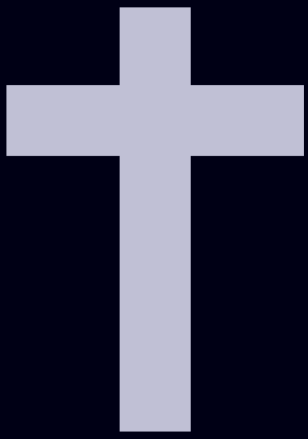
Manö Kamiŋ



The New Testament in the Kobon Language of Papua New Guinea

Manö Kamɨŋ

The New Testament in the Kobon Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kobon long Niugini

Copyright © 2005 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kobon

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
3850151d-322e-5e07-a069-b89a616a091d

Contents

FRT 1
Madyu 3
Mak 76
Luk 119
Jon 195
Aposɨl 249
Rom 318
1 Korid 352
2 Korid 384
Galesia 403
Epesas 414
Pilipai 425
Kolosi 433
1 Desalonaika 441
2 Desalonaika 447
1 Dimodi 451
2 Dimodi 460
Daidas 467
Pilimon 471
Hibru 473
Jems 499
1 Pida 507
2 Pida 516
1 Jon 522
2 Jon 530
3 Jon 531
Jud 533
Repelesin 536
Read the New Testament 574

Manö Kamɨŋ

The New Testament in the Kobon language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kobon long Niugini

Manö Kamɨŋ
The New Testament in the Kobon Language of Papua New Guinea
[kpw]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2005, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2005 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://*

tokplesbaibel.org. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

God Manö Adɨŋ Hain Nɨbö u buk ke ke pes nɨhön nɨhön mɨdöp aui nɨŋmön

Kobon[tab]Manö ułep[tɑb]pes

Madyu
Jisas Krais Manö Aij u Madyu kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

Ebraham rɨkö rɨk dam dapɨl gɨlö Jisas Krais nɨp yag daula
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jisas Krais nap nɨhi iłaŋ nɨpe gau rɨklö rɨk amɨl apɨl göm nɨp yag daula rö hagnɨg gabin. Bɨ kub Ebraham rɨkö rɨk damöm, kiŋ Depid nɨp yag daula. Depid nɨpe rɨkö rɨk damöm, Jisas Krais nɨp yag daula. *

2 Anɨg gɨla:
Ebraham Aisak nɨp yag daua.
Aisak Jekop nɨp yag daua.
Jekop nɨpe pen, Juda nɨp rɨköm, nɨmam hain magö u agɨp yag daua.
3 Juda nɨpe nɨbi Dema aip mɨdöm, Peres aip Sera aip kalɨp yag daua.
Peres, Hesron nɨp yag daua.
Hesron, Ram nɨp yag daua. *
4 Ram, Aminadap nɨp yag daua.
Aminadap, Nason nɨp yag daua.
Nason, Salmon nɨp yag daua.
5 Salmon, Boas nɨp yag daua. Boas nɨme nɨpe u Rehap.
Boas, Obed nɨp yag daua. Obed, nɨme nɨpe u Rud.
Obed, Jesi nɨp yag daua.
6 Jesi, kiŋ Depid nɨp yag daua.
Depid, Solomon nɨp yag daua.
Solomon nɨme nɨpe u, nöd bɨ ne Yuraia nɨp udö umö, hainö Depid nɨp udöm me, Solomon nɨp yag daua. *
7 Solomon, Riaboam nɨp yag daua.
Riaboam, Abaija nɨp yag daua.
Abaija, Esa nɨp yag daua.
8 Esa, Jihosapad nɨp yag daua.
Jihosapad, Joram nɨp yag daua.
Joram, Asaia nɨp yag daua.
9 Asaia, Jodam nɨp yag daua.
Jodam, Ehas nɨp yag daua.
Ehas, Hesekaia nɨp yag daua.
10 Hesekaia, Manasa nɨp yag daua.
Manasa, Emos nɨp yag daua.
Emos, Josaia nɨp yag daua.
11 Josaia, Jekonaia nɨp yag dapöm, nɨmam rɨmnap yag daua. Ñɨn anɨbu, daun kub Babilon nɨbi bɨ apöm, Isrel nɨbi bɨ kalɨp nagɨ lɨ dam Babilon ud arla. *
12 Ud areila, Jekonaia anɨb gau mɨdöm, Sialdiel nɨp yag daua.
Isrel nɨbi bɨ kale Babilon arö göm ram mɨnöŋ Juda ado gɨ arla u, Sialdiel, Serababel nɨp yag daua. *
13 Serababel, Abaiad nɨp yag daua.
Abaiad, Eliakim nɨp yag daua.

---

* **1:1:** 1Kr 17:11; Jen 22:18 * **1:3:** Jen 38:29-30 * **1:6:** 2Sa 12:24 * **1:11:** 2Ki 24:14-15; 2Kr 36:10; Jer 27:20 * **1:12:** Esr 3:2

Eliakim, Eso nɨp yag daua.
14 Eso, Sedok nɨp yag daua.
Sedok, Ekim nɨp yag daua.
Ekim, Elaiad nɨp yag daua.
15 Elaiad, Eliesa nɨp yag daua.
Eliesa, Madan nɨp yag daua.
Madan, Jekop nɨp yag daua.
16 Jekop, Josep nɨp yag daua.
Josep me, nɨbi Maria nɨp ñeila. Maria nɨpe Jisas nɨp yag daua. Jisas nɨp Krais a gɨmɨdal.
17 Anɨb u me, bac hon Ebraham nɨpe rɨkö rɨklö rɨk dam dapɨl göm unbö sɨduŋ böŋ daŋ ara u, hainö bac kiŋ Depid nɨp yag daula. Yag daulö, Depid nɨpe pen rɨkö rɨklö rɨk dam dapɨl göm u rö nöp sɨduŋ böŋ daŋ areia, hainö Babilon bɨ ke gau nɨbö apöm kalɨp nagɨ lɨ dam ram mɨnöŋ kale u ud arla. Ud areila, hainö pen kauyaŋ rɨk dam dapɨl göm unbö sɨduŋ böŋ daŋ ara u, hainö Krais nɨp yag daula.

Maria Jisas nɨp yag daua (Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisas Krais nɨp yag daula manö u hagnɨg gabin. Jisas nɨme Maria, Josep nɨp ñeila, nɨpe aip ajmil wasö, kale nɨŋla Maria ñɨ mudun mɨdeia. Ana Uł nɨpe u ke gö, ñɨ mudun anɨbu mɨdeia. *
19 Pen nugmul nɨpe Josep bɨ aij u me, manö kub hagaga; gasɨ u nöp nɨŋöm haga, “Ñɨ mudun mɨdöp anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñɨnabin, nɨp nable gɨnab. Anɨb u, agamɨj hag yuɨn,” a ga.
20 Josep anɨg nɨŋa u pen, sɨbön yaŋ uhön nɨŋa, Bɨ Kub ejol nɨpe ap nɨp haga, “Josep, Depid ñɨ nɨpe! ‘Nɨbi anɨbu, nɨhön gɨnɨg udnam?’ a gɨmön, gasɨ u nɨŋagmön; hałöwałö udmön. Ñɨ mudun mɨdöp u, Ana Uł u nöp gö mɨdöp.
21 Hainö ñɨ u rɨk dauö nɨpe kub göm, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau nan si nan naij gɨpal prɨ u łɨk gɨ yunab u me, hib nɨpe Jisas a gɨmön,” a ga. *
22 Anɨg ga anɨbu, Bɨ Kub nɨpe bɨ manö nɨpe hagep bɨ ap nɨp hag ña nɨŋöm nɨpe pen anɨg gɨnab a göm haga.
23 Nɨpe haga,
“Nɨbi praj bɨ ap aip ajöm wasö, ñɨ mudun mɨdöm,
ñɨ ap yag daueinab, hib nɨpe u Emanyuel a gɨnaböl,” a ga.
Emanyuel manö ił u, God hon aip mɨdöp. *
24 Pen Josep uhön hanöm uraköm, Bɨ Kub ejol nɨpe manö haga u udöm, nɨbi Maria nɨp udnam, a göm nɨŋa.
25 Nöd Josep Maria aip ajmil wasö, Maria ñɨ u yag dauö, Josep ñɨ anɨbu hib nɨpe Jisas a göm me, Maria nɨp böŋ nöp uda. *

2

Bɨ gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb gau apöm Jisas nɨp nɨŋla

1 Pen Herod Judia Propins kiŋ mɨdmɨdöp ñɨn u, Maria Jisas nɨp yag daua Bedlehem daun, ram mɨnöŋ Judia aŋ au. Yag dauö, bɨ gapɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb gau, sɨdö auab lau nɨbö Jerusalem apöm, nɨbi bɨ gau hag nɨŋöm hagla,

* **1:18:** Luk 1:27,35 * **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21 * **1:23:** Ais 7:14 * **1:25:** Luk 2:21

2 “Juda nɨbi bɨ, Kiŋ hon, a gɨpim u nɨp yag daubal! Mɨñi lɨbal mɨdöp gaiŋ
Hon ram mɨnöŋ hon sɨdö auab lau nɨbö gau mɨdun nɨŋbun gapɨ u waielöp;
nɨŋun me, hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ a gun aubun,” a gɨla. *
3 Anɨg hageila, kiŋ Herod manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ gai i kale ñɨ anɨbu
nɨp gasɨ nɨŋöm yɨp nɨŋagöl rö löp, a göm, gasɨ iru nɨŋa. Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ
gau magöŋhalö u rö nöp gasɨ iru nɨŋla.
4 Pen kiŋ Herod, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, God lo manö hag
ñeb bɨ gau abe, kalɨp wɨñ alö aueila haga, “God manö hagep bɨ gau Krais
nɨp yag daunaböl ram mɨnöŋ gai, a gɨla?” ö ga.
5 Anɨg hageia hagla, “Bɨ God manö hagep ap, hadame nöp manö kalɨ kɬiñ
rɨköm haga rö, nɨp yag daunaböl Bedlehem daun, ram mɨnöŋ Judia aŋ au.
God manö hagep bɨ anɨbu God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
6 ‘Ram mɨnöŋ Judia aŋ gau
ram mɨnöŋ ke ke iru mɨdöp u me,
ram mɨnöŋ Bedlehem nɨŋö pro rö lɨnab u
pen Bɨ Kub u ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu nɨbö apöm,
nɨbi bɨ yad Isrel nɨbi bɨ kalɨp abad mɨdeinab.
Anɨg gɨnab rö, Bedlehem hib kub mɨdeinab,’ a ga,” a gɨla. *
7 Anɨg hageila, kiŋ Herod nɨŋöm, am bɨ gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb gau kalɨp
agamɨj wɨñ alö aueila haga, “Magö mai rö gapɨ anɨbu waiela?” ö ga.
8 Hageia, nɨp manö anɨbu hag ñeila, kalɨp Bedlehem hag yuöm pir alöm
haga, “Kale am ñɨ anɨbu ułhai nɨŋ aij gɨmim, ado gɨ apim yɨp hagpe, yad
abe amem hib nɨpe hagnö adö araŋ,” a ga.
9 Kiŋ Herod anɨg hagö, kale hadlö nɨŋöl gɨ, gapɨ kale sɨdö auab lau nɨŋla
u nöd nöd gö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale hain gɨla. Gapɨ u am am, ñɨŋaŋ u ram mɨdeia
aŋ au gɨlaŋ nöp pɨdöŋ ga.
10 Anɨg gö kale nɨŋlö, aij a gö nɨŋöl gɨ,
11 ram raul mɨgan yaŋ amöm nɨŋla, ñɨŋaŋ u nɨme Maria aip mɨdailö. Kale
am kugom yɨmöm, ñɨŋaŋ u hib haglö adö areia nɨŋöm, wadɨ kale gau aŋa
löm, nɨp nan aij rɨmnap ñɨla. Gol rɨmnap, pauda haɬɨŋ aij auep rɨmnap,
wel haɬɨŋ aij auep rɨmnap ñɨla. *
12 Pen kale sɨbön aŋ yaŋ hanöm uhön nɨŋla, God haga, “Ado gɨ Herod
mɨdöp u aragmim!” a ga. Anɨb u, haga rö nɨŋöm, adan mɨlö ap aramöm,
ram kale ado gɨ arla.

Josep Maria amɨl mɨhau ud pɨñɨŋ gɨ ram mɨnöŋ Ijip ara

13 Pen bɨ gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb gau kale anɨg göl arla nɨŋöl gɨ, Josep uhön
nɨŋa, ejol ap apöm nɨp haga, “Herod ñɨŋaŋ u al pak lɨnam a göm, ułhai
nɨŋnɨg gab. Anɨb u, ñɨŋaŋ amɨl mɨhau yɨŋɨd uɬ gɨ, pɨñɨŋ gɨ ram mɨnöŋ Ijip
armön. Aumön a geinam nöp, kauyaŋ ado gɨ aumön,” a ga.
14 Hagö, Josep sɨbön aŋ yaŋ nöp uraköm, ñɨŋaŋ amɨl mɨhau uɬ gɨ ram
mɨnöŋ Ijip ara.
15 Uɬ gɨ ara anɨbu, Bɨ Kub nɨpe bɨ manö nɨpe hagep ap nɨp hag ña nɨŋöm
nɨpe pen kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga, “Ñɨ yad u Ijip nɨbö wɨñ alnö auöp,” a ga.
Pen Josep amɨlap am Ijip nöp mɨdlö, Herod umaia me, hainö kauyaŋ ado
gɨ aula. *
16 Pen Herod nɨpe nɨŋa, bɨ gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb gau, nɨpe haga rö gageila,
nɨp mulu kal yabɨɬ lugö haga, “Yɨp gɨpal anɨbu, ñɨŋaŋ bɨ kub mɨdnɨg gab

* **2:2:** Nab 24:17 * **2:6:** Mai 5:2; Jon 7:42 * **2:11:** Sam 72:10-15; Ais 60:6 * **2:15:** Hos 11:1

u yad aigö gɨ gem nɨp al pak lɨnam?” a göm nɨŋa. Pen nɨpe gasɨ ap nɨŋöm haga, “Bɨ gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb gau kalɨp gapɨ u waiela ñɨn u, yɨp hag aij göm arla. Anɨb u yad nɨŋbin, Bedlehem söl au ñɨŋaŋ yag daulö, mɨ mɨhöp lugöp gau abe, ñɨŋaŋ hainö yag daubal gau abe, al pak lɨnaböl u, ñɨ anɨbu abe al pak lɨnaböl,” a ga. Anɨg hagöm me, bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap hag yuö amöm, ñɨŋaŋ Bedlehem söl au mɨdeila magöŋhalö al pak lɨ hakla.

17 Bedlehem ñɨŋaŋ al pak lɨla anɨbu, bɨ God manö hagep Jeremaia gɨnab a göm kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka rö nöp gɨla. Jeremaia manö anɨbu kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
18 “Rama daun au mög gö,
manö hauɬ kub göm, mɨɬöŋ kub gɨnaböl.
Nɨbi Resel rɨkö, rɨklö rɨk amɨl apɨl gɨnab gau,
mög gö mɨɬöŋ gɨnaböl.
Ñɨ kale um hakla nɨŋöm
nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag udöl rö lagnab,” a ga. *

Josep Maria amɨl mɨhau aip kauyaŋ ado gɨ arla

19 Pen hainö bɨ kub Herod umö, Josep Ijip gau mɨdöm hanöm uhön nɨŋa, Bɨ Kub ejol nɨpe ap apöm nɨp haga,
20 “Bɨ ñɨŋaŋ al pak lɨnɨg geila gau hadö umbal u me, nabin amɨl mɨhau kalɨp uɬ gɨ, ado gɨ ram mɨnöŋ Isrel armön,” a ga.
21 Hagö, Josep ñɨŋaŋ amɨl mɨhau uɬ gɨ, ado gɨ Isrel ara.
22 Pen amjakö, manö ap hagla, “Herod umö, ñɨ nɨpe Akeleas Judia Propins nɨbi bɨ kalɨp abad mɨdöp,” a gɨla. Hageila, Josep nɨpe Akeleas mɨdöp ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu nɨhön gɨnɨg arnam a göm, pɨñɨŋ ga u pen, hanöm uhön nɨŋa God nɨp haga, “Ram mɨnöŋ Judia ado gɨ aragmön, ne ram mɨnöŋ Galili armön,” a ga.
23 Hagö, Josep ñɨŋaŋ amɨl mɨhau kalɨp uɬ gɨ Nasared daun aramöm mɨdmɨdal. Arla anɨbu, bɨ God manö hagep gau anɨg gɨnab a göm kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla rö nöp ga. Kale kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla, “Nɨp bɨ Nasared nɨbö ap, a gɨnaböl,” a gɨla. *

3

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb u God manö hag ñɨmɨdöp
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Nasared mɨdeila ñɨn aŋ anɨbu, Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb u apöm, ram mɨnöŋ Judia aŋ au, ram mɨnöŋ nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdagmɨdal, ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdmɨdöp aŋ gau mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau aulö, nɨpe kalɨp manö hag ñɨmɨdöp.
2 Kalɨp hag ñöm hagmɨdöp, “Söl mɨdöp, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab. Anɨb u, nan si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a gɨmim, arö gɨmim,” a gɨmɨdöp. *
3 Jon kalɨp manö hag ñɨmɨdöp anɨbu, bɨ God manö hagep Aisaia hadame nöp gɨnab a göm, kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka rö nöp ga. Aisaia manö anɨbu kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
“Bɨ ap, ram mɨnöŋ nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdagpal,
ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdöp aŋ au am mɨdöm,
wɨñ alöm hagnab, ‘Bɨ Kub u auab!
Adan sɨr u gɨlaŋ gɨyaŋ gɨ mɨdainɨm gau,

* **2:18:** Jer 31:15; Jen 35:19 * **2:23:** Luk 2:39; Ais 11:1; 53:2; Jon 1:45 * **3:2:** Mad 4:17; 1:15

dum goł pɨłu gɨ mɨdainɨm gau,
bɨnɨg ral aij gɨ mɨdaimim,' a gɨnab," a ga. *
4 Pen Jon wałɨj nɨpe u, kaj kamel uŋ udöm gɨla wałɨj ap yɨmöm, kaj kau hañ dip nagɨ aŋ u pɨg lɨmɨdöp. Nan ñɨŋeb nɨpe u, joŋ habɬadɨŋ u abe, bom ñɨg u abe ñɨŋmɨdöp. *
5 Ñɨn anɨbu, Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau abe, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ Judia yöp anɨb gau mɨdeila gau abe, ñɨg Jodan söl gau nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau abe,
kale magöŋhalö Jon mɨdeia au arla.
6 Jon mɨdeia au amöm, nan si nan naij gɨla gau waiö hag payɨk pe gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jon kalɨp ñɨg Jodan aŋ au ñɨg pak ñɨmɨdöp.
7 Pen bɨ Perisi gau abe, bɨ Sadyusi gau abe iru nöp, Jon hanɨp ñɨg pak ñaŋ a göm aueila, Jon kalɨp sɨłɨk hag göm haga, "Kale haiŋo ñɨ pai gai i! Gasɨ nɨhön nɨŋmim pɨñɨŋ gɨ aubimŋ 'Ñɨg pakno, God nɨbi bɨ ke nɨbö gau kalɨp hag gɨnab ñɨn u, hanɨp hag gagnab,' a gɨmim, pɨñɨŋ gɨ aubim aka? *
8 Kale ñɨg paknɨg gɨnabim u, nan si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a gɨmim, arö gɨmim, mɨd aij gɨmim. Anɨg geinabim me, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋnaböl, kale nan si nan naij gɨmɨdim u hadö arö gɨpim.
9 Pen kale gasɨ ap nɨŋmim, 'Hon bac ɨłaŋ Ebraham ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpun nɨŋöm God hanɨp nan naij ap gagnab,' a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Ebraham ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpun a gɨpim u nan yɨharɨŋ! God kabö gai i udöm, Ebraham ñɨ pai nɨpe gau gɨ lɨnɨg göm, gɨ lɨböp! Anɨb u, 'Bɨ aij Ebraham rɨköm rɨk amɨl apɨl göm hon ke rɨk dap lɨbal,' a gɨpim u, manö u rö hagagmim. *
10 "Nɨŋ aij gɨmim! God mab u ɨł halö rɨb junɨg, ru u mab ɨł yaŋ kɨd gɨ mɨdöp. Mab ap magö ñɨŋeb aij rɨmnap pɨlagnab u, rɨb gɨ dö gɨ ud mab inab yaŋ yunab. *
11 Kale nan si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a gɨmim, arö gɨmim me, yad kalöp ñɨg nöp pak ñɨnabin. Pen bɨ yɨp hain aunab u, nɨpe yad rö wasö; nɨpe bɨ kub yabɨł, yad bɨ pro. Yad nɨp nɨŋnö nable gɨnab. Ma hañ nɨpe ud ajeinam rö lagöp. Yad kalöp ñɨg nöp pak ñabin, pen bɨ anɨbu nɨpe apöm, kalöp Ana Uɬ u pak ñöm, mab mɨɬaŋ pak ñöm gɨnab. *
12 "Nɨpe wid magö po gö, rɨk dap pakpal rö u gɨnɨg gab. Wid magö ñɨŋeb gau ke löm, wid cög naböŋ naböŋ gau ke lɨnab. Anɨg göm, wid magö ñɨŋeb nɨpe gau dam ram raul mɨgan au lɨnab; pen naböŋ naböŋ gau dam mab pör inmɨdöp u launab," a ga.

Jon Jisas nɨp ñɨg pak ña (Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Ñɨn anɨbu, Jisas nɨpe, Jon yɨp ñɨg pak ñaŋ, a göm, ram mɨnöŋ Galili arö göm, ñɨg Jodan aramöm,
14 Jon nɨp haga, "Yɨp ñɨg pak ñɨ," a ga. Hageia, Jon haga, "Ne nöp me yɨp ñɨg pak ñɨbnap. Pen yad aige gem nöp ñɨg pak ñɨnam?" ö ga.
15 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Ne hagabön u arö gɨmön, yad hagabin rö nöp gul me, God hagöp hagöp rö nöp gɨnabul," a ga. Hageia Jon, "Nɨŋö hagpan," a göm, Jisas nɨp ñɨg pak ña.
16 Nɨp ñɨg pak ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas ñɨg goł au laŋ apöm nɨŋa, kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨgan pɨral hiɨkö, God Ana u yaur dapo rö u gɨ nɨp aua. *

* **3:3:** Ais 40:3 * **3:4:** 2Ki 1:8 * **3:7:** Mad 12:34; 23:33 * **3:9:** Jon 8:33,39; Ro 4:12 * **3:10:** Mad 7:19; Luk 13:6-9 * **3:11:** Jon 1:26-27,33; Ap 1:5 * **3:16:** Jon 1:32

17 An‡g göm auö n‡ŋöl g‡, manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ n‡bö apöm haga,
“Ñ‡ aij an‡bi, ñ‡ m‡dmagö yad yab‡ł. Yad n‡p n‡ŋnö, y‡p aij yab‡ł göp,” a ga. *

4

Seden, Jisas n‡p gas‡ ñ‡nö nan si nan naij g‡n‡m a göm n‡ŋa
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Ñ‡n an‡bu God Ana u, Seden n‡bi b‡ gau kal‡p pör g‡m‡döp rö, Jisas n‡p
u rö nöp g‡n‡m a göm, Jisas n‡p u‡ g‡, ram m‡nöŋ n‡bi b‡ m‡dagm‡dal, ram
m‡nöŋ kabö nöp m‡döp aŋ gau ud arö, Seden n‡pe Jisas nan si nan naij
r‡mnap g‡n‡m aka göm ga. *
2 Jisas ram m‡nöŋ nöp aŋ an‡b gau nan ñ‡ŋöm wasö, ñ‡n unbö ñ‡n juöl
m‡höp (40) mailö abe s‡bön abe y‡har‡ŋ nöp m‡deia. An‡g göm y‡har‡ŋ nöp
m‡dö, n‡p k‡yö kub yab‡ł u gö, *
3 Seden Jisas n‡p gas‡ ñ‡nö, naij g‡n‡m a göm apöm, Jisas n‡p haga, “Yad
God Ñ‡ n‡pe m‡dpin a g‡pan u, kabö gai i hagö, bred rö laŋ,” a ga.
4 Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u kal‡ kł‡ñ r‡köm hagla,
‘N‡bi b‡ gau, bred nöp ñ‡ŋöm
kam‡ŋ m‡dageinaböl;
God manö hagöp an‡bu magöŋhalö n‡ŋ udöm me,
kam‡ŋ m‡deinaböl,’ a g‡la,” a ga. *
5 Jisas an‡g hagö, k‡jaki Jisas n‡p u‡ g‡ dam daun kub u‡ Jerusalem amöm,
God sabe gep ram i adö g‡laŋ g‡la u löm haga,
6 “Yad God Ñ‡ n‡pe m‡dpin a g‡pan u, ujaŋdi m‡nöŋ yaŋ l‡. God Manö u
kal‡ kł‡ñ r‡köm hagla,
‘God ejol n‡pe gau hagö, nöp ñ‡magö kale udeinaböl me,
kabö ma nöp u b‡n‡ŋ gagnab,’ a g‡la,” a ga. *
7 Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Wasö! God Manö u manö r‡mnap halö kal‡ kł‡ñ
r‡köm hagla, ‘God B‡ Kub u, n‡pe b‡ n‡ŋö aka b‡ pir alep, a gagmim,’ a g‡la,”
a ga. *
8 Hagö, Seden Jisas n‡p dam dum kub yab‡ł ap amöm, ram m‡nöŋ aij aij
b‡ kub ke ke abadpal gau Jisas n‡p yamöm haga,
9 “Ne kugom y‡mmön, hib yad hagö adö laŋ arö, yad ram m‡nöŋ an‡b gai
i magöŋhalö nape nöp ñ‡nabin,” a ga.
10 Hageia, Jisas Seden n‡p haga, “Ne ke gau aru! God Manö u kal‡ kł‡ñ
r‡köm hagla, ‘God B‡ Kub hib n‡pe u nöp hagpe adö arn‡m; wög n‡p nöp
g‡mim,’ a g‡la,” a ga. *
11 Jisas an‡g hageia n‡ŋöm k‡jaki, Jisas n‡pe nan naij r‡mnap g‡n‡m a göm
g‡ g‡ wasö n‡ŋöm, n‡p arö göm arö n‡ŋöl g‡, ejol r‡mnap apöm, n‡p ap a‡ ba
göm abad m‡deila.

Jisas ram m‡nöŋ Galili i‡ göm n‡bi b‡ gau God manö hag ña
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Ñ‡n an‡bu Jon b‡ ñ‡g pak ñeb u n‡p nag‡ leila, Jisas manö an‡bu apdi
n‡ŋöm, ram m‡nöŋ Galili ado g‡ ara. *

---

* **3:17:** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 12:18; 17:5; Luk 9:35 * **4:1:** Hib 2:18; 4:15 * **4:2:** Eks 34:28 * **4:4:** Dud 8:3 * **4:6:** Sam 91:11-12 * **4:7:** Dud 6:16 * **4:10:** Dud 6:13 * **4:12:** Mad 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20

13 Amöm daun nɨpe Nasared am mɨdageia; am mɨdeia daun pro Kapaneam, ram mɨnöŋ Sebyulan Napdalai aŋ au mɨdöp Ñɨg Waŋö Galili goł au.
14 Jisas ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu amöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö aij u hag ñɨ ajmɨdöp u me, bɨ God manö hagep Aisaia gɨnab a göm kalɨ kłiñ rɨka rö nöp ga. Nɨpe haga,
15-16 “Ram mɨnöŋ Sebyulan abe Napdalai abe, Ñɨg Waŋö Galili goł au,
Ñɨg Jodan sɨdö wad arab böŋ lau,
Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö ram mɨnöŋ Galili au mɨdpal gau
kale mailö kub yabɨł nɨŋbal.
Sɨbön gau mɨdöm umöl rö la u
pen mailö kub u hadö nɨŋbal,” a ga. *
17 Jisas ñɨn anɨbu iɬ göm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp God manö aij u hag ñɨ ajöl gɨ haga, “Nan si nan naij gɨpim adö u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a gɨmim, arö gɨmim. Söl mɨdöp, God nɨbi bɨ udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab; ñɨn hain pör abad mɨdmɨdim u, mɨñi auöp!” a ga. *

Jisas bɨ mɨhau mɨhau, “Kale yad aip aumim,” a ga (Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jisas Ñɨg Waŋö Galili goł adö au ap lug aramöm nɨŋa, bɨ kabsał udep mamil mɨhau, uben yumil kabsał udailö. Bɨ madöl mɨhau, nɨmam ap hib nɨpe u Saimon, nɨmam ap hib nɨpe u Edru. Saimon nɨp hib ap Pida a gɨmɨdal.
19 Jisas kalɨp mɨhöŋ nɨŋöm haga, “Yɨp hain gɨmil. Yad kalöp gɨnö, kale mamil mɨhau, kabsał udep bɨ wasö, nɨbi bɨ udep bɨ mɨdeinabil,” a ga.
20 Hagö, haga rö nöp nɨŋmil, kabsał udailö uben gau arö gɨmil, Jisas aip ajmɨdil.
21 Pen magö ap rapɨn amöm nɨŋa, Jems aip Jon aip nap Sebedi aip ñɨg magɨb mɨgan u apɨlap mɨdöl göm, uben łuöl udöl gɨ mɨdeila. Jisas nɨŋöm, kalɨp mɨhöŋ wɨñ alö,
22 kale nap Sebedi ñɨg magɨb au arö gɨmil, Jisas aip arla.

Jisas gau ajöm nɨbi bɨ kalɨp manö hag ña (Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas ram mɨnöŋ Galili aŋ gau gɨ ajöl göm, Juda magum gep ram gau gau amöm, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab manö aij u, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨ ajöl gɨ, nan nɨhön nɨhön nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ga gau gö kamɨŋ lɨmɨdöp. *
24 Anɨg gö, ram mɨnöŋ Siria nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ nan nɨhön nɨhön ga gau daulö, Jisas gö kamɨŋ lɨmɨdöp. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, rɨmnap nan ga; rɨmnap hañ romaŋ ilön kub ga; rɨmnap kɨjaki abaŋ ala; rɨmnap amgö mɨmainö auö, ap lug paköm gɨl gɨl gɨmɨdal; rɨmnap ñɨn ma kɨła ga; pen nɨbi bɨ nan nɨhön nɨhön ga gau daulö, Jisas gö magöŋhalö kamɨŋ la. *
25 Pen Galili nɨbi bɨ löm, Dekapolis nɨbi bɨ löm, Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ löm, Judia nɨbi bɨ löm, ñɨg Jodan nö lödaŋ au nɨbi bɨ löm, iru nöp Jisas arö nɨŋöl gɨ, hain arla. *

---

* **4:15-16:** Ais 9:1-2 * **4:17:** Mad 3:2; 19:27 * **4:23:** Mad 9:35; Mak 1:39; Ap 10:38 * **4:24:** Mak 6:55 * **4:25:** Mak 3:7-8

5

Jisas nö ilö laŋ am mɨdöm, manö hag ña
(Luk 6:20-23)

1 Jisas, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp anɨb gau nɨŋöm, am nö ilö laŋ bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan
laŋ u aip asɨk mɨdöl göm, kalɨp manö hag ña.

Nɨbi bɨ mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl
(Luk 6:20-23)

2 Jisas nɨpe kalɨp hag ñöl gɨ haga,
3 Nɨbi bɨ gau, hon nɨbi bɨ aij wasö,
God nɨpe nöp hanɨp gɨ ñɨnab a göm,
God nɨp hag nɨŋnaböl gau,
God kalɨp udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mɨdeinab u me,
mɨñ mɨñ göl. *
4 Nɨbi bɨ mɨtöŋ gɨpal gau,
God kalɨp hag udnab u me,
mɨñ mɨñ göl. *
5 Nɨbi bɨ hain agamɨj mɨdpal gau,
kale mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i udnaböl u me,
mɨñ mɨñ göl. *
6 Nɨbi bɨ, God haga rö nöp gɨnabun a göm, nɨŋbal gau,
God kalɨp abad mɨdeinab u me,
mɨñ mɨñ göl. *
7 Nɨbi bɨ kale nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mög nɨŋöm ud aij gɨnaböl gau,
God kalɨp pen u rö nöp mög nɨŋöm ud aij gɨnab u me,
mɨñ mɨñ göl.
8 Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp gasɨ añɨ nɨŋbal gau,
God nɨp nɨŋnaböl u me,
mɨñ mɨñ göl.
9 Nɨbi bɨ nɨŋnaböl, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap pen pen gɨnaböl gau,
kale apöm hagnaböl, ‘Kale unbö gagmim, agamɨj mɨdaimim,’ a gɨnaböl
gau,
God kalɨp ñɨ pai yad a gɨnab u me,
mɨñ mɨñ göl.
10 Nɨbi bɨ kale God haga rö nöp gɨnabun a gɨ mɨdlö,
nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp gɨ naij gɨnaböl u,
God kalɨp udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mɨdeinab u me,
mɨñ mɨñ göl. *
11 “Kalöp Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe a göm gɨ naij göm, manö piral hagöm hag juaiöl,
kale mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɬ gɨmim. *
12 Bɨ God manö hagep hadame nöp gau kalɨp adö anɨbu nöp gɨla. Anɨb u,
kalöp u rö nöp geinaböl u, gasɨ kub u nɨŋagmim; God hanɨp kumi kabö adö
laŋ ud aij gɨnab a gɨmim, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɬ gɨmim,” a ga. *

God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kale dö sol rö mɨdpal; kale mailö rö mɨdpal
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

---

* **5:3:** Ais 57:15 * **5:4:** Ais 61:2-3; Rep 7:17 * **5:5:** Sam 37:11 * **5:6:** Ais 55:1-2 * **5:10:** 1Pi 3:14 * **5:11:** 1Pi 4:14 * **5:12:** 2Kr 36:16; Ap 7:52

13 Jisas manö anɨbu hagöm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdpal gau,
dö sol rö kale mɨdpim. Pen dö sol kal u am haköm kauyaŋ kal gagnab; böŋ
nöp naij göp a göm, abhib jaköm ud yunaböl.
14 “Daun kub dum laŋ mɨdöm, pi göl mɨdnɨm rö lagnab; waiö yabɨɬ
mɨdeinab. Anɨb u rö, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdpal gau kalɨp hapö mailö
rö mɨdpim. *
15 Nɨbi bɨ gau hapö lauöm rin cög mɨgan gau pi gagnaböl. Adö au gɨlaŋ
rɨk lɨlö mailö gö, nɨbi bɨ ram raul mɨgan gau magöŋhalö nɨŋ aij gɨnaböl. *
16 Anɨb u rö, kale nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp gɨ aij gɨpe, nɨbi bɨ gau kalöp nɨŋöm,
Nap kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp hib nɨpe nöp haglö adö arnab. *

Lo manö u

17 “Kale hagnabim, Jisas auöp u, God Mosɨs nɨp lo manö haga manö adö u
abe, bɨ God manö hagep rɨmnap hagla manö adö u abe, arö gɨmim a gɨnɨg
auöp a gɨnabim u pen u wasö! Yad aubin u, bɨ God manö hagep gau gɨnab
a gɨla rö magöŋhalö gɨnam a gem aubin. *
18 Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨɬ hagabin. Kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ
i abe böŋ nöp ur gɨnab u pen God Manö u manö magö rɨmnap ur gagnab;
magöŋhalö pör pör nöp mɨdeinab. Manö nɨhön nɨhön haga u, magöŋhalö
haga rö nöp gɨnab. *
19 “Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ an God lo manö u nɨŋöm, manö pro magö ap arö gɨnam
a göm, nɨbi bɨ gau hałöwałö hag ñö arö gɨnaböl u, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad
mɨdeinab ñɨn u, hib kale ap lugnab. Pen nɨbi bɨ an God lo manö nɨŋöm,
nɨŋ aij göm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨnaböl u, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad
mɨdeinab ñɨn u, hib kale ap rannab. *
20 Bɨ Perisi gau abe, God lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, ‘God haga rö nöp
gɨpun,’ a gɨpal u pen kale yɨharɨŋ manö hagöm God haga rö gagpal, wasö.
Kale ke pen, God manö haga rö nöp nɨŋmim kabö rö nöp hain gɨmim. Anɨg
gɨnabim u me, God kalöp udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab.

Nɨbi bɨ kołmał kale gau aip manö hag jɨm ñɨmim mɨdaimim
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 “Hadame nöp napɨs nahai iłaŋ gau God lo manö hagmɨdal adö u kale
nɨŋbim. Kale hagmɨdal, ‘Wip al pakagmim. Nɨbi bɨ ap, nɨbi bɨ ap al pak
lɨnab u, manö kub nɨŋnab,’ a gɨmɨdal. *
22 Manö anɨbu nɨŋbim u pen kalöp mɨñi hag aij gɨnam. Nɨbi bɨ ap, nɨbi
bɨ ap nɨp nɨŋö mulu lugnab u, manö kub nɨŋnab. Nɨbi bɨ ap, nɨbi bɨ ap hib
dap lugnab u, Juda Kansol gau ap magum göm, nɨp manö kub hagnaböl.
Nɨbi bɨ ap, nɨbi bɨ ap nɨp hagnab, ‘Ne bɨ hauɬ halö,’ a gɨnab u, ram mɨnöŋ
mab ke inab mɨgan yaŋ arnɨm rö löp. *
23 “Anɨb u, ne nan God nɨp sabe gɨ ñeb dam kabö bɨd adö u sabe gɨ ñɨnɨg,
añ mam ne nɨp gɨna rö manö mɨdöp a gɨnabön u, *
24 nan God nɨp sabe gɨ ñeb anɨbu kabö bɨd au arö gɨmön, nɨpe aip manö
hag aij gɨmön, uri agamɨj mɨdaiul a gɨmön, ado gɨ ap nan anɨbu God nɨp
sabe gɨ ñɨmön.

---

* **5:14:** Jon 8:12; 9:5 * **5:15:** Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33 * **5:16:** Ep 5:8-9; 1Pi 2:12 * **5:17:** Ro 3:31 * **5:18:** Luk 16:17; 21:33 * **5:19:** Jem 2:10 * **5:21:** Eks 20:13; Dud 5:17 * **5:22:** 1Jn 3:15 * **5:23:** Mak 11:25

25 “Nan nɨhön gɨ naij gɨnabim u, kalöp manö kub hagnɨg, dam adan aŋ
gau hain ud arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, kalɨp aip manö anɨbu hag ud asɨkmim, dɨm ñöl
mɨdaimim. Wasö u, kalöp dam bɨ kub u nɨp ñeinaböl, nɨpe pen kalöp ud
polisman kai kalɨp ñö, kalöp dam nagɨ lɨnaböl.
26 Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, nan naböŋ kale u böŋ nöp naböŋ ral pɨs
gɨmim höŋ arnabim.

Nɨbi si bɨ si gɨpal

27 “Pen manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp nɨŋbim. Manö anɨbu hagla, ‘Nɨbi si bɨ
si gagmim,’ a gɨla. *
28 Pen yad kalöp hagabin, bɨ ap nɨbi ap nɨp nɨŋöm, nɨp gɨbnep a göm gasɨ
nɨŋnab u, God nɨŋö, bɨ anɨbu gasɨ nɨpe aŋ yaŋ nɨbi anɨbu si gɨnab.
29 Anɨb u, amgö magö yɨjɨg lau nɨŋöm, nan si nan naij gep rö lainɨm u,
amgö böŋ anɨbu ud ju yumim. Pen amgö kale u mög nɨŋnabim u, nan si nan
naij gɨmim, mab ke inab mɨgan yaŋ armim rö löp. *
30 Pen ñɨmagö yɨjɨg kɨd u u rö nöp, nan si nan naij gɨnɨg gainɨm, rɨb gɨ dö
gɨ yumim. Anɨg gɨmim me, ñɨn böŋ lap nöp mɨdö kamɨŋ arnabim. Wasö u,
mab ke inab mɨgan yaŋ arnabim. *

Jisas nɨbi hag yuep manö hag ña
(Mad 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Kale nɨŋbim, manö ap hagla, ‘Bɨ ap nɨbin nɨp arö gɨnɨg, nɨbi i böŋ nöp
arö gɨnam a göm, kalɨ kłiñ bad ap rɨköm, nɨbi anɨbu nɨp ñöm me, böŋ nöp
arö gɨnab,’ a gɨla. *
32 Pen yad kalöp hagabin: bɨ ap, nɨbin nɨpe bɨ ap si udagnab wasö, pen
nugmul nɨpe nɨbin yɨharɨŋ nöp arö gɨnab u, gɨ naij gɨnab. Pen nɨbi u nɨp
anɨg göm arö gö, am bɨ hain nɨbö ap udnab u, bɨ u nɨpe nɨbin nɨpe arö
gɨnab u me, nɨpe anɨg gö, nɨbin nɨpe bɨ si udep nɨbi lɨnab. Pen bɨ an nɨbi
anɨbu udnab u, nɨpe u rö nöp nɨbi si udep bɨ lɨnab. *

Manö nɨŋö yabɨł hagabun, a gɨpal
(Mad 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

33 “Hadame nöp manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp nɨŋbim. Manö anɨbu hagla,
‘Kale Bɨ Kub amgö ilö nɨpe manö nɨŋö yabɨł hagnabim u, hagnabim rö nöp
gɨmim. God nɨpe nɨŋmɨdöp nɨŋöm hagnabim rö nöp gɨmim,’ a gɨla. *
34 Pen yad kalöp hagabin: manö ap hagnɨg, ‘God amgö ilö adö u nɨŋö
hagabin,’ a gɨmim hagagmim. ‘Ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdöp
rö, nɨŋö hagabin,’ a gɨmim hagagmim; God nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ anɨb au sea
kiŋ adö au asɨk mɨdöp. *
35 ‘Mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdöp rö nɨŋö hagabin,’ a gɨmim hagagmim; God nɨpe
sea kiŋ adö au asɨköm, ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i ma adö au abö gɨ mɨdöp. ‘Jerusalem
mɨdöp rö nɨŋö hagabin,’ a gɨmim hagagmim; u Kiŋ Kub yabɨł daun kub
nɨpe me. *
36 ‘Nabɨc yad mɨdöp rö, nɨŋö hagabin,’ a gɨmim hagagmim. Kale ke gɨpe,
nabɨc uŋ kale añɨ ap ule aka pɨr ranagnab.

---

* **5:27:** Eks 20:14; Dud 5:18 * **5:29:** Mad 18:9; Mak 9:47 * **5:30:** Mad 18:8; Mak 9:43 * **5:31:** Dud 24:1-4; Mak 10:4 * **5:32:** 1Ko 7:10-11 * **5:33:** Eks 20:7; Lep 19:12; Nab 30:2; Dud 23:21 * **5:34:** Ais 66:1; Jem 5:12; Mad 23:22 * **5:35:** Sam 48:2; Ais 66:1

37 An‡b u, ‘G‡nabin’ a g‡mim, ‘G‡nabin’ nöp a g‡mim; pen ‘Gagnabin’
a g‡mim, ‘Gagnabin’ nöp a g‡mim. Manö kuöyaŋ l‡mim hagmim, l‡mim
hagmim u, Seden kalöp gas‡ ñö, hagnabim.

Jisas pen pen gep manö haga
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 “Pen manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp n‡ŋbim. Manö an‡bu hagla, ‘Amgö
magö u b‡g juaiöl, kal‡p pen abe b‡g jumim. Meg magö pa jö gaiöl, kal‡p
pen abe pa jö g‡mim,’ a g‡la. *

39 Pen yad kalöp hagabin: b‡ ap kalöp g‡ naij gain‡m, n‡p pen g‡ naij
gagmim. B‡ ap kalöp alaun pak hil gain‡m, ado g‡mim böŋ lap abe pakn‡m.

40 B‡ ap apöm kalöp manö kub hagöm, ‘Sior ne u y‡p haj‡ g‡,’ a gain‡m,
sior nöp ñagmim, kolsior u abe ñ‡mim.

41 B‡ ap kalöp hag n‡ŋöm, ‘Nan wad‡ i dam ka au yumön aumön,’ a geinab
u, j‡ n‡ŋagmim; ka hagöl au hil g‡mim, dam y‡har‡ŋ ka au yumim aumim.

42 N‡bi b‡ r‡mnap kalöp, ‘Han‡p nan r‡mnap ñim,’ a gaiöl, hałöwałö
ñ‡mim. Pen n‡bi b‡ r‡mnap kalöp, ‘Han‡p nan r‡mnap y‡har‡ŋ ñ‡be, hainö
pen kalöp ado g‡ dam ñ‡nabun,’ a gaiöl, arö gagmim, hałöwałö ñ‡mim.

Kołmał kale gau kal‡p m‡dmagö l‡mim
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

43 “Manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp n‡ŋbim. Manö an‡bu hagla, ‘M‡daimam
kale gau kal‡p m‡dmagö l‡mim; n‡bi b‡ kołmał kale gau kal‡p mulu ad‡ŋ
n‡ŋmim,’ a g‡la. *

44 Pen yad kalöp hagabin: n‡bi b‡ kołmał kale gau, kal‡p m‡dmagö l‡mim;
n‡bi b‡ kalöp g‡ naij g‡pal gau, God n‡p sabe g‡mim, ‘Kal‡p abad m‡d aij
g‡mön,’ a g‡mim. *

45 “Kale an‡g g‡nabim u, Nap kumi kabö adö laŋ m‡döp u, ñ‡ pai n‡pe
yab‡ł m‡deinabim. N‡pe gö, s‡dö mailö gö, n‡bi b‡ g‡ aij g‡pal gau abe, n‡bi
b‡ g‡ naij g‡pal gau abe, mailö gab. N‡pe gö, möŋ alöm, n‡bi b‡ g‡ aij g‡pal
gau nan wög kale gau ranöm, n‡bi b‡ g‡ naij g‡pal gau nan wög kale gau
ranöm göp.

46 Kale n‡bi b‡ kalöp m‡dmagö l‡bal gau nöp ud aij g‡nabim u, b‡ dak‡s
udpal gau g‡pal rö nöp g‡nabim. An‡g geinabim u, God ne aige göm ñ‡ñ‡
löm kalöp nan aij ñ‡nab.

47 Kale añ mam kale gau nöp hag w‡hai udnabim u, n‡bi b‡ God n‡p gas‡
n‡ŋagpal gau, n‡bi b‡ y‡har‡ŋ gau kal‡p g‡pal rö nöp g‡nabim.

48 “An‡b u, Nap kumi kabö adö laŋ g‡ aij yab‡ł gab rö, kale u rö nöp g‡ aij
yab‡ł g‡mim. *

6

N‡bi b‡ nan m‡dagöp gau kal‡p abönamö ñ‡mim

1 “Pen kale, hib kub udun a g‡mim, n‡bi b‡ amgö ilö adö kale u nöp God
hagöp rö nöp gun, a g‡mim g‡pe u, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ m‡döp u
n‡pe n‡ŋöm kalöp pen nan aij ap ñagnab. *

2 N‡bi b‡ r‡mnap, God n‡p n‡ŋ udpun, a göm, piral nöp g‡pal. Hib kub
udun, a göm, kale n‡bi b‡ mög gep rö gau mani nan r‡mnap ñ‡n‡g, Juda
magum gep ram n‡bi b‡ iru m‡dnaböl raul u aka, adan kub n‡bi b‡ iru nöp

* **5:38:** Eks 21:24; Lep 24:20; Dud 19:21 * **5:43:** Lep 19:18 * **5:44:** Eks 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Ap 7:60; Ro 12:14,20 * **5:48:** Lep 19:2; Dud 18:13 * **6:1:** Mad 23:5

ajnaböl gau nöp amöm, nɨbi bɨ amgö ilö adö au ñɨnaböl. Gɨnaböl anɨbu yad kalöp hagabin: hib kub udun a göm, nan kale pen udnaböl anɨbu; Bapi kalɨp nan rɨmnap halö ñagnab. Kale anɨg gɨnaböl u rö gagmim.

3 “Pen kale nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö gau kalɨp nan ñɨnɨg, waiö ñagmim;

4 agamɨj pi gɨmim rö ñɨmim. Nan nɨhön agamɨj gɨpim u, Nap kale magöŋhalö nɨŋöb rö, nɨhön nɨhön gɨnabim nɨŋöm, kalöp pen nan aij ñɨnab.

Jisas God nɨp sabe gep manö hag ña (Luk 11:2-4)

5 “Kale God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg gɨmim u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, God nɨp gasɨ nɨŋbun, a göm, piral nöp gɨpal rö gagmim. Kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hanɨp nɨŋlö, hib kub udnabun a göm, am Juda magum gep ram aŋ u mɨdom aka, am adan ramö gau mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ amgö ilö au God nɨp sabe gɨpal. Gɨpal anɨbu yad kalöp hagabin, hib kub udun a göm, nan kale pen udnaböl anɨbu; God nɨpe manö kalɨp u udagnab. *

6 Anɨb u, kale God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg, ram magö raul mɨgan kale u ammim, ajöŋ gɨ ñɨmim, Bapi hon amgö nɨŋagpun nɨp sabe gɨmim. Nan nɨhön agamɨj gɨpim u, Nap kale magöŋhalö nɨŋöb rö, nɨhön nɨhön gɨnabim nɨŋöm, manö kale nɨŋöm, kalöp pen nan aij ñɨnab.

7 “Nɨbi bɨ God Manö nɨŋagpal gau, nɨp sabe gɨnɨg, manö mɨlö kub yabɨł hagpal. Gasɨ kale nöp nɨŋöm hagpal, ‘Manö mɨlö kub hagno me nɨŋnab,’ a gɨpal. *

8 Pen kale anɨbu rö gagmim. Manö nɨhön God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg gabim gau, nɨpe nöd nɨŋnab. *

9 Anɨb u, God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg, hagmim,
‘Bapi kub kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdpan;
hib ne i adö laŋ mɨdöp.
10 Ne hanɨp udmön abad mɨdaimön.
Ne kumi kabö adö laŋ hagpan rö nɨŋbal u,
hon aui mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gɨ ñɨmön nɨŋun hon abe manö nöp nɨŋun. *
11 Hanɨp nan ñɨŋeb rɨmnap nɨme lɨmön;
pör pör ñɨban rö u ñɨn añɨ añɨ ñɨmön.
12 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hanɨp gɨ naij gɨpal nɨŋun arö gɨpun rö,
hon gɨ naij gɨpun u u rö nöp nɨŋmön arö gɨmön. *
13 Hon gɨ naij gun rö löp u,
ne hanɨp abad mɨdö, hon gɨ naij gagun,’ a gɨmim. *

14 “Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp gɨ naij gaiöl nɨŋmim arö gɨnabim u, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp u nan si nan naij kale gɨnabim u u rö nöp nɨŋöm, arö gɨnab. *

15 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp gɨ naij gaiöl nɨŋmim arö gagnabim u, Nap kale nan si nan naij kale gɨnabim u u rö nöp nɨŋöm arö gagnab.

Nan ñɨŋeb hil gɨpal

16 “Kale nan ñɨŋeb arö gɨnɨg, nɨbi bɨ God nɨp gasɨ nɨŋbun, a göm, piral nöp gɨpal rö, gagmim. Kale, ‘Hon mulu halö halö rö mɨdno, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋöm hagnaböl, “God nɨp gasɨ nɨŋöm, nan ñɨŋeb hil göm me, mulu halö halö mɨdpal,” a gɨnaböl,’ a göm, piral anɨg gɨnaböl. Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł

---

* **6:5:** Mad 23:5; Luk 18:10-14 * **6:7:** 1Ki 18:26-29 * **6:8:** Mad 6:32 * **6:10:** Luk 22:42 * **6:12:** Mad 6:14-15; 18:21-35 * **6:13:** Luk 22:40; Jem 1:13; Jon 17:15 * **6:14:** Mak 11:25-26

hagabin: nɨbi bɨ hanɨp nɨŋlaŋ, a göm gɨnaböl anɨb gau, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm hib kale haglö adö arnab u pen God kalɨp nan aij kumi kabö adö laŋ ñagnab. *

17 Kale pen nan ñɨŋeb gau hil geinabim u, mulu halö halö rö mɨdagaimim. Ñɨg pak aij gɨmim, wel lɨmim, kom gɨmim mɨdaimim.
18 Anɨg geinabim me, kalöp nɨbi bɨ nan magö hil gɨpal gau a göm, nɨŋagnaböl. Nan agamɨj gɨpim u, Nap kale, hon amgö nɨŋagpun Bɨ u, nɨpe magöŋhalö nɨŋöb rö, kalöp pen ñöm nan aij ñɨnab.

Amun God aip mɨdaiun a gɨmim, nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim (Luk 12:21,33-34)

19 “Pen mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i nan aij aij gau ud magum gun, a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nan anɨb gau ud magum geinabim, sɨpsop ñɨŋöm, hij göm, si udöm gɨnaböl. *
20 Anɨb u, nan aij kale rö gau, God ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud magum gɨpe, sɨpsop ñɨŋagnɨm, hij gagnɨm, si udagöl, mɨdep nöp mɨdainɨm. *

21 Nan aij kale mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i ud magum geinabim u, gasɨ kale mɨdeinab mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i; nan aij kale God ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud magum geinabim u, gasɨ kale u arnab anɨb laŋ.

Hañ romaŋ mailö u (Luk 11:34-36)

22 “Amgö magö hañ romaŋ hapö mailö rö mɨdöp. Amgö magö kale u aij mɨdö, mailö aij gö nɨŋ aij gɨnabim.
23 Pen amgö magö kale u naij gö, hañ romaŋ kale u sɨbön gɨnab. Mailö gɨböp pen böŋ nöp sɨbön gö, nan ap nɨŋagnabim. Kale mailö nɨŋagpim u, sɨbön göp rö mɨdpim.

Mani nan gau god ap rö mɨdagnɨm (Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 “Bɨ añɨ ap, bɨ kub mɨhöp kalɨp wög gɨ ñɨnɨm rö lagöp. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: bɨ kub ap nɨp nɨŋö aij geinab, ap nɨp arö gɨnab: pen bɨ kub ap nɨp nɨŋö aij geinab, ap nɨp arö gɨnab. Anɨb u, kale mani nan aij mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i mɨdöp gau, nɨŋbe aij gö, God nɨp arö gɨnabim rö löp u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim.

Gasɨ kub nɨŋagmim (Luk 12:22-31)

25 “Adö anɨbu me kalöp hagabin: nan gai nɨbö ñɨŋun mɨdaiun, wałɨj gai nɨbö rol gun mɨdaiun, a gɨmim, gasɨ kub u nɨŋagmim. Kamɨŋ mɨdep u nan kub; nan ñɨŋeb nan pro. Uri mɨdpun i, hañ romaŋ nan yabɨł; hañ romaŋ wałɨj rol gep nan pro. Anɨg gö nɨŋmim, God kalöp gɨ la u, nɨpe nan ñɨŋeb, wałɨj hañ romaŋ rol gep, nan pro anɨb gau ñagnab a gɨ nɨŋbim ar? *
26 Kale nɨŋbim, yaur gau nan yɨŋ yɨmagal; wid, rais, nan gau rɨk dap magum gagpal. Pen Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ u kalɨp abad mɨdö, nan ñɨŋbal. Anɨb u, yaur u nan yɨharɨŋ u pen nɨpe nan ñö ñɨŋbal rö, kalöp u rö nöp ñagnab a gɨ nɨŋbim ar? *
27 Aka, gasɨ iru nɨŋun me, rapɨn mɨdun umnabun a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbim ar?
28 “Pen nɨhön gɨnɨg wałɨj nan gau gasɨ iru nɨŋbimŋ Nan pɨłpɨł be gau ranöb gau, wög gagöm, wałɨj gagöm, gɨpal.

---

* **6:16:** Ais 58:5-9 * **6:19:** Jem 5:1-3 * **6:20:** Mad 19:21; Luk 18:22 * **6:25:** Plp 4:6; 1Di 6:6-8; 1Pi 5:7 * **6:26:** Mad 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7

29 Pen kiŋ Solomon mani iru mɨdö rɨb adɨk aij yabɨł gɨmɨdöp u, nan pɨłpɨł anɨb gau rö rɨb adɨk aij gaga. *
30 Nan pɨłpɨł anɨb gau nan yɨharɨŋ. Pör mɨdöm wasö, mɨñi rö mɨdöm, rol rö laubal. Pen God nan yɨharɨŋ anɨb gau gɨ löm rɨb adɨk aij gɨ ñöb u, nɨhön gɨnɨg hanɨp abad mɨdagnab a gɨmim nɨŋbimŋ Kale anɨg gasɨ nɨŋnabim u, kale God nɨp nɨŋ ud aij gagpim.
31 “Anɨb u, nan mai ñɨŋun, ñɨg mai ñɨŋun, wałɨj nɨhön rol gun, a gɨmim, gasɨ kub u nɨŋagmim.
32 Nɨbi bɨ God Manö nɨŋagpal gau, nan anɨb gau udun a göm, gasɨ kub anɨbu rö nɨŋbal. Pen kale nɨŋbim, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp u, kale nan nɨhön nɨhön mɨdagöp u nɨŋöb. *
33 Anɨb u, God nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap udöm abad mɨdeinab u, hanɨp u rö nöp udnab a gɨmim gasɨ añɨ nɨŋmim; God nɨpe haga rö nöp gɨ mɨdaiun a gɨmim, gasɨ añɨ nɨŋmim; kale anɨg gɨpe arö me, nan ñɨŋeb, ñɨg ñɨŋeb, wałɨj rol gep, nan anɨb gau magöŋhalö kalöp ñɨnab. *
34 Anɨb u, rol ruö nɨhön gun mɨdaiun, a gɨmim gasɨ kub u nɨŋagmim. Ñɨn uri u ñɨn uri. Uri ñɨn i nöp nan mɨŋör rɨmnap mɨdöp u, u nöp gasɨ nɨŋmim.

7

Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp manö kub hag gagmim
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

1 “Hon nɨbi bɨ aij a gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp gasɨ naij nɨŋnabim u, manö anɨbu ado gɨ kale ke aunab. *
2 Anɨb u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp gɨnabim rö, God kalöp pen gɨnab. Kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋmim manö kub hag gɨnabim rö, God kalöp u rö nöp manö kub hag gɨnab. *
3 Mab po amgö kale pak harɨ göl mɨdöp u, nɨhön gɨnɨg mab po anɨbu nan yɨharɨŋ a gɨmim, namam nan acɨp amgö nɨpe mɨdöp u nɨŋmim hagpim?
4-5 Ne bɨ manö piral hagep bɨ. Mab po amgö kale pak harɨ göl mɨdöp u nöd ud yumim, amgö nɨŋ aij gɨmim, namam nan acɨp amgö nɨp mɨdöp u nɨp, ‘Ud yuɨn’ a gɨmim hagmim.
6 God nan uɨ nɨpe gau, kain hapeb gau kalɨp ñagmim. Kɨbap mɨłep gau, kaj gau mɨdöp, a gɨmim ud yuagmim. Pen nɨhön gɨnɨg: ud yunabim, kale abö jö ma jö gɨ yuöm, ado gɨ apöm kalöp haunaböl.

Hon aigöl gun bɨ kub nɨp sabe gun?
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 “Nan nɨhön mɨdagainɨm u, God nɨp hag nɨŋbe kalöp ñɨnab. Pen nan rɨmnap ułhai nɨŋnabim u, udnabim. Hanɨp ajöŋ hiɨk, a gɨmim, pak gu gɨpe, kalöp ajöŋ u hiɨknab. *
8 Pen nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨbi bɨ God nɨp hag nɨŋnaböl u, hag nɨŋnaböl rö nöp gɨnab. Nan ułhai nɨŋnaböl u kalɨp yamnab. Pen, ajöŋ u hiɨk, a göm, pak gu gu gɨlö, hagnaböl rö nɨŋöm hiɨknab. *
9 “Kale bɨ nap gau, ñɨ pai kale ap maj ap ñɨ a gö, kale kabö ñɨnabim?
10 Aka pen, kabsał ap ñɨ a gö, haiŋo ap ñɨnabimŋ U anɨg gagnabim.

---

* **6:29:** 1Ki 10:4-7; 2Kr 9:3-6 * **6:32:** Mad 6:8 * **6:33:** 1Ki 3:13-14; Sam 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 * **7:1:** Ro 2:1; 1Ko 4:5; Jem 4:11-12 * **7:2:** Mak 4:24 * **7:7:** Mak 11:24; Jon 14:13; 15:7; 16:23-24 * **7:8:** 1Jn 3:22; 5:14-15

11 Kale nɨbi bɨ aij wasö u pen ñɨ pai kale gau, nan aij gau nöp ñɨnabim.
Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ bɨ aij yabɨł u, piral gagnab; kale hag nɨŋnabim
u, nɨpe kalöp nan aij ñɨnab. *
12 “Pen kale ke, hanɨp adö u gɨlaŋ, adö u gaglaŋ, a gɨmim nɨŋbim, adö u
nöp nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp gɨmim. Mosɨs God lo manö udöm kalɨ kłiñ rɨka manö
u abe, bɨ God manö hagep kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla manö u abe, ił me anɨbu. *

Adan pro, adan majö
(Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Mab ke yaŋ adan kub u waiö nɨŋöm am aij gɨpal. Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp
mɨgan anɨbu arbal. Anɨb u, kale nɨŋ aij gɨmim, pör mɨdep adan pro u
udmim armim. Adan pro anɨbu uɬham arnaböl. Nɨbi bɨ añɨ añɨ nöp, adan
pro mɨlö anɨbu kłö göm uɬhai nɨŋöm arnaböl.

Piral hagnaböl, nɨŋ aij gɨmim
(Luk 6:43-46)

15 “Pen nɨbi bɨ God manö hagabun a göm piral hagpal gau, kaj sipsip hain
aij rö halu löm aunaböl u pen apöm mɨdöl gɨ, kain hapeb nɨbi bɨ hau löp rö
u kalöp gɨnaböl. Anɨb u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim. *
16 Nɨbi bɨ mɨd aij gɨpal rö halu löm aunaböl u pen kale nan si nan naij
gɨnaböl rö nɨŋmim, kalɨp nɨŋ aij gɨnabim. Kale nɨŋbim, nagɨ yɨharɨŋ kalɨ
kalɨ halö gau magö ñɨŋeb u pɨlö gu ñɨŋagnabim. *
17-18 Mab gau u rö nöp gɨnab. Mab magö ñɨŋeb ur gau, mab magö ñɨŋagep
pɨlagnab. Pen mab magö ñɨŋagep ur gau, magö ñɨŋeb pɨlagnab.
19 Pen mab magö aij pɨlagnab gau, rɨb gɨ dö gɨ dam mab inab u yunaböl.
*
20 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ gau nagɨ gɨnaböl adö u nɨŋmim, nɨbi bɨ gau aij, nɨbi bɨ
gau naij a gɨmim nɨŋnabim. *

Jisas “Yad kale nɨŋagmɨdin,” a gɨnab
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 “Nɨbi bɨ yɨp, ‘Bɨ Kub hon!’ ‘Bɨ Kub hon!’ a gɨpal gau magöŋhalö, God
kalɨp udöm abad mɨdeinab, a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Bapi yad kumi kabö adö
laŋ mɨdöp u hagöp rö gɨpal nɨbi bɨ gau nöp kalɨp udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ
au abad mɨdeinab. *
22 God nɨbi bɨ manö kub hagnab ñɨn u, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp yɨp hagnaböl, ‘Bɨ
Kub, hon nɨbi bɨ ne nöp. Hib ne nöp hagun, manö ne hag ñɨno. Hib ne nöp
hagun, nan nɨbi bɨ kɨjaki abaŋ ala gau hag yuno. Hib ne nöp hagun, nan
gagep rö gau iru nöp gɨno,’ a gɨnaböl.
23 Yɨp anɨg hagnaböl u pen yad kalɨp hagnabin, ‘Yad kale nɨŋagmɨdin;
kale gɨ naij nöp gɨpim, ke gau arim!’ a gɨnabin. *

Bɨ mɨhöp ram mɨhöp gɨlö
(Luk 6:47-49)

24-25 “Bɨ gasɨ nɨŋeb yabɨł ap, ram nɨpe u gɨnɨg, kabö adö laŋ gɨnab. Hainö
hadal kub apöm, möŋ kub alöm, ñɨg uł apöm gɨnab u pen ram nɨpe kabö
adö laŋ gɨ pɨdöŋ gɨnab u, pa jö ma jö gɨ ud aragnab. Anɨb u rö me, nɨbi bɨ
manö yɨp nɨŋöm, nɨŋ udöm, hagpin rö gɨnaböl gau.

---

* **7:11:** Jem 1:17 * **7:12:** Mad 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Ro 13:8-10 * **7:15:** Mad 24:24; Ap 20:29; 2Pi 2:1 * **7:16:** Gal 5:19-22; Jem 3:12 * **7:19:** Mad 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:6 * **7:20:** Mad 12:33 * **7:21:** Luk 6:46; Jem 1:25 * **7:23:** Sam 6:8; 2Di 2:19

26-27 “Pen bɨ gasɨ nɨŋ aij gagnab ap, ram nɨpe u gɨnɨg, mɨnöŋ kabö kuɬup adö au gɨnab. Hainö hadal kub apöm, möŋ kub alöm, ñɨg uɬ apöm, ram nɨpe u böŋ nöp pa jö ma jö gɨ ud arnab. Anɨb u rö me, nɨbi bɨ manö yad nɨŋöm hagpin rö gagnaböl gau,” a ga.
28-29 Jisas manö anɨbu hag hakö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ap mɨdeila gau nɨŋöm hagla, “God lo manö hag ñeb bɨ hon gau manö hagpal rö hagagöp; nɨpe bɨ manö nɨŋ aij yabɨɬ göm hagöp,” a göm, aiö yabɨɬ gɨla. *

8

Jisas bɨ wös hapeb la u gö, kamɨŋ la (Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Jisas nö ilö laŋ mɨdeia u arö göm, sɨr yaŋ ap lugö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nɨp hain gɨla.
2 Pen bɨ wös hapeb la ap, Jisas mɨdeia söl au amöm, kugom yɨmöm, ubör yɨhöŋ göm haga, “Bɨ Kub. Ne yɨp gö kamɨŋ lɨnɨg, gö kamɨŋ lɨnab. Yɨp kamɨŋ lɨnab u, yad God sabe gep ram raul arnɨg gabin u, yɨp wɨhö gagnaböl,” a ga.
3 Anɨg hagö, Jisas ñɨmagö mɨlöbö löm bɨ anɨbu ud nɨŋöm haga, “Yad gɨnabin; nöp kamɨŋ laŋ,” a gö, magö anɨbu nöp nɨp kamɨŋ lö nɨŋöl gɨ,
4 Jisas bɨ anɨbu nɨp haga, “Nöp gɨnö kamɨŋ löp anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag ñagmön wasö. Am bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ gau kalɨp nöp yammön hagmön, ‘Yɨp kamɨŋ löp nɨŋim!’ a gɨmön. Anɨg hagmön, Mosɨs haga rö, yaur ap God nɨp pak sabe gɨ ñɨmön. Anɨg geinabön, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm hagnaböl, ‘Nɨp kamɨŋ löp u me anɨg gab,’ a gɨnaböl,” a ga. *

Jisas, ami bɨ kub bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe u nɨp gö, kamɨŋ la (Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jisas daun pro Kapaneam arö nɨŋöl gɨ, ami bɨ iru nöp abad mɨdmɨdöp bɨ kub ap, Jisas yɨp gɨ ñɨnɨm a göm apöm Jisas nɨp haga,
6 “Bɨ Kub, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb yad u nɨp mɨña kub göm, ilön neb neb gö, aŋa gagöp; ram au um mɨdöp,” a ga.
7 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad am nɨp gɨnö kamɨŋ lɨnab,” a ga.
8-9 Hageia, ami bɨ kub anɨbu haga, “Bɨ Kub, nɨŋö hagpan u pen yad bɨ kub rö ram yad u aumön. Yad nɨŋbin u, ami bɨ kub rɨmnap yɨp abad mɨdlö, yad pen ami bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp abad mɨdem, ‘Arim,’ a gɨnö, arbal halö; ‘Auim,’ a gɨnö, aubal halö. Bɨ yɨp wög göp u nɨp, wög gau anɨg gɨmön anɨg gɨmön a gɨnö, göp. Anɨb u rö, ne yɨharɨŋ, ‘Kamɨŋ laŋ,’ a gɨmön, nɨp kamɨŋ lɨnab,” a ga.
10 Anɨg hagö Jisas aiö göm, nɨbi bɨ hain areila gau kalɨp haga, “Bɨ anɨbi mɨlö gau nɨbö u pen, God göp rö nɨŋ aij yabɨɬ göm me, anɨg hagöp. Bɨ hon Isrel nɨbö ap, God nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göm hagöp anɨbu rö hagö, yad nɨŋagpin.
11 Anɨb u, hainö nɨbi bɨ mɨlö gau nɨbö gau, God nɨbi bɨ udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mɨdeinab aŋ u amöm, Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop bɨ aip asɨköm, nan ñɨŋeb iru ñɨŋöm, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdeinaböl. *
12 Kale anɨg göm am mɨdeinaböl, pen nɨbi bɨ hon Isrel nɨbö gau, am aŋ anɨbu mɨdageinaböl rö löp. God kalɨp hag yueinab, am mɨdeinaböl höŋ sɨbön göp adö yaŋ. Kale mɨɬöŋ magö göm meg magö hau jö ma jö gɨ ñɨŋöl gɨ mɨdeinaböl,” a ga. *

---

* **7:28-29:** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 * **8:4:** Lep 14:1-32; Mad 9:30; Luk 17:14 * **8:11:** Luk 13:29 * **8:12:** Mad 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28

13 Anɨg hagöm, Jisas ami bɨ kub anɨbu nɨp haga, “Ne ado gɨ aru! Hagpan rö nöp gɨnab,” a ga. Jisas anɨg hagö, nɨpe ram aramöm nɨŋa, bɨ nɨpe nan ga u, Jisas haga magö anɨbu nöp kamɨŋ la.

Jisas Pida nɨbor nɨp gö, kamɨŋ la
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Pen Jisas Pida ram amöm nɨŋa, Pida nɨbor u, hañ romaŋ gau mab rö inö, abañ adö laŋ um mɨdeia.
15 Jisas nɨŋöm, am Pida nɨbor ñɨmagö nɨpe ud nɨŋö, magö u nöp kamɨŋ lö, nɨpe uraköm, Jisas nɨp nan magö ud lɨ aij ga.

Jisas nɨbi bɨ iru nöp gö, kamɨŋ la
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

16 Dugo magö u, nɨbi bɨ kɨjaki abaŋ ala gau abe, nɨbi bɨ nan ga gau abe, dam Jisas mɨdeia u aueila, nɨpe kɨjaki gau hag höŋ yuöm, nɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai nan ga gau gö magöŋhalö kamɨŋ la.
17 Nɨpe ga anɨbu, bɨ God manö hagep Aisaia, hadame nöp gɨnab a göm kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka rö nöp ga. Nɨpe kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
“Hanɨp nan ga gau gö kamɨŋ la.
Nan nɨhön nɨhön hanɨp naij ga gau
hag yuö mɨd aij gɨpun,” a ga. *

Bɨ ap Jisas nɨp haga, “Yad aip ajeinabul,” a ga
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas nɨŋa, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ap nɨp bɨg gɨgabö geila, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Ñɨg waŋö juun böŋ lödaŋ arun,” a ga.
19 Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, God lo manö hag ñeb bɨ ap apöm nɨp haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Ne ram mɨnöŋ gai gai arnabön u, yad nöp aip arnabul,” a ga.
20 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Kain hauɬ gau, kale mɨnöŋ mɨgan gau hanbal. Yaur gau, kau kale haneb u mɨdöp. Pen yad Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe haneb mɨgan u mɨdagöp,” a ga. *
21 Pen bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ uda bɨ ap haga, “Bɨ Kub, yad ne aip arul u pen, yɨp yau a gö, bapi nɨp umö rɨgöl gem, ne aip ajeinabul,” a ga. *
22 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udagpal rɨmnap umaiöl, nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋagpal rɨmnap dam rɨgöl göl; pen ne auö yad aip arul,” a ga.

Jisas hagö, yɨgön kub ur ga
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jisas ñɨg magɨb udöm arnɨg gö, bɨ nɨpe gau aip hadla.
24 Ñɨg aŋ au arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, adɨŋ yɨgön kub yabɨɬ u udöm, ñɨg ral apöm, ñɨg magɨb u ud ado gɨnɨg rö ga. Pen Jisas nɨpe hon haneia rö, *
25 bɨ nɨpe gau nɨp am haglö urakö hagla, “Bɨ Kub! Pɨnöm asad kub u hanɨp ud ado gö, ñɨg ñɨŋun rö löp u, ne hanɨp ud kamɨŋ lɨ,” a gɨla.
26 Hagaila, kalɨp haga, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg pɨñɨŋ gabimŋ Kale manö yad pro pro rɨmnap nɨŋ udagpim aka?” ga. Anɨg hagöm, uraköm, pɨnöm asad udeia u hagö hir göm, ñɨg ral aueia u ur göm ga. *
27 Anɨg gö, kale aiö göm hagla, “Bɨ kal yabɨɬ i nɨpe bɨ aige rö bɨ gajɨp nɨŋöm pɨnöm asad udeia u hir göm, ñɨg ral auajɨp u ur göm göp?” ö gɨla.

---

* **8:17:** Ais 53:4 * **8:20:** 2Ko 8:9 * **8:21:** 1Ki 19:20 * **8:24:** Sam 4:8 * **8:26:** Mad 14:31; Sam 89:9

Aiön pi halö bɨ mɨhau Jisas gö, kamɨŋ la
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Jisas ñɨg juöm, ram mɨnöŋ Gadara böŋ lödaŋ amjaka nɨŋöm, bɨ hauł kɨjaki abaŋ ala mɨhau wip rɨgöl gɨmɨdal kabö mɨgan gau nɨbö apjaklö. Bɨ anɨb mɨhau kalɨp kɨjaki aiön pi abaŋ alla rö, bɨ hapeb yabɨł mɨhau mɨdmɨdil. Adan kalpe mɨdmɨdil au, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap aragmɨdal.

29 Pen kalpe mɨhöŋ apjakmil, Jisas nɨp haglö, “God Ñɨ nɨpe. Nɨhön gɨnɨg auabön? Hanɨp ilön kub ñɨnɨg auabön aka nɨhön? Ñɨn ne hanɨp ram mɨnöŋ naij hag yuep u auagöp,” a gɨlö. *

30 Pen magö anɨbu, kaj iru nöp amɨl ñɨŋeila söl goł anɨb au me,

31 kɨjaki aiön pi bɨ anɨb mɨhau kalɨp abaŋ alla gau, Jisas nɨp neb neb göl gɨ hagla, “Hanɨp hag yunɨg gɨmön u, hagö, amun kaj mɨdpal gɨdaŋ kalɨp yuö hiɨkun,” a gɨla.

32 Hageila, Jisas “Arim,” a gö, bɨ anɨb mɨhau kalɨp arö göm, am kaj gau kalɨp yuö hiɨkla. Hiɨklö kaj gau pɨñɨŋ gɨ mɨnöŋ rul goł au amöm, gɨ dam ñɨg waŋö yaŋ paköm, ñɨg ñɨŋöm, magöŋhalö um hakla.

33 Pen bɨ kaj mukmɨdal gau, ga anɨbu nɨŋöm, yɨŋɨd daun u amöm, Jisas nɨhön nɨhön ga u, bɨ kɨjaki abaŋ alla mɨhau nɨhön nɨhön ga manö u, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp magöŋhalö hag ñɨla.

34 Hag ñeila, nɨbi bɨ daun mɨdeila anɨb gau magöŋhalö Jisas nɨp nɨŋun a göm, ap nɨp nɨŋöm, neb neb göl gɨ hagla, “Ram mɨnöŋ hon i arö gɨmön, ke gau aru,” a gɨla.

9

Jisas bɨ ñɨmagö ma kɨła ga u nɨp gö, kamɨŋ la
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jisas kauyaŋ ñɨg magɨb udöm, ñɨg waŋö juöm, ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe hanmɨdöp u böŋ lödaŋ ara. *

2 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, bɨ ñɨmagö ma kɨła ga ap, Jisas gö kamɨŋ lɨnab, a göm, nɨp ilöŋ lɨ dapöm Jisas mɨdeia au daula. Pen, Jisas gö kamɨŋ lɨnab, a göm nɨŋla rö, Jisas bɨ ñɨn ma kɨła ga anɨbu nɨp haga, “Ñɨ me! Gasɨ halö mɨdaimön. Nan si nan naij gɨpan gau nɨŋem arö gabin,” a ga.

3 Jisas anɨg hagö, God lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau rɨmnap hagla, “Bɨ i God nɨp hag juöl gɨ me, anɨg hagab,” a gɨla.

4 Pen Jisas gasɨ nɨŋla anɨbu ke nɨŋöm haga, “Kale nɨhön gɨnɨg yɨp gasɨ naij nɨŋmim anɨg hagabim? *

5 Yad nɨp, ‘Nan si nan naij gɨpan gau nɨŋem arö gabin,’ a gɨnö, kalöp aij gɨnab, aka ‘Urak aru!’ a gɨnö, kalöp aij gɨnabŋ Aka manö nɨhön hagnö, kalöp aij gɨnab?

6 Mɨñi kale nɨŋnabim, Bapi God yɨp Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe hag la nɨŋöm, mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i apem, nan si nan naij gɨpal gau nɨŋem arö gɨnabin,” a ga. Jisas anɨg hagöm, bɨ ñɨn ma kɨła ga u nɨp haga, “Urakmön, köp ne u udmön, ram ne aru!” a ga. *

7 Jisas anɨg hagö, bɨ anɨbu uraköm köp bad nɨpe u udöm ram nɨpe ara.

8 Ram nɨpe arö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm, God hagö Jisas apöm gab, a göm pɨñɨŋ göm, bɨ ap mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i anɨb unbö rö gö nɨŋagpun a göm, God hib nɨpe haglö adö ara.

---

* **8:29:** Mak 1:24; Luk 4:41 * **9:1:** Mad 4:13 * **9:4:** Mad 12:25; Luk 9:47; Jon 2:25 * **9:6:** Jon 17:2

Jisas bɨ nɨpe Madyu nɨp uda
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu arö göm, mɨgan ap amöm nɨŋa, bɨ dakɨs udep
wög gɨmɨdöp bɨ ap ram raul mɨgan u asɨk mɨdeia. Bɨ anɨbu hib nɨpe Madyu.
Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm haga, “Yad aip aue!” gö, uraköm Jisas aip ara.
10 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip Madyu ram amöm, nan ñɨŋlö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ dakɨs
udep gau abe, bɨ nan si nan naij gɨmɨdal bɨ gau abe, iru nöp apöm Jisas bɨ
nɨpe gau aip nan ñɨŋla.
11 Nan ñɨŋeila, bɨ Perisi gau nɨŋöm, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hagla, “Manö
hag ñeb bɨ kale u, nɨpe nɨhön gɨnɨg, bɨ dakɨs udep gau abe, nɨbi bɨ nan si
nan naij gɨpal gau abe, aip dɨm ñöl nan ñɨŋab?” ö gɨla. *
12 Hageila, Jisas manö anɨbu apdi nɨŋöm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ nan gagöp gau,
wös wameb bɨ gau aragpal; nɨbi bɨ nan göp gau nöp wös wameb bɨ gau
arbal.
13 Pen God manö ap haga iɬ u nɨŋ aij gɨmim mɨdaimim. Nɨpe haga, ‘Yɨp
nan sabe gɨ ñɨnabim u, yɨp aij gagnab; pen nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mög nɨŋmim gɨ
aij geinabim u, yɨp aij gɨnab,’ a ga. Pen yad aunö u, nɨbi bɨ, hon nɨbi bɨ aij,
mɨd aij gɨpun a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbal gau, kalɨp uɬhai nɨŋ udnɨg auagnö; yad nɨbi
bɨ, hon nan si nan naij gɨpun a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbal gau, kalɨp uɬhai nɨŋ udnam a
gem aunö,” a ga. *

Nan magö hil gep
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Ñɨn ap, Jon ñɨg pak ñeb bɨ nɨpe gau, Jisas mɨdeia au apöm hagla, “Hon
abe, bɨ Perisi gau abe, ñɨn rɨmnap, God nɨp nöp gasɨ nɨŋun, a gun, nan
ñɨŋagpun. Pen bɨ ne gau nɨhön gɨnɨg u rö nöp gagpal?” ö gɨla. *
15 Hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Nɨbi bɨ gau, bɨ nɨbi udnɨg gab bɨ u aip
mɨdeinaböl ñɨn u, mɨñ mɨñ göl göm nan ñɨŋnaböl; pen bɨ rɨmnap apöm
bɨ anɨbu nɨp ud junaböl ñɨn u, mög gö nan hil göm ñɨŋagnaböl,” a ga.
16 Pen Jisas nɨpe kalɨp manö ap hod rɨköm haga, “Waɬɨj gɨsön u udöm,
waɬɨj papɨɬ gɨ, pa gɨ dö gɨnab ramö u al dör gagnaböl. Pen ai gɨnɨg göm
al dör gagnaböl Anɨg geinaböl u, waɬɨj łuɬö gabin a gɨnɨg gab, mɨgan kub
yabɨɬ pa bɨɬɨɬɨ gɨnab.
17 Pen ñɨg wain u, u rö nöp. Wain gɨsön nɨbö u göm, ud kaj meme hañ
mɨłep mɨgan u ral lagnaböl. Pen nɨhön: anɨg geinaböl u, ñɨg wain kamɨŋ
u ranöm, bɨŋ yabɨɬ hagöm, kaj meme hañ u pak gɨ dö göm, hoŋ göm arnab.
Anɨb u, ñɨg wain kamɨŋ u udöm, kaj meme hañ kamɨŋ nɨbö mɨgan u ud lɨlö
nöp me, aij gɨnab,” a ga.

Jisas gaia nɨbi kub ap, pai pro ap, kamɨŋ la
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Jisas manö anɨbu hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, Juda bɨ kub ap Jisas mɨdeia au apöm,
kugom yɨmöm haga, “Pai yad u böŋ nöp umöb u pen ne am nɨp ud nɨŋö,
uraknɨm,” a ga.
19 Hagö, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip uraköm, bɨ anɨbu aip arla.
20-21 Pen nɨbi ap, hagape lugöl gɨ lugöl gɨ mɨdeia, mɨ unbö mɨgan laŋ ina.
Anɨg gö, gasɨ nɨpe u nöp nɨŋöm, “Jisas waɬɨj nɨpe mɨlö kub goɬ gau nöp ud
nɨŋnö, yɨp kamɨŋ lɨnab,” a göm, Jisas arö nɨŋöl gɨ, jöl adö gau amöm, waɬɨj
nɨp u ud nɨŋa. *

---

* **9:11:** Luk 15:2 * **9:13:** Mad 12:7; Hos 6:6 * **9:14:** Luk 18:12 * **9:20-21:** Mad 14:36

22 Ud nɨŋö, Jisas ado göm nɨbi anɨbu nɨp nɨŋöm haga, “Yɨp nɨŋ udpan u
me, nöp kamɨŋ löp. Gasɨ halö mɨdaimön,” a ga. Hagö, nan nɨp gɨmɨdöp u
magö anɨbu nöp kamɨŋ löm, hagape aumɨdöp u mɨłep ga.
23 Pen Jisas nɨbi bɨ anɨbu arö göm am am, bɨ kub ram u amjaköm nɨŋa,
aɬɨŋ magö pu göm, manö hauɬ kub yabɨɬ geila.
24 Jisas nɨŋöm kalɨp haga, “Kale ke gau arim! Pai i umagöp; yɨharɨŋ hon
hanab,” a ga. Anɨg hagö, nɨp mɨhol gɨla.
25 Pen Jisas nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp hag höŋ yuöm, ram raul mɨgan yaŋ
amöm, pai uma u nɨp, ñɨmagö kɨd u ud nɨŋö, uraka.
26 Anɨg gö, manö anɨbu yag dam ram mɨnöŋ anɨb gau magöŋhalö ud arla.

Jisas gö, bɨ amgö we mɨhau amgö ñɨl nɨŋlö

27 Pen Jisas ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu arö göm arö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ amgö magö we ga
mɨhau nɨp hain göl gɨmil meg mɨgan dap ranmil, haglö, “Depid Ñɨ nɨpe!
Halɨp mɨhöŋ mög nɨŋmön!” a gɨlö. *
28 Anɨg hagailö, pen Jisas nɨpe ram raul mɨgan u ara. Bɨ anɨb mɨhau hain
ammil ram u apjaklö, Jisas kalɨp mɨhöŋ haga, “Kale mɨhöŋ, yad kalöp gɨnö
kamɨŋ lɨnab a gɨmil, yɨp ap hagabilŋ Yad yau a gɨnabin, kale gasɨ nɨŋbil
amgö kale ñɨl lɨnab aka wasö?” ö ga. Hageia, haglö, “Bɨ Kub, holmɨŋ nɨŋbul,
ne halɨp geinabön kamɨŋ lɨnab,” a gɨlö.
29 Hagailö, Jisas amgö kalɨp mɨhöŋ ud nɨŋöm haga, “Yɨp nɨŋ udpil u me,
hagpil rö gɨnɨm,” a ga.
30 Hagö, amgö kalɨp mɨhöŋ kamɨŋ lö, nɨŋlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas kalɨp mɨhöŋ
manö kłö hagöm hag aij göm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ gau, Jisas gajɨp halɨp kamɨŋ löp,
a gɨmil hagagmil,” a ga. *
31 Anɨg haga u pen kalpe mɨhöŋ ammil, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ aŋ anɨb gau
magöŋhalö hag ñɨlö ara.

Jisas aɬab ado ga bɨ ap nɨp gö, manö ga

32 Pen kalpe mɨhöŋ arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, bɨ aiön pi halö aɬab ado
ga bɨ ap, dap Jisas mɨdeia au daueila.
33 Jisas aiön pi bɨ anɨbu nɨp abaŋ ala u hag yuö, manö hag aij ga. Anɨg gö,
nɨbi bɨ gau aiö göm hagla, “Ram mɨnöŋ Isrel i, bɨ ap anɨbu rö gö nɨŋagpun,”
a gɨla. *
34 Pen bɨ Perisi gau hagla, “Nɨpe kɨjaki aiön pi nap kale Seden kłö u udöm
me, aiön pi gau hag höŋ yuöp,” a gɨla. *

Jisas nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mög nɨŋa

35 Pen Jisas nɨpe daun pro gau abe, daun kub gau abe gɨ ajöl göm, Juda
magum gep ram gau amöm, Kiŋ kub ke yabɨɬ u nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab
manö aij u hag ñɨmɨdöp. Pen nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nan nɨhön nɨhön ga u, u rö
nöp gö kamɨŋ la. *
36 Jisas nɨŋa, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kaj sipsip gau bɨ abad mɨdep kale ap
mɨdagöp rö u mɨdeila. Gasɨ kub nɨŋöm uɬham mɨdeila u pen kalɨp bɨ gɨ
ñeb ap mɨdageia. Anɨb u nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨpe mög yabɨɬ nɨŋöm, *
37 bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Nan magö iru yabɨɬ nöp wög naböŋ au po gɨ
mɨdöp u pen nɨbi bɨ ral dauep iru mɨdagpal. *

---

* **9:27:** Mad 20:29-34 * **9:30:** Mad 8:4 * **9:33:** Mak 2:12 * **9:34:** Mad 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 * **9:35:** Mad 4:23; Mak 1:39 * **9:36:** Mad 14:14; Nab 27:17; 1Ki 22:17; Sek 10:2; Mak 6:34 * **9:37:** Luk 10:2

38 Anɨb u, kale bɨ wög naböŋ nap nɨbö u nɨp hag nɨŋbe, bɨ ral dauep rɨmnap yuö, ral dap nɨp lau adö dauöl,” a ga.

10

Jisas manö ud arep bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan la?
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jisas bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ u wɨñ alö aueila haga, “Yad ke kalöp hagabin u me, kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau hag yunɨg, hag yunabim. Nɨbi bɨ nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨnab gau u rö nöp gɨpe, kamɨŋ lɨnab,” a ga. *

2 Bɨ Jisas manö ud arep unbö mɨgan laŋ Jisas hag yua bɨ gau, hib kale gau me, bɨ ap Saimon, hib nɨpe ap Pida a gɨmɨdal; bɨ ap Edru, Pida nɨmam nɨpe u; bɨ ap Jems, Sebedi ñɨ nɨpe; bɨ ap Jon, Jems nɨmam nɨpe;

3 bɨ ap Pilip; ap Badolomyu; ap Domas; ap Madyu, nɨpe dakɨs udmɨdöp; bɨ ap Jems, Alpias ñɨ nɨpe; bɨ ap Dadias;

4 bɨ ap Saimon, hib nɨpe ap Selod a gɨmɨdal; bɨ ap Judas Iskariod, nɨpe me hainö Jisas nɨp mumug nɨŋa.

Jisas manö ud arep bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ kalɨp hag ke ke yua
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Jisas bɨ nɨpe anɨb gau kalɨp manö aij wög u göl a göm, hag ke ke yuöl gɨ haga, “Kale Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö aŋ gau abe, Sameria kai mɨdpal aŋ gau abe, aragmim.

6 Pen kale am nɨbi bɨ hon Isrel, nɨbi bɨ kale God nɨp gasɨ nɨŋagpal gau, kalɨp hag ñöl gɨ hagmim, *

7 “God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab ñɨn u, hadö söl auöp,” a gɨmim. *

8 Nɨbi bɨ nan gɨnɨm gau gɨpe, kamɨŋ lɨnɨm. Nɨbi bɨ böŋ nöp umöl gau gɨpe, kauyaŋ uraköl. Nɨbi bɨ wös hapeb lɨnɨm gau gɨpe, kamɨŋ lɨnɨm. Nɨbi bɨ kɨjaki aiön pi abaŋ alnɨm gau hag höŋ yube araŋ. Bapi hol apɨl kalöp pör yɨharɨŋ wög gɨpul rö, kale u rö nöp nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp yɨharɨŋ wög gɨ ñɨmim.

9 Mani gol, mani silpa, mani aɬɨ rɨmnap ud aragmim. *

10 Wadɨ, waɬɨj rɨmnap halö, ma rɨrup, waɬab adɨŋ, nan gau ud aragmim. Pen nɨhön: nɨbi bɨ wög gɨ ñɨnaböl gau pen nan ñɨlö ñɨŋnaböl. *

11 “Pen daun ap aka ram rɨɬɨg agɬö ap amjakpe, nɨbi bɨ kalöp hag wɨhai udöl rö rɨmnap nɨŋmim, kalɨp aip nöp mɨdmim, ram mɨnöŋ ke ap gau arnɨg gɨnabim ñɨn u nöp, kalɨp arö gɨmim armim.

12-14 Pen ram ap ammim, “Kale mɨdpim!” a gɨpe, “Yau, mɨdpun; aij aubim,” a gaiöl, ram raul mɨgan anɨbu armim. Pen kalöp manö yad hag ñɨmim hag wɨhai ud nɨŋagaiöl u, arɨk arnɨg, acɨp acɨp ma kɨd kale cɨg udöm mɨdainɨm u, ab ɬɨlɨ gɨ yumim armim. *

15 Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨɬ hagabin: manö kub hagep ñɨn u, Sodom Gomora nɨbi bɨ ilön pro pro udnaböl; nɨbi bɨ kalöp udagnaböl anɨb gau, ilön kub yabɨɬ udnaböl. *

Marö iru nöp aunab
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

---

* **10:1:** Mak 6:7; Luk 9:1 * **10:6:** Jer 50:6 * **10:7:** Mad 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9,11 * **10:9:** Luk 10:4 * **10:10:** Luk 10:7; 1Ko 9:14 * **10:12-14:** Luk 10:5-6; Ap 13:51 * **10:15:** Mad 11:24; Jud 7

16 “Pen nɨŋim! Yad kalöp kaj sipsip rö u, nɨbi bɨ kain hauł rö mɨdpal aŋ
gau yuabin. Anɨb u, gasɨ nɨŋ aij göl gɨ, agamɨj kalɨp hag ñöl gɨ mɨdaimim. *
17 “Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp ud sɨsɨ löm, dam Juda magum gep ram gau
arlö, kansol kale gau ap manö kub hagöm, kalöp paknaböl. Anɨb u, nɨŋ aij
gɨmim. *
18 Kalöp bɨ yad a göm, ɬɨp gɨ dam gapman bɨ kub aka kiŋ mɨdeinaböl au
ud arlö, kale manö aij yad u, bɨ kub gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö ram mɨnöŋ
mɨlö kub gau nɨbö gau abe, kalɨp hag ñɨnabim.
19-20 Kalöp manö kub hagnaböl anɨbu, manö nɨhön hagun aka manö aige
gun hagun a gɨmim pɨñɨŋ gɨmim, gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim. Hagpe nɨŋöl gɨ,
Nap God Ana nɨpe kale aip mɨdöp u, gasɨ aij ñeinab, manö kale adö u ke
hagagnabim; Nap God Ana nɨpe kalöp hagnab rö nöp hagnabim. *
21 “Ñɨn anɨbu, nɨmam gau uraköm, nɨmam kale ke gau al paklaŋ a göm,
bɨ kub gau kalɨp mumug gɨnaböl. Nap gau uraköm, ñɨ pai kale ke gau al
paklaŋ a göm, bɨ kub gau kalɨp mumug gɨnaböl. Ñɨ pai gau uraköm, nɨme
nap kale ke gau jöl ñöm u rö nöp gɨnaböl. *
22 Yɨp lau adö mɨdeinabim rö, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö kalöp nɨŋlö, mulu
kal alnab. Pen nɨbi bɨ an kłö göm, yɨp pɨg nöp mɨdeinaböl gau, ñɨn hain u
auö, God kalɨp udnab.
23 Pen mɨgan ap arbe, kalöp gɨ naij gaiöl u, pɨñɨŋ gɨ mɨgan ap armim. Yad
kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, Isrel daun gau nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨbe aragnab adö,
yad Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe aunabin.
24-25 “Ñɨ pai skul hagpal gau kub mɨdlö, hag ñeb bɨ kale gau pro mɨdagpal.
Pen hag ñeb bɨ mɨdöp rö mɨdaiun a göm me, skul hagpal. Nɨbi bɨ wög gɨ
ñɨbal gau kub mɨdlö, nɨbi bɨ kalɨp abad mɨdpal gau pro mɨdagpal. Wög
gɨpal u, nɨbi bɨ kub mɨdpal rö mɨdaiun a göm, wög gɨpal. Anɨb u rö, nɨbi
bɨ yad gau, yad mɨdpin rö mɨdaiun a göm, gɨpal. Pen nɨbi bɨ gau yɨp hag
juöm, Seden hib nɨpe ap löm yɨp Bielsebul a gɨpal rö, kalöp bɨ wög gɨ ñeb
yad u rö nöp hag juöm manö naij hagnaböl me. *

God nɨp nöp pɨñɨŋ gep
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 “Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nɨŋmim pɨñɨŋ gagmim. Manö nɨhön mɨñi harɨ göl
mɨdöp u, hainö waiö mɨdeinab. Nan nɨhön agamɨj gɨpal gau, hainö waiö
nɨŋnaböl. *
27 Manö yad kalöp pi gem hagnabin u, kale am kalɨp waiö hag ñɨmim.
Manö yad kalöp rɨmɨd iɬ hagnabin u, ram adö laŋ ammim, manö kub hag
ñɨbe nɨŋöl.
28 “Kale nɨbi bɨ al pak lɨbal bɨ gau nɨŋmim pɨñɨŋ gagmim. Kale yɨharɨŋ
hañ bad u nöp al pak lɨnaböl; ana u halö gɨ naij göl rö lagöp. Pɨñɨŋ gɨnɨg
me, Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ hañ romaŋ abe ana abe mɨgan mab ke inab yaŋ yunab
u nɨp pɨñɨŋ gɨmim. *
29 Yaur pro gau, nan yɨharɨŋ. Mani aɬɨ magö añɨ nöp yuöm, mɨhöp udpal.
Nan yɨharɨŋ u pen, God kalɨp nɨŋ mɨdöp rö, ap yɨharɨŋ lug pakagnab.
30 Umagö kalöp u, God magöŋhalö wö ralöp.

---

* **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Ro 16:19 * **10:17:** Mak 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15 * **10:19-20:** Jon 14:26
* **10:21:** Mai 7:6; Mad 10:35; Mak 13:12; Luk 21:16 * **10:24-25:** Mad 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk
6:40; 11:15; Jon 13:16; 15:20 * **10:26:** Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 * **10:28:** Jem 4:12

31 Anɨb u, pɨñɨŋ gagmim. Yaur gau nan pro yabɨł; kale pen nan yabɨł mɨdpim. *

Yad Jisas bɨ nɨpe a gɨmim waiö hagmim
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 “Nɨbi bɨ an yɨp lau adö mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp waiö hag ñɨnaböl gau, yad pen Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp u nɨp, yɨp lau adö mɨdpal, a gem, waiö hagnabin.
33 Pen nɨbi bɨ an, yɨp cɨg aij gagöm, nɨbi bɨ aip mɨdeinaböl aŋ au hagnaböl, bɨ anɨbu yad nɨŋagpin, a gɨnaböl u, yad pen Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ u nɨp, nɨbi bɨ gai i yad nɨŋagpin, a gɨnabin. *

Pen pen gɨnaböl
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 “Yad mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i aunö u, ‘Jisas nɨpe mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i aua rö, agamɨj mɨd aij gɨnabun,’ a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Yad aunö u me, nɨbi bɨ gau manö kub hagöm, pen pen gɨnaböl.
35 Anɨg gɨnab: ñɨ gau uraköm, nap aip pen pen gɨnaböl. Pai gau uraköm, nɨme aip pen pen gɨnaböl. Ñɨ nɨbin gau uraköm, nɨpɨs aip pen pen gɨnaböl. *

36 Anɨg gɨnaböl anɨbu, ram kale añɨ mɨdpal u, kale ke nöp pen pen gɨnaböl.
37 “Nɨbi bɨ an, nɨme nap aka ñɨ pai gau nöp mɨdmagö löm, yɨp mɨdmagö lagnaböl u, nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdöl rö lagnab.
38 Nɨbi bɨ an yɨp pɨg mɨdnɨg gaböl, pen gasɨ ap nɨŋöm hagnaböl, ‘Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hanɨp gɨ naij göl rö löp,’ a göm, yɨp arö gɨnaböl u, nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdöl rö lagnab.
39 Nɨbi bɨ an, yad ke nöp mɨdem, mɨd aij gɨnam a gɨnab u, mab ke inab yaŋ u arnab. Nɨbi bɨ an pen hagnab, yad Jisas lau adö mɨdnö, yɨp al pak lɨnɨg al pak löl a gɨnab u, kamɨŋ pör pör mɨdep u udnab. *

God kalɨp pen u rö nöp abad mɨdeinab
(Mak 9:41)

40 “Kale arbe, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp hag wɨhai udaiöl u, yɨp abe hag wɨhai udnaböl. Pen yɨp hag wɨhai udnaböl rö, Bɨ yɨp hag yuö aunö u nɨp abe hag wɨhai udnaböl. *
41 Nɨbi bɨ an, God manö hagep bɨ ap nɨŋöm hagnab, ‘Bɨ auöp i, God wög göp u me, nɨp udnabin,’ a göm, udnab u, aij yabɨł gɨnab. God manö hagep bɨ anɨbu ud aij gɨnab rö, hainö God nɨp u rö nöp ud aij gɨnab. Nɨbi bɨ an, God nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij nɨpe ap nɨŋöm hagnab, ‘Bɨ auöp i, God bɨ kamɨŋ aij nɨpe u me, nɨp udnabin,’ a göm udnab u, aij yabɨł gɨnab. God nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij nɨpe u ud aij gɨnab rö, hainö God nɨp u rö nöp ud aij gɨnab.
42 Pen nɨbi bɨ an, bɨ yɨharɨŋ yad ap nɨŋöm, Jisas bɨ nɨpe u a göm, ñɨg mɨl dap ñɨnab u, God nɨŋö, aij gö, pen hauł gagnab,” a ga.

11

Jon bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap hag yuö, Jisas nɨp nɨŋnɨg arla
(Luk 7:18-35)

---

* **10:31:** Mad 6:26 * **10:33:** Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2Di 2:12 * **10:35:** Mai 7:6 * **10:39:** Mad 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; 17:33; Jon 12:25 * **10:40:** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20

1 Jisas bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ gau kalɨp anɨg göl anɨg göl gɨmim a göm
hag ñɨ aij göm, ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu arö göm, daun yöp söl anɨb gau amöm,
nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hag ña.
2 Pen Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb u nagɨ mɨdöm, Krais nɨhön nɨhön ga manö u
nɨŋöm, bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap hag yuö, Krais mɨdeia au amjaköm,
3 nɨp hag nɨŋöm hagla, “Hanɨp hag ñɨmön, ne bɨ ‘Krais’ a gun pör abad
mɨdpun u nöp auban, aka hon bɨ hain nɨbö anɨbu ke abad mɨdaiun?” ö
gɨla.
4 Hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Kale Jon mɨdöp au ammim hagmim, ‘Hon
amun amgö hon ke nɨŋun, rɨmɨd hon ke nɨŋbun,
5 bɨ anɨbu nɨbi bɨ amgö we göp gau gajɨp amgö nɨŋbal. Nɨbi bɨ ma naij
göp gau gajɨp adan aj aij gɨpal. Nɨbi bɨ wös hapeb löp gau gajɨp mɨlep göp.
Nɨbi bɨ rɨmɨd mɨgan pɨł göp gau gajɨp gasɨ wakö nɨŋbal. Nɨbi bɨ umbal gau
gajɨp kauyaŋ urakpal. Nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö gau, u rö nöp Krais manö aij u
hagö nɨŋbal,’ a gɨmim. *
6 Pen manö ap hagmim, ‘Nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udöm, gasɨ ap ap nɨŋagnaböl gau,
mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨnaböl,’ a gɨmim,” a ga.
7 Anɨg hagö, Jon bɨ nɨpe gau arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas nɨbi bɨ ap mɨdeila gau
kalɨp Jon manö adö u hagöm haga, “Kale nöd ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdöp
aŋ gau arbe ñɨn u, nɨhön nɨŋnɨg arbeŋ Hod mɨlö añɨ ap yɨgön ud daŋ i göp
ap nɨŋnɨg arbe?
8 Aka nɨhön nɨŋnɨg arbeŋ Bɨ wałɨj aij aij nöp lɨbal bɨ ap nɨŋnɨg arbeŋ Bɨ
wałɨj aij aij udun a göm nɨŋbal gau, bɨ kub ram kłiñ aij gau hanbal. Kale Jon
mɨdmɨdöp ram mɨnöŋ nöp aŋ au han mɨdagmɨdal.
9 Pen nan nɨhön nɨŋnɨg arbeŋ Yɨharɨŋ aragpe. Jon bɨ God manö hagep,
bɨ anɨbu nɨŋnɨg arbe. Bɨ God manö hagep aunab a gɨmim abad mɨdmɨdim
me, bɨ anɨbu me u. Pen Jon nɨpe God manö hagep bɨ nöp wasö.
10 Jon nɨp gasɨ nɨŋöm, hadame nöp God nɨpe Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp manö haga manö
anɨbu, God Manö yaŋ kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla,
‘Bɨ manö hagep yad u,
hag yunö nöd amöm,
nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñɨ aij gö,
hainö ne ke arnabön,’ a göm kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla. *
11 Kalöp hagabin, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdpal gau, añɨ ap Jon rö wasö.
Pen God nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ yabɨł dam kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab
gau, kale Jon rö mɨdageinaböl; God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ yabɨł gau ud aij
yabɨł gö, nɨbi bɨ aij nɨpe yabɨł mɨdeinaböl.
12 Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb bɨ apöm manö aij hag ña ñɨn u rɨköm, nɨbi bɨ gau, God
hanɨp udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɨdainɨm a göm, manö anɨbu kłö
yabɨł gɨ dam dam, mɨñi u rö nöp kłö yabɨł gɨpal.
13 “Bɨ God manö hagep manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla gau abe, Mosɨs God lo manö
kalɨ kłiñ rɨka u abe, iɬ u me, God Mesaia u nɨp yuö, nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp
udöm abad mɨdeinab. Manö anɨbu nöp hag daulö daulö me, Jon aua. *
14 Pen manö hagnɨg gabin u udnabim aka nɨŋagpin. God Jon nɨp hagö,
apöm nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hag ña u, God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm, gɨnab
a gɨla rö nöp ga. Kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, bɨ God manö hagep Ilaija rö bɨ ap
aunab, a gɨla. *

---

* **11:5:** Ais 35:5-6; 61:1 * **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Luk 1:76 * **11:13:** Luk 16:16 * **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mad 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

15 Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm gau, manö hagabin i rɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim.
16 “Nɨbi bɨ mɨñi ñɨn i mɨdpal gau yad nɨŋbin, kale ñɨ paiŋaŋ rɨmnap maker au asɨköm, ñɨ paiŋaŋ rɨmnap meg mɨgan dap ranöm kalɨp hagpal rö u mɨdpal.
17 Kale hagpal,
‘Hon aɬɨŋ pu gɨno,
kale nɨhön gɨnɨg kugom ralagpim?
Kɨmap mɨɬöŋ gep rö ap hagno,
kale nɨhön gɨnɨg mɨɬöŋ gagpim?’ ö gɨpal.
18 Anɨb u rö, God Jon nɨp yuö apöm, ñɨn rɨmnap nan magö ñɨŋagöm, ñɨg wain ñɨŋagöm gö, hagla, ‘Bɨ anɨbi nɨp nan nɨhön abaŋ alö anɨg göp?’ ö gɨla.
19 Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe pen auö hagpal, ‘Bɨ nan kub ñɨŋöm, ñɨg wain ñɨŋöm, bɨ dakɨs udpal gau aip ajöm, bɨ nan naij gɨpal gau aip ajöm göp,’ a gɨpal. Pen nɨbi bɨ God Manö u nɨŋ udöm, gɨ aij göm, mɨd aij gɨnaböl u, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm hagnaböl, God Manö u manö aij yabɨɬ, a gɨnaböl,” a ga. *

Manö kub udnaböl
(Luk 10:13-15)

20-21 Jisas daun kub nöd gɨ ajöm, nan gagep iru nöp gö, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋla u pen kale, nɨhön gɨnɨg nan si nan naij gɨpun a göm, nan si nan naij gɨmɨdal u arö göm, Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udagla. Anɨg gɨlö, Jisas kalɨp hag göm haga, “Korasin daun nɨbi bɨ gau! Bedsaida daun nɨbi bɨ gau! Nan gagep gau gɨnö, nɨŋbe. Pen nan si nan naij gɨpim u arö gɨmim, yɨp nɨŋ udagpim. Anɨg gɨpim u, kale manö kub yabɨɬ udnabim. Daun kub Daia Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau, daun kub Saidon Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau, nan gagep anɨb gau kalɨp u rö nöp gaibnep, kale nan si nan naij gɨmɨdal gau arö göm, wadɨ asöl rö rɨmnap yɨmöm, run he löl gɨ löl gɨ mɨdaiblap. *
22 Anɨb u, manö kub hagep ñɨn u, Daia nɨbi bɨ abe, Saidon nɨbi bɨ abe, manö pro rö udnaböl; pen kale Korasin nɨbi bɨ abe, Bedsaida nɨbi bɨ abe, manö kub yabɨɬ udnabim.
23 “Kapaneam nɨbi bɨ gau. Ñɨn anɨbu kale kumi kabö adö laŋ au aragnabim; böŋ nöp mab ke inab ułöm mɨgan yaŋ u arnabim. Nan gagep kale aŋ aui gɨnö u, daun kub Sodom gaibnep, kale nan si nan naij gɨmɨdal gau arö göm, uri kamɨŋ mɨdaiblap. *
24 Adö anɨbu yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, manö kub hagep ñɨn u, Sodom nɨbi bɨ gau manö pro rö udnaböl; kale Kapaneam nɨbi bɨ manö kub yabɨɬ udnabim,” a ga. *

Yɨp aumim ake lɨmim
(Luk 10:21-22)

25-26 Ñɨn anɨbu Jisas Nap nɨp haga, “Bapi, yad hib ne hagnö adö laŋ araŋ. Ne Bɨ Kub, kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i abe abad mɨdpan u, gasɨ ne ke nɨŋö aij göp rö, nɨbi bɨ gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋun nɨŋbun a gɨpal gau, kalɨp manö yad hagabin iɬ u hag ñagpan; pen nɨbi bɨ ñɨ paiŋaŋ rö mɨdpal gau kalɨp gasɨ aij ñɨmön, manö yad hagabin iɬ u hag waiö lɨban u, nöp aij a gabin,” a ga. *

---

* **11:19:** Mad 9:14 * **11:20-21:** Ais 23; Esi 26:1–28:26; Joe 3:4-8; Emo 1:9-10; Sek 9:2-4 * **11:23:** Ais 14:13-15; Jen 19:24-28 * **11:24:** Mad 10:15; Luk 10:12 * **11:25-26:** 1Ko 1:26-29

27 Jisas ani‡g hagöm haga, “Bapi kłö ni‡pe mi‡döp rö, yi‡p ñöb. Ni‡bi bi‡ r‡imnap yi‡p ni‡ŋ aij gagpal; Bapi nöp yi‡p ni‡ŋöb. Yad nöp Bapi ni‡p ni‡ŋ aij gi‡pin. Pen ni‡bi bi‡ gasi‡ aij ñi‡nam a gem ni‡ŋbin gau, kali‡p gasi‡ aij ñi‡nö, Bapi ni‡p ni‡ŋnaböl,” a ga. *
28 Jisas ani‡g hagöm haga, “Kale ni‡bi bi‡ nan wañi‡b kub iru maru pör ud ajmim gasi‡ iru ni‡ŋmim mi‡dpim gau, yad aumim ni‡ŋöm nan wañi‡b kub iru maru ud ajabim gau yad ke udnö ake li‡nabim. *
29 Yad bi‡ hain aij agami‡j mi‡dpin; kal gagnabin; ani‡b u, yi‡p aumim, wög yad gi‡ ñi‡mim, hibur gasi‡ mi‡dmagö kalöp aŋ daŋ ake li‡mim.
30 Kale yi‡p aumim wög yad geinabim u, ud marö ap gagnab; pi‡ła gi‡nab. *

12

God ni‡p sabe gep ñi‡n u, wid magö r‡ik ñi‡ŋla
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Juda God ni‡p sabe gep ñi‡n u, Jisas bi‡ ni‡pe gau aip wid wög aŋ au amöl gi‡, bi‡ ni‡pe gau ki‡yö lö, wid magó ani‡b gau r‡imnap udöm, hañ pak yuöm, ñi‡ŋöl gi‡ ñi‡ŋöl gi‡ areila. *
2 Ani‡g geila, bi‡ Perisi gau ni‡ŋöm, Jisas ni‡p hagla, “Lo manö hon hagab, ni‡bi bi‡ God ni‡p sabe gep ñi‡n u wög gagnaböl. Pen bi‡ ne gau ni‡hön gi‡ni‡g God ni‡p sabe gep ñi‡n wög gagep i, wid magö hañ pak yuaböl?” ö gi‡la. *
3-4 Hageila, Jisas kali‡p haga, “Depid hadame nöp bi‡ ni‡pe gau aip ki‡yö lö, God sabe gep ram u amjaköm, bred God amgö ilö adö au löm, bi‡ yi‡har‡ŋ ñi‡ŋagpal, bi‡ God ni‡p nan sabe gi‡pal gau nöp ñi‡ŋbal bred u, kali‡p hag ni‡ŋö ni‡p ñi‡lö, bi‡ ni‡pe gau aip ñi‡ŋla. Pen ki‡yö lö gi‡la aiud ani‡bu, God Manö yaŋ kali‡ kłiñ r‡ikla u kale ni‡ŋagpim ar? *
5 “Kale Mosi‡s God Manö kali‡ kłiñ r‡ika u ni‡ŋagpim rö löp. Ni‡pe kali‡ kłiñ r‡iköm haga, ‘Bi‡ God ni‡p nan sabe gep bi‡ gau, God ni‡p sabe gep ñi‡n u, God sabe gep ram raul u am mi‡döm, wög gi‡pal. Pen God kali‡p manö kub hagagnab,’ a ga. *
6 Pen yad kalöp hagabin, God sabe gep ram ani‡bu nan kub wasö; yad ke pen Bi‡ kub yabi‡ł mi‡dpin. *
7 Pen manö ap God Manö kali‡ kłiñ r‡ikla u, ni‡ŋ aij gagpim akaŋ Manö ani‡bu kali‡ kłiñ r‡iköm hagla, ‘Ni‡bi bi‡ yi‡p nan pak sabe gi‡ ñi‡naböl u, yi‡p aij gagnab; ni‡bi bi‡ gau kali‡p mög ni‡ŋnaböl u, yi‡p aij gi‡nab,’ a gi‡la. Manö ani‡bu ni‡ŋmim gagpim u me, bi‡ yad gau gi‡ aij gi‡lö ni‡ŋöl gi‡, kali‡p ud si‡ł‡k hagpe. *
8 ‘God ni‡p sabe gep ñi‡n! God ni‡p sabe gep ñi‡n!’ a gi‡pim u pen Bi‡ Ñi‡ ni‡pe nöp God ni‡p sabe gep ñi‡n u abad mi‡döp a gi‡mim gasi‡ u ni‡ŋagpim.

Jisas bi‡ ñi‡magö pi‡no ga u gö, kami‡ŋ la
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jisas ram mi‡nöŋ ani‡bu arö göm, ram mi‡nöŋ ap aramöm, Juda magum gep ram raul mi‡gan u ara.
10 Pen ram raul mi‡gan ani‡bu bi‡ ñi‡magö pi‡no ga ap mi‡deia. Ni‡bi bi‡ ap mi‡deila gau, Jisas manö r‡imnap hagö ni‡p dam manö kub hagun a göm, ni‡p

* **11:27:** Mad 28:18; Jon 3:35; 17:2; Plp 2:9; Jon 1:18; 10:15 * **11:28:** Jer 31:25 * **11:30:** 1Jn 5:3
* **12:1:** Dud 23:25 * **12:2:** Eks 20:10 * **12:3-4:** Lep 24:5-9; 1Sa 21:1-6 * **12:5:** Nab 28:9-10
* **12:6:** Mad 12:41-42 * **12:7:** Hos 6:6; Mad 9:13

manö pir alöm hagla, “God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn i, nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ lep aka wasö?” gɨla. *
11 Hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Kaj sipsip kale ap God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn i
ułöm mɨgan areinab u, ud yunabim aka wasöŋ Ud yunabim rö löp.
12 Pen kaj sipsip u nan yɨharɨŋ. Nɨbi bɨ u nan yabɨł. God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn
i kamɨŋ laŋ a gun gɨnabun u, manö mɨdagöp, gɨnabun,” a ga. *
13 Jisas anɨg hagöm, bɨ ñɨmagö pɨno ga u nɨp haga, “Ñɨn mɨlöbö lɨ!” a ga.
Anɨg hagö, ñɨmagö mɨlöbö labin a ga. Anɨg ga nɨŋöm ñɨmagö pɨno ga u böŋ
nöp kamɨŋ löm, ñɨmagö böŋ lau aij mɨdeia u rö la.
14 Anɨg gö nɨŋöm, bɨ Perisi gau am magum göm, nɨp anɨg anɨg gun al pak
lun, a göm, manö hag nɨŋ hag nɨŋ gɨla. *

Jisas nɨpe God bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe

15 Anɨg geila, Jisas nɨŋöm, ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu arö göm, mɨgan ap arnɨg göm
ara. Arö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nɨp hain gɨla. Anɨg geila, nɨbi bɨ nan ga
gau, nɨpe gö magöŋhalö kamɨŋ lö nɨŋöl gɨ,
16 kalɨp haga, “Bɨ u anɨg anɨg göp a gɨmim, hagagmim!” a ga. *
17 Jisas ga anɨbu, bɨ God manö hagep Aisaia gɨnab a ga rö nöp ga. Nɨpe
kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
18 “Bɨ yad böŋ nöp hag lɨbin i, wög yad gɨ ñab.
Bɨ yad nɨŋnö, yɨp aij yabɨł göp me u.
Yad nɨpe mɨdmagö lɨbin.
Ana yad u nɨp aɬ ba gö,
nɨbi bɨ kale aigöl göm asɨ mɨd aij gɨnaböl manö yad u,
nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö hag ñɨnab.
19 Pen nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋö mulu lugö,
manö pen pen hagagnab.
Nɨbi bɨ mɨdpal gau, yɨp nöp nɨŋöl a göm,
meg magö dap ranöm hagagnab.
20 Nɨbi bɨ nɨŋagpal gau
kalɨp agamɨj hag aij gɨnab.
Łam hoŋ gɨnɨg gö, kałasin rɨm lɨlö inmɨdöp rö u kalɨp hagnab.
Nɨpe anɨg göl gɨ damöm me,
God hagöp rö böŋ u apranö,
nan si nan naij gep böŋ u böŋ nöp ap lugnab.
21 Nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau nɨbö gau u rö nöp,
nɨp gasɨ halö abad mɨdeinaböl,” a ga. *

Jisas nɨpe Bielsebul kłö udöm nan gagep gab, a gɨla (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Bɨ kɨjaki abaŋ alö, amgö we göm, maj hañ pɨł göm ga bɨ ap dam Jisas
mɨdeia au daueila. Jisas kɨjaki u hag höŋ yuö, amgö yabɨł nɨŋöm, manö
hagöm ga.
23 Nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau, Jisas ga anɨbu nɨŋöm, aiö göm hagla, “Bɨ anɨbi bac
Depid Ñɨ nɨpe pör abad mɨdpun u rö löp,” a gɨla.
24 Pen bɨ Perisi gau manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, gasɨ kale gau nöp nɨŋöm hagla,
“Bɨ anɨbu God kłö nɨpe udöm hag höŋ yuagöp; nɨpe kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau,
nap kale Bielsebul kłö udöm hag yuöp,” a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋla. *

* **12:10:** Luk 14:3 * **12:12:** Luk 14:5 * **12:14:** Jon 5:16 * **12:16:** Mad 8:4; Mak 3:12 * **12:21:** Mad 3:17; Ais 42:1-4 * **12:24:** Mad 9:34; 10:25

25-26 Pen gasɨ nɨŋla anɨbu, Jisas ke nɨŋöm, kalɨp haga, “Seden uraköm, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap hag yunab u, aige göm bɨ kub mɨdeinabŋ Ram mɨnöŋ ap, kale ke pen pen hagöm asɨk ke ke lɨnaböl u, ap lug paknaböl. Ram mɨnöŋ kub ap aka nɨbi bɨ iɬ añɨ ap, kale ke pen pen hagöm asɨk ke ke lɨnaböl u, ap lug paknaböl. Kale anɨbu rö hagabim u pen Seden nɨpe yam nɨpe ke gau kalɨp hag yuagnab.

27 “Yɨp hagpim, ‘Kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau nap kale Bielsebul kłö u udmön hag höŋ yuban,’ a gɨpim u pen kale yɨp hagpe nɨŋɨn: bɨ kale ke gau Bielsebul kłö u udöm kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau hag höŋ yubal aka nɨhön? Kale ke hagnaböl, ‘Nɨbi bɨ ap anɨg göl rö lagöp,’ a gɨnaböl.

28 “Pen God Ana kłö u udem, kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau hag höŋ yuabin u, nɨhön gɨnɨg God bɨ nɨpe nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab ñɨn u hadö auöp i a gɨmim yɨp udagpim? *

29 “Bɨ kłö yabɨł ap mɨdö, nan nɨp gau udnɨg, yɨharɨŋ aragnaböl. Nɨp böŋ nöp nagɨ adɨk löm me, amöm nan nɨp gau udnaböl.

30 “Nɨbi bɨ yad pɨg mɨdpal gau, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp yad daunaböl. Pen nɨbi bɨ yad wasö gau, nɨbi bɨ yad aunɨg gaböl gau kalɨp rɨdɨk gɨ yunaböl. *

31 Anɨb u, kale nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ gau nan si nan naij nɨhön nɨhön geinaböl u, God nɨŋöm arö gɨnab. Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp manö rɨb junaböl u, u rö nöp God nɨŋöm arö gɨnab. Pen God Ana nɨp manö rɨb junaböl u, God nɨŋöm arö gagnab. *

32 Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe u nɨp manö naij hageinaböl u, God nɨŋöm arö gɨnab. Pen Ana Uɬ nɨp manö naij hageinaböl u, ñɨn i abe, ñɨn hain u abe, God nɨpe nɨŋ nöp mɨdöm arö gagnab.

Manö ke hagpim adö u kalöp manö kub hagnab (Luk 6:43-45)

33 “Kale yɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg hagpim, ‘Seden abaŋ alö, wög aij u göp,’ a gɨpimŋ Mab aij gau magö aij pɨlnab; mab naij gau magö naij pɨlnab. Mab magö pɨlnab magö anɨbu nɨŋöm me, mab u aij mab u naij a gɨnaböl. *

34 Kale haiŋo ñɨ pai yag daubal gau me anɨg hagabim. Kale nɨbi bɨ naij anɨbu rö, aige gɨmim manö aij hagnabimŋ Nɨbi bɨ manö hagpal rö nɨŋnabun me, hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö kalɨp aŋ daŋ nɨhön rö mɨdöp u nɨŋnabun. *

35 Nɨbi bɨ aij gau, hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ nan aij mɨdöp nɨŋöm gɨ aij gɨpal; nɨbi bɨ naij gau, hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ nan naij mɨdöp nɨŋöm gɨ naij gɨpal.

36 Nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Hainö manö kub hagep ñɨn u, God nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp magöŋhalö, manö hałöwałö hagöm nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gɨ naij gɨla u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg hagpe a göm, kalɨp hag gɨnab.

37 Anɨb u me, kale ke manö hagnabim u nöp God nɨŋöm hagnab nɨŋöm, kamɨŋ arnabim aka ilön udnabim,” a ga.

Nan gagep rö gö nɨŋun, a gɨla (Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

---

* **12:28:** Ap 10:38; 1Jn 3:8 * **12:30:** Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50 * **12:31:** Hib 6:4-6 * **12:33:** Mad 7:16-20 * **12:34:** Mad 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45

38 God lo manö hag ñeb bɨ rɨmnap abe, bɨ Perisi rɨmnap abe, apöm Jisas nɨp hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ! Nan gagep rö ap gö, hon nɨŋun me, ne God nöp hag yuöp auban a gɨnabun,” a gɨla. *

39 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij nöp gɨmim, God manö haga u nɨŋagpim. Nan gagep rö ap gö nɨŋun a gɨpim u, pen kalöp nan ap gɨnö nɨŋagnabim. Bɨ God manö hagep Jona nɨp ga adö u nöp yɨp u rö nöp gö, nɨŋnabim. *

40 Hadame nöp kabsał kub u Jona nɨp pa bo yuö, hibur aŋ yaŋ ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ mɨdöm, ado gɨ aua. Anɨb u rö, yad, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe, u rö nöp ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ mɨnöŋ aŋ gau mɨdem, ado gɨ aunabin. *

41 Hadame nöp Jona amöm, daun kub Ninepa nɨbi bɨ kalɨp hagö, nan si nan naij gɨla gau yɨŋɨd arö göm, God nɨp nɨŋ udla. Jona bɨ yɨharɨŋ u hagö nɨŋla; kale pen Bɨ Kub yabɨł mɨñi mɨdöp i, manö hagöp u udagpim. Anɨb u, hainö manö kub hagep ñɨn u, Ninepa bɨ kale uraköm kalöp manö kub haglö, kale manö kub udnabim. *

42 “Nɨbi kwin kub, ram mɨnöŋ Siba nɨbö u, hadame nöp ga rö u nɨŋbim. Ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe mɨlö gau nɨbö u pen, Juda kiŋ kub Solomon gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb bɨ u manö nɨp nɨŋnɨg aua. Solomon bɨ yɨharɨŋ u nɨp anɨg ga; pen nɨhön gɨnɨg Bɨ Kub mɨñi mɨdöp i manö hagöp u nɨŋagpimŋ Hainö manö kub hagep ñɨn u, Siba kwin uraköm kalöp manö kub hagö, kale manö kub udnabim. *

Kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau kauyaŋ ado gɨ aunɨm rö löp, a ga (Luk 11:24-26)

43 “Seden yam nɨpe kɨjaki nan gau ap nɨbi bɨ abaŋ al mɨdöm, höŋ amöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap abaŋ alɨn, a göm, nɨŋ aj wasö nɨŋöm,

44 ado gɨ apöm nɨŋnab, bɨ nöd arɨk arnab kuö u aij aij nöp mɨdeinab.

45 Nɨpe nɨŋöm, kɨjaki naij nɨpe rö wasö, kɨjaki naij yabɨł, unbö mudun jɨŋ u uɬ gɨ dapöm, bɨ anɨbu nɨp yuö hiɨknaböl. Anɨg gö, nöd mɨd naij ga rö wasö; hainö mɨd naij yabɨł gɨnab. Kale nɨbi bɨ uri mɨdpim kale nan si nan naij nöd gɨ mɨdmɨdim rö wasö, hainö nan si nan naij yabɨł gɨnabim,” a ga. *

Jisas nɨme nɨmam bɨ (Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Jisas nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨme nɨmam nɨpe yabɨł gau höŋ yaŋ apöm hagla, “Hon Jisas nɨp manö hagnɨg aubun,” a gɨla.

47 Hageila, bɨ ap ram raul mɨgan amöm, Jisas nɨp haga, “Name namam ne gau, nöp manö hagnɨg ap mɨdpal höŋ yaŋ,” a ga.

48-49 Hageia, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe aip ram raul mɨgan yaŋ mɨdeila gau kalɨp nɨŋ gɨgabö göm haga, “Nɨŋö hagpan u pen, nɨbi bɨ ram raul mɨgan mɨdpal gai i, kale ami yad, mam yad mɨdpal.

50 Nɨbi bɨ Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ manö hagöp rö nɨŋöm anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨpal gau, ami yad, añ yad, mam yad gau nöp mɨdpal,” a ga. *

---

* **12:38:** Mad 16:1; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30 * **12:39:** Mad 16:4; Mak 8:12 * **12:40:** Jo 1:17 * **12:41:** Jo 3:5 * **12:42:** 1Ki 10:1-10 * **12:45:** 2Pi 2:20 * **12:50:** Ro 8:29

13

Jisas, God manö u nɨŋ aij gɨlaŋ, a göm, manö hod rɨköm haga
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ñɨn añɨ anɨbu nöp, Jisas ram arö göm am Ñɨg Waŋö Galili goł au asɨkö,
2-3 nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł nöp apöm nɨp bɨg gɨgabö geila. Anɨg geila nɨŋöm nɨpe
am ñɨg magɨb adö u asɨköm, amöm ñɨg aŋ au daŋ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ ñɨg
waŋö goł au urak mɨdeila.
Jisas nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hod rɨköm manö iru nöp hag ña. Hag ñöl gɨ
haga, “Bɨ ap wid ranaŋ a göm, wid magö u dam wög naböŋ gau yueinab. *
4 Yɨŋ yuö, rɨmnap adan adö au lugö, yaur gau apöm ñɨŋnaböl.
5 Rɨmnap kabö adö mɨnöŋ pro pro mɨdeinab au lugöm, yɨŋɨd marep gɨnab
6 pen kɨdɨł am pɨdöŋ gagnab rö, sɨdö nɨŋöm mɨłep gɨnab.
7 Pen rɨmnap nagɨ kalɨ kalɨ halö aŋ gau lugöm rannab pen nagɨ anɨbu
hau göm pak ñɨŋö, mɨłep gɨnab.
8 Pen rɨmnap mɨnöŋ aij adö au lugöm, ran aij yabɨł göm, magö iru yabɨł
nöp pɨlnab. Rɨmnap ñɨn juöl mamɨd u (100) rö pɨlnab; rɨmnap ñɨn juöl
mɨhau nɨgaŋ (60) rö pɨlnab; rɨmnap ñɨn juöl añɨ ap ado gɨ da unbö wajłem
laŋ (30) rö pɨlnab.
9 Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm gau, manö hagabin i rɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ aij
gɨmim,” a ga.

Jisas nɨhön gɨnɨg manö hod rɨköm hagmɨdöp
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas anɨg hagö, bɨ nɨpe gau apöm, nɨp hag nɨŋöm hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ gau
kalɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg manö hod rɨkmön nöp hagpan?” ö gɨla.
11 Hageila haga, “God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe udöm abad mɨdeinab manö pi göl
mɨdmɨdöp u, kalöp gasɨ ñö nɨŋnabim; pen nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ gau nɨŋagnaböl.
12 Nɨbi bɨ manö yɨp nɨŋöm udpal gau, manö rɨmnap halö nɨŋöm, ił u nɨŋ
aij gɨnaböl; pen nɨbi bɨ manö yɨp nɨŋöm udagpal gau, manö pro nɨŋbal u
böŋ nöp ur gɨnab. *
13 Kalɨp manö hod rɨkem hagpin u, kale amgö halö, gasɨ rɨmɨd halö u pen,
hagöp me u a göm, nɨŋagpal.
14 “Gɨpal anɨbu, bɨ God manö hagep Aisaia nöd gɨnab a göm kalɨ kłiñ rɨka
rö nöp gɨpal. Manö anɨbu kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
‘Manö nɨŋnaböl u pen
manö hagöp anɨg a göm nɨŋagnaböl.
Amgö nɨŋnaböl u pen
nan ap nɨŋagnaböl. *
15 Nɨbi bɨ gai i manö yad hagpin u kalɨp iru gö nɨŋagpal.
God Manö nɨŋno, hanɨp gö,
nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdaiun rö löp a göm,
rɨmɨd pɨł göm, amgö ju göm nöp mɨdpal,’ a ga.
16-17 “Anɨb u, kale nɨŋagpal; pen God kalöp gasɨ aij ñö nɨŋbim u, mɨñ
mɨñ gɨmim. Yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, God manö hagep bɨ gau abe, nɨbi
bɨ God Manö hagöp rö nɨŋöm gɨmɨdal gau abe, iru nöp Mesaia nɨp nɨŋun
a gɨmɨdal u pen yɨp amgö nɨŋagöm, manö yɨp nɨŋagla. Pen mɨñi kale yɨp
amgö nɨŋmim, manö yɨp apdi nɨŋabim u, mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim. *

* **13:2-3:** Luk 5:1-3 * **13:12:** Mad 25:29; Mak 4:25 Luk 8:18; 19:26 * **13:14:** Ais 6:9-10; Jon 12:40 Ap 28:26-27 * **13:16-17:** Luk 10:23-24

Bɨ wid magö yua aiud haga u, Jisas manö iɬ u hag ña (Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Pen manö hod rɨkem hagajɨn u, bɨ narö u nɨpe wid magö dam wög naböŋ gau yua u, iɬ u hagnö nɨŋim,” a ga.

19 “Wid magö rɨmnap adan adö au lugö, yaur gau apöm ñɨŋnaböl a gɨpin u, nɨbi bɨ gau, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab manö aij u nɨŋnaböl u pen iɬ u nɨŋagnaböl nɨŋöm Seden nɨpe gö böŋ nöp hauɬ gɨnaböl, a gem hagpin.

20-21 “Pen magö rɨmnap kabö adö mɨnöŋ pro pro mɨdeinab au lugöm, yɨŋɨd marep gɨnab pen kɨdɨɬ am pɨdöŋ gagnab rö, sɨdö nɨŋöm mɨɬep gɨnab a gɨpin u, nɨbi bɨ gau manö yɨp gɨsön nɨŋnaböl magö u, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl, pen uri nöp nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm, nɨbi bɨ manö yad nɨŋnaböl gau gasɨ naij nɨŋöm, kauaɬ mauaɬ rö mɨdöm, kalɨp gɨ naij gɨnaböl nɨŋöm nɨbi bɨ manö yad nöd udla gau, uri manö yɨp u hauɬ göm, gasɨ adö rɨmnap nɨŋnaböl, a gem hagpin.

22 Magö rɨmnap lugnab nagɨ kalɨ kalɨ halö aŋ gau a gɨpin u, nɨbi bɨ gau manö yɨp u nɨŋnaböl u pen wög waryö, ram, kaj, ru mɨŋoɬ, uɬpö kɨlno kɨbap nan gau nöp gasɨ nɨŋöm, God manö aij u arö gɨnaböl nɨŋöm nan ñɨŋeb rɨmnap pɨlagnab, a gem hagpin. *

23 Pen magö rɨmnap mɨnöŋ aij adö au lugöm, ran aij göm, magö iru pɨlnab a gɨpin u, nɨbi bɨ gau manö yad u nɨŋöm, ud pɨdöŋ yabɨɬ löm, rɨmnap gɨ aij gɨnaböl, rɨmnap gɨ aij yabɨɬ gɨnaböl, rɨmnap gɨ aij adö ke yabɨɬ gɨnaböl, a gem hagpin,” a ga.

Nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij gɨpal gau God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau aip uɬ göm mɨdpal

24 Jisas kalɨp manö ap halö manö hod rɨköm haga, “God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab u, aiud udabin i rö gɨnab. Bɨ kub ap wid magö gau ranaŋ a göm, dam wög naböŋ nɨpe gau yunab.

25 Pen sɨbön yaŋ han arnaböl magö u, bɨ naij ap nan yɨŋ naij rɨmnap dapöm, aŋ anɨb gau yuöm arnab.

26 Anɨb u, wid yɨŋ aij u rannab, pen nan yɨŋ naij u abe rannab.

27 Anɨg gö, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb gau apöm bɨ kub u nɨp hagnaböl, ‘Bɨ kub! Nan yɨŋ aij gau nöp dam wög naböŋ u yuban pen nan yɨŋ naij gau gai nɨbö apöm halö ranab?’ ö gɨnaböl.

28 Nɨpe kalɨp pen hagnab, ‘Bɨ kołmaɬ yad ap dap yuöp,’ a gɨnab. Pen kale hagnaböl, ‘Hon amun nan yɨŋ naij ranab anɨb gau ud ju yuun aka?’ gɨnaböl. Bɨ wög naböŋ nap nɨbö u pen hagöm hagnab,

29 ‘Wasö! Ñɨn i, nan yɨŋ naij anɨb gau ud juim a gɨnö, ammim nan yɨŋ aij rɨmnap halö ud jumim rö löp!

30 Arö gɨpe mɨhöŋgöl rannɨm. Pen ranöm magö pɨlö, rɨkep ñɨn u bɨ nan rɨkep yad gau hagnabin, “Nan yɨŋ naij anɨb gau ud jumim, dam ugan ugan adɨk lɨbe, mab laulö in habɨk ñɨŋ arnɨm; pen wid magö gau nöp ud magum gɨmim, dam wid magö lep raul mɨgan yad u yumim,” a gɨnabin,’ a gɨnab,” a ga.

Mab masded magö u, manö hod rɨköm haga (Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31-32 Jisas kalɨp manö ap pen manö hod rɨköm haga, “Bɨ ap mab masded magö pro u dam wög naböŋ nɨpe u yueinab, ran kub göm, lö aij u lö, yaur gau apöm, lö ke ke ram gɨnaböl. Anɨb u rö me, God nɨbi bɨ udöm, ram mɨnöŋ aij nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab u,” a ga.

---

* **13:22:** Luk 12:16-21; 1Di 6:9-10,17

Yɨs u, manö hod rɨköm haga
(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Manö ap pen hod rɨköm haga, “Nɨbi gau nan yɨs a gɨpal u, ud plaua rin
kub yaŋ halö ud ado malo gɨlö, nan kub yabɨł ranöb. Anɨb u rö me, God
nɨbi bɨ udöm, ram mɨnöŋ aij kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab u,” a ga.

Jisas ai gɨnɨg nɨbi bɨ gau manö hod rɨköm hagmɨdöp
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jisas nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö rɨmnap hag ñɨnɨg göm waiö hagagmɨdöp;
manö hod rɨköm nöp kalɨp hag ñɨmɨdöp.
35 Ga anɨbu, bɨ God manö hagep ap nöd gɨnab a göm kalɨ kłiñ rɨka rö nöp
ga. Nɨpe manö anɨbu kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
“Ram mɨnöŋ hadame dagol gɨ la ñɨn u rɨköm,
mɨd damöm mɨñi mɨdpun ñɨn i, manö nɨŋagla u,
manö hod rɨkep manö u nöp kalɨp hag ñɨnabin,” a ga. *

Jisas wid magö manö hod rɨköm haga u, manö ił u haga

36 Jisas anɨg hagöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp arö göm, ram raul mɨgan arö nɨŋöl
gɨ, bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ u apöm, nɨp hagla, “Nan yɨŋ naij wög naböŋ aŋ
gau ranöb a gɨmön, manö hod rɨkmön hagpan u, hanɨp hagö nɨŋun,” a gɨla.
37 Hageila, haga, “Bɨ nan yɨŋ aij yuöp a gɨpin u, yad Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe.
38-39 Wög naböŋ a gɨpin u, mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i magöŋhalö. Nan yɨŋ aij a gɨpin
u, nɨbi bɨ God udöm abad mɨdeinab gau. Bɨ nan yɨŋ naij dap yuö ranöb a
gɨpin u, bɨ yɨp nɨŋö mulu lugöp Seden nɨp nöp hagpin. Nan yɨŋ naij ranöb a
gɨpin u, Seden nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hagpin. Pen wid magö aɬɨ gɨnab ñɨn a
gɨpin u, ñɨn ram mɨnöŋ ił i ur gɨnab ñɨn anɨbu hagpin. Bɨ rɨk dauep a gɨpin
u, ejol gau kalɨp hagpin.
40 Nan halöwałö ranöb gau ud juöm, dam mab inab yaŋ yunaböl a gɨpin
u, ñɨn ram mɨnöŋ ił i ur gɨnab ñɨn anɨbu me u. *
41 Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe ejol nɨpe gau kalɨp hag yuö, apöm, nɨbi bɨ nan si naij gɨpal
gau abe, nɨbi bɨ nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hagailö, kale nan si nan naij gɨpal gau
abe, ejol kale apöm kalɨp udöm *
42 mab ke inab mɨgan yaŋ u yunaböl, ilön gö nɨŋöl gɨ, meg hau rɨbɨköm
mɨɬöŋ gɨnaböl, a gem hagpin. *
43 Ñɨn anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ Bap kale udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mɨdeinab
gau, kale sɨdö mailö rö paköl gɨ mɨdeinaböl. Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd
mɨdainɨm gau, manö hagabin i rɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim. *

Mani kes pi gɨla u, manö hod rɨköm haga

44 “Pen God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab u, aiud adö i rö mɨdöp. Bɨ ap
amöm nɨŋnab, mani kes hadame nöp pi gɨla ap wög adɨŋ ap mɨdeinab. Nɨpe
nɨŋöm, nan rɨmnap ud pa rɨbɨk aij göm, ram arnab. Amöm, ñɨñɨ yabɨł löm,
nan nɨpe gau magöŋhalö sɨkim göm, mani udöm, mani anɨbu damöm, wög
adɨŋ anɨbu rauöm, am mani kes anɨbu udnab.

Kɨbap aij aij u, manö hod rɨköm haga

45-46 “Pen God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab u, aiud adö i rö mɨdöp. Bɨ
sɨkim gep gau kɨbap ułhai nɨŋ ajöm, kɨbap aij aij yabɨł ap nɨŋöm, ram amöm,
nan kale gau magöŋhalö sɨkim göm, mani udöm, am kɨbap anɨbu raunaböl.

---

* **13:35:** Sam 78:2 * **13:40:** Jon 15:6 * **13:41:** Mad 24:31; 25:31; Mak 13:27 * **13:42:** Mad 8:12 * **13:43:** Dan 12:3

Uben u, manö hod rɨköm haga

47 “God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab u, aiud adö i rö mɨdöp. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap uben damöm, ñɨg waŋö au yulö, kabsał iru nöp apöm mɨgan anɨbu arbal.
48 Anɨg gɨlö, uben ɬɨp gɨ dam goł gau amöm, kabsał aij gau ɬɨhu kabsał lep rin mɨgan u löm, kabsał naij gau ud yubal.
49 Ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i ur gɨnab ñɨn u anɨb unbö rö gɨnab. God ejol nɨpe gau apöm, nɨbi bɨ God Manö hagöp rö gɨla gau ke löm, nɨbi bɨ God Manö hagöp rö gagla gau ke löm,
50 dam mab ke inab yaŋ u yunaböl. Yulö ilön gö, meg kale hau rɨb göm, mɨɬöŋ gɨ mɨdeinaböl,” a ga. *
51 Anɨg hagöm haga, “Yad manö hagajɨn gau nɨŋbim?” ö ga.
Hageia, bɨ nɨpe gau hagla, “Yau, nɨŋbun,” a gɨla.
52 Hageila, haga, “Kale nöd God lo manö u nöp hag mɨdmɨdim u pen uri kale God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab manö aij hagpin u nɨŋbim. Anɨg nɨŋöm kale uri nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñɨnabim u, kale God Manö aij nöd nɨbö u abe, God Manö aij hain nɨbö u abe hag ñɨnabim,” a ga.

Nasared nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udagla
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53-54 Pen Jisas nɨpe manö hod rɨköm manö haga anɨbu hag pɨs göm, daun nɨpe ke Nasared amöm, Juda magum gep ram raul mɨgan u amöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñö, kale nɨŋöm aiö yabɨł gɨla. Kale pen hagla, ‘Bɨ anɨbi nɨpe aige göm gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋöm nan gagep unbö rö gab?’ ö gɨla. Hainö pen hagla, *
55-56 “Bɨ anɨbi nɨme nap, nɨñɨn nɨmam nɨpe gau, hon aip mɨdpal u pen, nɨpe aige göm bɨ kub rö mɨdöm, manö ke hagöm, nan gagep rö gau gabŋ Nap nɨpe u bɨ kapeda; nɨme Maria; nɨmam nɨpe gau Jems u, Josep u, Saimon u, Judas u. Anɨb u, nɨpe aige göm apöm anɨg gab?” ö gɨla. *
57 Anɨg hagöm, kale Jisas nɨp naij nɨŋöm, manö nɨpe haga u, udagla.
Pen Jisas kalɨp haga, “Bɨ God manö hagep gau ram mɨnöŋ mɨlö gau amöm haglö, nɨŋö hagpal a göm nɨŋnaböl; pen ram mɨnöŋ kale ke u haglö, piral hagpal rö löp a göm arö gɨpal u rö gabim,” a ga. *
58 Manö haga u nɨŋagla u me, ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu nan gagep rö iru nöp gaga.

14

Herod hagö, Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb u nabɨc cög rɨb gɨ dö gɨla
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Pen gapman bɨ kub ram mɨnöŋ Galili abad mɨdmɨdöp Herod, Jisas nɨpe nɨhön nɨhön ga manö u nɨŋöm,
2 am bɨ nɨp wög gɨ ñeb rɨmnap kalɨp haga, “Bɨ Jisas nan gagep rö göp u, nɨpe bɨ ap ke wasö; nɨpe Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb u nöp. Nɨp al pak lɨnö u pen kauyaŋ uraköm ap mɨdöp rö, nan gagep rö anɨb gau gab,” a ga.
3-5 Pen Jon nɨp nagɨ löm, al pak la manö iɬ u anɨg göl mɨdöp. Herod nɨpe nɨmam Pilip nɨbin nɨpe u Herodias ud arö, Jon Herod nɨp haga, “Ne unbö gɨpan, gɨ naij gɨpan. Bɨ ap nɨmam nɨpe kamɨŋ mɨdeinab nuwi nɨpe udagnab,” a ga. Jon anɨg hagö, nɨbi anɨbu Herodias nɨpe Herod nɨp manö

* **13:50:** Mad 13:42 Luk 13:28 * **13:53-54:** Jon 7:15 * **13:55-56:** Jon 6:42 * **13:57:** Jon 4:44

haga nɨŋöm Herod Jon nɨp dam nagɨ löm, al pak lɨn a göm gasɨ nɨŋa u pen nɨbi bɨ gau, Jon nɨp bɨ God manö hagep hon a gɨla rö, pɨñɨŋ göm arö ga. *
6 Pen hainö Herod nɨme nɨp yag daua ñɨn u nöp, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ap magum
göm, nan magö lau ñɨŋnɨg gɨla. Ñɨn anɨbu, Herodias pai nɨpe u apöm aŋ
anɨb au kugom ralö, Herod nɨŋö, aij yabɨł ga.
7 Anɨg gö, nɨpe pai anɨbu nɨp manö hagöm haga, “Yad manö nɨŋö yabɨł
hagem nöp hagabin, ne nan ap hag nɨŋeinabön, nöp hałöwałö ud ñɨnabin,”
a ga.
8 Hageia, pai anɨbu, nɨme haga rö nɨŋöm haga, “Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb nabɨc
cög u, kɨnaŋ cög mɨgan yaŋ lɨmön, dap ñɨmön,” a ga.
9-10 Anɨg hagö, Herod nɨŋö mög ga, pen nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, pai
anɨbu nɨp waiö manö nɨŋö hag löm haga, “Ne nan ap hag nɨŋeinabön, nöp
hałöwałö ñɨnabin,” a ga rö nɨŋöm, bɨ rɨmnap hag yuö, am Jon nagɨ mɨdeia
au amöm, nabɨc cög nɨp u rɨb gɨ dö göm,
11 ud kɨnaŋ cög mɨgan yaŋ löm, dap pai anɨbu nɨp ñɨla. Ñeila, nɨpe pen
damöm nɨme nɨp ña.
12 Pen Jon bɨ nɨpe gau apöm, wip dam rɨgöl göm, am Jisas nɨp hag ñɨla.

Jisas bɨ unbö paip dausan nan ñö ñɨŋla
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

13 Jisas manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, am ram mɨnöŋ ke mɨgan ap mɨdeinam, a göm,
ñɨg magɨb udöm, ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu arö göm, hada. Pen nɨbi bɨ gau, Jisas
arab au hain arun, a göm, ram mɨnöŋ kale gau arö göm, iɨ adö aramöm,
Jisas arnɨg ga gau arla.
14 Jisas nɨpe pen ram mɨnöŋ mɨgan anɨbu apjaköm, ñɨg magɨb u arö göm,
goł gau apöm nɨŋa, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp mɨdeila. Kalɨp nɨŋö, mög gö, nɨbi bɨ nan
ga gau gö, kamɨŋ la.
15 Pen dugo magö u, bɨ nɨpe gau Jisas mɨdeia au apöm, nɨp hagla, “Söl sɨb
gɨnɨg gab. Mɨdö nöp nan magö ñɨŋeb magö u padiöp. Gai i ram mɨnöŋ nöp
aŋ au. Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp gai i hagö, ram aŋ gai i amöm, nan magö kale rɨmnap
rau ñɨŋlaŋ,” a gɨla.
16 Anɨg hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Wasö, kale aragnaböl. Kale ke kalɨp
nan magö ñɨmim,” a ga.
17 Hageia, hagla, “Hon nan magö iru mɨdagöp. Yɨharɨŋ bred magö unbö
mamɨd kabsał mɨhöp mɨdöp,” a gɨla.
18 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Nan anɨb gau ud yɨp dauim,” a ga.
19 Anɨg hagöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hagö, nan uɬaŋ adö gau bɨs gɨlö nɨŋöl
gɨ, bred kabö u udöm, kabsał mɨhau u udöm, gɨlaŋ gɨ nɨŋöm, God nɨp aij a
göm, bred u ud jö göm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale udöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ
gau kalɨp nɨme lɨ ñɨla. Kabsał u u rö nöp gɨla. *
20 Anɨg göl nɨme lɨ ñeila, ñɨŋlö, ñɨŋlö, mudun gö, ñɨŋ haköl rö laga. Naböŋ
naböŋ arö gɨla gau me, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau wadɨ unbö mɨgan laŋ u ud yaglö,
böŋ nöp ajmaŋ raua.
21 Nɨbi bɨ nan ñɨŋla anɨb gau, nɨbi gau wasö, ñɨ pai pro gau wasö, bɨ gau
nöp me paip dausan rö ara.

Jisas ñɨg uɬ adö au abö gɨ ara
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

* **14:3-5:** Lep 18:16; 20:21; Mad 21:26; Luk 13:19-20 * **14:19:** Mad 15:35-39; Mak 8:6-10

22 Jisas, bɨ nɨpe gau kale ñɨg bön lödaŋ arlaŋ a göm hagö, ñɨg magɨb udöm
arla nɨŋöm nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag yuöm,
23 nɨpe ke God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg ram mɨnöŋ dum ap ara. Mɨdö, ram dugnɨg
geia pen nɨpe añɨ nöp halö dum anɨb laŋ mɨdeia. *
24 Pen bɨ nɨpe gau ñɨg magɨb udöm ñɨg waŋö aŋ kub au arlö nɨŋöl gɨ,
pɨnöm asad kub yabɨł u apöm, ñɨg magɨb u ud ado gɨnɨg rö ga.
25 Magö anɨbu ram gɨsön nöp runɨg geia u me, Jisas ñɨg uɬ adö u abö gɨ
apöm, bɨ nɨpe gau mɨdeila söl au aueia,
26 kale nɨŋöm, “U wip ana ap auab!” a göm, anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ göm, aiö kub
błałö gɨla. *
27 Jisas pen kalɨp haga, “Pɨñɨŋ gagmim! Yad nöp auabin!” a ga.
28 Hageia, Pida haga, “Bɨ Kub! Ne nöp auaimön u, yɨp abe hagö, ñɨg uɬ
adö au abö gɨ yagol au nɨn,” a ga.
29-30 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Anɨb u, au!” a ga.
Hagö, Pida ñɨg magɨb u arö göm, ñɨg uɬ adö u abö gɨ am Jisas mɨdeia au
am am aŋ au amöm nɨŋa, yɨgön kub yabɨł u apöm, ñɨg u ral auajɨp. Anɨg
geia nɨpe pɨñɨŋ göm, ñɨg yaŋ had lugöl gɨ, wɨñ kub alöm haga, “Bɨ Kub! Ne
yɨp yɨŋɨd ud yu!” a ga.
31 Anɨg hagö, Jisas yɨŋɨd nɨp ud sɨsɨ udöm haga, “Nɨŋ udep magö ne u
ułep yabɨł göp. Nɨhön gɨnɨg gasɨ mɨhöp nɨŋajan?” ö ga. *
32 Anɨg hagöm, Jisas aip Pida aip ñɨg magɨb mɨgan u arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, pɨnöm
asad kub udeia u ur ga.
33 Anɨg gö nɨŋöm, bɨ nɨpe ñɨg magɨb mɨgan yaŋ asɨk mɨdeila gau, Jisas
hib nɨpe haglö adö arö nɨŋöl gɨ hagla, “Nɨŋö! Ne God Ñɨ nɨpe yabɨł!” a gɨla.

Genesared nɨbi bɨ nan ga gau Jisas gö, kamɨŋ la
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Pen kale ñɨg waŋö juöm, ram mɨnöŋ Genesared böŋ lödaŋ amjakla.
35 Amjaklö, nɨbi bɨ mɨdmɨdal gau Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm, Jisas nöp auöp a göm,
nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ söl anɨb gau magöŋhalö wɨñ allö, nɨbi bɨ nan ga gau
magöŋhalö daula.
36 Dapöm, Jisas nɨp neb neb göl gɨ hagla, “Hanɨp yau a gö, nɨbi bɨ nan göp
gai i, wałɨj nöp goł au nöp ud nɨŋlö, kamɨŋ laŋ,” a gɨla. Hageila nɨpe yau a
gö, nɨbi bɨ wałɨj nɨpe ud nɨŋla gau kalɨp magöŋhalö kamɨŋ la. *

15

Nɨpɨs nɨhi bɨ gɨmɨdal rö, Perisi kai u rö nöp gɨmɨdal
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Pen ñɨn anɨbu, bɨ Perisi rɨmnap, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ rɨmnap,
Jerusalem nɨbö apöm Jisas nɨp hagla,
2 “Bɨ ne gai i, nɨhön gɨnɨg apɨs bac bɨ manö pör u arö göm, ñɨmagö kale
ñɨg lɨ yuöm wasö, yɨharɨŋ nöp nan ñɨŋbal?” ö gɨla.
3 Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Kale nɨhön gɨnɨg God Manö nɨpe u arö gɨmim,
bac bɨ gɨla rö nöp gabim?
4 God haga, ‘Name nap kalɨp gɨ aij gɨmim ud aij gɨmim,’ a ga. God manö
ap hagöm haga, ‘Bɨ ap nɨme nap kalɨp manö naij rɨmnap hagnab u, kale bɨ
anɨbu nɨp al pak löl,’ a ga. *

* **14:23:** Luk 6:12; 9:28 * **14:26:** Luk 24:37 * **14:31:** Mad 8:26; Mak 4:39 * **14:36:** Mad 9:20-21 * **15:4:** Eks 20:12; 21:17; Dud 5:16

5-7 Pen kale manö anɨbu kabö göl hag ñagpim. Bɨ ap, ami bapi arö gɨnabin a gɨnab u, kalɨp hagnab, ‘Ami bapi, yad nan aij rɨmnap kalpe mɨhöŋ ñɨbnep pen mani kalpe mɨhöŋ ñeb mani u, uri yad God nɨp ñɨnabin a gɨpin, nɨŋöm mani kalpe mɨhöŋ ñeb ap mɨdagöp,’ a gɨnab. Anɨg gɨlö, kale nɨŋmim hagpim, ‘Kale anɨg gɨpal u, manö mɨdagöp,’ a gɨpim. Anɨg hagpim u, ‘God Manö hagabun,’ a gɨpim u pen kale piral yabɨł hagmim, kale ke hagpim rö gagpim. Kale manö anɨbu rö nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨbim u, God manö hagep bɨ ne Aisaia nɨpe bɨ kalöp rö nöp gasɨ nɨŋöm, manö nɨŋö yabɨł ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka. Manö anɨbu kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,

8-9 ‘Nɨbi bɨ gai i manö pir alöm hagpal,
“God Bɨ Kub hon,” a gɨpal u pen
yɨharɨŋ manö nöp hagpal;
yɨp mɨdmagö lagpal.
Yɨp sabe göm,
yɨharɨŋ manö nöp hagpal.
God Manö nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñabun a gɨpal u pen
bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ił i nɨbö
manö kale ke hagmɨdal manö u nöp ud hag ñɨ ajaböl!’ a ga,” a ga. *

Nɨbi bɨ nan gac göp gau (Mak 7:14-23)

10 Jisas anɨg hagöm, nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau wɨñ alö aueila haga, “Manö hagabin i, nɨŋ aij gɨmim!

11 Nɨbi bɨ gau nan magö gau hałöwałö ñɨŋlö, hibur aŋ kalɨp yaŋ amöm prɨ gagöp; hibur aŋ kale yaŋ gasɨ naij nɨŋöm hagpal u me, prɨ gac halö mɨdpal,” a ga. *

12 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau apöm Jisas nɨp hagla, “Bɨ Perisi gau manö hagpan u nɨŋlö, nöp mulu lugöp u, ne nɨŋban?” ö gɨla.

13 Hageila, Jisas haga, “U manö mɨdagöp. Bap yad kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp u, nan yɨŋ nɨpe yɨmagöp gau magöŋhalö ił halö bɨg ju ud yunab.

14 Bɨ anɨb gau kale amgö we. Bɨ amgö we ap, bɨ amgö we ap nɨp uɬ gɨ damöm, mɨhöŋgöl ułöm mɨgan u ap lug paknabil,” a ga. *

15 Jisas anɨg hageia, Pida haga, “Manö anɨbu manö hod rɨk hagpan ił u hanɨp hag ñö nɨŋun,” a ga.

16-17 Hageia, haga, “Kale nɨŋagpal rö, kale u rö nöp nɨŋagpim arŋ Nɨŋim! Nan nɨhön nɨhön hałöwałö ñɨŋbal gau, God nɨŋö, manö mɨdagöp. U yɨharɨŋ ñɨŋöm, hib halö kɨl yubal.

18 Hibur aŋ kale yaŋ gasɨ naij nɨŋbal u me, prɨ halö mɨdpal.

19 Gasɨ kale ke nɨŋöm, gasɨ naij nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ al pak löm, nɨbi si bɨ si göm, nan gau si udöm, manö kub hagnaböl ñɨn u manö piral hagöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag juöm, gɨpal.

20 Gɨpal anɨbu me, God nɨŋö gac halö mɨdpal; pen nan ñɨŋnɨg, ñɨmagö ñɨg lɨ yuagöm hałöwałö ñɨŋbal u, God nɨŋö gac gagöp,” a ga.

Kenan nɨbi ap Jisas manö haga rö nɨŋ uda (Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jisas ram mɨnöŋ Genesared anɨbu arö göm, ram mɨnöŋ kub, daun kub mɨhöp Daia Saidon aŋ gau ara.

---

* **15:8-9:** Ais 29:13 * **15:11:** Mad 12:34 * **15:14:** Luk 6:39; Ro 2:19

22 Amöm anɨb gau ram mɨnöŋ Kenan gau mɨdö, nɨbi ram mɨnöŋ anɨb gau nɨbö ap, Jisas nɨp apöm haga, “Bɨ Kub, Depid Ñɨ nɨpe, yɨp mög nɨŋmön! Pai yad u kɨjaki abaŋ alö, mɨd aij gagöp,” a ga.
23 Hageia, Jisas pen hagaga. Pen bɨ nɨpe gau apöm, Jisas nɨp hagla, “Nɨbi i hanɨp hain göl gɨ, manö hauł nöp gab. Nɨp hag yu gau araŋ!” a gɨla.
24 Hageila, Jisas haga, “God yɨp yuö aunö u, Juda nɨbi bɨ God nɨp arö gɨpal gau, kalɨp nöp udnam, a gem, aunö,” a ga. *
25 Anɨg hageia, nɨbi Juda wasö anɨbu apöm, Jisas mɨdeia ił au kugom yɨmöm haga, “Bɨ Kub, yɨp gɨ ñɨmön!” a ga.
26 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nan magö ñɨ pai hon ñeb u, nɨhön gɨnɨg ud kain gau mukun?” ö ga.
27 Hageia, nɨbi anɨbu pen haga, “Bɨ Kub, nɨŋö hagpan u pen, bɨ kub gau nan ñɨŋlö, naböŋ naböŋ gau abañ mo gau lugö, kain gau halö ñɨŋnaböl,” a ga.
28 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nɨbi me, yɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨpan u me, nan hag nɨŋban u gɨnabin,” a ga. Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, kɨjaki u magö anɨbu nöp pai nɨpe u nɨp arö göm höŋ arö, nɨp kamɨŋ la.

Jisas nɨbi bɨ iru nöp kalɨp gö, kamɨŋ la

29 Jisas ado gɨ Ñɨg Waŋö Galili goł böŋ lödaŋ amöm, sɨr u gɨlaŋ göm, am dum laŋ asɨka.
30 Asɨk mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp, nɨbi bɨ ma naij ga gau, amgö we ga gau, ñɨmagö ma gɨ ga be wa be ga gau, aɬab ado gö manö hagagla gau, nan nɨhön nɨhön ga gau magöŋhalö dapöm, Jisas mɨdeia ma ił au lɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, kalɨp gö kamɨŋ la.
31 Anɨg gö, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau nɨŋöm, aiö göm hagla, “Hon Isrel nɨbi bɨ God hon u aij yabɨł. Nɨbi bɨ aɬab ado ga gau gö, manö hagaböl; nɨbi bɨ ñɨn ma gɨ ga be wa be ga gau gö, kamɨŋ löp; nɨbi bɨ ma naij ga gau gö, aj aij gaböl; nɨbi bɨ amgö we ga gau gö, amgö ñɨl nɨŋaböl,” a göm, hib nɨpe haglö adö ara. *

Jisas bɨ po dausan rö nan ñö ñɨŋla (Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisas bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ kalɨp wɨñ al hagö, aueila, haga, “Nɨbi bɨ gai i kalɨp mög nɨŋabin. Ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ yad aip mɨdajal pen kale nan magö mɨdagöp. Kalɨp yɨharɨŋ hag yunö, amöm adan aŋ au amgö mɨmainö auö, ap lug paköl rö löp,” a ga. *
33 Hageia, bɨ nɨpe gau hagla, “Ram mɨnöŋ nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdagpal aŋ anɨb gai i, nan magö gai nɨbö uɬhai nɨŋun dapun, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp anɨb gai i ñɨno ñɨŋnaböl?” ö gɨla.
34 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bred magö kale aigöl gɨ rö mɨdöp?” ö ga.
Hageia, hagla, “Bred unbö mudun jɨŋ kabsał pro rɨmnap halö mɨdöp,” a gɨla.
35 Hageila, Jisas nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hagö, mɨnöŋ adö anɨb au asɨkla.
36 Kale anɨg göm asɨklö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨpe bred magö unbö mudun jɨŋ u udöm, kabsał pro gau abe udöm, God nɨp aij a göm, ud jö göm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp ñö, kale pen udöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nɨme lɨ ñɨla.

* **15:24:** Mad 10:6 * **15:31:** Mak 7:37 * **15:32:** Mad 14:14

37 Anɨg göl nɨme lɨ ñeilɑ, ñɨŋlö, ñɨŋlö, mudun gö, ñɨŋ haköl rö laga. Naböŋ naböŋ arö gɨla gau me, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau wadɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ ud yaglö, böŋ nöp ajmaŋ raua.
38 Nɨbi bɨ nan ñɨŋlɑ anɨb gau, nɨbi gau wasö, ñɨ pai pro gau wasö, bɨ gau nöp me, po dausan rö ara.
39 Pen anɨg nan ñɨŋöm, Jisas nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp hag yuöm, nɨpe ñɨg magɨb udöm, ram mɨnöŋ Magadan böŋ lamɨŋ amöm, ram mɨnöŋ aŋ anɨb gau ara.

16

Jisas nɨp hagla, "Nan gagep rö ap gö nɨŋun," a gɨla (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Bɨ Perisi rɨmnap, bɨ Sadyusi rɨmnap, Jisas nɨhön gainɨm nɨp hag juun a göm, apöm nɨp hagla, "Ne Mesaia u mɨdpin a gɨpan u, nan gagep rö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö gaimön, nɨŋö hagpan a gun, nɨŋun," a gɨla. *
2 Hag nɨŋeilɑ, Jisas haga, "Sɨdö wad amöm, kumi kabö hagape hagape gö nɨŋöl gɨ hagnabim, 'Ram rɨk aij gɨnab,' a gɨnabim.
3 Sɨb halö sɨdö lɨm gɨnɨg göm hagape hagape göm kumi wam ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, hagnabim, 'Möŋ alnɨg gab,' a gɨnabim. Anɨg gɨmim nɨŋ aij gɨpim u, pen yad uri nan nɨhön nɨhön gabin i, kale nɨŋɑbim pen iɬ u nɨŋɑgpim.
4 Kale nɨbi bɨ mɨñi mɨdpim gau, mɨd aij gagmim, God nɨp gasɨ u nɨŋɑgpim. Nan gagep rö ap gö nɨŋun, a gɨpim u, yad gɨnö nɨŋɑgnɑbim. Bɨ Jona nɨp ga rö, adö u yɨp gö, nɨŋnɑbim," a ga. Jisas anɨg hagöm, kalɨp arö göm mɨgan ap ara. *

Nan yɨs a gɨpal rö u, Jisas manö hod rɨköm haga (Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas abe, bɨ nɨpe gau abe ñɨg magɨb udöm, ñɨg waŋö böŋ lödɑŋ amöm nɨŋlɑ, bred gau hauɬ göm dauagla.
6 Anɨg nɨŋöm Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, "Bɨ Perisi, bɨ Sadyusi, yɨs kale u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim," a ga. *
7 Jisas anɨg haga nɨŋöm, bɨ nɨpe gau, ke hag nɨŋ hag nɨŋ göm hagla, "Hon bred dauagpun u me, anɨg hagab," a gɨla.
8-9 Pen Jisas kale hageila anɨbu ke nɨŋöm haga, "Kale nɨhön gɨnɨg bred dauagpun, a gɨmim, hag amɨl apɨl gabimŋ Kale yɨp nɨŋ ud aij gagpim. Bɨ paip dausan rö mɨdeila ñɨn u, bred magö unbö mamɨd u udem, ud jö gɨ ñɑinö, ñɨŋöm naböŋ naböŋ pɨl pali geila, wadɨ aigegö rö yagpe ajmaŋ raua? *

10 "Pen ñɨn hain u, bred magö unbö mudun jɨŋ udem, bɨ po dausan rö mɨdeila u ñɑinö, ñɨŋöm naböŋ naböŋ pɨl pali geila, wadɨ aigegö rö yagpe ajmaŋ raua? *
11 Ñɨn anɨbu kale ke mɨdmim, bred wadɨ yagpe u pen mɨñi manö hod rɨk hagajɨn u nɨŋɑgmim, 'Bred nan a gɨ hagab,' a gɨpim. Bred nan a gɨ hagagabin. Bɨ Perisi gau abe, bɨ Sadyusi gau abe, yɨs kale u kalöp udnɨm rö löp u, a gem, hagabin," a ga.

---

* **16:1:** Mad 12:38; Luk 11:16 * **16:4:** Mad 12:39; Luk 11:29 * **16:6:** Luk 12:1 * **16:8-9:** Mad 14:17-21 * **16:10:** Mad 15:34-38

12 Aniɡ hagö, kale niŋla nan yis bred halö libal u hagaga; bi Perisi gau abe, bi Sadyusi gau abe, manö hag ñibal u niŋagmim, a göm, manö hod riköm haga.

Pida Jisas nip haga, "Ne Mesaia u, God kamiŋ u Ñi nipe yabił," a ga (Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Hainö Jisas daun kub Sisaria Pilipai aŋ au amjaköm, bi nipe gau kalip hag niŋöm haga, "Nibi bi gau Bi Ñi nipe bi an a gipal?" ö ga.

14 Hageia, bi nipe gau hagla, "Rimnap Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u, a gipal; rimnap, Ilaija, a gipal; rimnap, Jeremaia, a gipal; rimnap pen bi God manö hagep ap, a gipal," a gila. *

15 Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, "Kale ke pen, yip an a gimim niŋbim?" ö ga.

16 Hageia, bi nipe Saimon Pida haga, "Ne Mesaia u, God kamiŋ u Ñi nipe yabił," a ga. *

17 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Jona ñi nipe Saimon. Manö hagpan anibu, aij hagpan. Ne gasi kabö rö niŋban anibu, ke gau nibö auagöp; Bap kumi kabö adö laŋ u nöp, nöp gasi anibu ñö, ne kabö rö niŋban. *

18 "Yad nöp hagabin, ne Pida. Gasi kabö rö niŋban anibu, yad nibi bi yad gau gau uł gi dapem, cöc yad kabö anibu adö u linabin. Umeb magö u cöc yad gö, lug paknim rö lagöp. *

19 "God ram minöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au, ki rib u nöp ñinabin. Ne minöŋ naböŋ ił i midmön, nagi adö mai niŋmön kabö rö gagöp, wasö geinabön u, God kumi kabö adö laŋ au, u rö nöp wasö ginab. Pen nagi adö mai niŋmön kabö rö midöp, yau a geinabön u, God kumi kabö adö laŋ au, u rö nöp yau a ginab," a ga. *

20 Jisas aniɡ hagöm, bi nipe gau kalip haga, "Nibi bi gau kalip, yad Mesaia me anibu, a gimim, hagagmim," a ga.

Jisas, "Ilön udem umem uraknabin," a ga (Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Ñin aŋ anib u, Jisas bi nipe gau kalip, bi gau yip aniɡ aniɡ ginaböl, a göm, waiö hagöm haga, "Yad hainö Jerusalem arnö, bi manö ud asikep gau löm, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau löm, bi God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau löm, yip ilön ñöm al pak linaböl. Pen ñin mihöp midem, ñin mihöp niɡaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknabin," a ga.

22 Aniɡ hageia, Pida, Jisas nip dam goł au amöm, manö kłö rö hagöm haga, "Bi Kub! Nöp aniɡ gagnim! Manö anibu hag aij gagpan. God nöp abad midö, aniɡ gagnim," a ga.

23 Hageia, Jisas ado göm, Pida nip haga, "Seden, yip arö gimön aru! Yip nihön ginig wasö gimön hagabön? God gasi niŋöb rö niŋagpan; nibi bi gasi niŋbal rö nöp niŋmön hagabön," a ga.

24 Jisas aniɡ hagöm, bi nipe gau kalip haga, "Nibi bi an an yip lau adö midun a gaiöl u, nan minöŋ naböŋ ił i gasi kub niŋbal u arö göm, hañ romaŋ kale ke gasi kub niŋbal u arö göm, mab kros ud kag göm yip hain göl. *

---

* **16:14:** Mad 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6:69 * **16:17:** Gal 1:15-16 * **16:18:** Jon 1:42; Ep 2:20 * **16:19:** Mad 18:18; Jon 20:23 * **16:24:** Mad 10:38; Luk 14:27

25 Nɨbi bɨ an, yad Jisas nɨp udnö aij gagnab, a göm, nɨŋnab u, kamɨŋ mɨdagnab; pen nɨbi bɨ an, yad Jisas nɨp nɨŋ ud mɨdainö yɨp nɨhön gaiöl u, manö mɨdagöp a gɨnab u, pör nöp kamɨŋ nöp mɨdeinab. *
26 “Nɨbi bɨ an nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i udnam, a göm, gö arnab u, gasɨ kub nɨpe u adö anɨbu nöp areinab me, kamɨŋ pör mɨdep u udagnab. Aka God nɨp nan anɨb gau rauöm, kamɨŋ pör mɨdep u udnabŋ Wasö yabɨɬ! *
27 “Hainö yad Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe, Bapi mailö pɨdöŋ udem, ejol gau aip ado gɨ aunabin ñɨn u, manö kub u nɨŋem, nɨbi bɨ gɨ aij gɨpal gau ke lem, nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij gɨpal gau ke lem, pen ñɨnabin. *
28 “Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨɬ hagabin, kale nɨbi bɨ mɨdpim gai i, rɨmnap kamɨŋ mɨdeinabim me, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨbi bɨ udöm, kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab ñɨn u, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe auö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨp nɨŋnabim,” a ga.

17

Jisas hañ romaŋ ke yabɨɬ la
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Jisas manö anɨbu hagöm, ñɨn unbö kagoł jɨŋ u mɨdöm, Pida, Jems, Jems nɨmam Jon kalɨp yam uɬ gɨ, dum i gɨlaŋ ap amöm, ke mɨdeila.
2 Anɨg göm mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas hañ romaŋ nɨpe u ke yabɨɬ löm, mulu adɨŋ u sɨdö rö nɨŋöm, waɬɨj nɨpe u mɨmailö yabɨɬ ga. *
3 Anɨg gö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale nɨŋla, bɨ God manö hagep nöd umlö, Mosɨs aip Ilaija aip, apil Jisas aip manö hag mɨdeila.
4 Kale nɨŋöm, Pida Jisas nɨp haga, “Bɨ Kub. Hon aui mɨdpun u, aij yabɨɬ mɨdpun. Ne yau a gɨmön, ram bada mɨhau nɨgaŋ gun, nöp ap, Mosɨs nɨp ap, Ilaija nɨp ap,” a ga.
5 Pida anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, kumi rud yabɨɬ ap apöm, kalɨp magöŋhalö pału gɨ yuö yua. Pału gɨ yuö yuö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö ap kumi aŋ anɨbu nɨbö haga, “Ñɨ mɨdmagö yad i, yɨp aij yabɨɬ göp. Manö nɨhön nɨhön hagnɨm u, nɨŋ udmim,” a ga. *
6 Manö anɨbu anɨg göl auö nɨŋöm, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau gasɨ iru nɨŋöm, pɨñɨŋ göm, am mɨnöŋ iɬ au paköm, mulu adɨŋ kale u mɨnöŋ yaŋ lɨ mɨdeila.
7 Jisas apöm, kalɨp ud nɨŋöm haga, “Pɨñɨŋ gagmim. Urakim!” a ga.
8 Hagö, uraköm nɨŋla, Jisas nɨpe nöp mɨdeia.
9 Pen sɨr u gɨyaŋ göl gɨ, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Mɨñi nɨhön nɨhön gajɨp nɨŋbim anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñagmim. Hainö Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe umöm uraknab ñɨn u me, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨnabim,” a ga.
10 Hageia, nɨp hagla, “Lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau nɨhön gɨnɨg hagpal, ‘Ilaija nöd aueinab; hainö Mesaia mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i aunab,’ a gɨpal?” ö gɨla. *
11 Hageila, haga, “Nɨŋö hagpal. Manö anɨbu mɨdöp: ‘Ilaija nöd apöm, kalɨp hag aij gö, hainö Mesaia u aunab.’
12 Pen nɨŋim. Ilaija aua u pen auö nɨp nɨŋagla. Gasɨ kale ke nɨŋla rö, nɨp gɨ naij gɨla. Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe u nɨp u rö nöp gɨnaböl,” a ga. *
13 Jisas anɨg hagö, bɨ nɨpe gau nɨŋla, Jisas Ilaija hib haga u pen Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb u nɨp nöp haga. *

---

* **16:25:** Mad 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 * **16:26:** Mad 4:8-9 * **16:27:** Mad 25:31; Sam 62:12; Pro 24:12; Ro 2:6; Rep 22:12 * **17:2:** 2Pi 1:16-18 * **17:5:** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Dud 18:15 * **17:10:** Mal 4:5 * **17:12:** Mad 11:14 * **17:13:** Luk 1:17

Kɨjaki abaŋ ala ñɨ ap, Jisas gö, kamɨŋ la (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Pen kale ban yaŋ amjaköm nɨŋla, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp mɨdeila. Bɨ ap, nɨbi
bɨ mɨdeila aŋ anɨb au apöm, Jisas mɨdeia au kugom yɨmöm haga,
15 “Bɨ Kub. Ñɨ yad u mög nɨŋmön. Nɨp hauł alö, mɨd aij gagöp. Pör amöm,
mab inöb aŋ gau abe, ñɨg aŋ gau abe gɨ dam pakab.
16 Nɨp dam bɨ ne gau mɨdajal gau ud arnö, gɨ wasö nɨŋöm arö gɨpal,” a
ga.
17 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Kale nɨbi bɨ mɨñi ñɨn i mɨdpim gau, God nɨp gasɨ
nɨŋmim nɨŋ udagpim; God haga rö gagpim. Mañ mai kale nɨŋ udmɨm ke
gɨnabimŋ Ñɨ anɨbu ud yɨp aui dauim,” a ga.
18 Hagö, ñɨ anɨbu daueila, Jisas kɨjaki nɨp abaŋ ala u hag gö, höŋ arö,
magö u nöp kamɨŋ la.
19 Anɨg gö, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau nɨpe mɨdeia au apöm, ke nöp mɨdöl gɨ, nɨp
hag nɨŋöm hagla, “Nɨhön gö, kɨjaki abaŋ ala anɨbu, hag yu wasö nɨŋun arö
gɨpun?” ö gɨla. *
20 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Nɨŋ udep magö kale u uɬep göp u me, hag yu wasö
nɨŋmim arö gɨpim. Pen nɨŋim! Nɨŋ udep magö kale u mab masded yɨŋ
magö pro mɨdôp rö u mɨdeinab u, nan nɨhön nɨhön hageinabim, hagnabim
rö gɨnab. Nö ilö i, ‘Ke gɨdaŋ aru,’ a gɨnabim u, arnab. *
21 Pen kɨjaki abaŋ alöp anɨbu, yɨharɨŋ hag yumim rö lagöp. Nan magö
arö gɨmim, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdmim me, hag yunabim,” a ga.

Jisas kuöyaŋ haga, “Umem uraknabin,” a ga (Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

22 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip ram mɨnöŋ Galili apöm magum göm, kalɨp haga,
“Söl mɨdöp, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp dam nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp ñeinaböl, *
23 nɨp böŋ nöp al pak lɨlö umnab u pen ñɨn mɨhöp mɨdöm, ñɨn mɨhau
nɨgaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknab,” a ga.
Jisas anɨg hagö, bɨ nɨpe gau nɨp mög nɨŋöm, gasɨ iru yabɨł nɨŋla.

Jisas God sabe gep ram dakɨs u ña

24 Pen hainö, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip daun pro Kapaneam amjaklö, bɨ God
sabe gep ram dakɨs udep gau kale apöm Pida nɨp hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ
kale u dakɨs ñöb halö?” ö gɨla. *
25 Hageila, Pida haga, “Yau, nɨpe dakɨs ñöb halö,” a ga. Pen Pida anɨg
hagöm, ram raul arö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas nɨpe nöd hagöm, Pida nɨp hag nɨŋöm
haga, “Gasɨ ne nɨhön nɨŋban? Gapman bɨ kub gau, dakɨs mani gai nɨbö
udpalŋ Nɨbi bɨ kale ke gau nɨbö udpal aka nɨbi bɨ mɨlö gau nɨbö udpal?” ö
ga.
26 Hageia, Pida haga, “Nɨbi bɨ mɨlö gau nɨbö udpal,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas
haga, “Nɨŋö, bɨ kale ke gau dakɨs ñagpal.
27 Pen hol ñagnabul u, kalɨp mulu lugnɨm rö löp. Anɨb u, ne ñɨg waŋö au
ammön, nagɨ huk yumön, kabsał nöd udnabön u, meg mɨgan ud lakmön
nɨŋnabön, mani magö añɨ ap meg mɨgan u mɨdeinab. Ud dam dakɨs hol
mɨhöŋ u ñɨmön,” a ga. Hageia me, am haga rö nöp ga.

---

* **17:19:** Mad 10:1 * **17:20:** Mad 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2 * **17:22:** Mad 16:21
* **17:24:** Eks 30:13; 38:26

18

Bɨ kub mɨdaiun, a göm, manö pen pen hagla
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau apöm, nɨp hag nɨŋla, “Nɨbi bɨ God udöm, kumi kabö
adö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab gau, an nɨbi kub bɨ kub mɨdeinab?” ö gɨla. *
2 Hageila, Jisas ñɨ pai pro ap wɨñ alö auö, ud amgö ilö adö kalɨp au urak
ñöm,
3 haga, “Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, kale ñɨ pai pro gau gasɨ nɨŋbal rö
nɨŋagnabim u, God ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au aragnabim. *
4 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ hon nɨbi bɨ kub mɨdagpun a göm, ñɨ pai pro i rö
mɨdeinaböl u me, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke udöm, abad mɨdeinab aŋ au, nɨbi
bɨ kub rö mɨdeinaböl,” a ga.
5 Pen nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udöm, ñɨ pai pro i rö ud aij gɨnaböl u, kalɨp nöp wasö,
yɨp abe ud aij gɨnaböl. *

Ñɨ pai kalɨp nan naij gɨ yambal u
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 “Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm, ñɨ pai yɨp gasɨ nɨŋ udpal gau, kalɨp nan si nan
naij adö u gɨ yamlö, kale gasɨ yɨp u hauł göm, nan si nan naij gɨnaböl. Nɨbi
bɨ anɨg gɨnɨg geinaböl u, nöd kabö kub ap uŋam u nagɨ ud lɨ rɨbɨköm, dam
ñɨg solwara aŋ au yublap u aij. Kamɨŋ mɨdöm, anɨg gɨ naij yabɨł gɨnaböl u,
ilön kub yabɨł udnaböl.
7 “Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i mɨdpal gau marö yabɨł gɨnab. Nagɨ naij adö
u göm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp gasɨ ñɨlö, adö anɨbu göm ap lug paknaböl u,
naij yabɨł gɨnab. Nagɨ adö anɨbu nöd gɨmɨdal, mɨñi gɨpal, hainö u rö nöp
gɨnaböl. Anɨg gɨnab pen nɨbi bɨ adö anɨbu gɨ yamnaböl gau, ilön ke yabɨł
udnaböl.
8 “Ñɨmagö ma kale u nɨŋmim, nan si nan naij gɨnɨg gainɨm, ñɨmagö ma u
rɨb gɨ dö gɨ yumim. Anɨg gɨmim me, nan si nan naij gep adö u arö gɨmim,
God ram mɨnöŋ au ammim, pör mɨdeinabim. Wasö u, ñɨmagö ma halö
mɨdmim, pen mɨd aij gagmim, nan si nan naij gep adö u gɨ dammim, ram
mɨnöŋ mab ke pör inmɨdöp u arnabim. *
9 “Pen amgö u nɨŋmim, nan si nan naij gɨnɨg gainɨm, amgö böŋ anɨb lau
ud gulu gɨ yumim. Anɨg gɨmim me, nan si nan naij gep adö u arö gɨmim,
God ram mɨnöŋ au ammim, pör mɨdeinabim. Wasö u, amgö mɨhöp halö
mɨdmim, pen mɨd aij gagmim, nan si nan naij gep adö u gɨ dammim, ram
mɨnöŋ mab ke pör inmɨdöp u arnabim.
10 “Kale nɨŋ aij gɨmim, ñɨ pai pro gau nan yɨharɨŋ, a gɨmim, gasɨ u
nɨŋagmim. Yad kalöp hagabin, ñɨ pai pro gau ejol kale gau, Bapi yad amgö
ilö adö nɨpe u ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdpal. *

Jisas, kaj sipsip ur ga u, manö hod rɨköm haga
(Luk 15:3-7)

11 “Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe u, nɨbi bɨ ur gɨpal gau, kalɨp udnɨg aua. *
12 “Bɨ ap kaj sipsip nɨpe ñɨn juöl unbö mamɨd u rö mɨdeinab. Pen añɨ ap
ur geinab u, nɨpe nɨhön gɨnabŋ Sipsip nɨpe rɨmnap kalɨp arö gö, nan uɬaŋ

---

* **18:1:** Luk 22:24 * **18:3:** Mad 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 * **18:5:** Mad 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20 * **18:8:** Mad 5:29-30 * **18:10:** Hib 1:14 * **18:11:** Luk 19:10

uɬaŋ ñɨŋlö nɨŋöl gɨ, sipsip nɨpe ur gɨnab u nɨp uɬhai nɨŋ arnab. Am uɬhai uɬhai udöm, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɬ gɨnab.
13 Kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, kaj sipsip nɨpe magöŋhalö mɨñ mɨñ göp, pen kaj sipsip nɨpe ap ur gö, uɬhai nɨŋ dam dam udnab u, sipsip anɨbu nöp mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɬ gɨnab.
14 Anɨb u rö, Bapi kale kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp u, ñɨ pai pro nɨpe ap ur gagnɨm, a göm, nɨŋ nöp mɨdöp.

Añ mam kale gau kalöp gɨ naij gaiöl u

15 “Nɨbi bɨ añ mam, a gɨnabön gau, bɨ ap nöp gɨ naij gainɨm, ne pen ammön, nɨp aip ke mɨdmön, nöp nan nɨhön ga anɨbu waiö hagmön. Anɨg hagö, nɨŋ udö me, nañɨn namam ne yabɨɬ mɨdeinab. *
16 Pen ne anɨg gö, nɨpe nɨŋagnab u, ne ammön, añ mam mɨhöp rö uɬ gɨ dammön, kale nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, ne bɨ anɨbu aip manö hagmil. *
17 Pen ne anɨg gö, nɨpe manö udagainɨm u, nɨbi bɨ cöc aubal rö magöŋhalö nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö anɨbu kalɨp hag ñɨmön. Pen ne anɨg gö, nɨŋ udageinab u, ne arö gɨmön. Anɨg ga nɨŋmön hagmön, ‘Bɨ anɨbu nɨbi bɨ God Manö nɨŋagöm, bɨ dakɨs udep rö u me, anɨg göp,’ a gɨmön, nɨp arö gɨmön.
18 “Anɨb u, yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ɨɬ i wasö geinabim u, God nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöm, u rö nöp wasö gɨnab; pen yau a geinabim u, nɨpe u rö nöp yau a gɨnab. *
19 “Yad kalöp hagabin, nɨbi bɨ mɨhöp mɨnöŋ naböŋ ɨɬ i mɨdmil, manö hag adö añɨ lɨmil, Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp u nɨp hag nɨŋeinabil u, hag nɨŋnabil rö gɨnab. *
20 Pen nɨbi bɨ mɨhöp aka mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö, gasɨ yɨp nɨŋöm, ap magum geinaböl u, yad kalɨp aŋ anɨb au mɨdeinabin,” a ga.

Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb naij u

21 Pida Jisas mɨdeia söl au apöm haga, “Bɨ Kub. Mam ap yɨp gɨ naij gainɨm u, ñɨn aigegö rö gɨ naij geinab, yad nɨŋem arö gɨnamŋ Ñɨn unbö mudun jɨŋ u rö aka?” ga.
22 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ñɨn unbö mudun jɨŋ wasö; ne bɨ anɨbu nöp gɨ naij gɨnab u nɨŋmön arö gɨnabön u, ñɨn juöl ñɨn juöl unbö mudun jɨŋ u nɨŋmön arö gɨnabön. *
23 God nɨbi bɨ udöm ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab u, aiud adö i rö mɨdöp. Kiŋ ap nɨpe bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe rɨmnap kalɨp mani rɨmnap ñöm, hainö pen ñim a gɨnab. Hainö nɨpe gasɨ nɨŋöm hagnab, ‘Kale naböŋ ñɨlaŋ,’ a gɨnab.
24 Pen mɨdöp u pen ñɨnaböl, a gö, bɨ ap nɨpe mani ilöŋ ñɨn juöl iru yabɨɬ nan naböŋ mɨdnab bɨ u daunaböl.
25 Pen bɨ anɨbu pen nɨpe kub yabɨɬ mɨdnab u me, pen ñɨnɨm rö lagnab. Anɨg gö, bɨ kub u nɨŋöm, bɨ wög gep nɨpe rɨmnap kalɨp hagnab, ‘Nɨpe göp anɨbu rö, nɨp udmim, nɨbin ñɨ pai, nan nɨpe nɨhön nɨhön mɨdöp gau magöŋhalö udmim, dam sɨkim gɨpe, rauaiöl nɨŋöl gɨ, mani anɨbu dap yɨp ñɨmim,’ a gɨnab.

---

* **18:15:** Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1 * **18:16:** Dud 19:15; Jon 8:17 * **18:18:** Mad 16:19; Jon 20:23 * **18:19:** Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7 * **18:22:** Luk 17:4

26 Aniɡ hagö, biɨ aniɨbu pen, kugom yiɨmöm, kiŋ u niɨp hagnab, ‘Ne yiɨp möɡ niɨŋmön, abad miɨdaimön; nan adiɨŋ ne aniɨb gau magöŋhalö naböŋ ralnabin,’ a giɨnab.
27 Hagö, kiŋ u niɨp möɡ niɨŋöm, nan naböŋ niɨpe u, arö giɨmön aru, a giɨnab.
28 “Aniɨg göm arö gö niɨŋöl giɨ, biɨ wög giɨ ñeb aniɨbu niɨpe pen amöm niɨŋnab, biɨ niɨpe aip wög giɨmiɨdil biɨ ap miɨdeinab. Niɨp niɨŋöm, uŋam ud siɨsiɨ löm hagnab, ‘Nöp mani ilöŋ añiɨ ap ñiɨnö u, naböŋ ral!’ a giɨnab.
29 Hagö, biɨ niɨpe aip wög giɨmiɨdil aniɨbu kugom yiɨmöm manö neb neb giɨ hagöm hagnab, ‘Ne yiɨp möɡ niɨŋmön, abad miɨdaimön; nan naböŋ ne aniɨbu magöŋhalö naböŋ ralnabin,’ a giɨnab.
30 Hagö, biɨ aniɨbu manö niɨp u niɨŋagöm hagnab, ‘Nöp dam nagiɨ leinabin, nan naböŋ aniɨbu naböŋ ralmön nöp me, höŋ arnabön,’ a göm, niɨp dam nagiɨ liɨnab.
31 Aniɨg gö, biɨ niɨpe aip wög giɨmiɨdal gau, kaliɨp hibur naij gö, amöm kiŋ u niɨp manö aniɨbu magöŋhalö hag ñiɨnaböl.
32 Hag ñiɨlö, biɨ kub u, biɨ niɨpe aniɨbu niɨp wiɨñ alö aueinab hagnab, ‘Ne wög giɨ ñeb biɨ naij yabiɨł. Ne yiɨp miɨtöŋ gajan, nöp möɡ niɨŋem, nan naböŋ yad nöp miɨdöp u arö giɨpin.
33 Ne pen niɨhön giɨniɨg, biɨ ne aip wög giɨpil u niɨp u rö nöp möɡ niɨŋmön, arö gagpan?’ ö giɨnab.
34 Biɨ aniɨbu biɨ niɨpe aip wög giɨmiɨdil u niɨp möɡ niɨŋagnab u me, biɨ kub aniɨbu kal juöm, wög giɨ ñeb biɨ aniɨbu niɨp dam nagiɨ lep ka abadep biɨ gau ñöm hagnab, ‘Niɨp nagiɨ lö, ilön gö niɨŋöl giɨ miɨdöm, nan naböŋ yiɨp u naböŋ magöŋhalö ralöm nöp höŋ arnab,’ a giɨnab. *
35 Kale añ mam riɨmnap kaliɨp u rö nöp geinabim, Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ au miɨdöp u, kalöp pen u rö nöp giɨnab. Aniɨb u, nañiɨn namam kale gau kalöp giɨ naij geinaböl u, kaliɨp möɡ niɨŋmim, miɨdmagö liɨmim, arö giɨmim,” a ga. *

19

Biɨ niɨbi udniɨg, böŋ nöp udnab; hainö niɨp hag yuagnab (Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas manö aniɨbu hag piɨs göm, ram miɨnöŋ Galili arö göm, ram miɨnöŋ Judia, ñiɨg Jodan böŋ lödaŋ adö ara.
2 Areia, niɨbi biɨ iru yabiɨł niɨp hain geila niɨŋöm niɨbi biɨ nan ga gau gö kamiɨŋ la.
3 Pen biɨ Perisi gau, Jisas niɨp hag niɨŋno, manö naij riɨmnap hagniɨm, a göm, apöm hagla, “God Mosiɨs niɨp hag ña lo manö u, niɨbi ap nan pro ap giɨ naij giɨnab u, biɨ niɨpe niɨp hag yuniɨg, hag yunab aka wasöŋ Ne niɨhön gasiɨ niɨŋban?” ö giɨla.
4 Hageila, Jisas haga, “God Manö kaliɨ kłiñ riɨkla u kale amgö liɨ niɨŋagpim arŋ Ram miɨnöŋ hadame dagol giɨ la ñiɨn u, biɨ ap, niɨbi ap, giɨ la. *
5 God haga, ‘Adö aniɨbu me, biɨ gau niɨme nap aip miɨdöm, niɨbi udöl giɨ, niɨme nap arö göm, kale ber miɨhau jiɨm ñöl han miɨdlö hañ romaŋ añiɨ yabiɨł liɨnab,’ a ga. *
6 Aniɨb u me, God hagö hañ romaŋ kale miɨhöp wasö; uri jiɨm ñöl añiɨ liɨnab aniɨbu, biɨ ap apöm, kaliɨp hag ud asiɨk ke ke lagnab wasö,” ga.

* **18:34:** Mad 5:25-26 * **18:35:** Mad 6:15; Mak 11:25; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 * **19:4:** Jen 1:27; 5:2 * **19:5:** Jen 2:24; Ep 5:31

7 Jisas anɨg hageia, bɨ Perisi gau nɨp hagla, “Pen nɨhön gɨnɨg Mosɨs manö
ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga, ‘Nɨbi hag yunɨg, nɨbi i böŋ nöp arö gabin, a gɨmim,
köp ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨk ñɨmim, hag yumim,’ a ga?” ö gɨla. *
8 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale nɨbi bɨ manö nɨŋ udagpim u me, Mosɨs anɨg
haga. Pen God nɨbi bɨ hadame gau gɨ la ñɨn u, anɨg gagmɨdal.
9 Pen yad kalöp hagabin, bɨ an, nɨbin u bɨ ap aip ud gɨlö wasö, yɨharɨŋ
nöp hag yuöm, nɨbi hain nɨbö udnab u, nɨbi si udnab nɨŋöm God nɨŋö naij
yabɨɬ gɨnab; nɨpe nɨbi si udep bɨ me u,” a ga. *
10 Jisas anɨg hagö, bɨ nɨpe gau hagla, “Bɨ gau nɨbi kale yɨharɨŋ hag
yuagnaböl u, bɨ praj mɨdöm nɨbi udagöl u aij,” a gɨla.
11 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bɨ magöŋhalö yɨharɨŋ mɨdaiöl rö lagöp. God bɨ
yɨharɨŋ mɨdaiöl, a göm, hag la gau nöp, yɨharɨŋ mɨdaiöl rö löp.
12 Bɨ rɨmnap, kale wała lagö yag daubal gau, nɨbi udagpal. Bɨ rɨmnap, bɨ
rɨmnap wała kalɨp rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal gau, nɨbi udagpal. Pen bɨ rɨmnap, God
nɨbi bɨ udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab wög u gun, a göm, nɨbi
udagpal. Kale bɨ praj mɨdun, a gɨmim, bɨ praj mɨdeinabim u aij,” a ga.

Jisas ñɨmagö ara nɨpe u ñɨ pai pro nabɨc cög adö laŋ la (Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Nɨbi bɨ gau, “Jisas ñɨmagö ñɨ pai hon nabɨc cög adö laŋ löm, God nɨp
sabe gaŋ,” a göm daueila, pen bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp nɨŋ ij halö löm hag gɨla.
14 Anɨg gɨlö, Jisas pen ñɨ pai anɨb gau wɨñ alö aueila nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ nɨpe gau
kalɨp haga, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg kalɨp anɨg hag gɨpimŋ Ñɨ pai pro anɨb gau arö
gɨpe yɨp aulaŋ. God nɨbi bɨ udöm, kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab u,
ñɨ pai pro anɨb gau rö,” a ga. *
15 Anɨg hagöm, God ñɨ pai pro anɨb gau kalɨp pɨg mɨdeiaŋ, a göm, Jisas
ñɨmagö ara nɨpe u ñɨ pai pro nabɨc cög adö laŋ löm, ram mɨnöŋ mɨgan ap
ara.

Bɨ ap nan nɨpe iru nöp mɨdeia (Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Bɨ ap Jisas mɨdeia au apöm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Yad nan nɨhön aij
u gem, pör mɨdep u udnam?” ö ga.
17 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg, nan aij mai, a gɨmön, hag nɨŋabön?
God añɨ me Bɨ aij. Pen pör pör mɨdeinam, a gɨmön u, lo manö hagöm kalɨ
kɬiñ rɨkla gau nɨŋmön hagöp rö gɨmön,” a ga. *
18 Hageia, haga, “Lo adö mai rö hagabön?” ö ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Wip
al pak gagmön; nɨbi si bɨ si gagmön; nan si udagmön; manö kub hagnaböl
u, manö piral hagagmön; *
19 name nap manö hagöl adö u nöp nɨŋmön hain gɨmön; ne ke mɨdmagö
lɨban rö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨmön,” a ga. *
20 Anɨg hageia, bɨ praj anɨbu haga, “Lo manö gau magöŋhalö nɨŋ hakpin.
Pen yad nɨhön nan aij u gem, kamɨŋ pör mɨdep u udnam?” ö ga.
21 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Mɨd aij yabɨɬ gɨnam, a gɨmön u, nan ne gau
magöŋhalö yumön, mani udmön, nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö gau kalɨp ñɨmön me,
mɨd aij gep ne u mɨdeinab God ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au. Pen yad
hagpin rö gɨmön, aumön, yad aip ajaiul,” a ga.

---

* **19:7:** Dud 24:1-4; Mad 5:31 * **19:9:** Mad 5:32; 1Ko 7:10-11 * **19:14:** Mad 18:2-3 * **19:17:** Lep 18:5; Luk 10:28 * **19:18:** Eks 20:12-16; Dud 5:16-20 * **19:19:** Eks 20:12-16; Lep 19:18

22 Hagö, bɨ praj anɨbu nan nɨpe iru mɨdeia rö, manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, gasɨ
iru nɨŋöl gɨ ara.
23 Pen nɨpe anɨg göl arö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Yad kalöp
nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, nɨbi bɨ mani nan kale iru mɨdeinab gau, God nɨp uɬham
gasɨ nɨŋ udlö, kalɨp udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab.
24 Kaj kamel gau, kalɨ mauöɬ nagɨ yubal mɨgan u arnɨg arnaböl; pen
nɨbi bɨ nan iru mɨdöp gau, God nɨp uɬham gasɨ nɨŋ udlö, kalɨp udöm abad
mɨdeinab,” a ga.
25 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, gasɨ kub nɨŋöm hagla, “Pen bɨ aij
anɨbu, God ud kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud aragnab, a gɨpan u, nɨbi bɨ an rö
ud arnab?” ö gɨla.
26 Hageila, Jisas kalɨp nɨŋöl gɨ haga, “Nɨbi bɨ gau ke göl rö lagöp. God nöp
me, nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨnɨg, gɨnab,” a ga.
27 Jisas anɨg hageia, Pida haga, “Nöŋ! Hon nan hon gau magöŋhalö arö
gun, ne aip nöp cɨg gun ajpun u, hon pen nan nɨhön udnabun?” ö ga.
28 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, ñɨn hain u yad mailö pɨdöŋ
halö apem, nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö abad mɨdeinabin. Ñɨn anɨbu me, kalöp bɨ yɨp
hain geinabim gau hagnö, Isrel nɨbi bɨ iɬ ke ke unbö mɨgan laŋ gau, kalɨp
abad mɨdeinabim. *
29 Nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udöm, ram, nɨñɨn nɨmam, nɨme nap, ñɨ pai, wög adɨŋ,
nan nɨhön nɨhön gau arö gɨnaböl gau, God kalɨp hauł gagnab; nan anɨb gau
rö kalɨp pen iru yabɨł ñöm, pör mɨdep kalɨp ñɨnab.
30 Pen nɨbi bɨ uri nöd araböl gau, hainö iru nöp jöl adö yabɨł gau
mɨdeinaböl. Pen nɨbi bɨ uri jöl adö yabɨł au mɨdpal gau, hainö iru nöp
nöd am mɨdeinaböl. *

20

Nɨbi bɨ nagɨ wain wög gɨpal gau, manö hod rɨköm haga

1 Jisas anɨg hagöm haga, “God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab u, aiud adö i
rö mɨdöp. Bɨ wain wög nap nɨbö ap, bɨ rɨmnap am daunö, wög yɨp u gɨlaŋ,
a göm, ram gɨsön rɨka magö u uraköm, am bɨ rɨmnap uɬhai nɨŋöm,
2 kalöp mani silpa magö añɨ añɨ raunabin, a göm, kalɨp aip manö hag adö
añɨ löm, hag yuö, am wain wög nɨpe u wög geila.
3 Pen sɨdö yöp aŋ au ap ranab magö u, am maker au amöm nɨŋa, bɨ
rɨmnap yɨharɨŋ mɨdeila.
4 Kalɨp nɨŋöm haga, ‘Kale u rö nöp am wög yad u geinabim, yad kalöp
mani kabö rö raunabin,’ a ga.
5 Hagö, am wög nɨpe u geila. Pen sɨdö aŋ kub laŋ magö u abe, sɨdö gamɨŋ
gab magö u abe, manö anɨbu nöp hagöm, bɨ rɨmnap halö udö, wög nɨpe u
geila.
6 Sɨdö wad arnɨg gab magö u, kuöyaŋ maker au amöm nɨŋa, bɨ rɨmnap
halö ap mɨdep nöp mɨdeila. Kalɨp haga, ‘Kale nɨhön gɨnɨg ñɨn i wög
gagmim, yɨharɨŋ yabɨł mɨdpim?’ ö ga.
7 Hageia, nɨp hagla, ‘Bɨ ap hanɨp wög ap ñagöp,’ a gɨla. Hageila, kalɨp
haga, ‘Kale u rö nöp am wain wög yad u gɨmim,’ a gö, am wög geila.
8 Duga magö u, wain wög nap u, bɨ abad mɨdep nɨpe u nɨp haga, ‘Ne
ammön, bɨ wög yɨp gaböl gau kalɨp hagö, aulö, bɨ hainö hagnö aubal gau,

* **19:28:** Mad 25:31; Luk 22:30; Rep 3:21 * **19:30:** Mad 20:16; Luk 13:30

mani kaliṗ u nöd ñiṁön; biṫ nöd hagnö aubal gau, mani kaliṗ u hainö ñiṁön,' a ga. *

9 "Hagö, biṫ abad miḍep u, biṫ aniḃ gau kaliṗ wiṫñ alö aueila, biṫ siḍö wad arö niŋöl giṫ, ap wög giṫla gau, ap mani kale u nöd udla.

10 Pen kale aniṫ göl udlö niŋöl giṫ, biṫ nöd hagö, ap wög giṫla gau, hag niŋl*a* e, 'Hon mani kub u udnabun,' a giṫla u, pen hainö udöl giṫ niŋl*a*, kale mani añiṫ aniṫbu nöp udla.

11 Udöm, adiŋ biṫ wain wög nap niṫbö u aip pen pen hagöm hagla,

12 'Hon niṫhön giṫniṫg, biṫ hain aubal gau mani udpal añiṫ u rö nöp udpun? Hon hiliṁ halö urakun, siḍö kal niŋö niŋöl giṫ, wög giṫno giṫno iru göp u, pen biṫ ap pro magö ap wög gajal mani ñiṫban rö nöp haniṗ ñiṫban!' a giṫla.

13 Hageila, biṫ wög naböŋ nap niṫbö u niŋöm, biṫ kale ap niṗ haga, 'Mam, nöŋ! Nöp giṫ naij gagpin. Nöp mani ñiṫnabin a giṫpin rö ñiṫbin.

14-15 Biṫ hain aubal gau, biṫ nöd aubal gau aip adiṗ adiṗ ñiṫniṫg, ñiṫnabin. U nan yad. Aniṫb u, biṫ riṁnap ai giṫniṫg göm wasö giṫnaböln Kaliṗ hałöwałö ñiṫbin u, ne ai giṫniṫg giṫmön mulu lugöpŋ Mani ñiṫbin u ud ram ne aru!' a ga," a ga.

16 Jisas aiud aniṫbu hagöm, haga, "Niṫbi biṫ hain miḍpal gau, nöd miḍeinaböl; niṫbi biṫ nöd miḍpal gau, hain miḍeinaböl," a ga. *

Jisas kuöyaŋ haga, yiṗ al pak liłö umem uraknabin, a ga (Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Jisas Jerusalem amöl giṫ, adan aŋ au, biṫ niṗe unbö miṫgan laŋ kaliṗ dam goł gau amöm, ke miḍaila niŋöl giṫ kaliṗ haga,

18 "Kale niŋim! Hon Jerusalem arno, Biṫ Ñiṫ niṗe niṗ mumug göm, niṗ dam God niṗ nan sabe gep biṫ kub gau abe, lo manö hag ñeb biṫ gau abe, ñiṫmagö adö kaliṗ u leinaböl, kale niṗ manö kub hagöm hagnaböl, 'Biṫ i niṗ al pak lep,' a giṫnaböl. *

19 Aniṫg hagöm, Juda biṫ wasö gau kaliṗ ñeina*b*öl, niṗ hag juöm, rapiṫn paköm, dam mab ba laŋ al pak liłö umnab. Ñiṫn miḥöp miḍöm, ñiṫn miḥau niṫgaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknab," a ga.

Jems aip Jon aip biṫ kub miḍniṫg gasiṫ niŋlö (Mak 10:35-45)

20 Sebedi ñiṫ niṗe miḥöp, niṁe ñiṫ aniḃ miḥau uł giṫ, Jisas miḍeia au apöm, ubör yiḥöŋ göm haga, "Yad manö ap miḍajiṗ auabin," a ga.

21 Hageia haga, "Manö aniṫbu niṫhön?" ö ga.

Hageia, haga, "Yiṗ aij giṫnab u, hainö ne kiŋ miḍmön, niṫbi biṫ abad miḍeinabön ñiṫn u, ñiṫ yad miḥau ba nöp au asiṫknabil," a ga. *

22 Aniṫg hageia, Jisas haga, "Manö yiṗ hag niŋbil u, niŋ aij gagpil. Ñiṫg asiṫ yad ñiṫŋniṫg gabin u, kale miḥöŋ u rö nöp ñiŋna*b*il?" ö ga. Hageia haglö, "Yau! Ñiṫŋna*b*ul!" a giṫlö. *

23 Hagailö haga, "Niŋö hagabil. Ñiṫg asiṫ ñiṫŋniṫg gabin u ñiṫŋna*b*il. Pen biṫ an yiji̇ṫg böŋ lau, biṫ an siḍagö böŋ lau asiṫk miḍeinabil u, hagagnabin. Manö u manö yad wasö; Bapi manö niṗe. Niṫbi biṫ niṗe ke hag löp gau aniḃ rö miḍeinabil," a ga.

---

* **20:8:** Lep 19:13; Dud 24:15 * **20:16:** Mad 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * **20:18:** Mad 16:21; 17:22-23 * **20:21:** Mad 19:28; Luk 22:30 * **20:22:** Mad 26:39; Jon 18:11

24 Bɨ nɨpe anɨb mɨhau manö anɨbu anɨg hagailö, bɨ nɨpe unbö sɨduŋ laŋ
manö u nɨŋlö, mulu lugö, mamil mɨhau kalɨp manö hag gɨla.
25 Jisas pen bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp magöŋhalö hagö aueila haga, “Kale nɨŋbim,
Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau, kiŋ kale klö göm, abad mɨdpal; bɨ kub kale manö
nɨhön nɨhön hagnaböl u nɨŋöm, ana udöm, hain gɨnaböl me. *
26 Pen kale gɨpal rö gagmim. Bɨ an bɨ kub mɨdainɨm u, bɨ pro rö mɨdöm,
nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp wög gɨ ñeb bɨ rö mɨdainɨm. *
27 Bɨ an bɨ kub yabɨł mɨdainɨm u, bɨ pro ramö gau rö mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ
rɨmnap kalɨp nagɨ wög gep bɨ rö mɨdainɨm.
28 Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe u, nɨbi bɨ gau kale wög yɨp gɨlaŋ a göm, auaga; wög kalɨp gɨ
ñɨ damem, hainö nan si nan naij gɨpal adö u hajɨ gɨ umnö, kale kamɨŋ aröl,
a göm, aua,” a ga. *

Jisas bɨ amgö we ga mɨhau gö, amgö ñɨl nɨŋlö
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Pen Jisas daun kub Jeriko arö göm arö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nɨp hain
gɨla.
30 Bɨ amgö we mɨhau adan goł au asɨk mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, “Jisas auab,” a gɨlö
nɨŋmil, meg mɨgan dap ranmil haglö, “Depid Ñɨ nɨpe, halɨp mög nɨŋmön!”
a gɨlö.
31 Hagailö, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨhöŋ nɨŋ ij halö hagöm hagla, “Manö hauł
gagmil!” a gɨla. Anɨg hagla u pen, manö kalɨp u udagöm, meg magö rapɨn
dap ranmil haglö, “Depid Ñɨ nɨpe, halɨp mög nɨŋmön!” a gɨlö.
32 Anɨg hagailö, Jisas pɨdöŋ göm, kalɨp mɨhöŋ wɨñ alöm haga, “Halɨp
nɨhön gaŋ, a gɨmil, yɨp wɨñ alabil?” ö ga.
33 Hageia haglö, “Bɨ Kub, halɨp amgö we göp u gö ñɨl nɨŋul!” a gɨlö.
34 Hagailö, Jisas kalɨp mɨhöŋ mög nɨŋöm, amgö kalɨp u ud nɨŋö, yöp magö
u nöp amgö ñɨl nɨŋlö, nɨpe arö nɨŋöl gɨ, hain gɨlö.

21

Jisas Kiŋ rö Jerusalem ara
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip Jerusalem sösöl göm, ram mɨnöŋ pro Bedpagi, Olip
Dum söl amjakla. Amjaköm, bɨ nɨpe mɨhöp hag yuöm haga,
2 “Kale mɨhöŋ ram rɨłɨg agłö nö lödaŋ ammil nɨŋnabil, kaj donki nɨme pi
amɨl mɨhau nagɨ adɨk lɨnaböl mɨdeinabil. Nɨŋmil, nagɨ u hubɨkmil paŋɨd
daumil.
3 Pen nɨbi bɨ ap apöm, nɨhön gɨnɨg kaj donki hon u hubɨk ud arabil a
gainɨm u, pen hagmil, ‘Bɨ Kub u wög mɨdö, hagajɨp udnɨg aubul,’ a gɨmil,
yɨŋɨd yau a geinab, daunabil,” a ga.
4 Pen kalɨp mɨhöŋ hag yuö arlö anɨbu, bɨ God manö hagep ap gɨnaböl, a
göm, kalɨ kłiñ rɨka rö nöp ga. Nɨpe haga,
5 “Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ kalɨp hagmim,
‘Kiŋ kale bɨ hain u, kaj donki adö u asɨköm, kalöp auab.
Nɨpe kaj donki pi adö u asɨköm auab,’ a gɨmim,” a ga. *
6 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe hag yuö arlö anɨb mɨhau, haga haga rö,

---

* **20:25:** Luk 22:25-26 * **20:26:** Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35 * **20:28:** Luk 22:27; Plp 2:7 * **21:5:** Sek 9:9

7 kaj donki nɨme abe, pi marep abe paŋɨd dauailö, bɨ nɨpe gau waɬɨj mɨlö
ud juöm, kaj donki adö laŋ laila, Jisas adö au asɨka.
8 Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp, Bɨ Kub auab, a göm, waɬɨj mɨlö kale adö laŋ rol lɨmɨdal
gau ud juöm, adan majö au lɨla. Rɨmnap am köp uɬaŋ, mab uɬaŋ gau rɨb gɨ
dö gɨ dapöm adan majö au lɨla.
9 Nɨbi bɨ gau Jisas nɨp bɨg gɨgabö göl amöl gɨ meg magö dap ranöm hagla,
“Nɨŋim! Depid rɨkö, rɨk damöm rɨköp u, auöp i.
Nɨp aij a gabun!
Bɨ Kub nɨp yuö auöp bɨ anɨbi me,
nɨp aij a gabun!” a gɨla. *
10 Jisas Jerusalem amjakö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö hag amɨl apɨl
göm hagla, “Bɨ anɨbu an?” ö gɨla.
11 Hageila, nɨbi bɨ Jisas aip aula gau hagla, “Bɨ i me Jisas, bɨ God manö
hagep Nasared, ram mɨnöŋ Galili nɨbö u,” a gɨla.

Jisas nɨbi bɨ God sabe gep ram nan sɨkim geila gau kalɨp rɨdɨk gɨ höŋ yaŋ yua
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas God sabe gep ram raul yaŋ amöm nɨŋa, nɨbi bɨ gau nan sɨkim gɨ
mɨdeila. Nɨpe nɨŋöm, kalɨp magöŋhalö rɨdɨk yuöm, abañ bad mani löm,
pen pen yɨmjɨk gaila gau ud ado göm, bɨ yaur sɨkim göm, mab po adö asɨk
mɨdeila gau, ud ado ga.
13 Anɨg göm kalɨp hag göm haga, “God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla u, God haga,
‘Ram yad u yɨp sabe gep ram, pen kale gɨpim u,
bɨ nan si udep ram ap rö löp,’ a ga,” a ga. *
14 Pen Jisas nɨpe God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan anɨbu mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi
bɨ amgö we ga rɨmnap, nɨbi bɨ ma naij ga rɨmnap aueila, kalɨp gö kamɨŋ
la.
15 Nɨpe nan gagep rö gö, ñɨ pai pro gau wɨñ alöl gɨ hagla, “Nöp aij a gabun!
Depid Ñɨ nɨpe! Use!” gɨla. Pen kale anɨg geila, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ
kub gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe nɨŋlö, kalɨp mulu yabɨɬ luga.
16 Mulu lugö hagla, “Nöp hagaböl u nɨŋabön?” ö gɨla. Hageila, Jisas kalɨp
haga, “Yau! Hagaböl u nɨŋabin u pen kale manö rɨmnap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm
hagla, ‘God, ne gɨnabön nɨŋöm ñɨ pai pro ñɨ paiŋaŋ gau hib ne haglö adö
arnab,’ a gɨla. Kale manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla anɨbu, amgö lɨ nɨŋagim ar?” a ga. *
17 Anɨg hagöm, kalɨp arö göm, am ram rɨɬɨg agłö Bedani hana.

Jisas hagö, mab kia u mɨɬep ga
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Ruö Jisas ado gɨ Jerusalem aramöm adan aŋ gau arö, nɨp kɨyö lö,
19 adan majö goł au nɨŋa, mab kia ur ap mɨdeia. Iɬ au amöm nɨŋa, magö
ñɨŋeb pɨlaga; uɬaŋ au nöp mɨdeia. Anɨg gö Jisas haga, “Ne hainö magö ap
pɨlagnabön!” a ga. Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp kia mab ur u mɨɬep
ga.
20 Anɨg gö, bɨ nɨpe gau nɨŋöm, aiö göm hagla, “Aige göm mab anɨbi yɨŋɨd
mɨɬep göp?” ö gɨla.
21 Hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, hon hagno God u
rö nöp gɨnab, a gɨmim, gasɨ mɨhöp wasö, gasɨ añɨ nöp nɨŋnabim u, gɨnab.

* **21:9:** Sam 118:25-26 * **21:13:** Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11 * **21:16:** Sam 8:2

Pen mab kia mɨłep ga u nöp wasö; dum ilö anɨbi łɨlɨ gɨ ñɨg kub aŋ au aru, a gɨnabim u, arnab. *
22 “Pen kale God nɨp nɨŋ ud mɨdmim, nɨp hag nɨŋnabim u, hagnabim rö
nöp gɨnab,” a ga. *

Jisas nɨp hagla, “Nöp an hagö anɨg hag ajabön?” ö gɨla (Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisas God sabe gep ram u amöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hag ñö nɨŋöl gɨ,
bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau abe apöm
nɨp hagla, “Nöp an ne anɨg gɨmön, a göp, nɨŋmön anɨg gɨ ajabön?” ö gɨla.
24 Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Yad kalöp manö ap hag nɨŋnö, yɨp hag ñɨbe,
yad pen an hagö wög gɨpin u, kalöp hag ñɨnabin.
25 Jon nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ñɨg pak ña u, nɨpe ke gasɨ nɨŋöm aua aka God
hagö, apöm anɨg ga?” ö ga. Jisas anɨg hagö, kale ke hag nɨŋ hag nɨŋ göm
hagla, “Hon, ‘God yuö apöm ga,’ a geinabun u, hanɨp hagnab, ‘Anɨb u, Jon
hagöp u nɨhön gɨnɨg nɨŋ udagpim?’ ö gɨnab.
26 Pen, ‘Jon gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöm apöm ga,’ a geinabun u, nɨbi bɨ gau hanɨp
kal gɨnaböl. Gasɨ kale u, Jon nɨpe bɨ God manö hagep bɨ ap aua,” a gɨla. *
27 Anɨg hagöm, Jisas nɨp hagla, “Hon nɨŋagpun,” a gɨla. Hageila, Jisas
kalɨp haga, “Kale yɨp hag ñagpim rö, yad pen an hagö yad apem gabin u,
kalöp u rö nöp hag ñagnabin,” a ga.

Jisas bɨ madöl mɨhau, manö hod rɨköm haga

28 Jisas anɨg hagöm haga, “Pen kale nɨhön gasɨ nɨŋabimŋ Bɨ ap ñɨ nɨpe
mɨhöp mɨdeinab. Ñɨ nɨpe nañɨ u nɨp hagnab, ‘Ñɨ me! Mɨñi wain wög u am
wög gɨ,’ a gɨnab.
29 Hagö, ñɨ nɨpe hagnab, ‘Yade am gagnam,’ a göm, hainö pen gasɨ adog
nɨŋöm, am wain wög u geinab.
30 Nap pen am ñɨ wañɨg u nɨp u rö nöp hag nɨŋö, hagnab, ‘Yau, gɨnam!’ a
gɨnab u pen am gagnab.
31 Pen ñɨ anɨb mɨhau, an nap hagnab rö gɨnab?” ö ga. Hageia, Juda bɨ kub
anɨb gau hagla, “Ñɨ nɨpe nañɨ u nöp nap hagnab rö gɨnab,” a gɨla. Hageila,
Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, kale yɨharɨŋ mɨdpe nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ dakɨs
udpal bɨ gau abe, bɨ si udep nɨbi gau abe, God nɨbi bɨ udöm kumi kabö adö
laŋ au abad mɨdeinab ram mɨnöŋ u, kalöp abhak löm arnaböl.
32 Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb u, kale nɨhön nɨhön gɨpe God nɨp aij gɨnab u, kalöp
hag ña, pen manö nɨpe u udagpe. Bɨ dakɨs udöm mani piral rɨmnap halö
udpal gau abe, bɨ si udep nɨbi gau abe, kale Jon manö haga adö anɨbu
nɨŋöm, udla. Udla anɨbu kale hadö nɨŋbe, pen kale ke, Jon manö u udmim,
nan si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a gɨmim, arö gagpe,” a ga.
*

Bɨ naij wain wög abadpal, manö hod rɨköm haga (Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Jisas haga, “Mɨñi manö hod rɨkem ap halö hagnɨg gabin i nɨŋim. Bɨ wög
adɨŋ nap nɨbö ap nagɨ wain wög u gɨ yɨmöm, waryö göm, nagɨ wain magö
pak hib jakep mɨgan ap geinab. Gɨ löm, nagɨ wain magö ap si ñɨŋnaböl
u, nɨŋ mɨdaiun, a göm, ram mɨlö kub ap göm, bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hagnab,

* **21:21:** Mad 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2; Jon 14:12 * **21:22:** Mad 7:7-11; 18:19 * **21:26:** Mad 14:5 * **21:32:** Luk 3:12; 7:29-30

‘Kale nagɨ wög yɨp u abad mɨdaimim, hainö pɨlöm po gö, yɨp rɨmnap, kale rɨmnap udmim,’ a göm, ram mɨnöŋ mɨlö yabɨł gau arnab. *
34 Nagɨ wain magö u po gö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hagnab, ‘Wain wög yad gau ammim, bɨ wög abad mɨdpal gau hagmim, nagɨ wain magö yɨp rɨmnap dauim,’ a gɨnab.
35 Kale wain wög gau amjaklö, bɨ wain wög gɨ mɨdeinaböl gau uraköm, bɨ ap nɨp gabi paknaböl, bɨ ap nɨp böŋ nöp al pak lɨlö umnab, bɨ ap nɨp kabö ju paknaböl.
36 Anɨg gɨlö, bɨ nagɨ wain wög nap nɨbö anɨbu, bɨ nɨpe rapɨn bad ap pen hag yunab. Hag yuö, areinaböl, bɨ nagɨ wain wög geinaböl gau, kalɨp u rö nöp gɨnaböl.
37 Anɨg gɨlö, bɨ wain wög nap nɨbö u hagnab, ‘Ñɨ yad u yunö me, manö nɨp u nɨŋnaböl,’ a göm, hag yuö arnab.
38 Ñɨ nɨpe u amjakö, bɨ wain wög gɨ mɨdeinaböl gau, nɨp nɨŋöm, kale ke hagnaböl, ‘Bɨ wög nap nɨbö ñɨ nɨpe u auab i. Nap hainö umeinab, nan wög gai i ñɨ nɨpe udnab. Anɨb u, nɨp al pak lɨno umö, hainö nan wög gai i magöŋhalö udnabun,’ a gɨnaböl. *
39 Anɨg hagöm, nɨp dam wög adɨŋ goł gau amöm, böŋ nöp al pak lɨnaböl. *
40 “Anɨg geinaböl u, hainö bɨ nagɨ wain wög adɨŋ nap nɨbö u apöm, kalɨp nɨhön nɨhön gɨnɨg gab?” ö ga.
41 Hageia hagla, “Bɨ naij gɨnaböl anɨb gau kalɨp geinab, ilön kub yabɨł udöm umnaböl; hainö pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap halö udöm, kalɨp nagɨ wain wög u lɨnab, wög anɨbu gɨnaböl. Nagɨ wain magö po gɨnab ñɨn u, nɨp rɨk dam ñɨnaböl,” a gɨla.
42 Hageila, Jisas haga, “God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla u nɨŋagpim rö löp. Kale kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla,
‘Bɨ ram gep gau, kale kabö ram gɨnɨg göm,
kabö ap udöm hagla, “Kabö i kabö naij göp gö arö gun,” a gɨla.
Pen Bɨ Kub nɨpe geia nɨŋöm
kabö anɨbu nöp ram nɨpe au kabö aij ke yabɨł mɨdöp.
Bɨ Kub nɨpe anɨg gaia,
hon nɨŋun aiö yabɨł gabun,’ a gɨla. *
43 “Kabö aij udagpim anɨbu, God kalöp Juda kai arö göm, nɨbi bɨ ke gau nɨbö, nan nɨp ñeb ñɨnaböl gau, kalɨp udöm abad mɨdeinab.
44 Nɨbi bɨ kabö adö anɨbu ap lug paknaböl gau, kalɨp rapɨn nöp paknab; pen kabö anɨbu ju lugöm, nɨbi bɨ pak rɨbɨknab gau, bôŋ nöp pa jö ma jö gɨ arnab,” a ga.
45 Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ Perisi gau abe, Jisas manö hod rɨköm haga anɨbu, kalɨp nöp haga u nɨŋöm,
46 nɨp nagɨ lun, a göm, gasɨ nɨŋla u pen nɨbi bɨ gau, Jisas nɨp bɨ God manö hagep a gɨla u me, hanɨp kal hagnaböl, a göm, nɨp nan ap göl rö laga.

22

Bɨ nɨbi udöm nan kub ñɨŋbal
(Luk 14:15-24)
1 Jisas kauyaŋ manö hod rɨköm haga,

* **21:33:** Ais 5:1-2 * **21:38:** Mad 27:18 * **21:39:** Hib 13:12 * **21:42:** Sam 118:22-23; Ro 9:33; 1Pi 2:6-8

2 “God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab u, aiud adö i rö:
“Bɨ kiŋ ap ñɨ nɨpe u nɨbi udnɨg gö, nan kub ñɨŋnɨg, nan magö dap magum gɨnaböl.
3 Anɨg göm, bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap hag yuöm hagnab, ‘Nɨbi bɨ hag lɨnö gau am hagpe aulö, nan kub ñɨŋun,’ a gɨnab. Anɨg hagö, kale am nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp hagnaböl u pen kale arö gɨnaböl.
4 Anɨg gɨlö, bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap pen kauyaŋ hag yuöm hagnab, ‘Kale am nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp hagmim, “Kiŋ u, kaj kau kub rɨmnap, kaj kau pi marep rɨmnap pak lauöm, nan gau magöŋhalö gɨ jɨn göm, ‘Auöl,’ a göp,” a gɨmim,’ a gɨnab.
5 Anɨg hagö, kale am hagnaböl u pen manö kalɨp u ud yunaböl. Rɨmnap nan wög kale gau arnaböl; rɨmnap mani wög kale gau geinaböl;
6 pen rɨmnap, kiŋ bɨ nɨpe gau gɨ naij göm, al pak lɨlö umnaböl. *
7 “Anɨg gɨlö, kiŋ anɨbu nɨŋö, hibur nɨp u naij gö, ami bɨ nɨpe gau hag yuö, am nɨbi bɨ bɨ nɨpe al pak lɨnaböl anɨb gau kalɨp magöŋhalö al pak hak löm, daun kub kale u lau ju yulö arnab.
8 Pen bɨ nɨp wög gɨ ñeb gau kalɨp hagnab, ‘Nan magö nan gau hadö magum gɨpun, pen nɨbi bɨ nöd wɨñ alnö gau auöl rö lagöp.
9 Anɨb u, kale adan ramö gau ammim, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋmim gau, kalɨp magöŋhalö, “Aube nan kub ñɨŋun,” a gɨmim, hałöwałö uɬ gɨ daube, nan kub ñɨŋun,’ a gɨnab.
10 Anɨg hagö, bɨ nɨpe gau am adan ramö ramö gau amöm, nɨbi bɨ aij gau, nɨbi bɨ naij gau kalɨp magöŋhalö, ‘Aube nan kub ñɨŋun,’ a göm hałöwałö uɬ gɨ dapöm, bɨ nɨbi udöm nan kub ñɨŋnaböl ram raul anɨbu amöm, sɨsɨ göl mɨdeinab.
11 “Kiŋ anɨbu pen, nɨbi bɨ aubal gau nɨŋɨn a göm, ram raul yaŋ amöm nɨŋnab, bɨ ap, nan ñɨŋnɨg wałɨj lɨbal u löm wasö, yɨharɨŋ nöp mɨdeinab.
12 Anɨg gö, nɨp hagnab, ‘Bɨ me! Nɨhön gɨnɨg, nɨbi udöm nan ñɨŋnɨg wałɨj lɨbal u lɨmön wasö, yɨharɨŋ nöp auban?’ ö gɨnab. Hagö, bɨ anɨbu pen manö ap hagageinab.
13 Pen kiŋ u bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hagnab, ‘Bɨ i ñɨmagö ma nɨp gau nagɨ lɨmim, dam sɨbön göp aŋ yaŋ ud yube, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau aip meg magö hau jö göl gɨ, mɨɬöŋ magö göl gɨ mɨdlaŋ,’ a gɨnab,” a ga. *
14 Jisas aiud anɨbu hag pɨs göm, kalɨp haga, “God nɨbi bɨ iru nöp wɨñ alnab, pen kalɨp magöŋhalö udagnab. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nöp udnab,” a ga.

“Gapman bɨ kub Sisa nɨp dakɨs ñeb aka wasö?” gɨla (Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Pen bɨ Perisi gau, Jisas nɨp manö nɨhön hagno, pen hagö nɨŋun, nɨp dam nagɨ lun, a göm, manö hag nɨŋ hag nɨŋ göm, *
16 bɨ kale ke rɨmnap, Herod bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap yulö, Jisas mɨdeia au amöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Ne bɨ manö nɨŋö yabɨł nöp hagabön. Bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋmön pɨñɨŋ gagpan. God hagöp rö nöp nɨŋmön, nɨbi bɨ hag ñabön.
17 Anɨb u, ne gasɨ nɨhön nɨŋban? Hon Isrel nɨbi bɨ, Sisa bɨ kub daun kub Rom nɨbö u, nɨp dakɨs ñeb aka ñagep wasö?” gɨla.
18 Hageila, Jisas gasɨ naij kale nɨŋöm haga, “Yɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg neb neb göl gɨ apim, anɨg göl hag nɨŋabim?

---

* **22:6:** Mad 21:35 * **22:13:** Mad 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28 * **22:15:** Mak 3:6

19 Kale dakɨs ñɨbal kabö magö ap ñɨbe, nɨŋɨn!” a ga. Hagö, nɨp kabö magö
ap dap ñeila.
20 Jisas kabö magö anɨbu nɨŋöm kalɨp haga, “Kabö magö i, bɨ nabɨc cög i,
an nabɨc cög mɨdöpŋ Hib u, an hib mɨdöp?” ö ga.
21 Hageia hagla, “U bɨ kub Sisa,” a gɨla. Hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Anɨb
u, Sisa nan nɨpe mɨdainɨm, Sisa nɨp ñɨmim. God nan nɨpe mɨdainɨm, God
nɨp ñɨmim!” a ga. *
22 Anɨg hagö, kale gasɨ iru nɨŋöm, nɨp arö göm arla.

Umöm kauyaŋ uraknaböl aka göm, Jisas nɨp hag nɨŋla (Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ñɨn anɨbu nöp, Sadyusi bɨ rɨmnap Jisas mɨdeia au aula. Sadyusi nɨbi
bɨ anɨb gau hagmɨdal, nɨbi bɨ umöm kauyaŋ urakagnaböl, a gɨmɨdal. *
24 Kale Jisas mɨdeia au apöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Mosɨs haga, ‘Bɨ ap
nɨbi udöm, ñɨ pai yag dapöm wasö, yɨharɨŋ umeinab, nɨmam nɨpe u, nɨbi
anɨbu udöm, ñɨ pai nɨpe gau, a göm, yag daunɨm,’ a ga. *
25 Anɨb u, bɨ iɬ halö unbö mudun jɨŋ u mɨdeinaböl. Nɨmam nañɨ u nɨbi
udöm, ñɨ pai yag dapöm wasö yɨharɨŋ umnab. Anɨg gö, nɨmam yɨgwö aŋ
nɨbö u pen nɨbi anɨbu nöp udnab.
26 Nɨmam yɨgwö aŋ nɨbö u pen nɨbi anɨbu udöm, u rö nöp ñɨ pai yag
dapöm wasö, yɨharɨŋ umnab. Anɨb u, nɨmam yɨgwö nɨgaŋ nɨbö u nɨbi
anɨbu udöm, u rö nöp ñɨ pai yag dapöm wasö, yɨharɨŋ umnab. Anɨbu nöp
gɨ dam dam, nɨmam unbö mudun jɨŋ u, magöŋhalö ñɨ pai yag dapöm wasö,
yɨharɨŋ nöp umnaböl.
27 Pen nɨbi u, u rö nöp umnab.
28 Nɨmam gau kale magöŋhalö nɨbi anɨbu udla. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ umbal gau
uraknaböl ñɨn u, nɨbi anɨbu an udnab?” ö gɨla.
29 Hageila, Jisas kalɨp pen haga, “Kale God Manö hagöp u abe, God kłö
mɨdöp u abe, nɨŋagpim u me, dui hagmim hagpim, ‘Nɨbi bɨ gau umöm
urakagnaböl,’ a gɨpim.
30 Nɨbi bɨ uraknaböl ñɨn u, nɨbi gau bɨ udagnaböl, bɨ gau nɨbi udagnaböl.
Ejol kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdpal rö u mɨdeinaböl.
31 Kale, ‘Nɨbi bɨ umöm urakagnaböl,’ a gɨpim u, God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla
rɨmnap nɨŋagpim ar?
32 God haga, ‘Yad Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, God kale me yad mɨdpin,’ a ga.
Bɨ gau böŋ nöp umblap u, God bɨ nöd umla anɨb gau kalɨp hagöm, ‘God
kale yad mɨdpin,’ a gagböp. Bɨ umlö, rɨgöl gɨla anɨb gau kamɨŋ mɨdpal u
me, kalɨp haga, ‘God kale yad mɨdpin,’ a ga,” a ga. *
33 Jisas manö anɨbu hag ñö, nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau nɨŋöm, aiö waiö gɨla.

Lo kub yabɨł u (Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jisas manö anɨbu hag aij gö, Sadyusi bɨ gau manö ap pen hagöl rö laga.
Pen Perisi bɨ rɨmnap, Jisas anɨg ga u nɨŋöm Jisas mɨdeia au aula.
35 Bɨ kale lo manö nɨŋ aij ga ap, Jisas nɨhön rö hagnɨm, a göm haga,
36 “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Lo manö u, manö adö mai manö kub yabɨł mɨdöp?”
ö ga.

* **22:21:** Ro 13:7 * **22:23:** Ap 23:8 * **22:24:** Dud 25:5 * **22:32:** Eks 3:6 Mad 8:11

37 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Gasɨ rɨmɨd ne u magöŋhalö God lau adö arö, nɨp mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨmön. *
38 Manö kub nöd yabɨł me u.
39 Manö kub yɨgwö aŋ nɨbö u pen anɨgöl mɨdöp: ne ke mɨdmagö lɨban rö, nɨbi bɨ ke nɨbö gau abe mɨdmagö lɨmön. *
40 Manö mɨhau hagajɨn i, Mosɨs lo manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨka manö u magöŋhalö abe, God manö hagep bɨ gau kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla manö u magöŋhalö abe, manö ił kub yabɨł me manö anɨb mɨhau nöp,” a ga. *

Jisas hag nɨŋa, “Mesaia a gɨpim u, nɨp bɨ an ñɨ nɨpe a gɨmim nɨŋbim?” ö ga
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)
41 Perisi kai ap magum göm mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas kalɨp manö ap hag nɨŋöm haga,
42 “Kale Mesaia u nɨp nɨhön gasɨ nɨŋbimŋ Nɨp bɨ an ñɨ nɨpe a gɨmim nɨŋbim?” ö ga.
Hageia hagla, “Depid ñɨ nɨpe,” a gɨla. *
43 Hageila, Jisas haga, “God Ana u Depid nɨp gasɨ ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, Depid nɨpe Mesaia u nɨp ‘Bɨ Kub yad’ a ga. Depid haga,
44 ‘Bɨ Kub manö hagöm, Bɨ Kub yad u nɨp hagöp,
“Ne ñɨmagö yɨjɨg yad lau adö mɨdmön me,
yad gɨnö, kauał mauał ne gau
kalɨp ab łɨłɨ gɨ yunabön,” a göp,’ a ga. *
45 Depid nap iłaŋ nɨpe a gɨpim u pen Depid nɨp ‘Bɨ Kub yad’ a ga. Anɨb u, kale nɨhön gasɨ nɨŋbim?” ö ga.
46 Jisas manö nɨpe u hag aij gö, kale nɨp pen hagöl rö lagö me, pɨñɨg gɨ mɨdeila nɨŋöm hainö Jisas nɨp manö rɨmnap halö hag nɨŋagla.

23

Lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, bɨ Perisi gau abe gɨpal rö gagmim, a ga
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)
1 Hainö ñɨn ap, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau abe, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap abe, kalɨp manö hagöm haga,
2 “Lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, bɨ Perisi gau abe, Mosɨs ka nɨpe u udöm, God lo manö Mosɨs hadame nöp kalɨ kłiñ rɨka rö hag ñɨbal.
3 Anɨb u, bɨ anɨb gau kale God lo manö nɨhön hagöl u nɨŋ udmim hain gɨmim; pen nagɨ kale göl adö u nɨŋmim, hain gagmim. God lo manö hag ñɨbal u pen kale ke manö anɨbu hain gagpal. *
4 Nan gau gɨmim, nan gau gagmim a gɨpal u, manö iru yabɨł nöp hagpal. Kale hagpal anɨbu, wadɨ marö kub yabɨł u rö, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp gam ñɨbal u, pen kalɨp mög nɨŋöm, rɨmnap ud asɨk gagpal.
5 Nɨbi bɨ gau hanɨp nöp nɨŋlaŋ, a göm, God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla manö rɨmnap ud nable cög adö laŋ abe, ñɨmagö gau abe lɨ rɨbɨköm ajpal. Hon God bɨ nɨpe me gau, a gɨlaŋ, a göm, wałɨj mɨlö kub nagɨ adɨŋ halö aij gau rol gɨpal. *

---

* **22:37:** Dud 6:5 * **22:39:** Lep 19:18; Mad 7:12 * **22:40:** Ro 13:10; Gal 5:14 * **22:42:** Jon 7:42 * **22:44:** Sam 110:1; Mad 26:64 * **23:3:** Mal 2:7-8 * **23:5:** Mad 6:1; Eks 13:9; Dud 6:8; Nab 15:38-39

6 Kale nan kub ñɨŋeb aŋ u amöm aka Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, bɨ kub mab po asɨkpal adö u nöp asɨkpal.
7 Gasɨ kale nɨŋbal u, nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdpal aŋ gau arno, ‘Manö hag ñeb bɨ kub auabön e!’ gɨlö, hanɨp aij gɨnab, a göm, nɨŋbal.
8 “Pen kale mam iɬ añɨ mɨdpim rö, kalöp, ‘Hag ñeb bɨ kub yad,’ a göm hagagöl. Hag Ñeb Bɨ Kub kale añɨ ap nöp mɨdöp.
9 Mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i bɨ ap, ‘Bapi bɨ kub yad,’ a gɨmim hagagmim. Nap kale añɨ ap nöp mɨdöp ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au.
10 Kale u rö nöp, ‘Bɨ nabɨc bɨ kub yad,’ a göm hagagöl. Bɨ nabɨc bɨ kub kale añɨ ap nöp, Mesaia u nöp mɨdöp.
11 Kale aŋ au, nɨbi bɨ an nɨpe nɨbi bɨ kub rö mɨdainɨm, nɨpe nɨbi bɨ wög gɨ ñeb rö mɨdnab. *
12 Nɨbi bɨ hib kale ke haglö adö arnab gau, hib kale lugnab; pen nɨbi bɨ hib kale ke haglö adö aragnab gau, hainö hib kub yabɨɬ mɨdeinab. *

Lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, bɨ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gɨ naij gep bɨ
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)
13 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, bɨ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gɨ naij gep bɨ. God kalöp gɨ naij gɨnab. Kale ke God nɨbi bɨ udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab mɨgan u aragmim, nɨbi bɨ arnɨg gɨpal gau kalɨp adan rɨkpim.
14 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, bɨ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gɨ naij gep bɨ. God kalöp gɨ naij gɨnab. Kale nɨbi pałpał ram halö si udpim. Anɨbu pen, nɨbi bɨ hanɨp nɨŋöl, a gɨmim, God nɨp manö mɨlö kub piral gau nöp hagpim. Gɨpim anɨbu me, ilön kub yabɨɬ udnabim.
15 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, bɨ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gɨ naij gep bɨ. God kalöp gɨ naij gɨnab. Nɨbi bɨ gau manö hanɨp u nɨŋöm hain gɨlaŋ, a gɨmim, ram mɨnöŋ mɨlö gau uɬhai nɨŋ ajmim, rɨmnap nɨŋmim hag ñɨbe, kale ke Seden bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim rö wasö, kale Seden nɨbi bɨ nɨpe yɨjɨg göl yabɨɬ lɨnaböl.
16 “Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp God adan la u yam aij gɨpun, a gɨpim u, pen kale bɨ amgö we u me, kale ke nɨŋagpim! Anɨg gɨpim anɨbu, manö kub yabɨɬ mɨdöp. Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö pir almim hagpim, ‘Hon, “God sabe gep ram mɨdöp rö, nɨŋö hagabun,” a gɨnabun u, hainö arö gun, a gɨnabun u, arö gɨnabun. Pen gol udöm, nan God sabe gep ram raul yaŋ gɨla gau, hib anɨbu hagöl gɨ, “Nɨŋö hagabun,” a gɨnabun u, hagnabun rö nöp gɨnabun me; arö gagnabun,’ a gɨpim. *
17 Kale bɨ amgö we, bɨ hauɬ! Kale gasɨ nɨhön nɨŋbim: gol u nan yabɨɬ aka God sabe gep ram uɬ u nan yabɨɬŋ Nan yabɨɬ me, God sabe gep ram uɬ nɨpe u. Ram uɬ mɨdeinab u, nan ram raul mɨdöp abe uɬ mɨdeinab me.
18 Manö ap u rö nöp, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö pir almim hagpim, ‘Hon, “God kabö bɨd nɨpe mɨdöp rö nɨŋö hagabun,” a gɨnabun u, manö nɨŋö hagnabun u nan yɨharɨŋ; hainö gasɨ ap nɨŋun, arö gun, a gɨnabun u, arö gɨnabun. Pen, nan God kabö bɨd adö au God nɨp pak sabe gɨ ñɨbal gau, hib anɨbu hagöl gɨ, “Nɨŋö hagabun,” a gɨnabun u, hainö gasɨ ke ap nɨŋun ke gun rö lagnab; hagnabun rö nöp gɨnabun,’ a gɨpim.

* **23:11:** Mad 20:26; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26 * **23:12:** Pro 29:23; Luk 14:11; 18:14 * **23:16:** Mad 15:14

19 Kale bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd lagöp gau, nan nɨhön u nan kubŋ Nan God nɨp pak
sabe gɨ ñɨbal nan u, aka kabö bɨd adö au sabe gɨ ñɨbal uŋ Nan yabɨł me,
kabö bɨd u. Kabö bɨd adö au mɨdeinab u me, nan anɨbu nan God nɨp ñeb
rö lɨnab.
20 Pen ‘Kabö bɨd mɨdöp rö, nɨŋö hagabun,’ a gɨnaböl u, bɨd adö anɨbu nan
dap laumɨdal halö hagnaböl.
21 Pen ‘God sabe gep ram mɨdöp rö, nɨŋö hagabun,’ a gɨnaböl u, u God
ram nɨpe nɨŋöm God hib nɨpe halö hagnaböl.
22 ‘Kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp rö, nɨŋö hagabun,’ a gɨnaböl u, God sea kiŋ
asɨk mɨdöp au nɨŋöm sea kiŋ anɨbu abe, God sea kiŋ anɨbu asɨk mɨdöp u
abe mɨdöp rö, nɨŋö hagabun a gɨnaböl. *
23 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, bɨ Perisi gau abe, kale manö
pir alöm gɨ naij gep bɨ. God kalöp gɨ naij gɨnab. Manö nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp
hagpim adö u kale ke gagpim. Kamöŋ asɨ, nan hałöwałö wög adɨŋ ranöb u
nɨŋbe, nan yabɨł rö lö, wö ralbe, am sɨduŋ laŋ arö, God nɨp añɨ ap ñun, a
gɨmim, pör nan kale God nɨp ñɨbim. Nan pro pro anɨbu rö pör anɨg gɨpim,
pen nɨhön gɨnɨg manö ił yabɨł u anɨg gagpimŋ Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp naij gɨnɨm
nagɨ adö u gagmim; kabö rö gɨnɨm adö u gɨmim. Kalɨp mög nɨŋmim, ud aij
gɨmim. Gɨnabun a gɨmim, gɨmim. *
24 Nɨbi bɨ gau kalöp adan yamun, a gɨpim, pen kale ke bɨ amgö we. Nan
pro pro gau nɨŋbe, nan yabɨł rö löp, pen nan kub nan hib waiö mɨdöp gau
nɨŋagpim.
25 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, bɨ Perisi gau abe, kale manö
pir alöm gɨ naij gep bɨ. God kalöp gɨ naij gɨnab. Pler kap kale gau rö, höŋ
adö gau ñɨg lɨ yu aij gɨpim u, pen aŋ yaŋ nan si nan naij prɨ u ajmaŋ rauöm
mɨdöp. Hon nan iru udun, a gɨmim, hañ romaŋ hon ke gɨ aij gun, a gɨpim.
*
26 Kale Perisi bɨ gau gasɨ rɨmɨd lagöp. Pler kap kale aŋ yaŋ ñɨg lɨ yu aij
gɨbep, höŋ adö gau u rö nöp mɨd aij gɨböp.
27 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, bɨ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir
alöm gɨ naij gep bɨ. God kalöp gɨ naij gɨnab. Wip kabö mɨgan gau rɨgöl göm,
ajöŋ pɨł göm, ped rud mailö aij gö, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋlö, aij göp, pen mɨgan aŋ
yaŋ wip le hałɨŋ naij apöl gɨ mɨdöp; kale unbö rö nöp mɨdpim. *
28 Kale unbö rö nöp, höŋ adö hañ romaŋ nɨŋbun u, kale bɨ aij rö löp u,
pen kalöp aŋ yaŋ, manö piral gau abe, nan si nan naij gau abe, prɨ u ajmaŋ
rauöm mɨdöp. *

God kalöp pen gɨ naij gɨnab, a ga
(Luk 11:47-51)

29 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, bɨ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir
alöm gɨ naij gep bɨ. God kalöp gɨ naij gɨnab. Bɨ God manö hagep hadame
nöp allö rɨgöl gɨla ułöm ka adö u rɨb adɨk gɨ aij göl gɨ hagpim,
30 ‘Apɨs bac bɨ gɨla rö u, hon God manö hagep bɨ gau kalɨp al pakagbnop,’
a gɨpim.
31 Pen hagpim anɨbu, bɨ God manö hagep gau kalɨp al pak lɨmɨdal ił u me,
hon mɨdpun, a gɨmim, hagpim. *
32 Anɨb u, apɨs bac bɨ gɨ naij gɨla u rö, kale u rö nöp gɨnabun, a gɨmim u,
u rö nöp gɨmim!

---

* **23:22:** Ais 66:1; Mad 5:34 * **23:23:** Lep 27:30; Mai 6:8 * **23:25:** Mak 7:4 * **23:27:** Ap 23:3
* **23:28:** Luk 16:15 * **23:31:** Ap 7:52

33 Kale haiŋo ñɨ pai gai i. Hainö God nɨbi bɨ manö kub hagöm, mab ke
inab yaŋ yunab ñɨn u, kale aigö gɨmim pɨñɨŋ gɨ ke gau arnabimŋ Wasö
yabɨł. Adan kale ap mɨdageinab. *
34 “Anɨb u, yad kalöp hagabin, yad bɨ God manö hagep rɨmnap, bɨ gasɨ
kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb rɨmnap, bɨ manö hag ñeb rɨmnap yunö, kalöp aueinaböl,
rɨmnap al pak lɨnabim, rɨmnap mab ba laŋ al pak lɨnabim, rɨmnap Juda
magum gep ram raul mɨgan kale u paknabim, rɨmnap pɨñɨŋ gɨ arlö nɨŋöl
gɨ, ram mɨnöŋ gau gau rɨdɨk gɨ yunabim.
35 Anɨb u me, God nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij nɨpe gau, hadame nöp allö auöp i rö,
manö marö u udnabim. Adam ñɨ nɨpe, gɨ aij nöp gɨmɨdöp bɨ u, Ebol nɨp
nöd ił göm al pak löm, al dapöm, al dapöm, hainö Berekaia ñɨ nɨpe Sekaraia
nɨp, God nɨp sabe gep ram au daŋ, kabö ud gɨla bɨd au daŋ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ,
nɨp aŋ au al pak lɨla. *
36 Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin: nan gɨpim anɨbu, manö anɨbu kalöp
mɨñi mɨdpim gai i ado gɨ aunab.

Jisas Jerusalem nɨŋö, mög gö, mɨłöŋ ga
(Luk 13:34-35)

37 “Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ, nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö yad gai i. Bɨ God manö hagep
God kalɨp yua bɨ gau, ram mɨnöŋ kalöp u aulö, kabö jumim pör nöp al pak
lɨbim. Yad kalöp kɨłakɨł nɨme pi gau gɨpal rö, dam auan mo yad gau lɨnam
a gɨ lɨbin u pen yɨp nɨŋmim arö gɨpim.
38 God nɨpe God sabe gep ram kale u arɨk ara; cög nöp mɨdöp. *
39 Uri yɨp nɨŋagnabim; hainö, ‘God bɨ hanɨp a göm yua bɨ i, aij yabɨł auab,’
a gɨmim, ñɨn anɨbu nöp, yad kauyaŋ nɨŋnabim,” a ga. *

24

God sabe gep ram u ud wał gɨnaböl, a ga
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas God sabe gep ram u arö göm, höŋ arö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ nɨpe gau nɨp
hagla, “God sabe gep ram aij gai i nöŋ!” a gɨla.
2 Hageila, kalɨp haga, “Kale nan anɨb gau magöŋhalö nɨŋmim hagabim u
pen yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, hainö ram i ud wał gɨnaböl u, kabö ap
kabö ap adö u rö mɨdageinab,” a ga. *

Hainö mɨd aij gagnaböl
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas am Olip Dum laŋ asɨk mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ nɨpe gau apöm, kalpe ke
nöp ap Jisas nɨp agamɨj hag nɨŋöm hagla, “God sabe gep ram ud wał gɨnaböl
a gɨpan u, mañ mai rö anɨg gɨnabölŋ Hon nan nɨhön u gö nɨŋun, ne söl
aunabön nɨŋöm ram mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i ur gɨnab, a gun nɨŋnabun?” ö gɨla.
4 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp piral
hagnaböl.
5 Bɨ iru nöp apöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp pir alöm, hib yad u udöm hagnaböl,
‘Yad nöp Krais u,’ a gɨnaböl. Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp manö piral kale u nɨŋ udnaböl.
*

---

* **23:33:** Mad 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7 * **23:35:** Jen 4:8; 2Kr 24:20-21 * **23:38:** 1Ki 9:7-8; Jer 22:5
* **23:39:** Sam 118:26 * **24:2:** Luk 19:44 * **24:5:** Mad 24:23-24 1Jn 2:18

6 Söl au pen pen gɨlö, gu gö nɨŋnabim; pen mɨlö yabɨł gau pen pen gɨnaböl
u, manö u nöp auö nɨŋnabim. Anɨg gö nɨŋmim, ñɨn hain u aunɨg gab a gɨmim
pɨñɨŋ gagmim. U yɨharɨŋ pen pen alnaböl. Ñɨn hain u hainö aunab.
7 Nɨbi bɨ mɨgan rɨmnap uraköm, nɨbi bɨ mɨgan rɨmnap aip pen pen
gɨnaböl. Kiŋ mɨgan rɨmnap uraköm, kiŋ mɨgan rɨmnap aip pen pen
gɨnaböl. Ram mɨnöŋ gau magöŋhalö munmon udöm, kɨyö kub yabɨł apöm
gɨnab.
8 Anɨg geinab, kalöp nɨbi ñɨ pai ñɨŋöb rö u gö, söl mɨdöp a gɨmim
nɨŋnabim.
9 “Kale nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdeinabim rö, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau magöŋhalö
kalöp iru nɨŋöm, dam nagɨ löm, gɨ naij göm, böŋ nöp al pak lɨnaböl. *
10 Ñɨn anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau iru nöp nɨŋ udep magö kale u
arö göm, mɨdeimam kale ke gau nɨŋlö mulu lugö, kalɨp ud bɨ kauał mauał
ñɨmagö adö u lɨnaböl.
11 Pen nɨbi bɨ iru nöp apöm, “Hon God manö hagep bɨ,” a göm, manö piral
haglö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp manö piral kale u udnaböl. *
12 Nɨbi bɨ gau nagɨ naij adö u gɨlö gɨlö, magöŋhalö rö gasɨ adö anɨbu
nɨŋöm, mɨdmagö lep adö u hauł gɨnaböl.
13 Pen nɨbi bɨ an God manö aij u nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göm, hagöp rö göm, nɨbi
bɨ ke nɨbö gau mɨdmagö löm gɨ nöp mɨdeinaböl gau, God nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau
kalɨp magöŋhalö ud kamɨŋ yunab. *
14 Pen God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab manö aij u, ram mɨnöŋ ke gau
gau nɨbi bɨ ke ke gau nɨbö gau nɨbö magöŋhalö yabɨł haglö haglö am hakɨnɨg
gab u me, ñɨn hain anɨbu aunab. *

Bɨ ap God sabe gep ram u gɨ naij yabɨł gɨnab, a ga (Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 “Pen bɨ God manö hagep Daniel hadame nöp haga rö u gɨnab. Nɨpe
haga, ‘Kale nɨŋnabim, God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan uł u, nan asɨ masɨ naij
yabɨł gep ap urak mɨdeinab,’ a ga. (Kale nɨbi bɨ manö i uri nöp amgö lɨ
nɨŋabim gau, manö anɨbi ił u nɨŋ aij gɨmim!) *
16 Kale nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ Judia mɨdeinabim gau, nan naij anɨbu nɨŋmim,
yɨŋɨd pɨñɨŋ gɨ nö ilö gau armim.
17 Nɨbi bɨ ram adö laŋ mɨdeinabim gau, nan hon rɨmnap udun a gɨmim,
ado gɨ ram raul aragmim. *
18 Nɨbi bɨ wög naböŋ gau ajeinabim gau, wałɨj mɨlö ap udun a gɨmim, ado
gɨ ram aragmim.
19 Pen ñɨn anɨbu nɨbi ñɨ mudun halö mɨdeinabim gau abe, nɨbi ñɨ paiŋaŋ
ci ñeinabim gau abe, uɬham yabɨł arnabim.
20 “Pen God nɨp sabe gɨmim hagmim, ram yɨgön göp ñɨn u pɨñɨŋ gɨ
aragun, a gɨmim; God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn kale u gagnɨm, a gɨmim.
21 Nɨhön gɨnɨg, God hadame dagol gau ram mɨnöŋ gɨ la ñɨn u rɨköm, mɨd
damöm mɨñi mɨdpun ñɨn i, nan naij anɨbu rö gaga; hainö anɨbu rö gagnab.
*

---

* **24:9:** Mad 10:22 * **24:11:** Mad 24:5,24 1Jn 4:1 * **24:13:** Mad 10:22 * **24:14:** Mad 28:19
* **24:15:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 * **24:17:** Luk 17:31 * **24:21:** Dan 12:1

22 Yɨharɨŋ u, nan naij anɨbu pör gö, nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö um hakblap. Pen
Bɨ Kub u nɨbi bɨ nɨpe udnab gau kalɨp gasɨ nɨŋöm, wasö gö me, nan naij
anɨbu yöp magö ap gɨnab.
23 “Ñɨn anɨbu nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Nɨŋim! Krais mɨdöp i!
Krais mɨdöp daŋ!’ a gɨnaböl u, pen nɨŋö hagpal a gɨmim, nɨŋagmim. *
24 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe hag la gau, böŋ hanɨp lau aulaŋ a
göm, piral hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad me Krais; yad me bɨ God manö hagep bɨ
ap,’ a göm, nan gagep rö rɨmnap gɨnaböl. Pen God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe hag la gau
udagnaböl, wasö. *
25 Anɨb u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Nan nɨhön nɨhön hainö gɨnab u, yad kalöp hadö
hagnö nɨŋbim u me, nɨŋ aij göl gɨ mɨdaimim.
26 “Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Krais apöm mɨdöp ram
mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdöp aŋ gau,’ a gaiöl u, anɨb gau aragmim. Rɨmnap pen
hagnaböl, ‘Krais apöm pi göl mɨdöp gai i,’ a gaiöl u, nɨŋö hagpal a gɨmim
nɨŋagmim. *
27 Yad Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe aunabin ñɨn u, añɨm añɨm udöm, amdam magö bol u
adɨŋ mɨŋ nɨbö adɨŋ jɨŋ aröp rö u gö nɨŋöl gɨ, aunabin. *
28 Wal wayöŋ ap umöl mɨdeinab u, yaur apöm magum geinaböl. *

Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe aunab ñɨn u
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Pen marö kub anɨbu gɨ dam pɨs gö nɨŋöl gɨ, sɨdö u mailö gagnab; rakɨn
u mailö gagnab; gapɨ gau kumi kabö laŋ nɨbö ju lugnab; nan kumi kabö adö
laŋ gau, gau nɨbö gau nɨbö gɨnab. *
30 Ñɨn anɨbu, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe aunɨg gö nɨŋöl gɨ, kumi kabö adö laŋ ke lö,
nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau ke ke mɨdpal rö nɨŋöm, mɨɬöŋ gɨnaböl. Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe
Nap pɨdöŋ u udöm, mailö aij unbö ke halö kumi bad adö au auö nɨŋöl gɨ,
nɨŋnaböl. *
31 Alɨŋ magö kub hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, ejol nɨpe gau hag yuö, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe,
udnabin, a göm hag la gau udnɨg, ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i mɨdöp mɨdöp rö gau gau
amöm, udöm nɨp daunaböl. *

Mab rauan u nɨŋmim
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 “Kale nɨŋbim, mab rauan uɬaŋ sɨɬɨp löm, söl pɨdöŋ gɨnɨg gab nɨŋöl gɨ,
sɨdö lɨnɨg gab a gɨmim nɨŋbim.
33 Anɨb u rö, hainö nan hagpin gau gö nɨŋöl gɨ, “Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe ado gɨ aunab
ñɨn u mɨñi söl yabɨɬ mɨdöp; magö pro marap mɨdöm, apjaknab,” a gɨmim,
nɨŋnabim.
34 Yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, nɨbi bɨ mɨñi mɨdpal gau umagnaböl, kamɨŋ
mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nan anɨb gau magöŋhalö gɨnab. *
35 Kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i abe ur gɨnab, pen manö magö
yad ur gagnab. *

---

* **24:23:** Mad 24:5 * **24:24:** Dud 13:1-3; 2De 2:8-9; Rep 13:13-14 * **24:26:** Luk 17:23-24 * **24:27:** Mad 24:37-39 * **24:28:** Luk 17:37 * **24:29:** Ais 13:10; 34:4; Esi 32:7; Joe 2:10,31; 2Pi 3:10; Rep 6:12-13 * **24:30:** Sek 12:10; Rep 1:7; Dan 7:13 * **24:31:** 1Ko 15:52; 1De 4:16 * **24:34:** Mad 16:28 * **24:35:** Mad 5:18

Ñɨn mai yad Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe aunabin u, nɨbi bɨ ap nɨŋagöp, a ga
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Yad magö mai rö, ñɨn mai rö aunabin u, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋagpal; ejol gau nɨŋagpal; yad ke God Ñɨ u pen yad abe nɨŋagpin; Bapi nɨpe ke nöp nɨŋöb. *
37 “Yad Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe ado gɨ aunabin ñɨn u, Noa mɨdeia ñɨn u, gɨ mɨdmɨdal rö nöp gɨ mɨdeinaböl. *
38 Hadame nöp Noa mɨdeia ñɨn anɨbu, ñɨg u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ud yuö yuaga magö u, kale nan ñɨŋöl gɨ, ñɨg ñɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ udöl gɨ, gɨ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Noa ñɨg magɨb kub mɨgan u arö, ñɨg apöm kalɨp magöŋhalö ud yuö yua.
39 Pen kale nan ap gɨnab a göm nɨŋagla; ñɨg u kalɨp ud yuö yuö nɨŋöl gɨ nöp nɨŋla. Hainö yad Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe aunabin mañu, anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨnab. *
40 Ñɨn anɨbu, bɨ mɨhöp wög adɨŋ gau wög gɨ mɨdeinabil u, bɨ ap udem, ap arö gɨnabin.
41 Pen nɨbi mɨhöp plaua gɨnɨg, wid magö pa jö ma jö ługaług geinabil u, ap udem, ap arö gɨnabin.
42 “Yad Bɨ Kub aunabin ñɨn u nɨŋagpim u me, nɨŋ aij göl gɨ mɨdaimim. *
43 Bɨ ram nap nɨbö u, bɨ nan si udep u magö mai aunab u nɨŋböp, nɨŋ aij gɨböp; ram nɨpe pa jö gɨ raul daŋ am nan nɨpe gau si udagböp. *
44 Anɨb u rö, kale gɨ jɨn gɨmim mɨdaimim. Wasö u, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe auagab a gɨmim, hauł padö gɨ mɨdeinabim ñɨn u nöp aunabin.

Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb rɨmnap wög gɨ aij gɨpal, rɨmnap wög gɨ aij gagpal, a ga
(Luk 12:14-48)

45 “Bɨ kub ap adan arnɨg göm, bɨ an wög gɨ aij gɨnab u nɨp hag löm hagnab, ‘Bɨ wög yɨp gɨ ñɨbal rɨmnap kalɨp abad mɨdmön, nan magö kalɨp gau nɨme lɨ aij göl gɨ mɨdaimön,’ a göm, arnab.
46 Hainö ado gɨ apöm nɨŋnab, haga rö nöp geinab. Anɨg nɨŋöm nɨp ud aij yabɨł gö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe mɨñ mɨñ gɨnab.
47 Yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, nɨp hag lö, nan nɨpe gau magöŋhalö abad mɨdeinab. *
48 “Pen bɨ nɨpe hag lɨnab anɨbu mɨd damöm, bɨ kub mɨñi auagnab, a göm,
49 nɨbi bɨ wög gɨ ñeb rɨmnap kalɨp mɨñu magö paköm, am bɨ ñɨg ñɨŋöm hauł lɨbal gau aip aŋ haköm, nan ñɨŋöm, ñɨg ñɨŋöm gɨ mɨdeinab.
50 Bɨ wög gep anɨbu, bɨ kub yɨŋɨd auagnab, a göm, hauł padö göm mɨdeinab ñɨn u nöp, bɨ kub aunab.
51 Apöm, nɨp gɨ naij yabɨł göm, nɨbi bɨ piral hagöm, “Hon Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ nɨpe me,” a göm piral hagpal gau aip hag yunab. Hag yuö, kale am meg hau rɨbɨköm, mɨɬöŋ gɨ mɨdeinaböl.

25

Nɨbi praj unbö sɨduŋ laŋ, manö hod rɨköm haga

1 “God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab ñɨn anɨbu, aiud adö i rö gɨnab. Bɨ ap nɨbi udnɨg gab. Nɨbi praj unbö sɨduŋ laŋ nan kub ñɨŋnɨg arnaböl. Nɨbi praj anɨb gau, bɨ anɨbu nɨp am adan aŋ au nɨŋun uɬ gɨ dam ram aunabun a göm, łam ke ke udöm arnaböl. *

* **24:36:** Ap 1:7; 1De 5:1-2 * **24:37:** Jen 6:5-8 * **24:39:** Jen 7:21-23 * **24:42:** Mad 25:13
* **24:43:** Luk 12:39-40; Rep 16:15 * **24:47:** Mad 25:21,23 * **25:1:** Rep 19:7; Luk 12:35

2 Pen nɨbi praj anɨb gau, unbö mamɨd u gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨnaböl; unbö mamɨd u gasɨ nɨŋ aij gagnaböl.
3 Nɨbi praj gasɨ nɨŋ aij gagnaböl gau, ɬam udöm, ɬam lauep wel rɨmnap halö ud aragnaböl.
4 Pen nɨbi praj gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨnaböl anɨb gau, ɬam udöm, ɬam lauep wel rɨmnap ral barol mɨgan u löm, halö halö ud arnaböl.
5 Pen nɨbi praj anɨb gau kale magöŋhalö amjaköm, abad mɨdlö mɨdlö, bɨ nɨbi udnɨg gɨnab u yɨŋɨd auageinab me, uhön auö hon han arnaböl.
6 “Pen sɨbön aŋ kub yaŋ, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap wɨñ alöm hagnaböl, ‘Bɨ nɨbi udnɨg gab u auab. Nɨp am adan aŋ u nɨŋmim, uɬ gɨ dauim,’ a gɨnaböl.
7 Anɨg hageinaböl, nɨbi ugan unbö sɨduŋ laŋ anɨbu magöŋhalö uraköm, ɬam wik kale gau gɨ aij gɨnaböl.
8 Anɨg göm, nɨbi gasɨ nɨŋ aij gagnaböl ugan u, nɨbi gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨnaböl ugan u kalɨp hagnaböl, ‘Ɬam hon gau hoŋ gɨnɨg gab u, wel köl gau hanɨp rɨmnap ñim,’ a gɨnaböl.
9 Anɨg hageinaböl u, pen nɨbi gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨnaböl ugan u hagnaböl, ‘Wasö! Hon wel hon kölape rɨmnap ñɨnabun u, wel hon ułep gɨnab. Kale wel rauep ram ap gau ammim, kale ke rauim,’ a gɨnaböl.
10 Anɨg hageinaböl, wel rauep ram u arnaböl magö u, bɨ nɨbi udnɨg gɨnab u apjaknab. Nɨbi gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨnaböl ugan u, bɨ anɨbu aip ram raul mɨgan arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨpe ajöŋ gɨ ñɨnab.
11 Hainö pen nɨbi praj gasɨ nɨŋ aij gagnaböl ugan u apjaköm hagnaböl, ‘Bɨ kub! Bɨ kub! Hanɨp ajöŋ u hiɨk,’ a gɨnaböl. *
12 Hageinaböl, hagnab, ‘Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, yad kalöp nɨŋagpin,’ a gɨnab,” a ga. *
13 Jisas manö anɨbu hagöm nɨbi bɨ gau haga, “Anɨb u, kale Bɨ Kub u ñɨn mai aka magö mai aunab u nɨŋagpim rö, nɨŋ aij gɨmim mɨdaimim,” a ga. *

Bɨ kub ap bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe gau kalɨp mani ña, manö hod rɨköm haga (Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Pen aiud udnɨg gabin adö i rö gɨnab. Bɨ kub ap ram mɨnöŋ mɨlö kub gau arnɨg, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe gau kalɨp wɨñ alö aulö, nan nɨpe gau abad mɨdeilaŋ, a göm, kalɨp ñɨnab.
15-16 Bɨ nɨpe anɨb gau, wög gɨnaböl gɨnaböl rö nɨŋöm, mani nɨme löm, bɨ ap nɨp paip dausan ñɨnab, ap nɨp du dausan ñɨnab, ap nɨp wan dausan ñɨnab. Ñöm, nɨpe am gau mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ paip dausan udnab u, mani anɨbu udöm, sɨkim gɨ dam amɨl apɨl göm, mani sinɨŋ paip dausan udnab. *
17 Bɨ du dausan udnab u, u rö nöp, mani anɨbu udöm, sɨkim gɨ dam amɨl apɨl göm, mani sinɨŋ du dausan udnab.
18 Pen bɨ mani wan dausan udnab u, damöm, ułöm udöm mɨnöŋ ñɨnab.
19 “Hainö mɨd damöm, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb anɨb gau bɨ kub kale u ado gɨ apöm, mani ñɨbin anɨbu nɨhön nɨhön gɨpal, a göm, kalɨp hag nɨŋnab.
20 Hag nɨŋö, bɨ paip dausan udnab u, mani nɨpe u dap ñöm hagnab, ‘Bɨ kub, nöŋ! Yɨp mani paip dausan nöp ñɨna pen yad mani anɨbu udem, sɨkim gɨ ado malo gɨ damem, paip dausan mani sinɨŋ udpin me i,’ a gɨnab.
21 Hagö, bɨ kub u pen hagnab, ‘Aij göp. Ne wög gɨ ñeb bɨ aij. Ne yɨp wög gɨ aij gɨ ñɨban u me, anɨg gɨpan. Ne nan pro u anɨg gɨ aij gɨpan u, nöp hagnö,

* **25:11:** Luk 13:25-27 * **25:12:** Mad 7:23 * **25:13:** Mad 24:42 * **25:15-16:** Ro 12:6

nan kub gau abad mɨdeinabön. Ne apön, ram yad u mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł göl gɨ mɨdaimön,' a gɨnab. *
22 "Bɨ mani du dausan udnab u, u rö nöp mani nɨpe u dap ñöm hagnab, 'Bɨ kub. Yɨp du dausan nöp ñɨna pen yad mani anɨbu udem, sɨkim gɨ ado malo gɨ damem, du dausan mani sinɨŋ udpin me i,' a gɨnab.
23 Hagö, bɨ kub u hagnab, 'Aij göp. Ne wög gɨ ñeb bɨ aij. Ne yɨp wög gɨ aij gɨ ñɨban u me, anɨg gɨpan. Ne nan pro u anɨg gɨ aij gɨpan u, nöp hagnö, nan kub gau abad mɨdeinabön. Ne apön, ram yad u mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł göl gɨ mɨdaimön,' a gɨnab.
24 "Pen bɨ mani wan dausan udnab u, mani nɨpe u dap ñöm hagnab, 'Bɨ kub. Yad nöp nɨŋbin; ne bɨ kal yabɨł. Nɨbi bɨ ne rɨmnap wög waryö kale gɨpal gau, ne yɨharɨŋ hal dapön ñɨŋban.
25 Ne anɨg gɨpan rö, yad pɨñɨŋ gem, mani ñɨna u damem, ułöm udem mɨnöŋ ñɨnö mɨdmɨdöp u, mɨñi mani ne dap ñabin me i,' a gɨnab.
26 "Hagö, bɨ kub u hagnab, 'Ne bɨ naij wög gagep ap. Nɨbi bɨ yɨp wög waryö gɨpal gau, nan yɨharɨŋ hal dapem ñɨŋbin, a gɨpan ar?
27 Anɨb u, ne mani yɨp i dam beg pasbuk lɨbnap, mɨñi yad apem mani sinɨŋ rɨmnap halö yɨharɨŋ udbnep,' a gɨnab.
28 Anɨg hagöm, bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap kalɨp hagnab, 'Anɨg göp u, mani wan dausan anɨbu ju udmim, bɨ den dausan mɨdöp u nɨp ñɨmim.
29 Pör hagpun rö, nɨbi bɨ gep gau, kalɨp rɨmnap halö ñɨlö udöm mɨd aij gɨnaböl; pen nɨbi bɨ gep wasö gau, nan pro kale mɨdöp u pɨłɨ gɨ udlö, yɨharɨŋ mɨdeinaböl. *
30 Anɨb u, bɨ wög gagöp anɨbu nɨp dam sɨbön kub auöp höŋ adö au yaŋ yube, nɨbi bɨ meg hau rɨbɨköm, mɨtöŋ gɨ mɨdpal gau aip mɨdeiaŋ,' a gɨnab," a ga. *

Manö kub hagep ñɨn u

31 "Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe Kiŋ kub mɨdöm, mailö aij unbö ke halö aunab ñɨn u, ejol gau magöŋhalö aip apöm, sea Kiŋ nɨpe asɨk mɨdep adö u asɨkö, *
32 nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke gau gau mɨdpal rö magöŋhalö apöm, amgö ilö nɨp au magum gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, kalɨp nɨme lɨ böŋ u ke löm, böŋ u ke löm gɨnab. Bɨ kaj sipsip kaj meme mukep bɨ gau, kaj sipsip gau mɨgan ap ke yuöm, kaj meme gau mɨgan ap ke yuöm gɨpal rö u gɨnab. *
33 Nɨbi bɨ kaj sipsip rö mɨdpal gau nɨŋöm, ñɨmagö yɨjɨg böŋ lau lɨnab; nɨbi bɨ kaj meme rö mɨdpal gau nɨŋöm, ñɨmagö sɨdagö böŋ lau lɨnab.
34 Nɨpe Kiŋ kub u me, nɨbi bɨ ñɨmagö yɨjɨg böŋ lau kalɨp hagnab, 'Bapi kalöp ud aij göp u me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim. Nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ hadame dagol gau gɨ la ñɨn u, ka kalöp u gɨ la. Apim, ka aij anɨbu udim.
35 Pen nɨhön: yɨp kɨyö lö, nan magö ñɨbim. Yɨp ñɨg nan gö, ñɨg ñɨbim. Yad ram mɨnöŋ mɨlö gau nɨbö aunö, yɨp hag udmim, dam ram kale u lɨbim. *
36 Yad waɬɨj mɨdagö, yɨp waɬɨj u ñɨbim. Yad nan gö, yɨp gɨ aij gɨpim. Nagɨ mɨdainö, yɨp am nɨŋbim,' a gɨnab.
37 "Anɨg hageinab, nɨbi bɨ aij gau nɨp pen hagnaböl, 'Bɨ Kub. Magö mai nöp kɨyö lö nan magö ñɨbun? Magö mai ñɨg nan gö, nöp ñɨg ñɨbun?

* **25:21:** Mad 24:45-47; Luk 16:10 * **25:29:** Mad 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18 * **25:30:** Mad 8:12; Luk 13:28 * **25:31:** Mad 16:27; 19:28 * **25:32:** Esi 34:17; Rep 20:11-13 * **25:35:** Ais 58:7

38 Magö mai ne bɨ mɨlö gau nɨbö rö auö, nöp hag udun dam ram hon u lɨbun? Magö mai wałɨj u mɨdagö, nöp wałɨj ñɨbun?
39 Magö mai ne nan ga aka ne nagɨ mɨdaina, nöp am nɨŋbun?' ö gɨnaböl.
40 "Hageinaböl, Kiŋ u hagnab, 'Mam yad yɨharɨŋ ap gɨ aij gɨpim u me, yɨp gɨ aij gɨpim,' a gɨnab. *
41 Kalɨp anɨg hagöm, nɨbi bɨ ñɨmagö sɨdagö böŋ lau mɨdeinaböl gau, kalɨp hagnab, 'God kalöp nɨŋöm gasɨ naij nɨŋab. Nɨpe Seden nɨp abe, Seden ejol nɨpe gau abe, kalɨp ilön gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdeilaŋ, a göm, ka mab ke inab ap gɨ la. Kale nɨbi bɨ naij, ilön kub udnabim gau, yɨp arö gɨmim, mab ke inab ka anɨbu arim. *
42 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: yɨp kɨyö lö, nan magö ñagpe. Yɨp ñɨg nan gö, ñɨg ñagpe.
43 Yad mɨlö gau nɨbö aunö, yɨp hag udmim, dam ram kale u lagpe. Yad wałɨj mɨdagö, yɨp wałɨj ñagpe. Yad nan ga ñɨn u, aka nagɨ mɨdainö ñɨn u, yɨp ap nɨŋmim gɨ aij gagpe,' a gɨnab.
44 "Hageinab, nɨp hagnaböl, 'Bɨ Kub. Ñɨn mai ne kɨyö mɨdaina, nan magö ñagnoŋ Ñɨn mai ne ñɨg nan gö, ñɨg ñagnoŋ Ñɨn mai ne mɨlö gau nɨbö auö, nöp hag udagnoŋ Ñɨn mai ne wałɨj mɨdagö, nöp ñagnoŋ Ñɨn mai ne nan ga aka nagɨ mɨdaina, nöp am nɨŋun gɨ aij gagno?' ö gɨnaböl.
45 "Anɨg hageinaböl, Kiŋ u hagnab, 'Yad kale nɨŋö hagabin, kale mam yad yɨharɨŋ ap gɨ aij gagpim u me, yɨp u rö nöp gɨ aij gagpim,' a gɨnab.
46 Anɨg hagöm, kalɨp hag yuö amöm, pör nöp ilön gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdeinaböl ka u arnaböl; pen nɨbi bɨ aij nɨpe gau hagö, kale amöm, pör nöp pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdep ram mɨnöŋ au arnaböl," a ga. *

26

Jisas nɨp ai göl gun al pak lun, a göm, agamɨj hag nɨŋla
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas manö anɨbu hagöm, bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ gau kalɨp haga,
2 "Kale nɨŋbim, ñɨn mɨhöp mɨdöm, Pasopa ñɨn kub u mɨñi, a göm, ap magum göm yɨharɨŋ mɨdeinaböl. Pen kale anɨg göl ap magum göm, yɨp Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe u, ud gapman bɨ kub gau kalɨp ñöm hagnaböl, 'Nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨmim,' a gɨnaböl," a ga. *
3 Pen God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau abe apöm bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł Kaiapas ram kub nɨpe u magum göm,
4 Jisas nɨp ai göl gun, agamɨj ud sɨsɨ lun, al pak lɨnabun, a göm, manö hag lɨ mɨdeila.
5 Pen kale hagla, "Pasopa nan ñɨŋeb yɨharɨŋ mɨdep ñɨn i, hon anɨg gɨno, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp mɨdpal gai i pen pen göl rö löp. Anɨb u, mɨñi arö gun, ñɨn ap nɨp al pak lun," a gɨla.

Nɨbi ap Jisas nabɨc cög nɨp wel lɨ ña
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6-7 Jisas ram rɨłɨg agłö Bedani am mɨdöm, Saimon bɨ wös hapeb nöd la u ram nɨpe u am nan ñɨŋeila. Nan ñɨŋlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi ap wel hałɨŋ aij auep, mani kub raubal u, barol halö dapöm, Jisas nabɨc cög adö u hoŋ ga. *

---

* **25:40:** Pro 19:17; Mad 10:42; Mak 9:41 * **25:41:** Mad 7:23 * **25:46:** Dan 12:2; Jon 5:29 * **26:2:** Eks 12:1-27; Mad 20:18 * **26:6-7:** Luk 7:37-38

8-9 Hoŋ gö, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau nɨŋlö, hibur kale u naij gö, hagla, “Wel anɨbu
damöm mani kub udöm, nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdagöp gau kalɨp ñeb rö u, pen nɨhön
gɨnɨg anɨg göl yɨharɨŋ hoŋ göp?” ö gɨla.
10 Manö anɨbu hageila, Jisas ke nɨŋöm, kalɨp haga, “Nɨbi anɨbi nɨpe yɨp
gɨ aij yabɨł göp u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg hagabim?
11 Nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdagöp gau aip pör mɨdeinabim, pen yad aip pör
mɨdageinabun. *
12 Nɨbi bɨ umlö, wip rɨgöl gɨnɨg, wel lɨ ñöm dam rɨgöl gɨpal. Yɨp rɨgöl gɨnɨg
gaböl u me, nɨpe wel anɨbu hañ romaŋ yɨp lɨ ñöb.
13 Pen yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, hainö ram mɨnöŋ ił i ke gau gau
magöŋhalö, manö aij yad u hagöl gɨ, nɨbi anɨbi anɨg gajɨp u aiud udöl gɨ,
ga anɨbu hauł gagnaböl,” a ga.

Judas Jisas nɨp mumug nɨŋa
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14-15 Ñɨn anɨbu, Jisas bɨ nɨpe Judas Iskariod, Jisas nɨp kain gɨ dam ñɨnö
al pak löl a göm, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau kalɨp hagnɨg ara.
Amöm haga, “Yad Jisas nɨp kain gɨ dapem kalöp ñeinabin u, yɨp nan nɨhön
ñɨnabim?” ö ga. Hagö, nɨp silpa magö ñɨn juöl añɨ ap ado gɨ da unbö sɨduŋ
laŋ (30) ñɨla. *
16 Ñeila, Judas nɨpe, “Yad ai göl gem Jisas nɨp mumug gɨnö, nɨp ud sɨsɨ
löm ud aröl,” a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋa.

Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip Pasopa nan ñɨŋla
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Hainö nan ñɨŋeb kub Bred Yɨs Mɨdagöp a gɨmɨdal ñɨn u ił gö, ñɨn
wañɨgnɨbö u nöp, bɨ nɨpe gau Jisas mɨdeia u apöm hagla, “Pasopa sipsip pi
pak ñɨŋnabun ñɨn u söl mɨdöp. Anɨb u, hon ram mai amun nan ñɨŋnabun
gau gɨ lɨ aij gun?” ö gɨla. *
18 Hageila, kalɨp haga, “Kale daun kub u ammim, bɨ ap mɨdöp au ram
nɨpe ammim nɨp hagmim, ‘Manö hag ñeb bɨ hagöp, “Ñɨn yad u söl mɨdöp
u me, bɨ yad gau aip kaj sipsip pi pak lau ñɨŋnabun ram ne u,” a göp,’ a
gɨmim,” a ga.
19 Jisas anɨg hagö, bɨ nɨpe gau haga rö nɨŋöm, amöm kaj sipsip anɨbu ram
anɨbu pak lauöm, gɨ lɨ aij geila.
20 Dugo magö u, bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ gau aip asɨköm,
21 nan ñɨŋöl gɨ haga, “Yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, bɨ hon aip nan ñɨŋabun i,
ap yɨp kain gɨ dam arnab,” a ga.
22 Hageia, bɨ nɨpe gau gasɨ mɨlö löm, añɨ añɨ nɨp hag nɨŋöl gɨ hagla, “Bɨ
Kub! Yad hagpan aka?” gɨla.
23 Hageila haga, “Bɨ yad aip kɨnaŋ mɨgan añɨ ñɨŋabul i, yɨp kain gɨ dam
arnab. *
24 God Manö u hadame nöp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla rö, yɨp kain gɨ damöm,
al pak lɨlö umnabin u, pen bɨ yɨp kain gɨ dam arnab u, God bɨ anɨbu nɨp
gɨ naij gɨnab. Nɨme nɨp yag dauagböp u aij. Pen yag dauö, mɨdöl gɨ anɨg
gɨnab u, hainö ilön kub yabɨł udnab,” a ga.

---

* **26:11:** Dud 15:11 * **26:14-15:** Sek 11:12; Jon 11:57 * **26:17:** Eks 12:14-20 * **26:23:** Sam 41:9

25 Hageia, bɨ nɨpe Judas, nɨp kain gɨnɨg ga u haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Yɨp hagagpan aka?” ga. Hageia haga, “Me nöp hagabin,” a ga.

Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp bred ñɨg wain ña (Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

26 Nan ñɨŋ mɨdöl gɨ, Jisas bred udöm, God nɨp aij a göm, ud jö göm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp ñöl gɨ haga, “Kale ud ñɨŋɨm. U hañ romaŋ yad,” a ga.
27 Anɨg hagöm, ñɨg wain kap u, u rö nöp udöm, God nɨp aij a göm, kalɨp ñöl gɨ haga, “Kale magöŋhalö ñɨŋɨm.
28 U hagape yad lugnab u nöp. Lugö, God hadame gau haga manö u pɨdöŋ arnab. Lugö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nan si nan naij gɨpal gau, God nɨŋöm arö gɨnab,” a ga. *
29 Anɨg hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, ñɨg wain i mɨñi rɨmnap halö ñɨŋagnabin. Hainö, God nɨbi bɨ udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab ñɨn u nöp, yad kauyaŋ kale aip ñɨg wain u ñɨŋnabin,” a ga.
30 Anɨg hagöm, bɨ nɨpe gau aip God hib dap raneb kɨmap ap hagöl gɨ, Olip Dum arla. *

Jisas Pida nɨp, “ ‘Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin,’ a gɨnabön,” a ga (Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jisas haga, “God Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla,
‘Yad bɨ kaj sipsip mukep u nɨp pak lɨnö,
kaj sipsip nɨpe gau magöŋhalö pɨñɨŋ gɨ arnaböl,’ a gɨla.
Hagla anɨbu me, mɨdö sɨbön aŋ yaŋ kale magöŋhalö yɨp arö gɨmim, pɨñɨŋ gɨ arnabim. *
32 Pen yad umem urakem, ram mɨnöŋ Galili nöd areinabin, kale hain nɨnabim,” a ga. *
33 Hageia, Pida haga, “Bɨ magöŋhalö nöp arö göm, jöl ñɨnaböl rö löp, pen yad anɨg gagnabin,” a ga.
34 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp manö nɨŋö hagabin, sɨbön aŋ yaŋ yaur kɨɬakɨɬ wɨñ alagnab magö u, ‘Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin,’ a gɨmön, magö mɨhau nɨgaŋ hagnabön,” a ga. *
35 Hageia, Pida kɬö yabɨɬ göm haga, “Yɨp al pak lɨnɨg, al pak lɨnaböl u pen, ‘Jisas bɨ yad wasö,’ gem hagagnabin,” a ga. Jisas bɨ nɨpe magöŋhalö u rö nöp Pida haga rö nöp hagla.

Jisas God nɨp sabe gɨ mɨdeia (Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip mab wög adɨŋ Gedsemani amöm, bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap kalɨp haga, “Kale aui asɨk mɨdaimim. Yad au daŋ amem, Bapi nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdeinabin,” a ga.
37 Anɨg hagöm, Pida aip, Sebedi ñɨ nɨpe mɨhöp Jems Jon aip kalɨp uɬ gɨ ara. Amöl gɨ, Jisas nɨpe gasɨ mɨlö löm,
38 kalɨp yam haga, “Mɨdmagö yɨp u bɨg ñöl nöp löp u, umnam rö löp. Kale aui mɨdmim, yɨp abad mɨdaimim,” a ga. *
39 Anɨg hagöm, kalɨp anɨb au hag löm, nɨpe yöp söl dagol au amöm, ubör yɨhöŋ göm, mulu adɨŋ u ud mɨnöŋ yaŋ löm, God nɨp sabe göm haga, “Bapi,

* **26:28:** Eks 24:8; Jer 31:31-34; Sek 9:11; 1Ko 10:16 * **26:30:** Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1 * **26:31:** Jon 16:32; Sek 13:7 * **26:32:** Mad 28:7,16 * **26:34:** Mad 26:69-75 * **26:38:** Jon 12:27

nan yɨp gɨnɨg gab anɨbu, wasö gɨnɨg, wasö gɨmön. Pen yad gasɨ nɨŋbin adö u gagmön; gasɨ ne ke nɨŋban adö u rö gɨmön," a ga.
40 Anɨg hagöm, ado gɨ apöm nɨŋa, bɨ nɨpe gau hon haneila. Jisas Pida nɨp haga, "Kale magö añɨ ap nöp yɨp abad mɨdagim ar?
41 Nan naij gun rö löp, a gɨmim, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdaimim. Gasɨ kale u gɨmim rö löp u pen hañ romaŋ u nöp masös göp," a ga.
42 Jisas anɨg hagöm, kauyaŋ am Nap nɨp sabe göm haga, "Nan yɨp gɨnɨg gö ilön udnabin u, arö gep rö mɨdagöp u, halöwałö gaŋ; gasɨ ne ke nɨŋban adö u rö gɨmön," a ga.
43 Anɨg hagöm, kauyaŋ ado gɨ apöm nɨŋa, bɨ nɨpe gau amgö nɨŋ mɨdageila; hon haneila.
44 Pen nɨpe ado gɨ amöm, Nap nɨp nöd sabe ga rö nöp, kauyaŋ sabe göm,
45 ado gɨ apöm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, "Kale masös gö, han mɨdpim arŋ Bɨ gau me, nɨŋim! Bɨ yɨp kain göm, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe, bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau kalɨp ñɨnɨg gab.
46 Urakpe arun! Nɨŋim! Bɨ kain göp bɨ auab i," a ga. *

Judas Jisas nɨp kain gɨ ud ara
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas manö hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ ap, Judas, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau abe, nɨp hagla rö, bɨ kale iru nöp dapöm apjaka. Kale ru mɨlö kɨd rɨmnap, ur pakep rɨmnap udöm, aula.
48 Judas nöd kalɨp hag löm haga, "Yad bɨ ap nɨp am hag wɨhai udem, ud bom haluem, mulu ñɨŋeinam u, bɨ u me, a gɨmim, nɨp ud sɨsɨ lɨmim," a ga.
49 Pen Judas nɨpe Jisas mɨdeia au yɨŋɨd nöp apjaköm, "Manö hag ñeb bɨ, ne mɨdpan?" a göm, nɨp mulu ñɨŋa.
50 Anɨg gö, Jisas haga, "Bɨ me. Nan gɨnɨg gabön u yɨŋɨd gɨ!" a ga.
Hagö, bɨ Judas aip aula gau Jisas nɨp ud sɨsɨ lɨla.
51 Jisas ud sɨsɨ lɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas bɨ nɨpe ap ru mɨlö kɨd nɨpe u ud ɬɨp gɨ udöm, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨɬ u wög nɨp gɨmɨdöp bɨ u, nɨp rɨmɨd böŋ lap u böŋ nöp rɨb gɨ dö gɨ yua. *
52 Anɨg gö, Jisas nɨp haga, "Ru mɨlö kɨd udpan u ado gɨ lɨ mɨgan yuö lugaŋ. Nɨbi bɨ ru mɨlö kɨd udöm pen pen gɨnaböl gau, adö anɨbu nöp umnaböl. *
53 Yad 'Bapi ake!' gaibnep, nɨpe yɨŋɨd nöp ejol yam ke ke unbö mɨgan laŋ rö hag yuö, apöm yɨp abad mɨdaiblap.
54 Pen hadame nöp God Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm, yɨp anɨg anɨg göm umnab a gɨla u me, anɨg gɨnɨm. Yad adö ap ke geinabin u, kabö rö gagnab," a ga.
55 Pen bɨ nɨp udnɨg aula anɨb gau kalɨp haga, "Yad pör am God sabe gep ram u asɨkem, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hag ñɨbin u pen yɨp udagpim. Mɨñi pen, ru mɨlö kɨd halö, ur pakep halö dapim, bɨ nan si udep rö u yɨp udnɨg auabim. *
56 Kale gabim anɨbu, God manö hagep bɨ gau God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla rö nöp gabim," a ga.
Pen magö anɨbu, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau magöŋhalö nɨp arö göm pɨñɨŋ gɨ arla.

Juda Kansol Kub bɨ gau Jisas nɨp manö kub hagla
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

* **26:46:** Jon 14:31 * **26:51:** Jon 18:26 * **26:52:** Jen 9:6; Rep 13:10 * **26:55:** Luk 19:47; 21:37

57 Pen God lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau abe, ap
magum gɨ mɨdeila bɨ Kaiapas God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u ram nɨpe
au me, Jisas nɨp ud sɨsɨ löm, dam ram anɨbu arla.
58 Pen Pida nɨpe hain hain amöm, ram höŋ adö u mɨdöm, God sabe gep
ram polisman gau aip asɨköm, nɨhön rö gɨnaböl a göm, nɨŋ mɨdeia.
59 Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, Juda Kansol kub bɨ gau abe
hagla, "Hon bɨ manö piral hagep bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag nɨŋno, kale manö ap
haglö, kabö göl mɨdö, manö ił me u, a gun, Jisas nɨp al pak lun," a gɨla.
60 Anɨg hagla u pen manö anɨbu ke ke arö, Jisas nɨp al pak lep ił ap
mɨdageia.
Anɨg ga u pen hainö bɨ mɨhöp apil haglö,
61 "Bɨ anɨbi haga, 'God sabe gep ram u ud jö gɨ yuem, mɨdö ñɨn mɨhau
nɨgaŋ kauyaŋ gɨ lɨnabin,' a ga," a gɨlö. *
62 Anɨg hagailö, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u, Jisas nɨp haga,
"Manö nöp hagabil u, ne pen ap hagagnabön ar?" a ga.
63 Hageia, Jisas pen manö ap hagaga. Anɨg gö, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ
kub yabɨł u haga, "Mɨñi manö kub hagnɨg mɨdpun i, manö piral hagagmön.
God pör kamɨŋ mɨdöp u, u rö nöp nɨŋ mɨdöp. Anɨb u, hanɨp kabö göl
hagmön: ne Mesaia u, God Ñɨ nɨpe aka wasö?" ga. *
64 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Me hagpan u. Pen kale magöŋhalö nɨŋim! Yad
kalöp hagabin, yad Bɨ Kub kłö ke yabɨł u ñɨmagö yɨjɨg böŋ nɨpe lau adö
mɨdem, kumi bad adö au amem mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i aueinabin u nɨŋnabim," a
ga. *
65 Jisas anɨg hagö, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u, wałɨj nɨpe gau
ke ud bɨłɨłɨ göl gɨ haga, "Nɨpe God hib u rɨb juajɨp nɨŋbim! Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ
rɨmnap hag nɨŋagun. Nɨpe gɨ naij göp u waiö hagöp me u. *
66 Aka kale gasɨ nɨhön nɨŋabim?" ö ga. Hageia hagla, "Me hagöp me u;
umaŋ añɨ," a gɨla. *
67 Anɨg hagöm, mulu maj mɨgan nɨp u kɨñu al ñöm, paköl gɨ gɨla. Rɨmnap
Jisas amgö magö nɨpe pału gɨ ñöm, alaun nɨpe gau paköl gɨ, *
68 hagla, "Ne Mesaia u, an nöp pakab u, hanɨp hagö nɨŋun," a gɨla.

Pida, "Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin," a ga
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Pen Pida manö kub hagep ram höŋ adö yaŋ asɨk mɨdeia u me, bɨ God
nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u nɨp wög gɨmɨdöp pai ap apöm, nɨp haga,
"Ne Jisas bɨ Galili nɨbö u aip mɨdajɨl," a ga.
70 Hagö, Pida nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, haga, "Manö ne
hagabön u yad nɨŋagpin," a ga.
71 Anɨg hagöm, uraköm, am ajöŋ ił au mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi ram anɨbu wög
gɨmɨdöp ap apöm, Pida nɨp nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau kalɨp haga, "Nɨpe bɨ
Jisas Nasared nɨbö u aip mɨdailö nɨŋbin," a ga.
72 Hagö, Pida wai ñöm haga, "Yad nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, bɨ hagpim anɨbu
yad nɨŋagpin," a ga.

---

* **26:61:** Jon 2:19-21 * **26:63:** Ais 53:7; Mad 27:12 * **26:64:** Sam 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mad 24:30
* **26:65:** Mad 9:3 Jon 10:33 * **26:66:** Lep 24:16; Jon 19:7 * **26:67:** Ais 50:6; 53:5

73 Pro magö ap mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ Pida aip urak mɨdeila gau nɨp hagla, “Nɨŋö nöp hagpun. Ne bɨ kale ap. Meg mɨgan kale hagpal rö, ne u rö nöp hagpan,” a gɨla.
74 Hageila, Pida bɬałö göm haga, “Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin. Wasö u, God yɨp ilön mab ñɨnɨm aij. Bɨ kale hagpim anɨbu yad nɨŋagpin!” a ga. Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, adɨŋ yaur kɨłakɨł u wɨñ ala.
75 Kɨłakɨł u wɨñ alö, Pida Jisas manö nɨp nöd haga anɨbu gasɨ nɨŋöm, gasɨ mɨlö la. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Jisas haga, “Yaur kɨłakɨł wɨñ alagnab magö u, ‘Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin,’ a gɨmön, magö mɨhau nɨgaŋ hagnabön,” a ga. Gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋöm me, gasɨ mɨlö löm, höŋ amöm, mɨɬöŋ kub ga. *

27

Jisas nɨp dam gapna Pailod nɨp ñɨla
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Ram gɨsön rɨka nɨŋöm, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau abe, manö hag nɨŋ hag nɨŋ göm, manö hag adö añɨ löm, Jisas nɨp al pak lun, a gɨla.
2 Anɨb u, Jisas nɨp nagɨ löm, damöm gapman bɨ kub gapna Pailod nɨp ñɨla.

Judas nagɨ ñɨŋa
(Ap 1:18-19)

3 Pen Jisas nɨp manö kub hagöm, al pak lɨnɨg geila nɨŋöm, Judas, nɨhön gɨnɨg Jisas nɨp mumug nɨŋbin, a göm, mani uda u, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau abe, kalɨp ju dam ñɨnɨg göm, God sabe gep ram u ara.
4 Amöm, mani anɨb gau kalɨp ñöl gɨ haga, “Jisas naij gagöp u pen yad nɨp mumug nɨŋbin u, mɨdö umnab. Anɨb u, yad nan si nan naij gɨpin,” a ga. Hageia, kale hagla, “U nan hon wasö. Ne ke nöp anɨg gɨpan,” a gɨla.
5 Hageila, Judas mani ñɨla anɨbu God sabe gep ram raul u ud yuöm, am nagɨ ñɨŋa. *
6 Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau, mani anɨbu udöm hagla, “Mani anɨbi, bɨ al pak lun, a gun, mumug gɨno u me, God nɨp ñun rö lagöp,” a gɨla.
7 Anɨg hagöm, manö hag nɨŋ hag nɨŋ göm hagla, “Bɨ mɨlö gau nɨbö apöm umlö, dam rɨgöl gun u, mɨnöŋ naböŋ mɨgan ap rauun,” a göm, am bɨ ap mɨnöŋ udöm rin cög gɨmɨdöp mɨnöŋ naböŋ mɨgan anɨbu raula.
8 Mɨnöŋ naböŋ mɨgan anɨbu, mumug bɨg ñɨla mani u udöm raula u me, hainö nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ mɨgan anɨbu, hib “Mɨnöŋ Mɨgan Hagape Halö” a gɨla. Mɨñi u rö nöp mɨnöŋ naböŋ mɨgan anɨbu, hib “Mɨnöŋ Mɨgan Hagape Halö” a gɨpal.
9 Pen kale mɨnöŋ naböŋ raula anɨbu, bɨ God manö hagep Jeremaia nöd hagöm kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka rö nöp gɨla. Nɨpe God Manö u adɨŋ ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga, “Kale mani silpa ñɨn juöl añɨ ap ado gɨ da unbö sɨduŋ laŋ (30) u, Juda nɨbi bɨ hagla mani u yag damöm, *
10 bɨ mɨnöŋ udöm rin cög gɨmɨdöp mɨnöŋ naböŋ mɨgan anɨbu raula. Bɨ Kub yɨp haga rö nöp gɨla,” a ga.

Gapna Pailod Jisas hag nɨŋa
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

* **26:75:** Mad 26:34 * **27:5:** Ap 1:18-19; Mad 26:14-15 * **27:9:** Sek 11:12-13

11 Jisas nɨp damöm, gapman bɨ kub Pailod mɨdeia au arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pailod
Jisas nɨp haga, “Ne Juda kai kiŋ kub kale mɨdpan aka?” ga. Hageia, Jisas
haga, “Me hagpan me u,” a ga.
12 Pen bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau
abe, nɨp manö rɨmnap hageila, nɨpe pen manö ap hagaga. *
13 Anɨg gö, gapman bɨ kub Pailod haga, “Manö pen pen hagöm, manö ke
ke hagaböl u, nɨŋagan ar?” a ga.
14 Hageia, Jisas manö pen ap hagagö, Pailod gasɨ iru yabɨł nɨŋa.

Juda nɨbi bɨ gau, Jisas nɨp al pak lɨmim, a gɨla
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

15-19 Pen Pailod nɨpe bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep sea adö u asɨk mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ,
nɨbin manö ap hagö, auö haga, “Yad mɨdö nöp sɨbön yaŋ uhön nɨŋbin, bɨ
manö kub hagabön bɨ u bɨ aij. Nɨp manö kłö hagagmön. Yad uhön nɨŋbin
anɨbu, gasɨ iru yabɨł nɨŋabin,” a ga. Pen Pailod gasɨ nɨpe ke gau nöp nɨŋa,
Jisas nan ap gaga; bɨ kub gau nöp nɨp nɨŋlö mulu lugöp daubal. Anɨb u, yad
aigöl gem, nɨp hag yuö araŋ, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋa.
Pen Rom gapna bɨ kub u pör mɨ u mɨ u Juda kai Pasopa ñɨn kub u,
kalɨp bɨ nagɨman kale ke hag nɨŋmɨdal u, yɨharɨŋ hubɨk yumɨdöp. Ñɨn
anɨbu, bɨ naij yabɨł ap nagɨ mɨdeia; hib nɨpe u Barabas. Ñɨbi bɨ iru nöp
ap magum geila gau, Pailod kalɨp haga, “Kalöp bɨ mai yɨharɨŋ hag yunamŋ
Jisas, Mesaia u a gɨpal u aka Barabas nɨp hag yunam?” ö ga. *
20 Hagö, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau
abe, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hagla, “Kale Pailod nɨp hagmim, Barabas nɨp hubɨk
yuöm, Jisas nɨp al pak lɨlaŋ,” a gɨla.
21 Pen Pailod nɨbi bɨ ap magum gɨ mɨdeila gau kalɨp haga, “Bɨ mɨhai i, bɨ
an nɨp hubɨk yunam?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Barabas nɨp hubɨk yumön,” a
gɨla.
22 Hageila, Pailod haga, “Anɨg hagpim u, Jisas Mesaia u a gɨpal u, nɨp
nɨhön gɨnam?” ö ga.
Hageia, kale magöŋhalö hagla, “Nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨlaŋ!” a gɨla.
23 Hageila, Pailod haga, “Pen nɨhön? Nɨpe nan nɨhön nan gɨ naij göp?” ö
ga. Hagö, manö haga u nɨŋagöm, manö dap ranöm hagla, “Nɨp mab ba laŋ
al pak lɨlaŋ! Nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨlaŋ!” a gɨla.
24 Hageila, Pailod gasɨ nɨŋa, manö yad udagnaböl; pen manö rɨmnap halö
kalɨp hag ñɨnö, pen pen paköl rö löp, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋa. Anɨg nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ
gau amgö ilö kale gau, ñɨg udöm ñɨmagö ñɨg lɨ lɨ göm, kalɨp haga, “Bɨ anɨbi
nɨp al pak lɨnɨg gabim u, manö anɨbu yɨp auagnab; kale ke ado gɨ aunab,”
a ga. *
25 Hageia, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö hagla, “U wip nabɨc hon ke! Hagape
nɨpe hanɨp apöm, ñɨ hon gau arnab! Manö anɨbu, hon abe, ñɨ pai hon gau
abe aunab!” a gɨla. *
26 Anɨg hageila, Pailod kalɨp Barabas nɨp hubɨk yuöm, Jisas nɨp ami bɨ
nɨpe gau ña nɨŋöm kale nagɨ ud Jisas pakla. Anɨg gɨlö, Pailod nɨpe Jisas nɨp
mab ba laŋ al pak löl, a göm, ami bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp ña.

Ami bɨ gau Jisas nɨp hag jula
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

* **27:12:** Ais 53:7 * **27:15-19:** Jon 11:47-48; 12:19 * **27:24:** Dud 21:6-9 * **27:25:** Ap 5:28

27 Gapna Pailod ami bɨ nɨpe gau, Jisas nɨp udöm, dam ram kub kale u
amöm, ami bɨ yɨharɨŋ gau kalɨp magöŋhalö wɨñ allö,
28 ap magum göm, walɨj nɨp u ud juöm, walɨj alɨ, bɨ kub yɨmbal rö ap
dapöm, nɨp yɨm ñɨla. *
29 Yɨm ñöm, nagɨ kalɨ kalɨ halö gau dapöm, kiŋ kai rol gɨpal rö usajɨl bad
ap göm, nɨp rol gɨ ñöm, bɨ kub gau ur udpal, a göm, gamɨł mɨlö ap ud Jisas
nɨp ñɨmagö yɨjɨg u ñöm, apöm nɨp kugom yɨmöm, hag juöl gɨ hagla, “Bɨ kub
ne auban? Juda kai kiŋ kale ne auban?” ö gɨla.
30 Anɨg hagöm, nɨp kɨñu alöm, gamɨł mɨlö anɨbu ju udöm, nɨp nabɨc cög
laŋ pakla. *
31 Pen Jisas nɨp anɨg göl hag juöm, walɨj alɨ nɨp yɨm ñɨla u ud ju yuöm,
walɨj nɨpe ke yɨm ñöm, nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨnɨg, uł gɨ ud arla.

Jisas nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨla
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Adan aŋ gau amöl gɨ nɨŋla, Sairini daun nɨbö bɨ ap aueia. Hib nɨpe u
Saimon. Nɨp nable paköm, kłö göm hagla, “Jisas nɨp al pak lɨnabun mab i
ud aru,” a gɨla.
33 Haglö, nɨpe udöl gɨ, ram mɨnöŋ Golgoda dum arla. Golgoda a gɨmɨdal
u manö ił u, “Wip Nabɨc Cög Ij.”
34 Pen dum anɨbu amjaköm, ami bɨ gau ñɨg wain udöm, ñɨg asɨ ap udöm,
halö ud ado malo göm, Jisas nɨp ñeila, pen nɨpe ñɨŋ nɨŋöm arö ga. *
35 Jisas nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak löm, walɨj nɨp gau nɨme lɨ ke ke udnɨg, sadu
rö göm udla. *
36 Anɨg göm, Jisas nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨla ił au asɨköm, abad nɨŋ
mɨdeila.
37 Jisas nɨp al pak löm, mab ba laŋ kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla:
BŁ I JISAS, JUDA KAI KIŊ KALE ME I.
38 Pen Jisas nɨp al pak löm, bɨ nan si udep mɨhau, ap böŋ lap, ap böŋ lap,
al pak lɨla. *
39-40 Nɨbi bɨ adan majö ap ran ap lug geila gau, nabɨc cög gor mar göm,
nɨp hag juöm hagla, “Ne God Ñɨ nɨpe rö! God sabe gep ram u ud wał gɨ
yumön, ñɨn mɨhöp nɨgaŋ kauyaŋ gɨ lɨnabön u me, mab ba laŋ arö gɨmön
lugö, hon nɨŋun!” a gɨla. *
41 Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau, bɨ manö
ud asɨkep gau, kale u rö nöp nɨp hag juöm hagla,
42 “Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp gajɨp kamɨŋ arbal, pen nɨpe ke anɨg gɨnɨm rö
lagöp. Isrel Kiŋ kub hon u, mab ba laŋ arö göm, mɨnöŋ ił i lugö, nɨŋö hagöp
a gun, nɨp nɨŋ udun.
43 Nɨpe God nɨp nɨŋ udöm hagöp, ‘Yad God Ñɨ nɨpe,’ a göp. God nɨpe ke u
rö nöp gasɨ nɨŋeinab u, mɨñi apöm, nɨp ud kamɨŋ yuaŋ,” a gɨla. *
44 Bɨ nan si udep Jisas aip al pak lɨla mɨhau, kale u rö nöp, nɨp manö naij
anɨbu rö nöp haglö.

Jisas uma
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

---

* **27:28:** Luk 23:11 * **27:30:** Ais 50:6 * **27:34:** Sam 69:21 * **27:35:** Sam 22:18 * **27:38:** Ais 53:12 * **27:39-40:** Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mad 26:61; Jon 2:19 * **27:43:** Sam 22:8

45 Ñɨn anɨbu sɨdö aŋ aulɨk magö u, sɨbön apöm, mɨd damöm sɨdö gamɨŋ
ga magö u kauyaŋ mailö ga.
46 Sɨdö gamɨŋ ga magö u, Jisas wɨñ kub al hagöm haga, “Eli, Eli, lama
sabakdani,” a ga. Haga anɨbu, “God yad. God yad. Yɨp ai gɨnɨg arö gɨpan?”
ö ga. *
47 Anɨg hagö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap söl anɨb au mɨdeila gau nɨŋöm hagla, “Bɨ
anɨbi bɨ God manö hagep Ilaija nɨp wɨñ alab,” a gɨla.
48 Anɨg hagöm, bɨ ap am nan adɨŋ us hain rö bad ap ud dapöm, ñɨg wain
asɨ u rauöm, gamɨł mɨlö ap udöm, abös alöm, ñɨnö ñɨŋaŋ a göm, ña. *
49 Anɨg göm ñö, bɨ rɨmnap hagla, “Arɨk! Agamɨj nɨŋ mɨdaiun. Ilaija apöm,
nɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab aka?” gɨla.
50 Pen Jisas kauyaŋ wɨñ kub al hagöm, ake bad mɨdeia u ur ga.
51 Magö anɨbu nöp, wałɨj mɨlö kub God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan yaŋ,
ajöŋ pak pɨł gɨla u, aŋ yaŋ pak bɨłɨłɨ göm lap ke lap ke ara. Anɨg gö nɨŋöl gɨ,
munmon udöm, kabö gau pa bu göm, *
52 wip kabö mɨgan rɨgöl göm pak pɨł gɨla gau, mɨgan hiɨköm, God nɨbi bɨ
uɬ nɨpe nöd umla rɨgöl gɨla gau, iru nöp gö, kauyaŋ urakla.
53 Uraköm, kabö mɨgan gau arɨk höŋ amöm, Jisas uraka ñɨn u kale daun
kub uɬ Jerusalem areila, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp kalɨp waiö lɨlö nɨŋla.
54 Pen munmon udöm, nɨhön nɨhön ga u nɨŋöm, ami bɨ kub u abe, bɨ nɨpe
gau aip mɨdeila gau abe, kale anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ göm, mɨdmagö kale arö nɨŋöl
gɨ, kale hagla, “Yaue! Bɨ i nɨpe God Ñɨ nɨpe nɨŋö yabɨł!” a gɨla.
55 Pen nɨbi iru nöp apöm, ke ke au mɨdöm, nɨŋ mɨdeila. Nɨbi anɨb gau
Jisas nɨp gɨ ñɨnɨg Galili nɨbö aula. *
56 Nɨbi mɨdeila anɨb gau ap Maria Magdala u, ap Jems aip Josep aip nɨme
Maria u, ap Sebedi ñɨ nɨpe mɨhau nɨme u.

Josep nɨpe Jisas hañ romaŋ dam kabö mɨgan ap rɨgöl ga (Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57-58 Bɨ gep yabɨł ap, Josep, Arimadia daun nɨbö u, nɨpe Jisas bɨ nɨpe ap
mɨdeia. Bɨ anɨbu, Jisas umöb nɨŋöm, dugo dugo magö u apöm, gapna Pailod
nɨp, Jisas hañ romaŋ u udnam aka gö, Pailod yau a göm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp
hagö, Josep nɨp ñɨla. *
59 Jisas hañ romaŋ nɨpe u Josep nɨp ñɨlö, nɨpe wałɨj rud aij ap udöm, wip
he mɨlö u magöŋhalö wam haluöm,
60 dam kabö mɨgan gɨsön nöp ap, yɨp rɨgöl gɨnaböl, a göm, ju łu lɨla mɨgan
u rɨgöl göm, kabö hałai kub ap ud gau ga gɨ dam ajöŋ pɨł göm ara. *
61 Nɨbi mɨhöp mɨdailö, nɨbi ap Maria Magdala, nɨbi ap Maria ap. Nɨbi
Maria mɨhau apil nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Josep anɨg göm rɨgöl ga.

Ami bɨ gau wip he rɨgöl gɨla kabö mɨgan u abad mɨdeila

62 Jisas umö rɨgöl gɨla ñɨn anɨbu, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe,
bɨ Perisi gau abe, God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg ñɨn u rol, a göm, nan gɨ dap jɨn gɨla.
Pen ruö, God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg ñɨn kale u me, gapman bɨ kub Pailod mɨdeia
au arla.

---

* **27:46:** Sam 22:1 * **27:48:** Sam 69:21 * **27:51:** Eks 26:31-33; Hib 10:19-20 * **27:55:** Luk 8:2-3 * **27:57-58:** Dud 21:22-23 * **27:60:** Ais 53:9

63 Amöm hagla, “Bɨ kub. Bɨ piral hagep anɨbu haga, ‘Yad umem, ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ u uraknabin,’ a ga. *
64 Anɨb u, ne bɨ rɨmnap hagö, ñɨn mɨhöp nɨgaŋ wip rɨgöl u abad mɨdaiöl. Wasö u, bɨ nɨpe gau apöm, wip he mɨlö u si udöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp piral hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Nɨpe kauyaŋ uraköp,’ a gɨnaböl. Anɨg gɨlö, Jisas nöd manö piral haga u nan pro; kale hainö manö piral hagnaböl u kub yabɨł gɨnab,” a gɨla.
65 Hageila, Pailod kalɨp haga, “Anɨb u, kale ami bɨ bad ap udmim, wip rɨgöl gɨla gau ammim, gasɨ kale ke nɨŋ aij gɨmim, wip rɨgöl kabö lɨ pɨdöŋ gɨpe, ami bɨ abad nɨŋ mɨdaiöl,” a ga.
66 Hagö, Juda bɨ kub anɨb gau amöm, ajöŋ pɨł gɨla kabö kub u urön rö göm, ami bɨ bad u haglö, anɨb au nɨŋ mɨdeila.

28

Jisas uraka
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Ruö ram rɨk da lö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi mɨhau Maria Magdala abe Maria ap abe kale ammil, Jisas nɨp rɨgöl gɨla u nɨŋnɨg arlö.
2 Magö anɨbu munmon kub yabɨł udö nɨŋöl gɨ, ejol ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö apöm, Jisas nɨp rɨgöl göm kabö hałai pɨł gɨla u, ud ju ba u yuöm, adö anɨbu asɨka.
3 Ejol anɨbu, mulu adɨŋ nɨpe mɨmailö göl gɨ mɨdeia. Wałɨj nɨpe u, rud aij yabɨł u la.
4 Pen ami bɨ nɨŋ mɨdeila gau, nɨp nɨŋöm, anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ göm, gɨl gɨl göm, umöm rö mɨdeila.
5 Pen ejol u nɨbi mɨhau kalɨp haga, “Pɨñɨŋ gagmil! Yad nɨŋbin, kale mɨhöŋ Jisas mab ba laŋ al pak lɨla u nɨp nɨŋ ajabil.
6 Nɨpe aui mɨdagöp. Nöd haga rö, mɨdö nöp kauyaŋ uraköm aröp. Pen kale apil, nɨp dam lɨla kuö adö u nɨŋmil, *
7 yɨŋɨd ammil, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hagmil, ‘Jisas kauyaŋ uraköm Galili arab. Kale bɨ nɨpe ammim nɨp anɨb gau nɨŋnabim,’ a gɨmil. Manö anɨbu nöp kalöp hag ñɨnɨg aubin,” a ga.
8 Anɨg hagö nɨŋmil, nɨbi mɨhau pɨñɨŋ gɨlö u pen mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ, wip rɨgöl anɨbu yɨŋɨd arö göm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hagnɨg gɨ dö gɨ arlö.
9 Adan aŋ gau arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas kalɨp mɨhöŋ nable paköm haga, “Kale mɨdpil?” a ga. Hagö, kalpe mɨhöŋ ap kugom yɨmmil, ma nɨpe pɨdöŋ udmil, hib nɨpe u haglö adö ara.
10 Jisas kalɨp mɨhöŋ haga, “Pɨñɨŋ gagmil! Kale ammil mam yad gau kalɨp hagmil, ‘Galili ammim Jisas nɨp nɨŋnabim,’ a gɨmil,” a ga. *

Ami bɨ gau am Jisas uraköp manö u hagla

11 Nɨbi mɨhau, adan aŋ gau arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, ami bɨ nɨŋ mɨdeila gau rɨmnap, daun kub waryö raul aŋ amöm, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau kalɨp, nɨhön nɨhön ga anɨbu magöŋhalö hag ñɨla.
12 Hag ñeila, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau amöm, bɨ manö ud asɨkep aip manö hag adö añɨ lom, ami bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp mani kub ñöm hagla,

---

* **27:63:** Mad 12:40; 16:21; Mak 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33; Jon 2:19-21 * **28:6:** Mad 12:40; 16:21 * **28:10:** Mad 26:32

13 “Kale manö i nöp hagmim, ‘Sɨb aŋ yaŋ hon hanajun magö u, bɨ nɨpe
gau apöm, wip he mɨlö u si ud arbal,’ a gɨmim.
14 Anɨg hagpe, gapna Pailod manö anɨbu nɨŋnab u, hon nɨp aip hagno,
kalöp marö rɨmnap ñagnab,” a gɨla.
15 Anɨg haglö, ami bɨ gau mani anɨbu udöm, amöm Juda bɨ kub anɨb gau
hagla rö nöp gɨla. Kale pir alöm, Jisas wip he mɨlö nɨpe u, bɨ nɨpe gau si ud
arbal, a geila manö u, mɨñi Juda nɨbi bɨ gau manö piral anɨbu nöp hagöl gɨ
nöp mɨdpal.

Bɨ nɨpe gau Jisas nɨp nɨŋla
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Jisas bɨ nɨpe unbö agɨp u Galili amöm, Jisas nöd haga dum u arla. *
17 Amöm, Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm, hib nɨpe haglö adö ara. Pen bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap
nɨŋöm dui göm hagla, “U Jisas aka bɨ unbö ke?” ö gɨla.
18 Pen Jisas söl au apöm, kalɨp haga, “Bapi yɨp hagö, ram mɨnöŋ kumi
kabö adö laŋ u abe, mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i abe, yad magöŋhalö abadöl mɨdpin. *
19 Anɨb u, kale ram mɨnöŋ gau magöŋhalö rɨgoŋ rɨgoŋ ammim, nɨbi bɨ
ke ke gau magöŋhalö manö aij yad hag ñɨbe, kale yɨp nɨŋ udöm nɨbi bɨ yad
mɨdöm yɨp hain göl. Anɨg gɨmim, Bap u, Ñɨ u, Ana Uɬ u hib hagmim, kalɨp
ñɨg pak ñɨmim. *
20 Anɨg gɨmim, yad kalöp gɨmim, a gem, manö nɨhön nɨhön hag ñɨbin u,
kale u rö nöp manö anɨbu magöŋhalö kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨpe, magöŋhalö hain
göl. Pen yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, yad kalöp aip mɨdem, mɨd damem,
mɨd damem, mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i ur gɨnab,” a ga.

* **28:16:** Mad 26:32 * **28:18:** Jon 13:3; Ep 1:20-22 * **28:19:** Mak 16:15-16; Ap 1:8

Mak
Jisas Krais Manö Aij u Mak kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb u God manö hag ñɨmɨdöp
(Mad 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Jisas Krais, God Ñɨ nɨpe manö aij u hagnɨg gabin.
2 God hadame nöp Ñɨ nɨpe Jisas Krais nɨp manö haga rö, bɨ God manö
hagep Aisaia, manö anɨbu God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
“Nöŋ! Bɨ manö yad ud arep u, nöd hag yunö amöm,
adan nöp u łɨk gɨ aij gɨnab. *
3 Bɨ anɨbu, ram mɨnöŋ nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdagpal,
ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdöp aŋ au am mɨdöm, wɨñ alöm hagnab,
‘Bɨ Kub u auab! Adan sɨr gɨlaŋ gɨyaŋ gɨ mɨdainɨm gau,
dum goł pɨłu gɨ mɨdainɨm gau, bɨnɨg ral aij gɨmim,’ a gɨnab,” a ga. *
4 God manö hagep bɨ anɨbu nöd anɨg haga rö nöp me, Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb u
amöm, ram mɨnöŋ nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdagmɨdal, ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdmɨdöp
aŋ au mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau aulö, kalɨp manö hag ñöm hagmɨdöp, “Nan
si nan naij gɨpim gau, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a gɨmim, arö gɨpe yad kalöp
ñɨg pak ñɨnö, God nan si nan naij gɨpim gau nɨŋöm arö gɨnab,” a gɨmɨdöp.
*
5 Nɨpe anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ Judia yöp anɨb gau mɨdeila
gau abe, Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau abe, kale magöŋhalö manö nɨp u
nɨŋnɨg arla. Amöm, nan si nan naij gɨmɨdal gau, hag waiö lɨlö, Jon kalɨp
ñɨg Jodan aŋ au ñɨg pak ña.
6 Pen Jon wałɨj nɨpe u, kaj kamel uŋ udöm gɨla wałɨj ap yɨmöm, kaj kau
hañ dip nagɨ aŋ u pɨg lɨmɨdöp. Nan ñɨŋeb nɨpe u, joŋ habładɨŋ u abe, bom
ñɨg u abe ñɨŋmɨdöp. *
7 Nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hagmɨdöp, “Bɨ yɨp hain auab u, nɨpe yad rö wasö;
nɨpe bɨ kub yabɨł, yad bɨ pro. Yad nɨp nɨŋnö nable gɨnab. Yad am söl au
kugom yɨmem ma rɨrup nɨpe u nagɨ hubɨknam rö lagöp. *
8 Yad kalöp ñɨg nöp pak ñabin u pen nɨpe apöm, kalöp Ana Uł u nöp pak
ñɨnab,” a ga.

Jon Jisas nɨp ñɨg pak ña
(Mad 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

9 Pen ñɨn ap, Jisas Nasared daun, ram mɨnöŋ Galili mɨdmɨdöp u arö göm,
Jon mɨdeia au auö, Jon Jisas nɨp ñɨg Jodan aŋ au ñɨg pak ña.
10 Nɨp ñɨg pak ñö, Jisas ñɨg goł au laŋ amöm nɨŋa, kumi kabö adö laŋ pɨral
hiɨkö, God Ana u yaur dapo rö, Jisas nɨp u gɨ aua.
11 Anɨg göl u gɨ auö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö apöm
haga, “Ne Ñɨ mɨdmagö yad yabɨł. Nöp nɨŋnö, yɨp aij yabɨł göp,” a ga. *

Seden apöm Jisas nɨp co co ga
(Mad 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

---

* **1:2:** Mal 3:1 * **1:3:** Ais 40:3 * **1:4:** Ap 13:24; 19:4 * **1:6:** 2Ki 1:8; Mad 11:8 * **1:7:** Ap 13:25 * **1:11:** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 12:18; Mak 9:7

12 Pen magö anɨbu nöp, God Ana u Jisas nɨp hag yuö, ram mɨnöŋ kabö
nöp mɨdmɨdöp aŋ gau amöm,
13 ñɨn unbö ñɨn juöl mɨhöp (40) au mɨdeia. Anɨb gau mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, Seden,
“Jisas nɨp gɨnö, manö yɨp u hain göm, naij gaŋ,” a göm, apöm hagmɨdöp.
Ram mɨnöŋ mɨdmɨdöp mɨgan anɨbu ke kain nan gau nöp mɨdmɨdöp. Pen
ejol gau apöm, Jisas nɨp abad mɨdmɨdal. *

Jisas God manö aij u hag ñɨ mɨdeia

14 Pen hainö gapman bɨ kub Herod Jon nɨp nagɨ la nɨŋöm Jisas nɨpe ram
mɨnöŋ Galili amöm, God manö aij u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñöl gɨ haga, *
15 “God nɨbi bɨ udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab ñɨn hain
pör abad mɨdmɨdim u, mɨñi auöp! Nan si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg
anɨg gɨpun a gɨmim arö gɨmim, God manö aij u, nɨŋö hagöp a gɨmim, nɨŋ
udmim,” a ga. *

Jisas bɨ nɨpe mɨhau mɨhau uda (Mad 4:18-22)

16 Jisas Ñɨg Waŋö Galili goł au padiöl gɨ nɨŋa, bɨ kabsał udep madöl mɨhau,
kabsał udul a gɨmil, uben ap ud ñɨg aŋ yaŋ yumil mɨdailö. Bɨ mamil anɨb
mɨhau hib kale mɨhöŋ u, Saimon aip Edru aip.
17 Jisas kalɨp mɨhöŋ nɨŋöm haga, “Aulö, yad aip ajun, yad kalöp mɨhöŋ
hag ñɨ aij gɨnö, nɨbi bɨ udep bɨ mɨhau mɨdeinabil,” a ga.
18 Hagö, nɨŋö hagöp, a gɨmil, uben gau arö gɨmil, Jisas aip arlö.
19 Pen Jisas yöp pro magö ap amöm nɨŋa, Sebedi ñɨ nɨpe Jems aip, Jon aip
ñɨg magɨb mɨgan u mɨdöl gɨ, uben pa gɨ dö ga u, al dör göl gɨ mɨdailö.
20 Jisas kalɨp mɨhöŋ nɨŋöm haga, “Kale mɨhöŋ auɨl e!” ga. Jisas anɨg hagö,
kalpe mamil mɨhau nɨŋmil, nap nɨp wög gɨ ñeb bɨ rɨmnap aip kalɨp ñɨg
magɨb adö au arö gɨmil, Jisas aip arlö.

Kɨjaki bɨ ap nɨp abaŋ ala u, Jisas hag höŋ yua (Luk 4:31-37)

21 Pen kale daun pro Kapaneam amöm, Juda God nɨp sabe gep mañu, Jisas
Juda magum gep ram raul mɨgan yaŋ amöm, God Manö u hag ñö,
22 nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm, pa gɨłɨ göm hagla, “God lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau
hagpal rö hagagöp; nɨpe bɨ kub yabɨł nɨŋ aij göm hagpal rö hagöp,” a gɨla.
*
23 Pen magö anɨbu, bɨ kɨjaki abaŋ ala ap, magum gep ram raul mɨgan
anɨbu mɨdeia u błałö göm haga,
24 “Jisas bɨ Nasared nɨbö! Ne hanɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg auban? Hanɨp kɨjaki gau
al pak lɨnɨg auban aka? Yad nöp nɨŋbin, ne God Ñɨ Uɨ nɨpe u,” a ga. *
25 Hagö, Jisas pen kɨjaki bɨ anɨbu abaŋ ala u nɨp manö kłö hagöm haga,
“Manö hagagmön! Bɨ u nɨp arö gɨmön, höŋ aru!” a ga.
26 Jisas anɨg hagö, kɨjaki anɨbu bɨ u nɨp ud gɨl gɨl göm, wɨñ kub alöm, höŋ
ara. *
27 Jisas anɨg gö, nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau aiö yabɨł göm, manö hag nɨŋ hag nɨŋ
göm hagla, “U nɨhön? Bɨ i manö gɨsön nɨbö manö adö ap dauöp aka? Nɨpe
bɨ pɨdöŋ halö. Kɨjaki aiön pi gau manö nɨpe udöm hagöp rö gɨpal,” a gɨla.

---

* **1:13:** Sam 91:11-13 * **1:14:** Mak 6:17 * **1:15:** Mad 3:2 * **1:22:** Mad 7:28-29 * **1:24:** Mak 5:7 * **1:26:** Mak 9:26

28 Nɨbi bɨ gau anɨg hagöl gɨ, Jisas kɨjaki aiön pi hag höŋ yua manö anɨbu, ram mɨnöŋ Galili gau magöŋhalö hag ñɨlö ara. *

Jisas gö, Saimon nɨbor nɨp kamɨŋ la
(Mad 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

29 Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kale Juda magum gep ram u arö göm, höŋ amöm, Saimon aip nɨmam Edru aip ram kale u arla.
30 Ram amjaklö, Jisas nɨp hagla, “Saimon nɨbor nɨpe hañ romaŋ u mab rö inö, han mɨdöp,” a gɨla.
31 Haglö, Jisas am ñɨmagö kɨd nɨpe u udöm ud urak ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, hañ nɨpe mab rö ineia u kamɨŋ la nɨŋöm adɨŋ nan magö kalɨp ña.

Jisas gö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp kamɨŋ la
(Mad 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

32 Pen sɨdö wad ara magö u, nɨbi bɨ nan ga gau abe, nɨbi bɨ kɨjaki abaŋ ala gau abe, Jisas gö kamɨŋ laŋ, a göm, Jisas mɨdeia au daula.
33 Daun pro Kapaneam nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö apöm ram ajöŋ iɬ höŋ nö löyaŋ adö nɨŋ mɨdeila nɨŋöm
34 nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nan ga gau, Jisas gö, kamɨŋ la. Kɨjaki aiön pi abaŋ ala gau iru nöp hag höŋ yua. Pen kɨjaki aiön pi anɨb gau Jisas nɨpe bɨ an nɨŋ aij gɨla rö, Jisas kalɨp, “Manö gagmim,” a göm, hag höŋ yua. *

Jisas mɨgan ap ke amöm, Nap nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdeia
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Ruö, Jisas hilɨm halö yabɨɬ uraköm, ram hana u arö göm, daun anɨbu abe arö göm, am mɨgan ap ke amöm, Nap nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdeia. *
36 Pen bɨ nɨpe Saimon, bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap aip, Jisas mai, a göm, nɨp ulhai nɨŋnɨg arla.
37 Jisas nɨp ulhai nɨŋ dam nɨŋöm hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö nöp mai, a göm, ulhaiaböl,” a gɨla.
38 Anɨg hageila, Jisas haga, “Hon ram rɨɬɨg agɬö rɨmnap halö söl aui arun. Yad aubin u, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ mɨgan gau gau kalɨp manö hag ñɨnam, a gem, aubin,” a ga.
39 Anɨg hagöm, ram mɨnöŋ Galili aŋ gau gɨ ajöl gɨ, am Juda magum gep ram raul gau amöm, God Manö hag ñöl gɨ, kɨjaki aiön pi nɨbi bɨ kalɨp abaŋ ala gau hag höŋ yua. *

Jisas, wös hapeb la bɨ ap gö, mɨɬep ga
(Mad 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Wös hapeb la bɨ ap, Jisas mɨdeia au apöm, kugom yɨmöm, haga, “Ne wös yɨp u kamɨŋ laŋ, a gɨnabön u, kamɨŋ lɨnɨm,” a ga.
41 Anɨg hagö, Jisas nɨp mög nɨŋöm ñɨmagö mɨlöbö löm bɨ anɨbu nɨp ud nɨŋöm haga, “Yau, gɨnabin. Kamɨŋ lɨ,” a ga.
42 Nɨp ud nɨŋö adɨŋ kamɨŋ la.
43-44 Pen Jisas bɨ anɨbu nɨp manö kłö hagöm haga, “Adan aŋ gau nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp nɨŋmön, Jisas yɨp gö kamɨŋ löp, a gɨmön, hagagmön. Kabö rö nöp ammön, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep u nɨp hañ romaŋ ne u yammön hagmön, ‘Wös hapeb yad u kamɨŋ löp,’ a gɨmön. Anɨg hagmön, Mosɨs nöd haga rö, nan rɨmnap dam bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ u ñɨmön, nɨpe pak

* **1:28:** Mad 4:24 * **1:34:** Mak 3:10-12 * **1:35:** Mad 14:23; Mak 6:46 * **1:39:** Mad 4:23; 9:35

God nɨp sabe gɨ ñö me, nɨbi bɨ gau, bɨ u mɨñi kamɨŋ löp, a göm, nɨŋnaböl," a ga. Jisas manö anɨbu nöp hagöm bɨ u hag yuö ara. *

45 Jisas anɨg haga u pen bɨ anɨbu nɨpe amöm, nɨbi bɨ gau abönamö hag ñö ara. Anɨg gö, Jisas daun gau waiö ajainɨm rö lagö, nɨpe amöm nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdageila aŋ gau nöp mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö nɨp nɨŋnɨg aumɨdal.

2

Jisas gö, ñɨn ma kała ga bɨ ap kamɨŋ la (Mad 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1-2 Ñɨn mɨhöp nöp padiö nɨŋöl gɨ Jisas kauyaŋ daun pro Kapaneam auö, Jisas ap mɨdöp ram nɨpe u, a gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp apöm gɨlö gɨlö, ram raul manö hag ñeia mɨgan u sɨsɨ göm, ajöŋ iɬ höŋ adö au yaŋ u rö nöp sɨsɨ yöl ga. Pen Jisas kalɨp God Manö hag ñɨ mɨdeia.

3 Jisas kalɨp hag ñɨ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ unbö yɨgwo mɨlö u bɨ rɨmnap aip, bɨ ñɨmagö ma kɨła ga ap ilöŋ löm, dapöm Jisas mɨdeia au daula.

4 Apöm nɨŋla, nɨbi bɨ sɨsɨ göl mɨdeila nɨŋöm bɨ ñɨmagö ma kała ga u nɨp dam ram adö laŋ amöm, ram aŋ au ud mol juöm yulö, Jisas mɨdeia yaŋ luga.

5 Pen kale Jisas gö kamɨŋ lɨnab, a göm, gasɨ nɨŋ udla u nɨŋöm Jisas haga, "Ñɨ yad. Nan si nan naij gɨpan gau nɨŋem arö gabin," a ga.

6 Anɨg hagö, Juda lo manö hag ñeb bɨ rɨmnap asɨk mɨdeila gau, gasɨ kale gau nöp nɨŋöm hagla,

7 "Bɨ i nɨhön gɨnɨg, God nɨp hag juöm, manö piral hagab? Nɨbi bɨ gau nan si nan naij gɨlö, bɨ ap prɨ kalɨp u ɬɨk gɨ yunɨm rö lagöp; God nöp me anɨg gɨnab," a gɨla.

8 Pen gasɨ nɨŋla anɨbu, adɨŋ Jisas ke nɨŋöm haga, "Kale nɨhön gɨnɨg gasɨ anɨbu rö nɨŋabim.

9 Bɨ ñɨmagö ma kɨła göp u nɨp nɨhön hagnö, kalöp aij gɨnab? Nan si nan naij gɨpan u nɨŋem arö gabin, a gɨnö, kalöp aij gɨnab; aka, urakmön köp ne u wɨnɨg ud aru, a gɨnö, kalöp aij gɨnab?

10 Yad gɨnö, kale nɨŋnabim, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i aunö u, gasɨ yad ke nɨŋem auagnö. God hagö aunö u me, nan si nan naij gɨpal u nɨŋem arö gɨnabin, a gɨnabin u, arö gɨnabin," a ga.

11 Anɨg hagöm, bɨ ñɨmagö ma kɨła ga u nɨp haga, "Yad nöp hagabin, urakmön, köp ne u wɨnɨg udmön ram aru," a ga.

12 Jisas anɨg hagö, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ anɨbu uraköm, köp bad nɨpe u wɨnɨg udöm hada. Anɨg gö nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö aiö yabɨɬ göm, God hib nɨpe u haglö adö arö nɨŋöl gɨ, hagla, "Nöd nan anɨbu rö ap gɨlö, hon nɨŋagmɨdun," a gɨla.

Jisas Lipai nɨp wɨñ ala (Mad 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Jisas kauyaŋ amöm, Ñɨg Waŋö Galili goɬ au ajeia nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nɨŋöm mɨdeia au ap magum geila nɨŋöm Jisas kalɨp God Manö hag ña.

14 Jisas manö hag ñɨ pɨs göm, adan aŋ au amöl gɨ nɨŋa, Alpias ñɨ nɨpe Lipai, bɨ dakɨs udep bɨ ap, wög gɨmɨdöp ram raul mɨgan u asɨk mɨdeia. Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm haga, "Auö, yad aip arul," a gö, uraköm Jisas aip arlö.

* **1:43-44:** Lep 14:1-32

15 Jisas pen, bɨ nɨpe gau aip am Lipai ram u nan ñɨŋlö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ dakɨs udep gau abe, bɨ nan si nan naij gɨla gau abe, Jisas aip ajeila rö, am jɨm ñöm nan ñɨŋeila.
16 Bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ Perisi rɨmnap, Jisas nɨpe bɨ dakɨs udep gau aip, bɨ nan si nan naij gɨmɨdal gau aip mɨdöm nan ñɨŋeia u nɨŋöm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hagla, “Jisas nɨhön gɨnɨg bɨ dakɨs udpal gau aip, bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau aip asɨk mɨdöm nan ñɨŋab?” ö gɨla. *
17 Hageila, Jisas manö anɨbu nɨŋöm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ mɨdpal gau, wös wameb bɨ nɨŋnɨg aragal; nɨbi bɨ nan göp gau nöp wös wameb bɨ nɨŋnɨg arbal. Anɨb u rö, nɨbi bɨ, gɨ aij gɨpun, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbal gau, kalɨp udnɨg auagɨn; nɨbi bɨ, nan si nan naij gɨpun, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbal gau, kalɨp udnɨg aubin,” a ga.

Nan magö hil gep
(Mad 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Jon bɨ nɨpe gau abe, Perisi kai bɨ kale gau abe, ñɨn rɨmnap God nɨp sabe göl gɨ nöp mɨdaiun, a göm, nan ñɨŋagmɨdal. Ñɨn ap kale anɨg geila u nɨŋöm nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm Jisas nɨp hagla, “Jon bɨ nɨpe gau abe, Perisi kai bɨ kale gau abe, ñɨn añɨ añɨ nan ñɨŋagpal. Pen bɨ ne gau, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gagpal?” ö gɨla.
19 Hageila, Jisas manö hod rɨköm haga, “Bɨ nɨbi udnɨg gɨnab bɨ ap, nɨmdamam nɨpe gau aip mɨdöm, aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdeinaböl u me, nan magö arö gagnaböl.
20 Pen hainö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm, bɨ kale anɨbu nɨp ud areinaböl u, mög gö, ñɨn anɨbu nan ñɨŋagnaböl.
21 Pen wałɨj gɨsön nɨbö bad ap udöm, wałɨj asöl göm pa gɨ dö gɨnab ramö u al udlö, wałɨj gɨsön u kłö mɨdöl gɨ, wałɨj asöl gɨnab u pak gɨ dö göm, wałɨj kale u rapɨn nöp pa gɨ dö gö arnab.
22 “Ñɨg wain u, u rö nöp. Ñɨg wain kamɨŋ u udöm, kaj meme hañ nöd nɨbö mɨgan u hoŋ gɨ lagpal. Pen nɨhön: hoŋ gɨ löm mame ñɨlö, kaj meme hañ u bɨŋ hagöm, pak gɨ dö göm hoŋ gɨ am haknab. Anɨb u me, ñɨg wain kamɨŋ u, kaj meme hañ kamɨŋ mɨgan u nöp hoŋ gɨ lep,” a ga.

Bɨ ñɨ nɨpe God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn u Bɨ Kub mɨdöp

23 Hainö Juda God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn kale ap, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip wid wög aŋ au padiöl gɨ, bɨ nɨpe gau wid magö rɨmnap rɨköl gɨ areila.
24 Anɨg gɨlö, Perisi bɨ gau nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨp hagla, “Mɨñi God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn hon wög gagep u, bɨ ne gau anɨg göl wög göm lo hon rɨb juaböl,” a gɨla. *
25 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bac Depid hadame nöp kɨyö lö ga aiud kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla u, kale nɨŋagpim ar? *
26 Hadame nöp bɨ ne Abiada God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł mɨdmɨdöp ñɨn u, Depid bɨ nɨpe gau aip kalɨp kɨyö lö, God sabe gep ram u amöm, bred nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ gau ñɨŋagpal, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ gau nöp ñɨŋbal u udöm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp ñö ñɨŋla. *
27 “God nɨpe ñɨn yɨharɨŋ mɨdep manö u nöd hagöm, hainö nɨbi bɨ gɨ laga; nɨbi bɨ gɨ löm, ake löm mɨd aij gɨlaŋ, a göm, ñɨn ap yɨharɨŋ mɨdaiöl, a ga. *

---

* **2:16:** Mad 11:19 * **2:24:** Dud 23:25 * **2:25:** 1Sa 21:1-6 * **2:26:** Lep 24:5-9 * **2:27:** Dud 5:14

28 Anɨb u, hon nɨŋbun, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn u abe Bɨ Kub mɨdöp," a ga.

3

Jisas bɨ ñɨmagö kɨła ga ap, God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn u gö, kamɨŋ la
(Mad 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Ñɨn ap pen, Jisas kauyaŋ Juda magum gep ram u amöm nɨŋa, bɨ ñɨmagö kɨła ga ap ram raul mɨgan anɨbu ap mɨdeia.
2 Nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau rɨmnap, Jisas nɨhön rö gö, nɨp dam manö kub hagun, a göm, bɨ anɨbu God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn i gö kamɨŋ lɨnab aka göm, agamɨj nɨŋ ij halö lɨ mɨdeila.
3 Jisas pen bɨ ñɨmagö kɨła ga u nɨp haga, "Urakmön, aui au," a ga.
4 Hagö, nɨpe mɨdeia au gɨlaŋ auö, Jisas nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp haga, "God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn u nɨhön gep? Aij gep aka naij gep? Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mög nɨŋun gɨno kamɨŋ aröl, aka gasɨ naij nɨŋun arö gɨno, umöl?" ö ga. Hageia, kale nɨp pen manö ap hagagla. *
5 Jisas manö udagun, a göm, nɨŋła bɨ anɨb gau, Jisas kalɨp nɨŋö, mulu luga. Jisas kalɨp gau gau nɨŋ damöm sɨłɨk la. Anɨg göm, bɨ ñɨmagö kɨła ga u nɨp haga, "Ñɨmagö ne mɨlöbö lɨ!" a ga. Hageia, ñɨmagö mɨlöbö lö nɨŋöl gɨ, kamɨŋ la.
6 Anɨg ga nɨŋöm, bɨ Perisi Juda magum gep ram u arö göm, Herod bɨ nɨpe gau mɨdeila au amöm, manö hag nɨŋ hag nɨŋ göm, "Jisas nɨp aige gun al pak lun?" ö gɨla. *

Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp Jisas hain gɨla

7-8 Jisas pen bɨ nɨpe gau udöm, amöm Ñɨg Waŋö Galili goł au am mɨdeila. Pen nɨbi bɨ Galili nɨbö iru nöp nɨp hain göm aula. Nɨpe nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨmɨdöp adö u haglö gau arö nɨŋöl gɨ, Judia nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, ram mɨnöŋ Idumia nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, ñɨg Jodan böŋ lödaŋ nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, daun kub mɨhöp Daia Saidon nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł Jisas nɨp nɨŋnɨg aula.
9-10 Jisas nɨbi bɨ iru nöp gö, kamɨŋ la u me, nɨp ud nɨŋno kamɨŋ lɨnɨm, a göm, nɨbi bɨ iru nɨbanö yabɨł apöm, nɨp cɨro cɨro ñöl gɨ auö, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hagö, ñɨg magɨb ap ud lɨla. *
11 Pen nɨbi bɨ kɨjaki aiön pi nan nɨhön abaŋ ala gau, Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm, mɨnöŋ yaŋ lug paköm, manö kub hagöm, "Ne God Ñɨ nɨpe!" a gɨmɨdal. *
12 Jisas pen kɨjaki aiön pi gau kalɨp manö kłö hagöm haga, "Yad Bɨ an mɨdpin u waiö hagagmim wasö," ga. *

Jisas bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ uda
(Mad 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Pen Jisas ram mɨnöŋ nö ap amöm, bɨ nɨpe udnɨg ga gau hagö aueila haga,
14 "Yad kalöp bɨ unbö mɨgan laŋ udpin u, kale yad aip ajmim, bɨ manö yad ud arep gau mɨdmim, kalöp hag yunö, ammim nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp God Manö aij u hag ñɨnabim.
15 Yad kalöp hagabin u me, kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau u rö nöp hag yunabim," a ga.

---

* **3:4:** Luk 14:3 * **3:6:** Mad 22:15-16 * **3:9-10:** Mad 14:36 * **3:11:** Luk 4:41 * **3:12:** Mak 1:34

16 Jisas bɨ nɨpe uda anɨb gau hib kale me, ap Saimon, hainö Jisas hib nɨpe
ap Pida a ga. *
17 Ap Jems, nɨmam ap Jon, nap kalpe mɨhöŋ hib u Sebedi. Jisas kalɨp
mɨhöŋ Boanerges a ga. Hib anɨbu iɬ u “Rɨmu Bɨ”. *
18 Bɨ nɨpe ap Edru; ap Pilip; ap Badolomyu; ap Madyu; ap Domas; ap Jems,
Alpias ñɨ nɨpe; ap Padias; ap Saimon, nɨp Saimon Selod a gɨmɨdal.
19 Pen ap Judas Iskariod. Nɨpe me hainö Jisas nɨp mumug ga.

Jisas nɨp kɨjaki abaŋ alöp, a gɨla

20 Pen Jisas ram ap arö, kauyaŋ nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ap magum gɨ mɨdeila
nɨŋöm, bɨ nɨpe gau aip nan ñɨŋöl rö laga.
21 Anɨg gö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap Jisas hauɬ alöp a gɨlö nɨŋöm, nɨme, nɨmam bɨ
nɨp uɬ gɨnɨg aula.
22 Pen lo manö hag ñeb bɨ Jerusalem nɨbö aula gau hagla, “Kɨjaki aiön
pi nan gau nap kale Bielsebul Jisas nɨp abaŋ alöp rö, aiön pi nan gau hag
yuab,” a gɨla. Manö piral anɨbu hageila, *
23 Jisas nɨpe nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hagö aueila, manö adö anɨbu manö
hod rɨköm haga, “Seden aige göl göm Seden nɨp hag yunab?
24 Nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ añɨ ap kale ke nöp pen pen gɨnaböl u, mɨgan anɨbu
asɨk ke ke lɨnaböl.
25 Pen amɨlap apɨlap gau u rö nöp pen pen gɨnaböl u, asɨk ke ke lɨnaböl.
26 Anɨb u rö, Seden nɨpe ke kɨjaki aiön pi nan nɨpe gau hag yueinab u,
asɨk ke ke löm böŋ nöp lug paknab.
27 “Bɨ kal yabɨɬ ap ram nɨpe au mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ ap apöm, nan nɨpe gau
ud aragnab; nöd bɨ kal anɨbu nɨp nagɨ adɨk löm me, am nan ram nɨpe gau
mɨdöp u ud arnab.
28 “Pen nɨŋ aij gɨmim! Nɨbi bɨ gau nan si nan naij nɨhön nɨhön gɨnaböl u,
God nɨŋöm arö gɨnab. God nɨp hag junaböl u, nɨpe nɨŋöm arö gɨnab.
29 Pen Ana Uɬ u nɨp hag junaböl u, God nɨŋöm arö gagnab. Nan si nan
naij gɨnab anɨbu pör nöp mɨdeinab,” a ga.
30 Jisas nɨp, “Kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau nɨp abaŋ alöp,” a geila u me, anɨg
haga.

Jisas nɨme nɨmam bɨ gau

31 Pen Jisas nɨme nɨmam bɨ apöm, höŋ löyaŋ mɨdöm, bɨ ap nɨp, “Ne am
Jisas nɨp hagö auaŋ,” a gɨla. *
32 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ ram raul mɨgan yaŋ Jisas nɨp bɨg gɨgabö gɨ asɨk mɨdeila
gau nɨp hagla, “Name nañɨn namam bɨ gau höŋ yaŋ am mɨdöm, ‘Ne aue,’
gaböl,” a gɨla.
33 Anɨg hageila, Jisas haga, “Ami yad, mam yad bɨ an?” ö ga.
34 Anɨg hagöm, Jisas nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau nɨŋ padiöl gɨ haga, “Kale me ami
yad, mam yad mɨdpim.
35 Nɨbi bɨ God hagöp rö gɨpal gau me, mam yad, añ yad, ami yad mɨdpal,”
a ga.

4

Jisas, bɨ nan yɨŋ yɨmöb u, manö hod rɨköm haga (Mad 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

* **3:16:** Jon 1:42 * **3:17:** Luk 9:54 * **3:22:** Mad 9:34; 10:25 * **3:31:** Mak 6:3; Jon 2:12; Ap 1:14

1 Jisas Ñɨg Waŋö Galili goł au amöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp kauyaŋ manö hag
ñɨ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł nöp ap magum gɨla. Anɨg geila, Jisas ñɨg
magɨb ap adö u asɨköm, am ñɨg aŋ söl au mɨdöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ ñɨg goł gau urak
mɨdeila gau kalɨp manö hag ña. *
2 Manö anɨb gau manö hod rɨköm adö ke ke iru nöp hag ña. *
3 Manö adö ap manö hod rɨköm haga, “Manö hagnɨg gabin i nɨŋim! Bɨ ap
wög adɨŋ nɨpe u wid yɨŋ ranaŋ, a göm, ud yuö arö nɨŋöl gɨ,
4 rɨmnap adan arep adö au lugö, yaur gau apöm ñɨŋnaböl.
5 Rɨmnap kabö adö mɨnöŋ pro pro lɨnab au lugöm rannab u pen
6 kɨdɨł yuö aragnab rö, sɨdö nɨŋöm, mɨłep gɨnab.
7 Rɨmnap gɨłɨkasɨ mɨdeinab aŋ au lugöm, rannab u pen gɨłɨkasɨ gau
pɨmamu gɨ pak ñɨŋö, magö pɨlagnab.
8 Pen yɨŋ rɨmnap mɨnöŋ aij adö u lugöm, ran aij göm, magö pɨl aij gɨnab.
Rɨmnap magö ñɨn juöl ado gɨ da sɨduŋ laŋ (30) rö pɨlnab, rɨmnap magö ñɨn
juöl mɨhau nɨgaŋ (60) rö pɨlnab, rɨmnap ñɨn juöl unbö mamɨd u (100) rö
pɨlnab,” a ga.
9 Jisas manö anɨbu hag pɨs göl gɨ haga, “Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm
gau, manö hagabin i rɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim,” a ga.

Jisas ai gɨnɨg göm manö hod rɨk hagmɨdöp (Mad 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas manö hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ mɨdeila anɨb gau ke ke arla nɨŋöm
bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ gau abe, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap halö abe, Jisas nɨp
hagla, “Manö hod rɨkmön hagpan ił u nɨhön?” ö gɨla.
11 Hageila haga, “God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab manö u, God gö kale
nɨŋbim u pen nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hod rɨkem nöp hag ñabin.
12 Anɨg gɨnö, bɨ God manö hagep ap God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga rö
nöp gɨnab. Nɨpe haga,
‘Amgö nɨŋnaböl u pen nan rɨmnap nɨŋagnaböl.
Manö nɨŋnaböl u pen manö ił hagöp anɨg rö göm nɨŋagnaböl.
Nɨŋ aij gɨblap, God nɨp hag nɨŋaiblap,
nan si nan naij gɨpal gau nɨŋöm arö gɨböp,’ a gɨla,” a ga. *

Jisas bɨ nan yɨŋ yɨmöb manö hod rɨköm haga u, manö ił u hag ña (Mad 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Jisas anɨg hagöm kalɨp haga, “Manö hod rɨkem hagpin anɨbu nɨŋagpim
u, hainö manö rɨmnap halö hod rɨk hageinabin u, aigöl gɨmim nɨŋnabim?”
ö ga.
14 Wid yɨŋ u, God Manö nɨpe u, a gem, hagpin.
15 Yɨŋ rɨmnap adan arep adö au lugnab, a gɨpin u, nɨbi bɨ gau God Manö
nɨŋnaböl u pen magö anɨbu nöp Seden apöm manö anɨbu ju ud arnab, a
gem, hagpin.
16-17 Pen yɨŋ rɨmnap kabö adö mɨnöŋ pro pro lɨnab au lugöm, rannab u
pen kɨdɨł yuö aramöm pɨdöŋ gagö, sɨdö nɨŋöm mɨłep gɨnab, a gɨpin u, nɨbi
bɨ gau God Manö u gɨsön magö u nɨŋlö aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, udnaböl u pen yöp
pro pro magö u mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, mɨŋör rɨmnap aunab aka bɨ gau kalɨp gɨ
naij gɨnaböl nɨŋöm manö anɨbu arö gɨnaböl, a gem, hagpin.

---

* **4:1:** Mak 3:7-9; Luk 5:1-3 * **4:2:** Mad 13:34; Mak 4:33-34 * **4:12:** Ais 6:9-10; Ap 28:26-27

18 Yɨŋ rɨmnap gɨłɨkasɨ aŋ au lugöm rannab, a gɨpin u, nɨbi bɨ God Manö nɨŋnaböl u pen
19 wög waryö, ram köp haneb, kaj nan gau gasɨ iru nɨŋöm, ru kɨbap, uɬpö mani nan gau gasɨ iru nɨŋöm, nan gau gau nöp gasɨ nɨŋnaböl u me, God Manö u pɨmamu gɨ pak ñɨŋö, magö pɨlagnab, a gem, hagpin. *
20 Wid yɨŋ mɨnöŋ aij adö au lugnab a gɨpin u, nɨbi bɨ God Manö nɨŋöm, nɨŋ udeinaböl nɨŋöm magö ñɨn juöl ado gɨ da sɨduŋ laŋ (30), aka ñɨn juöl mɨhau nɨgaŋ (60), aka ñɨn juöl unbö mamɨd u (100) rö pɨlnab; gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋem hagpin me u," a ga.

Hapö lauöm adö aulɨk lep (Luk 8:16-18)

21 Jisas pen kauyaŋ manö ap hod rɨköm haga, "Nɨbi bɨ gau hapö lauöm rin cög mɨgan gau aka abañ adö hanbal mo gayɨk gau pi gagnaböl; adö aulɨk lɨlö mailö gɨnab. *
22 Anɨb u rö, nɨhön nɨhön mɨñi pi göl mɨdöp u, hainö waiö lö nɨŋnaböl. *
23 Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm gau, manö hagabin i rɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim," a ga.
24 Kalɨp manö ap haga, "Manö nɨŋabim u, rɨk dam nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Kale nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö kub hagmim, pen aige rö ñɨmim a gɨnabim u, God nɨpe nɨŋöm kalöp ke u rö nöp manö kub hagöm, pen u rö nöp unbö rö ñɨmim a gɨnab. Pen nɨpe kalöp pen rɨmnap halö adö laŋ abe ñɨmim a gɨnab. *
25 Nɨbi bɨ nan rɨmnap mɨdöp gau rɨmnap halö udnaböl; pen nɨbi bɨ nan rɨmnap mɨdagöp gau, nan rɨmnap pro pro mɨdöp u halö ud arnaböl. *

Krais manö aij u hag ñɨlö arö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nɨŋ udnaböl

26 Jisas manö ap manö hod rɨköm haga, "God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab u, aiud adö i rö mɨdöp. Bɨ wög nap ap wid yɨŋ ranaŋ, a göm, dam wög naböŋ nɨpe gau yunab.
27 Wid yɨŋ wög naböŋ au yuöm, han ajö nɨŋöl gɨ, marep göm, rannɨg gab. Aigegö göm ranöb, a göm, nɨŋagnab.
28 Mɨnöŋ u ke gö, sɨłɨp hañauöm, ranöm, magö pɨlöm, po gɨnab.
29 Pen wög naböŋ nap nɨbö u po gö nɨŋöm, rɨk dam lep ñɨn u auöp, a göm, ru agłame u damöm, rɨk daunab," a ga. *

Jisas mab masded u, manö hod rɨköm haga (Mad 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Jisas anɨg hagöm haga, "God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab u, aiud nɨhön rö udem hagnö nɨŋnabim?
31-32 Me, mab masded yɨŋ rö u, a gɨnam. Nan yɨŋ rɨmnap kub yɨmbal gau pro ranöb, pen masded yɨŋ u pro yabɨł yɨmlö, ran kub göm, ramö alö, yaur gau apöm hai anɨb gau lɨ mɨdpal," a ga.

Jisas manö hod rɨköm hagmɨdöp (Mad 13:34-35)

33 Jisas nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hod rɨkep anɨb gau rö iru nöp hag ñɨmɨdöp; anɨg göm, manö aij u kalɨp hag ñɨmɨdöp. Kale manö nɨŋ aij gɨnaböl manö u nöp kalɨp hag ñɨmɨdöp; manö nɨŋ aij gagnaböl manö u hag ñaga.

---

* **4:19:** Mad 19:23-24 * **4:21:** Mad 5:15; Luk 11:33 * **4:22:** Mad 10:26; Luk 12:2 * **4:24:** Mad 7:2 * **4:25:** Mad 13:12; 25:29; Luk 19:26 * **4:29:** Joe 3:13; Rep 14:15

34 Nɨpe kalɨp manö hod rɨköm nöp hag ñɨmɨdöp. Hainö bɨ nɨpe gau aip
ke mɨdöl göm, manö iɬ magöŋhalö hag ñɨ aij gɨmɨdöp.

Jisas hagö, hadal ur ga
(Mad 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Ñɨn anɨbu nöp ram dugöp magö u, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Ñɨg
waŋö böŋ lödaŋ arun,” a ga.
36 Anɨg hagö, bɨ nɨpe gau nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ap mɨdeila gau kalɨp arö göm,
ñɨg magɨb Jisas mɨdeia mɨgan u ranöm, hadla. Ñɨg magɨb rɨmnap halö aip
arla.
37 Aŋ arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, adɨŋ pɨnöm asad apöm, ñɨg si ral ñɨg magɨb mɨgan u
amöm, am lugnɨg rö ga.
38 Jisas nɨpe pen ñɨg magɨb mɨgan adɨŋ lajɨŋ adö, nabɨc ilöŋ löm haneia
nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ nɨpe gau nɨp am aŋa göm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ, hon
magöŋhalö umnɨg gabun gasɨ u nɨŋagpan ar?” a gɨla.
39 Hageila, Jisas uraköm, pɨnöm asad udeia u abe, ñɨg si ral aueia u abe,
agamɨj mɨd a gö, pɨnöm asad udeia u hir göm, ñɨg si ral aueia u böŋ nöp ur
göm ga.
40 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Kale nɨhön gɨnɨg pɨñɨŋ gabim? Kale
nɨŋ udep magö kale pro ap mɨdöp nɨŋöm pɨñɨŋ gabim aka?” ga.
41 Hagö, kale aiö göm, pen hag nɨŋö pen hag nɨŋö göm hagla, “Bɨ anɨbi
an? Aige gö göm hagajɨp, pɨnöm asad udajɨp u abe, ñɨg si ral auajɨp u abe,
manö nɨp u nɨŋöm, hagöp rö göp?” ö gɨla.

5

Kɨjaki bɨ ap nɨp abaŋ al mɨdeia u, Jisas hag höŋ yua
(Mad 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip ñɨg magɨb udöm, Ñɨg Waŋö Galili juöm, ram mɨnöŋ
Gerasa nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila böŋ lödaŋ adö amjaköm,
2 ñɨg magɨb u arö göm, ujanɨd lugö nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp, kɨjaki abaŋ
al mɨdeia bɨ ap, wip rɨgöl mɨgan gau nɨbö apöm, Jisas mɨdeia au aua.
3-4 Bɨ anɨbu wip rɨgöl gɨla kabö mɨgan gau han ajmɨdöp. Nɨp pör sen
udöm, ñɨmagö ma nɨpe gau lɨ rɨbɨkmɨdal u pen sen gau gö, pa gɨ dö gö,
armɨdöp. Nɨpe kłö yabɨɬ gɨmɨdöp u me, nɨp gɨlö gasɨ nɨŋnɨm rö laga.
5 Sɨdö aŋ, sɨbön yaŋ, wip rɨgöl gɨmɨdal kabö mɨgan gau abe, nö ilö gau
abe, gauɬ göl göm, kabö udöm, hañ romaŋ nɨpe ke rɨbmɨdöp.
6 Pen ñɨn anɨbu, nɨpe Jisas nɨp yɨjɨg nɨŋöm, gɨ dö gɨ amöm, Jisas mɨdeia
au kugom yɨmö,
7-8 Jisas kɨjaki bɨ anɨbu nɨp abaŋ al mɨdeia u nɨp haga, “Ne kɨjaki aiön pi,
bɨ i nɨp arö gɨmön höŋ aru!” a ga.
Hageia haga, “Jisas, God kłö unbö ke yabɨɬ Ñɨ nɨpe. Yɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg
auban? Manö nɨŋö hagmön, ‘God nɨŋ mɨdöp rö, yad nöp ilön mab rö
ñagnabin,’ a gɨmön!” a ga. *
9 Anɨg hagö, Jisas bɨ anɨbu nɨp haga, “Hib ne nɨhön?” ö ga.
Hageia haga, “Yɨp kɨjaki iru nöp abaŋ alöp rö, hib yad ‘Iru Nöp,’ ” a ga.
10 Nɨpe Jisas nɨp, kɨjaki aiön pi gau ram mɨnöŋ ke mɨlö gau hag yuagmön,
a göm, hag nɨŋöl gɨ nöp mɨdeia.
11 Pen magö anɨbu, kaj iru yabɨɬ amɨl ñɨŋeila sɨnaŋ ba anɨb gau.

* **5:7-8:** Mak 1:24

12 Anɨb u, kɨjaki gau Jisas nɨp neb neb göm hagla, “Hanɨp hagö, amun kaj gɨlaŋ kalɨp yuö hiɨkun,” a gɨla.
13 Anɨg haglö, Jisas yau a gö, kɨjaki gau bɨ anɨbu nɨp arö göm, amöm kaj gau kalɨp yuö hiɨklö, magöŋhalö du dausan rö pɨg ju rul yaŋ amöm, gɨ dam ñɨg waŋö yaŋ paköm, magöŋhalö ñɨg ñɨŋöm um hakla.
14 Pen bɨ kaj mukmɨdal gau, ga anɨbu nɨŋöm, am daun anɨbu abe, ram mɨnöŋ gau abe, manö anɨbu hag ñɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau am nɨŋun, a göm, Jisas mɨdeia au aula.
15 Apöm nɨŋla, bɨ nöd kɨjaki iru nöp abaŋ ala anɨbu, waɬɨj yɨmöm, mɨd aij göm, asɨk mɨdeia. Nɨŋlö, anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ gɨla.
16 Nɨbi bɨ nöd mɨdeila gau, nɨbi bɨ hain aula gau kalɨp, bɨ kɨjaki abaŋ al mɨdeia bɨ u nɨp Jisas nɨhön nɨhön ga u hag ñɨla. Pen kaj gau kalɨp nɨhön nɨhön ga u abe hag ñɨla.
17 Pen nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, manö hagla anɨbu nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨp manö neb neb göm hagla, “Ram mɨnöŋ hon i arö gɨmön aru!” a gɨla.
18 Hageila, Jisas ñɨg magɨb udöm arnɨg gö, bɨ gö kamɨŋ la u nɨp neb neb göm haga, “Yad aip arul aka?” ga.
19 Hageia, Jisas bɨ u nɨp wɨhö göm, haga, “Ram ne arammön, nɨbi bɨ ne gau kalɨp, Bɨ Kub nöp mög yabɨł nɨŋöm, nɨhön nɨhön göp manö u magöŋhalö hag ñɨmön,” a ga.
20 Hagö, bɨ anɨbu ram mɨnöŋ Dekapolis aŋ au, daun gau gɨ ajöl gɨ, Jisas nɨp nɨhön nɨhön ga u, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñö, kale magöŋhalö aiö yabɨł gɨla.

Jisas gö, nɨbi ap lamɨŋ la, pai uma ap uraka (Mad 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jisas pen ñɨg magɨb udöm, kauyaŋ ado gɨ am Ñɨg Waŋö Galili böŋ lödaŋ goł au mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nɨp aula.
22-23 Bɨ ap hib nɨpe Jairas. Nɨpe Juda magum gep ram ap abad mɨdmɨdöp. Jairas Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm, ap mɨdeia au kugom yɨmöm haga, “Pai pro mɨdmagö yad u umnɨg gab. Ne yad aip aumön nɨp ud nɨŋö, urak araŋ,” a ga.
24 Hagö, Jisas uraköm Jairas aip arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp amöm, Jisas nɨp cɨro cɨro ñöm aŋ aŋ löm ud areila.
25 Pen nɨbi ap, nɨpe nɨbi adan ajmɨdöp mɨ unbö mɨgan laŋ la.
26 Nɨbi anɨbu wös wameb bɨ gau kalɨp, yɨp gɨlö kamɨŋ laŋ, a göm, mani nɨpe magöŋhalö hadö raua u pen nɨp gɨlö kamɨŋ lagöm, rapɨn kub yabɨł ga.
27-28 Pen nɨpe Jisas gɨmɨdöp manö u haglö nɨŋa rö, am waɬɨj bad nɨp u ud nɨŋnö kamɨŋ lɨnab, a göm, nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdeila aŋ au jöl adö apöm, waɬɨj nɨp u ud nɨŋö,
29 magö anɨbu nöp hagape lugmɨdöp u mɨłep gö, aŋ nɨpe au yaŋ nɨŋa, nɨp nan ga u kamɨŋ la.
30 Pen Jisas ke nɨŋa, kłö nɨpe rɨmnap ara nɨŋöm, ado göm, nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdeila gau kalɨp haga, “Waɬɨj yad u ban ud nɨŋöb?” ö ga. *
31 Hageia, bɨ nɨpe gau hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nöp cɨro ñaböl u, nɨhön gɨnɨg yɨp bɨ an ud nɨŋöb, a gɨmön, hagabön?” ö gɨla.
32 Pen Jisas manö kale hagla u udagöm, yɨp bɨ an ud nɨŋöb, a göm, uɬhai nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdeia.

---

* **5:30:** Luk 6:19

33 Pen nɨbi anɨbu, nɨp nɨhön nɨhön ga u nɨŋöm, pɨñɨŋ göm gɨl gɨl göl
gɨ apöm Jisas mɨdeia ma iɬ nɨpe au kugom yɨmöm, nɨp kamɨŋ la manö u
magöŋhalö waiö hag ña.
34 Jisas pen nɨp haga, “Pai yad. Jisas yɨp gö kamɨŋ lɨnab, a gɨmön, nɨŋ
udpan rö, nöp gɨnö kamɨŋ löp me u. Ne arammön mɨd aij gɨmön,” a ga. *
35 Jisas manö anɨbu hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jairas bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap, ram nɨpe au nɨbö
apöm hagla, “Pai ne u hadö umöb; hag ñeb bɨ i hagö, ma ilön auagnɨm, ado
gɨ arnɨm,” a gɨla.
36 Anɨg hagla u pen Jisas manö kalɨp u udagöm, Jairas nɨp haga, “Pɨñɨŋ
gagmön; gasɨ kłö gɨ nɨŋmön,” a ga.
37 Jisas anɨg hagöm, nɨbi bɨ gau aip aragnabun, a göm, kalɨp anɨb gau hag
löm, Pida u, Jems u, Jems nɨmam Jon u, kalpe yam nöp uɬ gɨ ara.
38 Kale Jairas ram u amjaköm Jisas nɨŋa, nɨbi bɨ manö pɨg hagöm, mɨɬöŋ
magö göl gɨ mɨdeila.
39 Ram raul mɨgan yaŋ amöm haga, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg manö hauł gɨmim,
mɨɬöŋ gabim? Pai u umagöp; yɨharɨŋ hon hanab,” a ga.
40 Anɨg hagö, nɨp mɨhol gɨlö, kalɨp hag höŋ yuöm, pai nɨme nap ber u
udöm, bɨ nɨpe kabö u udöm, uɬ gɨ pai u um mɨdeia ram raul mɨgan yaŋ ara.
41 Amöm, pai anɨbu ñɨmagö kɨd nɨp u udöm, Arameik manö löm haga,
“Dalida kom!” a ga. Manö haga anɨbu iɬ me, “Pai pro! Nöp hagabin, urak!”
*
42 Jisas nɨp manö hagö, magö anɨbu nöp uraköm, ap ran ap lugö nɨŋöl gɨ,
nɨbi bɨ gau aiö yabɨɬ gɨla. Pai anɨbu mɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ ara.
43 Nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau aiö gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas manö kłö hagöm haga, “Gɨpin
anɨbu nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp waiö hag ñagmim,” a ga. Anɨg hagöl gɨ kalɨp haga,
“Pai u nɨp nan magö rɨmnap ñɨbe ñɨŋaŋ,” a ga.

6

Nasared nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udagla (Mad 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau uɬ gɨ ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu arö göm, daun nɨpe ke Nasared
ara.
2-3 Am mɨdöm, Juda God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn u, magum gep ram u amöm,
nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ap mɨdeila gau kalɨp manö hag ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, aiö göm hagla,
“Bɨ anɨbi kapeda ram mɨnöŋ i nɨbö bɨ, Maria ñɨ nɨpe ap. Nɨmam nɨpe u
Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. Nɨñɨn bɨ nɨpe gau aip mɨdpun i. Pen manö
aij anɨbu gai nɨbö nɨŋöm hagöp? Nan gagep rö aigöl göm göp?” ö gɨla. Anɨg
hagöm, nɨp udagla. *
4 Pen Jisas kalɨp haga, “Bɨ God manö hagep gau, ram mɨnöŋ mɨgan
rɨmnap gɨ ajlö, bɨ kub hon, a göm, udnaböl u pen ram mɨnöŋ kale ke gau,
manö kalpe u udagnaböl,” a ga. *
5 Nɨp nɨŋ udagla u me, nan gagep rö rɨmnap gɨnɨm rö laga; nɨbi bɨ nan
ga gau mɨhöp nöp ud nɨŋö, kamɨŋ la.
6 Pen Nasared nɨbi bɨ nɨp nɨŋ udagla u nɨŋöm Jisas aiö yabɨɬ ga.

Jisas bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ, wög yɨp gɨmim, a göm, hag yua (Mad 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

* **5:34:** Mak 10:52; Luk 7:50; 17:19 * **5:41:** Luk 7:14 * **6:2-3:** Jon 7:15 * **6:4:** Jon 4:44

Jisas pen ram rɨłɨg agłö ram mɨnöŋ anɨb gau gɨ ajöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp God Manö u hag ña.
7 Ñɨn ap bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ gau wɨñ alö aueila haga, “Bɨ mɨhöp ke, bɨ mɨhöp ke ram mɨnöŋ gau ke ke ammim, manö aij yad u hag ñɨmim. Yad kalöp hag yuabin rö, manö hag ñɨ ajöl gɨ, kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau hag yunɨg, hag höŋ yunabim,” a ga.
8 Manö ap pen haga, “Arnɨg gɨmim u, nan ñɨŋeb, wañɨb, mani ud aragmim; ilöŋ naböŋ u nöp ud armim. *
9 Ma rɨrup lɨmim pen sior mɨlö añɨ nöp lɨmim armim; sior rɨmnap halö ud aragmim.
10 Ram ap arbe kalöp hag udaiöl, ram anɨbu nöp mɨdmim, wög gɨ pɨs gɨmim, daun anɨbu arɨk arnɨg gɨmim ñɨn u nöp armim.
11 Pen ram mɨnöŋ ap amjakpe kalöp hag udöm, manö kalöp u nɨŋagaiöl, ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu arɨk arnɨg, nɨŋlaŋ, a gɨmim, ma hałpɨł pakpe lugö armim,” a ga. *
12 Jisas anɨg hagö, bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ gau, kale ram mɨnöŋ gau gau amöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hag ñöl gɨ hagla, “Nan si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a gɨmim, arö gɨmim,” a gɨla.
13 Anɨg hagöm, kɨjaki aiön pi nɨbi bɨ abaŋ al mɨdeia gau hag höŋ yuöm, nɨbi bɨ nan ga gau wel lɨ ñɨlö, kamɨŋ la. *

Herod hagö, Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb nabɨc cög nɨpe u rɨb gɨ dö gɨla (Mad 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Pen Jisas ga rö manö u, ram mɨnöŋ rɨgoŋ rɨgoŋ gau arö, kiŋ Herod u rö nöp nɨŋa. Nɨbi bɨ gau, manö anɨbu hag amɨl apɨl göl gɨ, rɨmnap hagla, “Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb umö rɨgöl gɨla u, kauyaŋ uraköm me, apöm nan gagep rö anɨb gau gab,” a gɨla. *
15 Rɨmnap hagla, “Bɨ anɨbu bɨ ne Ilaija,” a gɨla. Pen bɨ rɨmnap hagla, “Bɨ God manö hagep hadame nöp mɨdmɨdal rö bɨ ap apöm mɨdöp,” a gɨla.
16 Pen kiŋ Herod nɨpe nɨŋöm haga, “U Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb nöd uŋam rɨb gɨ dö gɨnö u nöp uraköm, apöm anɨg gab,” a ga.
17-19 Pen nɨhön: nöd Herod, nɨmam Pilip nɨbin Herodias nɨp uda. Udö, Jon “Gɨpan anɨbu, gɨ naij gɨpan. Bɨ nuwöɬ nɨpe udagnab,” a ga. Pen Jon anɨg hagö, Herodias Jon nɨp nɨŋö mulu lugö hagö, Herod bɨ nɨpe gau rɨmnap hag yuö, amöm Jon nɨp nagɨ lɨla. Nɨbi Herodias, Jon nɨp aigö göl gem al pak lɨnam, a göm, gasɨ u nöp nɨŋmɨdöp u pen *
20 Jon nan naij ap gagmɨdöp. Nɨpe manö nɨhön nɨhön haga u, Herod nɨŋöm manö aij yɨdun göl nöp hagöp, a göm, ñɨñɨ löm, Jon nɨpe bɨ aij ap bɨ uɬ ap mɨdöp, a göm, pɨñɨŋ göm, nɨp gɨ naij gɨnaböl, a göm, nɨp abad mɨd aij gɨmɨdöp.
21 Nɨbi Herodias, Jon nɨp al pak lɨn, a gɨ nɨŋ mɨd mɨd mañ ap, Herod nɨme nɨp yag daua pɨŋan rɨkep ñɨn u nöp, nan kub ñɨŋnɨg, gapman bɨ kub gau, ami bɨ kub gau, ram mɨnöŋ Galili bɨ kub gau wɨñ alö, nan kub ñɨŋnɨg aula.
22 Apöm nan ñɨŋlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Herodias pai nɨpe u raul mɨgan anɨbu apöm kugom ralö, Herod abe, bɨ kub ap mɨdeila gau abe nɨŋlö, kalɨp aij gö, kiŋ Herod pai anɨbu nɨp haga, “Gɨpan anɨbu, nan nɨhön hag nɨŋeinabön nöp ñɨnabin,” a ga.

---

* **6:8:** Luk 10:4-11 * **6:11:** Ap 13:51 * **6:13:** Jem 5:14 * **6:14:** Mad 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 3:19-20 * **6:17-19:** Lep 18:16

23 Pen manö kłö manö nɨŋö nöp hagöm haga, “Yad nöp manö nɨŋö yabɨł
hagabin. Ram mɨnöŋ kub abad mɨdpin i hag nɨŋö, nöp naböŋ u hagnö abad
mɨdeinabön,” a ga.
24 Anɨg hagö, pai u amöm nɨme Herodias nɨp, nan nɨhön u hag nɨŋnam,
a gɨ nɨŋö, nɨme pen haga, “Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb nabɨc cög magö nɨpe u
hagmön,” a ga.
25 Nɨme anɨg hagö, adɨŋ pai nɨpe yɨŋɨd kiŋ Herod mɨdeia au amöm haga,
“Uri magö i nöp, Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb nabɨc cög magö nɨpe u ud kɨnaŋ cög
mɨgan ap lɨmön, yɨp dap ñɨ,” a ga.
26 Anɨg hagö, kiŋ Herod Jon nɨp gasɨ nɨŋö, mög yabɨł ga. Pen nɨpe bɨ
kub gau nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋlö gɨ, manö kłö manö nɨŋö pai u nɨp haga u nöp gasɨ
nɨŋöm,
27 magö anɨbu nöp ami bɨ nɨpe ap, “Am Jon nabɨc cög magö u daumön,”
a göm hag yuö, am Jon nɨp nabɨc cög magö u rɨb gɨ dö göm,
28 ud kɨnaŋ cög mɨgan ap löm, dapöm pai anɨbu nɨp ñö, nɨpe pen damöm
nɨme nɨp ña.
29 Pen Jon bɨ nɨpe gau, Jon nɨp uŋam rɨb gɨ dö gɨla manö u nɨŋöm, kale
am wip damöm, kabö mɨgan au rɨgöl gɨla.

Jisas nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nan magö ñö ñɨŋla (Mad 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Jisas manö ud arep bɨ gau, kale gau gau wög gɨ ajöl göm, ado gɨ apöm,
nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö nɨhön nɨhön hag ñöm, nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨla gau,
magöŋhalö Jisas nɨp hag ñɨla. *
31 Pen nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł nöp amɨl apɨl geila u me, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip nan
ñɨŋöl rö lagö, nɨpe kalɨp haga, “Hon, nɨbi bɨ mɨdagpal aŋ au amun, yɨharɨŋ
mɨdaiun, kale magö ap ake lɨnabim,” a ga.
32 Anɨg hagöm, bɨ nɨpe gau aip ñɨg magɨb udöm, ram mɨnöŋ nɨbi bɨ
mɨdagmɨdal au arla.
33 Pen kale ñɨg magɨb ud arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau
aip gau araböl a göm, daun gau nɨbö gau nɨbö dip gɨ dö gɨ aramöm, ñɨg goł
adö adan mɨlö u nöd amöm, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip arnɨg geila gau, nöd am
mɨdeila.
34 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip ñɨg goł au amjak pɨdöŋ göm, ñɨg magɨb arö göm,
nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdeila gau kalɨp nɨŋöm gasɨ nɨpe ke gasɨ nɨŋöm nɨŋa, kale kaj
sipsip bɨ abad mɨdep ap mɨdagöp rö u mɨdeila. Anɨbu nɨŋö, mög gö, nɨpe
ił göm kalɨp manö rɨmnap rapɨn hag ñɨ mɨdeia. *
35 Sɨdö hadö wad ara nɨŋöm bɨ nɨpe gau apöm nɨp hagla, “Sɨdö hadö wad
aröp. Aui ram mɨnöŋ nöp aŋ aui. *
36 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ gai i hag yuö, kale am ram rɨłɨg agłö ram mɨnöŋ yöp söl
gai i aramöm, nan magö kale rɨmnap rau ñɨŋlaŋ,” a gɨla.
37 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale ke kalɨp nan magö rɨmnap ñɨmim,” a ga.
Hageia hagla, “Anɨg hagpan u, bɨ rakɨn unbö raleb jɨŋ wög göm mani udpal
rö udun nan magö rau dapun, kalɨp ñun aka?” gɨla.
38 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bred magö kale aigöl gɨ rö mɨdöp? Am nɨŋim!” a
ga. Hageia, am nɨŋöm hagla, “Hon bred magö unbö mamɨd u, kabsał mɨhöp
halö mɨdöp,” a gɨla.

---

* **6:30:** Luk 10:17 * **6:34:** Nab 27:17; Mad 9:36 * **6:35:** Mak 8:1-9

39 Aniɡ hageila, Jisas haga, “Niɬbi bɨ gai i hagpe, asɨk balu ke ke löm, nan uɬaŋ adö gai i asɨk mɨdlö araŋ,” a ga.
40 Hagö, niɬbi bɨ gau kaliɬp haglö, rɨmnap ñɨn juöl mɨhau ado gɨ da sɨduŋ laŋ (50) rö magum balu löm, rɨmnap ugan niɬbi bɨ ñɨn juöl unbö mamɨd u (100) rö balu liɬla.
41 Pen Jisas niɬpe bred magö unbö mamɨd u abe, kabsaɬ mɨhau abe udöm, kumi kabö adö laŋ au niɬŋöm, God niɬp, aij a göm, bred u ud jö göm, bɨ niɬpe gau kaliɬp ñö, kale pen niɬbi bɨ gau kaliɬp niɬme liɬ ñɨla. Kabsaɬ mɨhau u, u rö nöp bɨ niɬpe gau ñö, niɬbi bɨ gau kaliɬp niɬme liɬ ñɨla.
42 Ñeil*a*, ñɨŋlö ñɨŋlö, kaliɬp mudun ga.
43 Nan adɨŋ adɨŋ arö ɡɨla gau, Jisas bɨ niɬpe gau wadɨ udöm yaglö yaglö, wadɨ unbö mɨgan laŋ ajmaŋ raua.
44 Nan ñɨŋl*a* ñɨn aniɬbu, bɨ gau nöp me, paip dausan ara.

Jisas ñɨg uɬ adö u abö gɨ ara

45 Pen magö aniɬbu nöp Jisas bɨ niɬpe gau kaliɬp hagö, ñɨg magɨb udöm Bedsaida daun nö lödaŋ arlö niɬŋöl gɨ, Jisas au mɨdöm niɬbi bɨ gau kaliɬp hag yuö arla.
46 Hag yuöm, dum nö ilö ap ɡɨlaŋ gɨ amöm, God niɬp sabe gɨ mɨdeia. *
47-48 Sɨbön ɡɨniɡ ga magö u, Jisas nöp mɨdöm niɬŋ*a*, bɨ niɬpe gau kale ñɨg magɨb udöm, ñɨg aŋ au daŋ arlö niɬŋöl gɨ, hadal u areila lau adö auö, uɬham ñɨg uɬ adö laŋ pɨrɨk göl gɨ areila. Ram jɨn parɨka magö u, Jisas ñɨg uɬ ado laŋ au amöm, kaliɬp abhak löm, arniɡ gö niɬŋöl gɨ,
49-50 niɬp ñɨg uɬ adö laŋ au areia u niɬŋöm, u wip ana ap a göm, aniɬnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ göm aiö gauɬ ɡɨla. Adɨŋ Jisas kaliɬp haga, “Pɨñɨŋ gagmim! Yad nöp auabin! Gasɨ iru niɬŋ*a*gmim!” a ga. *
51 Hagöm, ñɨg magɨb mɨgan arö, hadal udeia u ur ga. Aniɡ gö, Jisas niɬpe aigöl göm aniɡ göp, a göm, gasɨ iru yabɨɬ niɬŋl*a*. *
52 Niɬpe bred udöm niɬbi bɨ iru nöp niɬme liɬ ñ*a* u niɬŋl*a* u pen ñɨn aniɬbu Jisas niɬp niɬŋ ud aij gagla.
53 Pen ñɨg aŋ u am am ram mɨnöŋ Genesared amjaköm, ñɨg magɨb u nagɨ adɨk liɬla.
54 Ñɨg magɨb au arɨk arlö niɬŋöl gɨ, niɬbi bɨ aniɬb gau Jisas auöp, a ɡɨlö niɬŋöm,
55 yɨŋɨd ram mɨnöŋ gau gau kɨd kɨd amöm, niɬbi bɨ nan ga gau kaliɬp dam Jisas am mɨdeia au areila.
56 Ñɨn aniɬb gau, Jisas ram rɨɬɨg agɬö gau aka daun gau aka ram mɨnöŋ yɨharɨŋ gau amjakó, niɬbi bɨ nan ga gau kaliɬp dap maker aŋ au löm, Jisas niɬp neb neb göm hagla, “Ne mɨdö, niɬbi bɨ nan göp gau, waɬɨj adɨŋ nöp u ud niɬŋlö, kaliɬp kamɨŋ laŋ,” a ɡɨla. Jisas yau a ga niɬŋöm niɬbi bɨ niɬp ud niɬŋl*a* gau kaliɬp magöŋh*a*lö kamɨŋ la.

7

Nan hibur mɨdmagö aŋ daŋ niɬbö höŋ aunab u nöp me prɨ mɨdeinab

1 Bɨ Perisi rɨmnap, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb rɨmnap, Jerusalem niɬbö apöm, Jisas mɨdeia au niɬŋ mɨdöm niɬŋl*a*,
2 Jisas bɨ niɬpe rɨmnap, niɬpɨs niɬhi bɨ asɨ masɨ gɨ aij göm, nan ñɨŋmɨdal rö, gagla. *

* **6:46:** Luk 5:16 * **6:49-50:** Luk 24:37 * **6:51:** Mak 4:39 * **7:2:** Luk 11:38

3 Perisi bɨ gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö abe, nɨpɨs nɨhi bɨ hagmɨdal
rö nɨŋöm, ñɨmagö ñɨg lɨ yuöm nöp, nan ñɨŋbal.
4 Maker aŋ au am mɨdöm, ram ado gɨ apöm, u rö nöp ñɨg lɨ yuöm nöp,
nan ñɨŋbal. Pen kap, rin cög, kapa nan gau u rö nöp ñɨg lɨ yuöm nöp, nan
ñɨŋbal. Nan anɨbu rö magöŋhalö kłiñ aij gɨpal. *
5 Anɨb u, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau nan yɨharɨŋ ñɨŋla u nɨŋöm, bɨ Perisi gau abe,
bɨ lo manö hag ñeb gau abe Jisas nɨp hagla, "Bɨ ne gau nɨhön gɨnɨg, apɨs bac
bɨ hagla rö, ñɨmagö kale u ñɨg lɨ yuöm wasö, yɨharɨŋ nöp nan ñɨŋaböl?" ö
gɨla.
6 Hageila, Jisas haga, "Kale manö piral hagpim u, Aisaia manö nɨŋö yabɨł
hagöm, God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,

'Nɨbi bɨ gai i, God hib hagno adö arab a gɨpal u
pen yɨharɨŋ manö nöp hagal; yɨp mɨdmagö lagpal. *
7 God lo manö u hag ñabun, a gɨpal u
pen nɨbi bɨ manö kale ke hagpal manö u nöp hag ñaböl.
Anɨb u, yɨp sabe göm hib yad haglö adö aragab.
Yɨharɨŋ manö nöp hagaböl,' a ga.

8 Anɨb u rö, kale God manö hag la u arö gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ manö kale ke
hagpal u udmim, nap nahai bɨ hagmɨdal adö u hain gɨmim gabim," a ga.
9 Jisas kalɨp kauyaŋ hagöm haga, "Kale gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋmim, God manö
hag la u ud ke gau yumim, gasɨ magö kalpe ke u nöp nɨŋ udmim hain gabim.
10 Mosɨs God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga, 'Name nap hagmil rö
nɨŋ udmim, kalɨp ud aij gɨmim; pen ñɨ pai rɨmnap nɨme nap kalɨp manö
mulu kal lugö hagaiöl, al pak lɨbe umöl,' a ga. *
11 Pen kale manö adö anɨbu kabö göl hag ñagpim. Bɨ ap, ami bapi arö
gɨnabin, a gɨnab u, kalɨp hagnab, 'Ami bapi, yad nan aij rɨmnap kalpe
mɨhöŋ ñɨbnep pen mani kalpe mɨhöŋ ñeb mani u, uri yad God nɨp ñɨnabin,
a gɨpin u me, mani kalpe mɨhöŋ ñeb ap mɨdagöp,' a gɨnab.
12 Anɨg gɨlö, kale nɨŋmim hagnabim, 'Kale anɨg gɨpal u, manö mɨdagöp,' a
gɨnabim. Anɨg hagpe, kale God manö haga u arö göm, nan aij rɨmnap nɨme
nap kalɨp ñagnaböl.
13 Anɨb u, gasɨ magö kalpe ke u nöp nɨŋmim, hain gɨmim, bɨ hain nɨbö
rɨmnap halö hag ñɨbe, kale pen u rö nöp bɨ hain nɨbö rɨmnap hag ñɨlö, hag
ñɨ dam dapɨl gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, God Manö nan yɨharɨŋ rö ud ke gau yubal. Pen
nɨme nap manö hagajɨn u nöp wasö; kale nan iru nöp anɨg unbö rö nöp
gabim," a ga.
14 Jisas anɨg hagöm, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp mɨdeila gau kalɨp hagö, nɨpe mɨdeia
ił au aueila haga, "Manö hagnɨg gabin i kale magöŋhalö nɨŋmim, manö ił
rɨk nɨŋ aij gɨmim.
15 Kale nan ñɨŋbe aŋ yaŋ arnab u prɨ mɨdageinab; nan hibur mɨdmagö
aŋ kale daŋ nɨbö höŋ aunab u nöp gö, kale gac halö mɨdeinabim. *
16 Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm gau, rɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim," a ga.
17 Jisas anɨg hagöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp arö göm, ram raul mɨgan arö, bɨ
nɨpe gau nɨp hag nɨŋla, "Manö hod rɨkmön hagpan anɨbu, ił u nɨhön?" ö
gɨla.

---

* **7:4:** Mad 23:25 * **7:6:** Ais 29:13 * **7:10:** Eks 20:12; 21:17; Dud 5:16 * **7:15:** Ap 10:14-15

18 Hageila, haga, “Nɨbi bɨ gau kale nɨŋagpal rö, kale u rö nöp nɨŋagpim ar? Nan asɨ masɨ gɨpal gau, hałöwałö ñɨŋlö, hibur aŋ yaŋ arö, God nɨŋö prɨ mɨdageinab.
19 Pen nɨhön: nan ñɨŋbal anɨb gau, mɨdmagö aŋ yaŋ aragnab; hibur aŋ yaŋ nöp arö, hib halö kɨl yunaböl,” a ga. Jisas manö haga anɨbu, nan gau magöŋhalö ñɨŋeb nöp, asɨ masɨ gep rɨmnap mɨdagöp, a ga.
20 Pen Jisas anɨg hagöm haga, “Gasɨ naij aŋ kale yaŋ nɨbö aunab u me, nɨbi bɨ gac halö mɨdnaböl.
21 Nɨbi bɨ gau aŋ kalɨp yaŋ gasɨ naij auö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale gɨ naij göm, nan si udöm, wip alöm, nɨbi si bɨ si göm,
22 nan gau hon rö laŋ, a göm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gasɨ naij nɨŋöm, manö piral hagöm, manö naij hagöm, nan gau yad rö lagöp, a gö, mulu lugö, nɨbi bɨ hag juöm, hib kale ke dap ranöm, hałöwałö göm, naij gep gasɨ añɨ nɨŋöm gɨpal.
23 Nan naij gɨpal anɨb gau gasɨ ke gau nɨbö auagöp, gasɨ naij aŋ kale yaŋ nɨbö aunab u me, nɨbi bɨ gac halö mɨdnaböl.

Nɨbi ap, Jisas nɨpe gö, pai yad kamɨŋ lɨnab, a göm, nɨŋ uda (Mad 15:21-28)

24 Jisas ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu arö göm, am ram mɨnöŋ daun kub Daia söl anɨb au ara. Amöm, nɨbi bɨ gau yɨp mɨñi nɨŋagöl, a göm, ram raul mɨgan ap amöm pi göl mɨdeia u pen pi göl mɨdainɨm rö laga.
25 Nɨbi ap, pai nɨpe nɨp kɨjaki abaŋ ala u me, Jisas auöp, a gɨlö, nɨpe amöm Jisas mɨdeia au ma ił nɨp au kugom yɨmöm,
26 Jisas nɨp neb neb göl gɨ haga, “Pai yad kɨjaki abaŋ alöp u, hag höŋ yu araŋ,” a ga. Nɨbi anɨbu nɨpe Juda nɨbi wasö. Nɨpe yag daula ram mɨnöŋ Pönisia, bɨ ram mɨnöŋ Siria nɨbö abad mɨdmɨdal u.
27 Pen anɨg hageia, Jisas nɨp haga, “Nöd ñɨ pai nan ñɨŋlö, mudun gɨnab, aij. Nan magö ñɨ pai ñeb u udun, kain yunabun u aij gagnab,” a ga.
28 Hageia, nɨbi u pen haga, “Bɨ Kub! U aij hagpan u pen ñɨ pai gau nan ñɨŋlö, naböŋ naböŋ gau abañ mo gau lugö, kain gau halö ñɨŋnaböl,” a ga.
29 Hageia, Jisas manö anɨbu nɨŋöm haga, “Ne anɨg hagpan u, pai ne kɨjaki yuö hiɨköm mɨdajɨp u hadö höŋ aröp; ne aru,” a ga.
30 Jisas anɨg hagö, nɨbi anɨbu ado gɨ amöm nɨŋa, kɨjaki arɨk höŋ arö, pai nɨpe köp adö au agamɨj han mɨdeia.

Rɨmɨd mɨgan pɨł ga bɨ ap Jisas gö, rɨmɨd waka

31 Jisas ram mɨnöŋ daun kub Daia söl anɨb au arö göm, am ram mɨnöŋ daun kub Saidon söl anɨb au paköm, ram mɨnöŋ Dekapolis aŋ gau amöm, Ñɨg Waŋö Galili ara.
32 Amjakö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau bɨ rɨmɨd pɨł ga manö hag aij gagmɨdöp bɨ ap dapöm, Jisas nɨp neb neb göm hagla, “Bɨ i nɨp ud nɨŋö, kamɨŋ laŋ,” a gɨla.
33 Hageila, Jisas bɨ anɨbu nɨp uɬ gɨ ke ke au amöm, ñɨmagö mɨlö nɨpe u rɨmɨd mɨgan nɨp u yuöm, ñɨmagö kɨñu alöm, aɬab nɨp u ud nɨŋöm,
34 kumi kabö laŋ nɨŋöm, ake löl göm, “Epada!” a ga. Manö yöl hagöm, “Epada,” a ga u, manö ił u “Hiɨk,” a ga.
35 Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ anɨbu rɨmɨd mɨgan u pɨral hiɨköm, maj mɨgan pɨɬa gö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö kabö göl haga.

36 Jisas pen nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp haga, “Manö anɨbu nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag ñagmim,” a ga. Manö anɨbu manö kłö göm haga u pen kale am kłö göm nɨbi bɨ iru nöp hag ñɨla. *
37 Manö anɨbu hag ñeila nɨbi bɨ nɨŋöm aiö göm hagla, “Jisas nan gau magöŋhalö gajɨp aij yabɨł göp. Nɨpe nɨbi bɨ rɨmɨd pɨł göp gau gö, pɨral hiɨköm, nɨbi bɨ aɬab mɨŋör göp gau gö manö hag aij gɨpal,” a gɨla. *

8

Jisas nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł nöp nan magö ñö ñɨŋla (Mad 15:32-39)

1 Ñɨn aŋ anɨb au nöp, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ap mɨdlö, nan magö mɨdagö, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau wɨñ alö aueila haga,
2 “Yad nɨbi bɨ gai i kalɨp mögɨ nɨŋabin. Ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ yad aip mɨdöm, yɨharɨŋ mɨdpal. *
3 Kalɨp kɨyö nöp hag yunö, rɨmnap mɨlö gau nɨbö aubal rö, adan aŋ gau amöm, amgö mɨmainö udö, lug paknaböl,” a ga.
4 Hageia, bɨ nɨpe gau hagla, “Ram mɨnöŋ nöp aŋ anɨb gai i, nan magö gai nɨbö udun ñun?” ö gɨla.
5 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bred magö kale aigöl gɨ rö mɨdöp?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Unbö mudun jɨŋ u,” a gɨla.
6 Anɨg haglö, Jisas nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hagö, asɨklö nɨŋöl gɨ, bred magö unbö mudun jɨŋ anɨbu udöm, God nɨp aij, a göm, ud jö göm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp ñö, kale pen udöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nɨme lɨ ñɨla.
7 Kabsał pro bad ap ud mɨdeila u, u rö nöp udöm, God nɨp aij a göm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp ñö, nɨme lɨ ñɨla.
8 Ñɨlö, ñɨŋlö ñɨŋlö kalɨp mudun gö, naböŋ naböŋ pali pali gɨla gau, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau wadɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ u yaglö ajmaŋ raua.
9 Bɨ nan ñɨŋla anɨb gau, po dausan rö. Jisas pen, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp hag yuöm,
10 bɨ nɨpe gau aip ñɨg magɨb udöm, ram mɨnöŋ Dalmanuda arla.

Perisi bɨ rɨmnap, “Nan gagep rö ap gö nɨŋun,” a gɨla (Mad 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

11 Bɨ Perisi rɨmnap Jisas nɨp neb neb gɨno, nɨhön rö hagnɨm, a göm, apöm nɨp aip manö hag amɨl apɨl göm hagla, “Nan gagep rö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ au gö, nɨŋun,” a gɨla.
12 Anɨg haglö, Jisas ake löl göm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ mɨñi mɨdpal ñɨn i, nɨhön gɨnɨg hagpal, ‘Nan gagep rö ap gö nɨŋun,’ a gɨpal? Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, kalöp nan gagep rö ap gɨnö, nɨŋagnabim,” a ga. *
13 Anɨg hagöm, kalɨp arö göm, bɨ nɨpe gau aip ñɨg magɨb udöm, ñɨg waŋö böŋ lödaŋ arla.

Jisas, Perisi manö kalɨp u udagöl, a göm, manö hod rɨköm haga (Mad 16:5-12)

14 Pen bɨ nɨpe gau hauł göm, bred iru wasö, magö añɨ ap nöp ud ñɨg magɨb löm, ud arla.
15 Aŋ gau amöl gɨ, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Perisi yɨs kale u abe, Herod yɨs nɨpe u abe, nɨŋ aij gɨmim,” a ga. *

* **7:36:** Mak 1:43-45 * **7:37:** Ais 35:5 * **8:2:** Mak 6:34-44 * **8:12:** Mad 12:39; Luk 11:29 * **8:15:** Luk 12:1

16 Aniɡ hagö, biɨ niɨpe gau kale ke hag niɨŋ hag niɨŋ göm hagla, “Bred magö riɨmnap halö dauagpun rö hagab,” a giɨla.
17 Jisas pen kale hagla aniɨbu ke niɨŋöm haga, “Niɨhön giɨniɡ bred magö dauagpun, a giɨmim, hagabim? Kale manö niɨŋmim, iɬ u niɨŋagpim ar? *
18 Amgö la u niɨŋagpim? Riɨmɨd la u niɨŋagpim? Aka niɨŋmim hauɬ giɨpim?
19 Biɨ paip dausan mɨdeila ñiɨn u, bred magö unbö mamɨd u ud jö giɨ ñiɨnö, ñiɨŋöm naböŋ naböŋ arö giɨla gau, wadɨ aigöl giɨ rö yagpe?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Wadɨ unbö mɨgan laŋ yagno,” a giɨla. *
20 Aniɡ hageila haga, “Pen biɨ po dausan mɨdeila ñiɨn u, bred magö unbö mudun jɨŋ u ud jö giɨ ñiɨnö, ñiɨŋöm naböŋ naböŋ arö giɨla gau, wadɨ aigöl giɨ rö yagpe?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Wadɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ u yagno,” a giɨla.
21 Hageila haga, “Pen kale niɨŋmim, niɨŋ aij gagpim ar?” a ga.

Amgö we ga biɨ ap Jisas gö, amgö ñɨl niɨŋa

22 Pen kale Bedsaida daun amjaklö niɨŋöl giɨ, niɨbi biɨ riɨmnap biɨ amgö we ga ap dapöm, Jisas niɨp neb neb göm hagla, “Niɨp ud nöŋ,” a giɨla.
23 Hageila, Jisas biɨ amgö we aniɨbu niɨp ñiɨmagö kɨd u udöm, uɬ giɨ ram riɬiɡ agłö goł au amöm, amgö niɨp u kiɨñu alöm, niɨp ud niɨŋöm, haga, “Amgö ne nan riɨmnap niɨŋabön aka?” ga.
24 Hageia haga, “Yau. Niɨbi biɨ gau niɨŋabin u, pen mab ur rö gau giɨ ajaböl,” a ga.
25 Hagö, Jisas kauyaŋ amgö magö niɨpe ud niɨŋö, adɨŋ nan gau magöŋhalö niɨŋ aij yabɨɬ ga.
26 Pen Jisas biɨ aniɨbu niɨp haga, “Kauyaŋ ado giɨ ram riɬiɡ agłö niɨbi biɨ mɨdpal lödaŋ aragmön; ram ne yɨdun göl aru,” a ga.

Pida Jisas niɨp haga, “Ne nöp me Mesaia u,” a ga (Mad 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jisas biɨ niɨpe gau aip ram riɬiɡ agłö daun kub Sisaria Pilipai söl au arla. Adan aŋ au amöl giɨ kaliɨp haga, “Niɨbi biɨ gau, yɨp an a göm niɨŋbal?” ö ga.
28 Hageia hagla, “Niɨbi biɨ riɨmnap nöp Jon biɨ ñiɡ pak ñeb u, a giɨpal; riɨmnap Ilaija, a giɨpal; riɨmnap biɨ God manö hagep ap, a giɨpal,” a giɨla. *
29 Hageila, Jisas kaliɨp haga, “Kale ke pen yɨp an, a giɨmim, niɨŋbim?” ö ga. Hageia, Pida haga, “Ne nöp me Mesaia u,” a ga. *
30 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Niɨbi biɨ gau kaliɨp manö aniɨbu hagagmim,” a ga.

Jisas haga, “Yad umem kauyaŋ uraknabin,” a ga (Mad 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Jisas pen biɨ niɨpe gau kaliɨp manö hag ñöl giɨ haga, “Biɨ Ñɨ niɨpe ilön kub yabɨɬ udnab. Biɨ kub manö ud asɨkep gau abe, biɨ God niɨp nan sabe gep biɨ kub gau abe, biɨ lo manö hag ñeb gau abe, niɨp niɨŋlö, mulu lugö, al pak liɨlö, niɨpe umöm, ñiɨn mɨhau niɨgaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknab,” a ga.
32 Jisas manö aniɨbu waiö hagö, Pida niɨŋö, aij gagö, Jisas niɨp dam goł au amöm, niɨp hag göl giɨ haga, “Manö aniɨbu rö hagagmön,” a ga.
33 Pen Jisas ado göm, biɨ niɨpe gau kaliɨp niɨŋöm, Pida niɨp haga, “Seden! Ke gau aru! God gasɨ ñöb rö hagagabön; niɨbi biɨ gau gasɨ niɨŋbal rö nöp niɨŋmön hagabön,” a ga.

---

* **8:17:** Mak 6:52 * **8:19:** Mak 6:41-44 * **8:28:** Mak 6:15 * **8:29:** Jon 6:68-69; Mak 9:9

34 Aniɡ hagöm, biɨ niɨpe gau abe, niɨbi biɨ iru nöp miɨdeila gau abe, wiɨñ alö, iɬ au aueila haga, “Niɨbi biɨ an an yiɨp piɨg miɨdniɨg göl gau, nan niɨhön miɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i gasiɨ kub niɨŋbal u arö göm, hañ romaŋ kale ke gasiɨ kub niɨŋbal u arö göm, mab kros ud kag göm yiɨp hain göl. *
35 Niɨbi biɨ, Jisas niɨp niɨŋ ud miɨdno, aij gagnab a göm niɨŋnaböl gau, böŋ nöp ap lug paknaböl. Pen niɨbi biɨ, Jisas niɨp udun, manö aij niɨpe niɨŋ ud miɨdno, haniɨp giɨ naij giɨnaböl u, manö miɨdagöp a göm giɨlö arnab gau, God gö pör nöp pör nöp miɨdeinaböl.
36 “Pen niɨbi biɨ, nan aij miɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i iru nöp udun a göm giɨlö arö, ram miɨnöŋ iɬ i miɨdöp nan gau magöŋhalö udnaböl u pen pör miɨdep u udagnaböl.
37 Nan aij gau magöŋhalö dam siɨkim göm, pör miɨdep u rauöl rö lagöp.
38 “Aniɨb u, niɨbi biɨ an, niɨbi biɨ nan si nan naij giɨpal aŋ au miɨdöl giɨ, nable giɨniɨm rö lö, ‘Jisas niɨp niɨŋagpun,’ a giɨnaböl gau, hainö Biɨ Ñiɨ niɨpe Nap mailö aij unbö ke udöm, ejol uɬ gau halö aunab ñiɨn u, niɨpe kaliɨp u rö nöp nable gö, ‘Niɨbi biɨ gau kaliɨp niɨŋagpin,’ a giɨnab,” a ga. *

9

1 Pen Jisas aniɡ hagöm, manö ap haga, “Yad kalöp manö niɨŋö hagabin, kale niɨbi biɨ miɨdpim gai i riɨmnap kamiɨŋ miɨdpe niɨŋöl giɨ, God niɨbi biɨ udöm abad miɨdeinab ñiɨn u, kłö kub halö auö niɨŋnabim,” a ga. *

Jisas hañ romaŋ niɨpe u ke yabiɬ la (Mad 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Pen hainö ñiɨn unbö kagoł jiɨŋ u miɨdöm, Jisas niɨpe Pida Jems Jon kaliɨp yam uɬ giɨ, ram miɨnöŋ niɨbi biɨ miɨdageila dum ilö laŋ ap giɨlaŋ giɨ arla. Amöm, Jisas niɨp niɨŋlö niɨŋöl giɨ, hañ romaŋ niɨpe u ke yabiɬ la. *
3 Waliɨj niɨpe u rud aij ke yabiɬ löm, miɨmailö yabiɬ ga. Pen niɨbi biɨ miɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i ap waliɨj riɨmnap ñiɡ löm uɬ maɬiɨ giɨlö, rud aniɨbu rö liɨniɨm rö lagöp.
4 Pen magö aniɨbu niɨŋla, Ilaija aip Mosiɨs aip apil Jisas aip manö hagailö.
5 Kale niɨŋöm, Pida Jisas niɨp haga, “Manö hag ñeb biɨ, hon aij yabiɬ ap aui miɨdpun! Aniɨb u, hon ram bada bad miɨhau niɨgaŋ gun; nöp ap, Mosiɨs niɨp ap, Ilaija niɨp ap,” a ga.
6 Kale piɨñiɨŋ geila rö me, Pida gasiɨ niɨŋ aij göm wasö, haɬöwaɬö aniɡ haga.
7 Pen kumi bad ap apöm, kaliɨp ud yuö yuö niɨŋöl giɨ, manö ap kumi aŋ aniɨb au haga, “U Ñiɨ miɨdmagö yad yabiɬ. Manö hagnab rö niɨŋim,” a ga.
8 Aniɡ hagö niɨŋöl giɨ, kale niɨŋ giɨgabö göm niɨŋla, biɨ aniɨb miɨhau miɨdagailö; Jisas nöp miɨdeia.
9 Pen kale dum laŋ arö göm, ap lugöl giɨ, Jisas haga, “Dum i auajun nan gajiɨp niɨŋbim u, miɨñi niɨbi biɨ riɨmnap kaliɨp hag ñagmim. Hainö Biɨ Ñiɨ niɨpe umöm urakainiɨm u, waiö hag ñiɨmim,” a ga.
10 Hagö, biɨ niɨpe gau niɨbi biɨ riɨmnap kaliɨp hag ñagla; kale ke nöp hag niɨŋ hag niɨŋ göm hagla, “Umem uraknabin, a göp u, manö iɬ u niɨhön?” ö giɨla.
11 Aniɡ hagöm, Jisas niɨp hag niɨŋöm hagla, “Biɨ lo manö hag ñeb biɨ gau niɨhön giɨniɡ hagpal, ‘Ilaija nöd aunab,’ a giɨpal?” ö giɨla.

---

* **8:34:** Mad 10:38-39; Luk 14:27 * **8:38:** Mad 10:33 * **9:1:** Mak 13:30 * **9:2:** 2Pi 1:17-18; Ap 3:22

12 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Nɨŋö hagpal. God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, ‘Bɨ Ilaija nöd apöm nan gau gɨ jɨn geinab,’ a gɨla. Pen God Manö u manö ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, ‘Nɨbi bɨ gau Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp udagöm, nɨp ilön kub ñɨnaböl,’ a gɨla manö u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg hagla, a gɨmim, nɨŋbim? *
13 Pen Ilaija hagla anɨbu, hainö aunab, a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Nɨp nöd yag daulö, kub göm, manö hag ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, gasɨ kale ke nɨŋöm nɨp abönamö gɨ naij yabɨł gɨla. Anɨb u, God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm, nɨp gɨnaböl, a gɨla rö nöp gɨla,” a ga. *

Kɨjaki ñɨ pro ap abaŋ ala u, Jisas hag höŋ yua (Mad 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Pen kale ban yaŋ amöm nɨŋla, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ rɨmnap, Jisas bɨ nɨpe unbö ajɨp gau aip pen pen hag mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp apöm, kalɨp ud yuö yuöm nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdeila.
15 Anɨg gɨ nɨŋmɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas apjakaiö, nɨbi bɨ ap mɨdeila gau, aiö göm, am nɨp hag wɨhai udla.
16 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hag nɨŋöm haga, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg pen hagö pen hagö gajim?” ö ga.
17 Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ ap nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila aŋ anɨb au haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Ñɨ yad u, kɨjaki abaŋ alö, manö gagöp.
18 Ñɨn rɨmnap nɨp rapɨn gö, ap lug paköm, kɨñu habkob gaɬ goɬ apöm, meg hip yɨmöm, ñɨmagö ma hañ romaŋ iñ göm göp. Pör anɨg gö gö me, daubin u pen bɨ ne gau kalɨp hagnö, kɨjaki u hag yu wasö nɨŋöm arö gɨpal,” a ga.
19 Anɨg hageia, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Kale nɨbi bɨ mɨñi mɨdpim i God nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gagpim. Ñɨn mai nɨp nɨŋ udmim, nan anɨb gau ke gɨnabim? Manö pör hagnö nɨŋbim u, aige göl gem manö kłiñ halö hagnö nɨŋnabim? Ñɨ anɨbu ud mɨdpin i dauim!” a ga.
20 Hagö, dam Jisas mɨdeia iɬ au daulö, kɨjaki ñɨ anɨbu nɨp abaŋ ala u, Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm, ñɨ u nɨp gö, ap lug paköm, ado malo göl gɨ, kɨñu habkob gaɬ goɬ apöm luga.
21 Anɨg gö, Jisas ñɨ anɨbu nap nɨp hag nɨŋöm haga, “Nan anɨbu ñɨn mai rö ga?” ö ga. Hageia haga, “Hadame nöp ñɨ pro magö u nöp ga.
22 Kɨjaki anɨbu, nɨp pör al pak lɨn, a göm, mab inab aŋ gau abe, ñɨg aŋ gau abe ud yuöp. Anɨb u, halɨp apɨl mög nɨŋmön, nan anɨbu hag yuep rö lainɨm u, hag yu,” a ga.
23 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg, ‘Hag yuep rö lainɨm u, hag yu,’ a gɨmön hagabön? Hag nɨŋnabin rö gɨnab, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋnabön u, hag nɨŋnabön u rö gɨnab,” a ga. *
24 Hageia, ñɨ nap u yɨŋɨd nöp haga, “Nöp nɨŋ udpin; anɨg gɨnabön, a gem, gasɨ u nɨŋbin u pen gasɨ mɨhöp nɨŋnam rö löp u, yɨp gasɨ aij ñɨmön nɨŋem yad böŋ nöp nɨŋ udnam,” a ga.
25 Pen nɨbi bɨ iru nöp, apil mɨhau Jisas aip mɨdeila au, gɨ dö gɨ aueila nɨŋöm Jisas kɨjaki u nɨp haga, “Ne kɨjaki, nɨbi bɨ gö rɨmɨd hauł alö manö hagagnaböl u, nöp hagabin, ñɨ u nɨp arö gɨmön, böŋ nöp armön, hainö kauyaŋ ado gɨ auagmön!” a ga.

---

* **9:12:** Mal 4:5; Sam 22:1-18; Ais 53:3 * **9:13:** Mad 11:14 * **9:23:** Mad 21:21; Mak 11:23

26 Hagö, kɨjaki anɨbu gauł göm, ñɨ u nɨp gö, ap lug paköm, gɨl gɨl gɨ, gɨ pɨdöŋ gö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp hagla, “Hadö umöb,” a gɨla. *
27 Anɨg hagla u pen Jisas ñɨmagö ur nɨpe u udöm, nɨp ud urak ña.
28 Hainö Jisas ram raul mɨgan amöm, bɨ nɨpe gau aip kale nöp mɨdöl gɨ, nɨp hagla, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg hon kɨjaki anɨbu nɨp hag yu wasö nɨŋbun?” ö gɨla.
29 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kɨjaki anɨbu rö yɨharɨŋ hag yuagnaböl; God nɨp sabe gɨlö me, höŋ arnaböl. Wasö u höŋ aragnaböl,” a ga.

Jisas kauyaŋ, “Umem uraknabin,” a ga
(Mad 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30-31 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau uɬ gɨ, ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu arö göm, ram mɨnöŋ Galili aŋ au amöl gɨ, bɨ yad gau kalɨp manö hag ñɨ aij gɨnam, a göm, agamɨj pi göl mɨdöl gɨ, kalɨp hag ñɨmɨdöp. Kalɨp hag ñöm haga, “Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp mumug göm bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp ñö, nɨp al pak lɨlö, umöm, ñɨn mɨhöp mɨdöm, ñɨn mɨhöp nɨgaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknab,” a ga. *
32 Nɨpe anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö iɬ anɨbu nɨhön, a göm, nɨp hag nɨŋblap u pen pɨrɨköm, hag nɨŋagla. *

Yad nöp bɨ kub mɨdpin, a göm, manö pen pen hagla
(Mad 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33-34 Pen adan aŋ au amöl gɨ, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau, “Yad nöp bɨ kub, ne bɨ kub wasö,” a göl gɨ, pen pen haglö ara. Am Kapaneam amjaköm, ram raul u amöm, Jisas kalɨp hag nɨŋöm, haga, “Adan aŋ au apöl gɨ, manö nɨhön hagpe auajɨp?” ö ga. Hagö, bɨ nɨpe gau manö anɨbu hag nɨŋöl göm aula u nɨŋöm, nable gö, pen hag ñagla.
35 Hag ñageila, Jisas am asɨköm, bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ gau kalɨp hagö aueila haga, “Nɨbi bɨ kub mɨdnɨg göl gau, nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ wög gɨ ñɨbal rö mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp magöŋhalö wög gɨ ñöl,” a ga. *
36 Anɨg hagöm, ñɨ pai pro ap dapöm mɨdeila aŋ au löm, wabi göl gɨ, haga,
37 “Nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udöm, ñɨ pai pro i rö añɨ ap ud aij gɨnaböl u, ñɨ u nɨp nöp wasö, yad abe udnaböl. Pen yɨp udnaböl u, yɨp nöp wasö, Bapi yɨp hag yuö aunö u nɨp abe udnaböl,” a ga. *

Nɨbi bɨ kołmaɬ hon gagnaböl gau, kale nɨbi bɨ nɨŋeb hon
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Pen Jon Jisas nɨp haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Bɨ ap hib ne hagöm, kɨjaki aiön pi hag höŋ yuö nɨŋun nɨp hagno, ‘Ne bɨ hon aip jɨm ñöl ajagpun u, anɨg gagmön,’ a gɨno,” a ga.
39 Hageia, Jisas nɨp pen haga, “Nɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg wasö gɨpe? Nɨbi bɨ yɨp gasɨ nɨŋöm, hib yad hagöm, nan gagep rö rɨmnap gɨnaböl gau, hainö ado göm yɨp manö naij hagagnaböl.
40 Nɨbi bɨ kołmaɬ hon gagnaböl gau, kale nɨbi bɨ nɨŋeb hon. *
41 Pen nɨŋim! Nɨbi bɨ an, kalöp Jisas bɨ nɨpe, a göm, ñɨg mɨl ñɨlö ñɨŋnabim u, God kalɨp ud aij gɨnab,” a ga. *

Gɨ naij gun rö löp, a gɨmim, nɨŋ aij gɨmim
(Mad 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

---

* **9:26:** Mak 1:26 * **9:30-31:** Mak 8:31; 10:32-34; Jon 7:1 * **9:32:** Luk 9:45 * **9:35:** Luk 22:24; Mad 20:25-27; Mak 10:43-44 * **9:37:** Mad 10:40 * **9:40:** Mad 12:30; Luk 11:23 * **9:41:** Mad 10:42

42 “Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm, ñɨ pai yɨp nɨŋ udpal gau, kalɨp nan si nan
naij adö u gɨ yamlö, kale gasɨ yɨp u hauł göm, nan si nan naij gɨnaböl. Nɨbi
bɨ anɨg gɨnɨg geinaböl u, nöd kabö kub ap unam u nagɨ ud lɨ rɨbɨköm, dam
ñɨg solwara aŋ au yublap u aij. Pen kamɨŋ mɨdöm, anɨg gɨ naij gɨnaböl u,
ilön kub yabɨł udnaböl,” a ga.
43 Jisas anɨg hagöm haga, “Ñɨmagö ap gö, kale nan si nan naij gɨnɨg gabim
u, ñɨmagö böŋ anɨb lau rɨb gɨ dö gɨ yube, böŋ lau u nöp mɨdainɨm. Anɨg
gɨmim, nan si nan naij anɨbu gagnabim rö, kamɨŋ arnabim. Pen ñɨmagö
mɨhöŋgöl mɨdö, gɨ naij gɨmim, ram mɨnöŋ Hel, mab pör nöp inmɨdöp au
arnabim. *
44 Ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu,
‘kalɨp gɨse pör nöp lɨ mɨdöl gɨ,
mab in nöp mɨdeinab.’
45 “Ma kɨd u, u rö nöp. Ma kɨd ap gö, kale nan si nan naij gɨnɨg gabim u, ma
kɨd böŋ anɨb lau rɨb gɨ dö gɨ yube, böŋ lau u nöp mɨdainɨm. Anɨg gɨmim,
nan si nan naij anɨbu gagnabim rö, kamɨŋ arnabim. Pen ma mɨhöŋgöl
mɨdö, gɨ naij gɨpe, kalöp ram mɨnöŋ Hel, mab ke inab u yuö, ilön kub
udnabim.
46 Ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu,
‘kalɨp gɨse pör nöp lɨ mɨdöl gɨ,
mab in nöp mɨdeinab.’
47 Amgö magö u, u rö nöp. Amgö magö ap gö, kale nan si nan naij gɨnɨg
gabim u, amgö magö böŋ anɨb lau ud gulu gɨ yube, böŋ lau u nöp mɨdainɨm.
Anɨg gɨmim, nan si nan naij anɨbu gagnabim rö, God ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe au
arnabim. Pen amgö magö mɨhöŋgöl mɨdö, gɨ naij gɨpe, kalöp ram mɨnöŋ
Hel, mab ke inab u yuö, ilön kub udnabim. *
48 Ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu,
‘kalɨp gɨse pör nöp lɨ mɨdöl gɨ,
mab in nöp mɨdeinab.’ *
49 “Bɨł hañ run laulö in dö aij lɨnab u rö, God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö
kalɨp anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨnab.
50 “Dö sol nan dö kal aij yabɨł u pen dö kal nɨpe u arö, aige göl gɨmim
gɨpe, kauyaŋ dö kal gɨnab? Anɨb u, kale nɨbi bɨ dö kal rö mɨdmim, nɨbi bɨ
rɨmnap mɨdmagö lɨmim, aip agamɨj mɨdaimim,” a ga. *

10

“Nɨbi hag yuep aka wasö?” gɨla
(Mad 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas Kapaneam arö göm, ram mɨnöŋ Judia aŋ gau amöm, am ñɨg Jodan
juöm, böŋ lödaŋ ara. Nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm, ap magum geila nɨŋöm nɨpe pör
gɨmɨdöp rö kalɨp manö hag ña.
2 Bɨ Perisi rɨmnap, Jisas nɨhön rö hagnab, a göm, apöm, nɨp hag nɨŋöm
hagla, “Bɨ gau nɨbi udöm, hag yunɨg, hag yunaböl aka ne nɨhön gasɨ
nɨŋban?” ö gɨla.
3 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Mosɨs God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm, kalöp manö nɨhön
haga?” ö ga.

* **9:43:** Mad 5:30 * **9:47:** Mad 5:29 * **9:48:** Ais 66:24 * **9:50:** Mad 5:13; Luk 14:34

4 Hageia hagla, “Mosɨs haga, ‘Nɨbi hag yunɨg, “Nöp hag yuabin,” a göm, köp bad ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm nɨp ñöm, hag yunɨm,’ a ga,” a gɨla. *
5 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kalöp manö hag ñö, nɨŋmim, yɨŋɨd udagpim u me, Mosɨs lo manö anɨbu kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka.
6 Pen God ram mɨnöŋ hadame dagol gɨ la ñɨn u, bɨ gɨ löm, nɨbi gɨ löm, ga. *
7 Adö anɨbu me, bɨ gau nɨme nap bɨ aip mɨdöm, am nɨbi udöl gɨ, kalɨp arö göm,
8 kale ber mɨhau jɨm ñöl hanlö hañ romaŋ añɨ lɨnab. Hainö ke ke wasö, jɨm ñöl nöp mɨdeinabil. *
9 God hagö, bɨ nɨbi udöm hañ romaŋ añɨ lɨnab anɨbu, bɨ rɨmnap am kalɨp hag pak asɨk ke ke lagöl,” a ga.
10 Anɨg hagöm, bɨ nɨpe gau aip kauyaŋ ram raul mɨgan yaŋ amöm, Jisas nɨp manö adö anɨbu kauyaŋ hag nɨŋeila.
11 Jisas haga, “Bɨ ap nɨbi udöm, hag yuöm, am nɨbi hain nɨbö udnab u, nɨpe nɨbi si udep bɨ. *
12 Nɨbi u, u rö nöp, bɨ udöm, arö göm, am bɨ hain nɨbö udnab u, nɨpe bɨ si udep nɨbi,” a ga.

Jisas ñɨ pai pro gau kalɨp wabi göm, ñɨmagö kalɨp nabɨc adö laŋ la (Mad 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, Jisas ñɨ pai hon gau ud nɨŋaŋ, a göm, daueila, pen bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hag geila.
14 Anɨg hageila, Jisas nɨŋö, mulu lugö, haga, “Ñɨ pai pro gau arö gɨpe, yad aulaŋ. God ram mɨnöŋ u ñɨ pai pro anɨb gau rö mɨdpal.
15 Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨɬ hagabin, nɨbi bɨ gau, ñɨ pai pro gau God ram mɨnöŋ adö laŋ manö u nɨŋ udpal rö nɨŋ udagnaböl u, God ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe au aragnaböl,” a ga. *
16 Anɨg hagöm, ñɨ pai pro gau kalɨp ud wabi göm, ñɨmagö nɨpe nabɨc kalɨp adö laŋ löm haga, “God kalöp abad mɨdainɨm,” a ga.

Bɨ nan iru mɨdeia ap (Mad 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)

17 Pen Jisas arö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ ap gɨ dö gɨ apöm, Jisas mɨdeia iɬ au kugom yɨmöm, haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ aij yabɨɬ! Yad nɨhön gem pör mɨdep u udnabin?” ö ga.
18 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg, ‘Bɨ aij yabɨɬ,’ a gɨpan? Nɨbi bɨ ap aij mɨdagpal; God añɨ me aij mɨdöp.
19 Pen ne God lo manö u nɨŋbɑn: ‘Wip alagmim; nɨbi si bɨ si gagmim; nan si udagmim; manö kub hagmim piral hagagmim; manö piral hagmim nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan kale gau pɨɬɨ gɨ udagmim; name nap hagmil adö u rö nöp nɨŋmim, hain gɨmim,’ ” a ga. *
20 Jisas anɨg hagö, bɨ anɨbu Jisas nɨp haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Yad ñɨ pro nöp mɨdem, lo manö anɨb gau magöŋhɑlö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpin,” a ga.
21 Hagö, Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm, mɨdmagö löm, haga, “Ne nan añɨ ap nöp gagpan. Ne ammön, nan ne nɨhön nɨhön mɨdöp gau sɨkim gɨ, mani udmön, nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdagöp gau kalɨp ñɨmön. Anɨg gɨmön me, nan aij ne u mɨdeinab God

* **10:4:** Dud 24:1-4; Mad 5:31 * **10:6:** Jen 1:27; 5:2 * **10:8:** Jen 2:24; Ep 5:31-33 * **10:11:** Mad 5:32 * **10:15:** Mad 18:3 * **10:19:** Eks 20:12-17; Dud 5:16-20

ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au. Hagpin rö gɨmön, aumön, yad aip ajaiul,"
a ga.
22 Anɨg hagö, bɨ anɨbu nan nɨpe iru mɨdeia rö, mög gö, gasɨ mɨlö yabɨł löl
gɨ ara.
23 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp nɨŋ gɨgabö göm haga, "Nɨbi bɨ nan iru mɨdeinab
gau uɬham yabɨł God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdlö, kalɨp udöm ram nɨpe au abad
mɨdeinab," a ga.
24 Anɨg hagö, bɨ nɨpe gau manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, gasɨ iru nöp nɨŋlö nɨŋöl
göm, Jisas kalɨp kauyaŋ haga, "Ñɨ pai yad gai i, manö hagabin i nɨŋim. God
ram mɨnöŋ u uɬham arep rö mɨdöp!
25 Kaj kamel gau kalɨ mauöɬ nagɨ yubal mɨgan u arnɨg, uɬham arnaböl u
pen nɨbi bɨ uɬpö kɨłno mani nan gau iru mɨdöp gau, God ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe
au uɬham yabɨł arnaböl," a ga.
26 Jisas anɨg hagö, bɨ nɨpe gau aiö yabɨł göm, pen hag nɨŋöl hag nɨŋöl göm
hagla, "Anɨb u, an rö pör mɨdep u udnab?" ö gɨla.
27 Hageila, Jisas kalɨp nɨŋöl gɨ haga, "Nɨbi bɨ gau ke göl rö lagöp; God nöp
me nɨhön nɨhön gɨnɨg, gɨnɨm rö nöp mɨdöp," a ga.
28 Pen Pida Jisas nɨp haga, "Nöŋ! Hon ne aip ajöl gɨ, nan hon gau
magöŋhalö arö gɨpun," a ga.
29 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, nɨbi bɨ yɨp gasɨ
nɨŋöm, manó aij yad wög u gɨnɨg, ram mɨnöŋ kale arö göm aka, nɨñɨn
nɨmam kale gau arö göm aka, nɨme nap kale gau arö göm aka, ñɨ pai kale
gau arö göm aka, wög adɨŋ kale gau arö göm, wög yɨp geinaböl u,
30 God kalɨp ud aij gɨnab. Kalɨp abad mɨdö, mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i
mɨdeinaböl ñɨn u, ram, nɨñɨn nɨmam, nɨme nap, ñɨ pai, wög adɨŋ kale iru
yabɨł mɨdeinab. Pen ñɨn rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau, kalɨp nɨbi bɨ yad pɨg
mɨdpal u nɨŋöm, kalɨp gɨ naij gɨnaböl. Hainö pen God kalɨp dam ram mɨnöŋ
nɨpe au ud arö, nɨpe aip pör nöp mɨdeinaböl.
31 Pen nɨbi bɨ uri nöd araböl gau, hainö iru nöp jöl adö yabɨł gau
mɨdeinaböl. Pen nɨbi bɨ uri jöl adö yabɨł gau mɨdpal gau, hainö iru nöp
nöd am mɨdeinaböl," a ga. *

Jisas kauyaŋ, "Umem uraknabin," a ga (Mad 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Pen kale Jerusalem amöl gɨ, Jisas nöd ga; bɨ nɨpe gau hain göm, gasɨ
mɨlö mɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ areila nɨŋöm nɨbi bɨ hain aueila gau nɨŋöm pɨñɨŋ gɨla.
Jisas pen bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ gau kalɨp nöp uɬ gɨ, goł au amöm, nan
nɨhön nɨp gɨnɨg ga u kalɨp hag ña. *
33 Jisas haga, "Hon Jerusalem arno nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ ap Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp kain gɨ
dam, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau
abe ñɨmagö kalɨp ñö, nɨp manö kub hagöm, 'Bɨ anɨbi nɨp al pak lep,' a göm,
ud bɨ Juda wasö gau kalɨp ñɨnaböl.
34 Ñɨlö, nɨp hag juöm, kɨñu alöm, nagɨ ud paköm, dam böŋ nöp al pak lɨlö
umnab. Pen ñɨn mɨhöp mɨdöm, ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknab," a ga.

Jems aip Jon aip bɨ kub mɨdaiul, a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋlö (Mad 20:20-28)

* **10:31:** Mad 20:16; Luk 13:30 * **10:32:** Mak 8:31; 9:31

35 Sebedi ñɨ nɨpe mɨhau, Jems aip Jon aip apil Jisas nɨp haglö, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ, hol mɨhöŋ nöp manö ap hag nɨŋlo, ne yau a gɨmön gɨnabön u aij,” a gɨlö.
36 Anɨg hagailö, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Kale yɨp hag nɨŋnɨg gabil anɨbu, yad kalöp nɨhön gɨnam?” ö ga.
37 Hageia haglö, “Hainö ne mailö aij ke halö mɨdmön, ram mɨnöŋ magöŋhalö kiŋ rö abad mɨdeinabön ñɨn u, halɨp mɨhöŋ, bɨ ap ud ñɨmagö yɨjɨg böŋ lau adö lɨmön, bɨ ap ud ñɨmagö sɨdagö böŋ lau adö lö, asɨk mɨdaiul,” a gɨlö.
38 Anɨg haglö, Jisas haga, “Kale mɨhöŋ nɨŋ aij gɨmil hagagabil. Ñɨg asɨ yad ñɨŋnabin u kale mɨhöŋ u rö nöp ñɨŋnabil? Yad ñɨg paknabin u, kale mɨhöŋ u rö nöp paknabil?” ö ga. *
39 Hageia, “Yau, anɨg gɨnabul,” a gɨlö. Hagailö, Jisas haga, “Nɨŋö hagabil. Ñɨg yad ñɨŋnabin u, kale mɨhöŋ u rö nöp ñɨŋnabil; ñɨg paknabin u, kale mɨhöŋ u rö nöp paknabil u pen *
40 ñɨmagö yɨjɨg yad böŋ lau an mɨdeinab, ñɨmagö sɨdagö yad böŋ lau an mɨdeinab u yad hagagnabin; u bapi nan nɨpe; nɨpe ke nɨŋöb rö gɨnab,” a ga.
41 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe unbö sɨduŋ laŋ manö anɨbu nɨŋlö, kalɨp mulu lugö, Jems Jon bɨ mɨhau kalɨp hag gɨla.
42 Anɨg gɨlö, Jisas kalɨp magöŋhalö hagö aueila haga, “Kale nɨŋbim, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau, kiŋ kale kłö göm abad mɨdpal; bɨ kub kale manö nɨhön nɨhön hagnaböl u nɨŋöm ana udöm hain gɨnaböl me. *
43 Pen kale gɨpal rö gagmim. Bɨ an bɨ kub mɨdainɨm u, bɨ pro rö mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp wög gɨ ñeb bɨ rö mɨdainɨm. *
44 Bɨ an bɨ kub yabɨł mɨdainɨm u, bɨ pro ramö gau rö mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp magöŋhalö nagɨ wög gep bɨ ap rö mɨdainɨm.
45 Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe u, nɨbi bɨ gau kale wög yɨp gɨlaŋ, a göm, auaga; wög kalɨp gɨ ñɨ damem, hainö nan si nan naij gɨpal adö u hajɨ gɨ umnö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp kamɨŋ aröl, a göm, aua,” a ga.

Jisas amgö we ga bɨ ap gö, amgö ñɨl nɨŋa
(Mad 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip daun kub Jeriko amjakla. Kale Jeriko arɨk arnɨg, nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł nöp aip arla. Bɨ Dimeas ñɨ nɨpe Badimeas amgö we ga u, mani ñim, a göm, asɨb hagöl gɨ, adan goł au asɨk mɨdeia.
47 Asɨk mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, “Jisas bɨ Nasared nɨbö u auab,” a gɨlö nɨŋöm, nɨpe wɨñ alöm haga, “Jisas, Depid Ñɨ nɨpe, yɨp mög nɨŋmön!” a ga.
48 Hageia, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨp hag göm hagla, “Manö hagagmön! Agamɨj mɨd!” a gɨla. Anɨg hagla u pen nɨpe agamɨj mɨdöm wasö, meg magö dap ranöm wɨñ kub alöm haga, “Depid Ñɨ nɨpe, yɨp mög nɨŋmön!” a ga.
49 Hageia, Jisas söl anɨb au pɨdöŋ göm haga, “Nɨp wɨñ albe, aui auaŋ,” a ga. Hagö, nɨbi bɨ gau bɨ amgö we u nɨp hagla, “Jisas nöp wɨñ alab. Urakmön gasɨ halö aumön,” a gɨla.
50 Hageila, wałɨj mɨlöbö nɨpe u ud ju yuöm, yɨŋɨd nöp uraköm, Jisas mɨdeia au ara.

---

* **10:38:** Mak 14:36; Luk 12:50 * **10:39:** Ap 12:2; Rep 1:9 * **10:42:** Luk 22:25-26 * **10:43:** Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35

51 Areia, Jisas nɨp haga, “Yɨp nɨhön gaŋ, a gɨmön, auabön?” ö ga. Hageia haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Amgö u kauyaŋ nɨŋnam, a gem, auabin,” a ga.
52 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Jisas yɨp gö kamɨŋ lɨnab, a gɨmön, nɨŋ udpan u rö, me ne kamɨŋ löp, gö ne aru,” a ga. Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp amgö ñɨl nɨŋöm Jisas aip ara. *

11

Jisas ud aŋ aŋ löm Jerusalem arla
(Mad 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip am am Jerusalem söl söl göl gɨ, Olip Dum, ram rɨłɨg agłö Bedpagi Bedani a gal u amjaköm, Jisas bɨ nɨpe mɨhöp hagöm haga,
2 “Ram mɨnöŋ mɨgan lödaŋ ammil nɨŋnabil, kaj donki marep nɨbi bɨ ud ajagpal ap adɨk lɨlö mɨdeinab. Nɨŋmil, hubɨk daumil.
3 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gabil, a gaiöl, hagmil, ‘Bɨ Kub wög ap göm, kauyaŋ yuö, aunab,’ a gɨmil,” a ga.
4 Anɨg hagö, ammil nɨŋlö, kaj donki marep ap adan au ram ajöŋ iɬ goł au nagɨ adɨk lɨlö mɨdeia. Hubɨk gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ,
5 nɨbi bɨ yöp söl anɨb au mɨdeila gau hagla, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg kaj donki marep anɨbu hubɨk gabil?” ö gɨla.
6 Hageila, Jisas haga rö nöp hagailö, yau a gɨlö,
7 kaj donki marep anɨbu dam Jisas mɨdeia au apil, wałɨj mɨlö kub kale ud jumil, kaj donki adö laŋ lailö, Jisas adö anɨbu asɨka.
8 Nɨbi bɨ gau iru nöp, wałɨj mɨlöbö kale gau ud juöm, adan majö adö au lɨla; rɨmnap mab uɬaŋ gau ud hak dap lɨla.
9 Anɨg göm, nɨbi bɨ nɨp nöd gɨla gau abe, nɨp hain gɨla gau abe, wɨñ alöl gɨ hagla,
“God hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ!
Bɨ Kub bɨ nɨpe yuö auab i;
God nɨp abad aij gɨnɨm. *
10 Bac Depid kiŋ mɨdöm nɨbi bɨ abad mɨdmɨdöp rö,
nɨpe hanɨp gɨnab!
God hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ!” a gɨla.
11 Jisas anɨg göm, Jerusalem aramöm, God sabe gep ram raul u amöm, nan gau nɨŋ ajö nɨŋöl gɨ, sɨdö wad arö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ gau aip ram rɨłɨg agłö Bedani arla.

Mab ñɨŋeb ap magö pɨlaga
(Mad 21:18-19)

12 Ruö pen, Bedani nɨbö ado gɨ adan aŋ au apöl gɨ, Jisas nɨp kɨyö la.
13 Kɨyö lö, mɨlö yɨjɨg nɨŋa mab uɬem ap mɨdeia. Magö rɨmnap pɨlöm mɨdöp aka göm, amöm nɨŋa, magö pɨlaga; mab uɬaŋ nöp mɨdeia. Pen nɨhön: magö pɨlep ñɨn u auaga. *
14 Anɨg gö, Jisas mab anɨbu haga, “Hainö nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap mab magö ne u ñɨŋagnaböl,” a ga. Bɨ nɨpe gau manö haga anɨbu nɨŋla.

God sabe gep ram nan sɨkim geila gau, Jisas kalɨp hag höŋ yua
(Mad 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

* **10:52:** Mak 5:34 * **11:9:** Sam 118:25-26 * **11:13:** Luk 13:6

15 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau uɬ gɨ, Jerusalem amöm, God sabe gep ram raul amöm nɨŋa, nɨbi bɨ gau sɨkim göl gɨ, mani yɨmjɨköl gɨ mɨdeila. Anɨg geila, mani yɨmjɨk geila abañ bad gau ud ado göm, yaur dap lɨlö rauöl gɨ mɨdeila mab po gau ud ado göm, nɨbi bɨ sɨkim göl gɨ, nan rauöl gɨ, ram raul anɨbu mɨdeila gau, kalɨp rɨdɨk gɨ höŋ yua.
16 Rɨdɨkgɨhöŋyuömhaga,“Nanrɨmnapdap God sabe gep ram kabö waryö gɨgabö göl mɨdöp aŋ i padiagmim,” a ga.
17 Anɨg hagöm haga, “God Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla, ‘God hagöp, “Ram yad u, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö apöm, yɨp sabe gɨnaböl,” a göp,’ a gɨla. Pen kale anɨg gajim, bɨ nan si ud pi göl mɨdpal ram ap rö löp,” a ga. *
18 Anɨg hagö, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, nɨp al pak lun, a gɨla. Pen nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö manö nɨp u nɨŋöm aiö gɨla rö me, Jisas nɨp pɨñɨŋ göm, aigöl gun nɨp al pak lun, a göm, gasɨ u ułhai nɨŋ mɨdeila. *
19 Ram duga magö u, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip Jerusalem arö göm arla.

God nɨp gasɨ añɨ nɨŋmim hag nɨŋbe, hag nɨŋnabim rö gɨnab (Mad 21:20-22)

20 Ruö sɨb halö adan aŋ au amöl gɨ nɨŋla, mab uɬem Jisas hag ga u iɬ halö böŋ nöp mɨɬep gɨ mɨdeia.
21 Anɨg ga nɨŋöm Pida haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ, nöŋ! Uɬemmabrolhaggainaimɨɬepgɨlugöp!” a ga.
22 Hageia, Jisas haga, “God nɨp nɨŋ udmim.
23 Yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, hon hagno God u rö nöp gɨnɨm, a gɨmim, gasɨ mɨhöp wasö gasɨ añɨ nɨŋmim, dum ilö anɨbi ‘Ñɨg solwara aŋ au daŋ gɨ dam pak,’ a gɨnabim u, hagnabim rö gɨnab. *
24 Anɨb u me, God nɨp hagnabun rö gɨnab, a gɨmim, gasɨ añɨ nɨŋmim hag nɨŋbe, hagnabim rö gɨnab. *
25 Pen God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp gɨ naij gɨpal gau nɨŋmim arö gɨmim nɨŋöm Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp u, nan si nan naij kale gɨpim gau nɨŋöm arö gɨnab. *
26 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp gɨ naij gɨpal gau nɨŋmim arö gagnabim u, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp u, nan si nan naij kale gɨpim gau u rö nöp nɨŋöm arö gagnab.

“Nöp an hagö anɨg gɨ ajabön?” ö gɨla (Mad 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip kauyaŋ Jerusalem apjaköm, nɨpe God sabe gep ram raul gau gɨ ajö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau abe, Jisas mɨdeia au apöm hagla,
28 “Nöp an, anɨg gɨmön, a gö, gɨ ajabön?” ö gɨla.
29 Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Yad kalöp manö ap hag nɨŋnö, yɨp hag ñeinabim u, yad pen yad an hagö gɨ ajabin u, kalöp hag ñɨnabin.
30 Jon nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ñɨg pak ña u, God hagö ñɨg pak ña aka gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöm ñɨg pak ña? Yɨp hag ñɨbe, nɨŋɨn!” a ga.

---

* **11:17:** Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11 * **11:18:** Mak 14:1 * **11:23:** Mad 17:20 * **11:24:** Mad 7:7 * **11:25:** Mad 6:14-15

31 An‡g hagö, kale ke hag n‡ŋ hag n‡ŋ göm hagla, “Hon hagnabun, ‘God
hagö, Jon n‡bi b‡ gau kal‡p ñ‡g pak ña,’ a g‡nabun u, han‡p hagnab, ‘An‡b
u, n‡hön g‡n‡g Jon manö n‡pe u n‡ŋ udagpim?’ ö g‡nab.
32 Pen hon hagnabun, ‘Jon gas‡ n‡pe ke n‡ŋöm kal‡p ñ‡g pak ña,’ a g‡nabun
u, han‡p n‡hön g‡nab?” ö g‡la. Pen n‡hön: n‡bi b‡ gau magöŋhalö, God hagö,
Jon wög n‡pe g‡m‡döp a göm n‡ŋm‡dal u me, Juda b‡ kub an‡b gau p‡ñ‡ŋ göm
manö ke ap hagagla.
33 Gas‡ an‡bu n‡ŋöm hagla, “Hon n‡ŋagpun,” a g‡la. An‡g hageila, Jisas
kal‡p pen haga, “Kale y‡p pen hag ñagpim rö, y‡p an hagö g‡ ajabin u, kalöp
u rö nöp pen hag ñagnabin,” a ga.

12

Juda n‡bi b‡ gau kale God b‡ n‡pe gau kal‡p g‡ naij g‡la, a ga
(Mad 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Jisas pen kal‡p manö adö ap hod r‡köm haga, “B‡ ap waryö göm, nag‡
wain wög u g‡ y‡möm, wain magö pak hib jakep, a göm, m‡gan ap g‡ l‡ aij
g‡nab. N‡bi b‡ apöm nag‡ magö si udnaböl u n‡ŋ m‡daiun, a göm, ram g‡lanŋ
g‡ m‡lö kub ap göm, b‡ r‡mnap kal‡p hagnab, ‘Kale nag‡ wain wög y‡p u
abad m‡dmim, hainö p‡löm po gö, y‡p r‡mnap, kale r‡mnap udmim,’ a göm,
ram m‡nöŋ m‡lö gau arnab. *
2 Wain magö po g‡nab magö u, b‡ n‡pe ap hag yuöm, hagnab, ‘Wain magö
y‡p r‡mnap ñ‡lö daumön!’ a g‡nab.
3 Hagö, amjakö, b‡ wög g‡naböl gau, n‡p ud pak pak löm, y‡har‡ŋ nöp hag
yunaböl.
4 An‡g g‡lö, b‡ wain wög nap n‡bö u b‡ ap pen hag yunab. Amjakö, n‡p
nab‡c laŋ paköm, g‡ naij yab‡ł g‡naböl.
5 An‡g g‡lö, b‡ wain wög nap n‡bö u, b‡ ap pen yuö arö, n‡p böŋ nöp al
pak l‡naböl. B‡ r‡mnap iru nöp yuö, an‡b unbö nöp göl g‡, r‡mnap m‡ñu
magö paknaböl, r‡mnap böŋ nöp al pak l‡naböl.
6 An‡g g‡lö g‡lö me, b‡ wain wög nap n‡bö u b‡ n‡pe ap m‡dageinab; ñ‡
m‡dmagö n‡pe añ‡ m‡deinab u, manö n‡pe u udnaböl, a göm, yuö arnab.
7 Pen amjakö, n‡bi b‡ wain wög g‡ m‡deinaböl gau n‡ŋöm hagnaböl, ‘Ñ‡
auöp i, b‡ wain wög nap n‡bö u ñ‡ n‡pe auöp. An‡b u, n‡p al pak lun me,
nan n‡pe udn‡m rö gau hon udnabun,’ a g‡naböl.
8 An‡g hagöm, ñ‡ an‡bu n‡p böŋ nöp al pak löm, dam höŋ gau ud yunaböl.
*
9 An‡g geinaböl, b‡ wain wög nap n‡bö u apöm, n‡hön g‡nab? N‡pe apöm,
n‡bi b‡ wain wög geinaböl an‡b gau kal‡p al pak löm, n‡bi b‡ r‡mnap kal‡p
hagö, wain wög an‡bu abad m‡deinaböl,” a ga.
10 An‡g hagöm kal‡p haga, “God Manö kal‡ kł‡ñ r‡köm hagla,
‘B‡ ram gep gau kabö m‡lö arö g‡la u,
kabö an‡bu nöp m‡ñi ram padö aŋ yaŋ u b‡n‡g ñöl m‡döp. *
11 B‡ Kub an‡g ga u,
hon n‡ŋun aij a gabun,’ a g‡la,” a ga.
12 Jisas an‡g hagö, b‡ God n‡p nan sabe gep b‡ kub gau abe, b‡ lo manö
hag ñeb gau abe, b‡ manö ud as‡kep gau abe, han‡p nöp hagab, a göm, n‡p
s‡s‡ udun, a g‡ n‡ŋla u pen n‡bi b‡ gau kal‡p p‡ñ‡ŋ göm, arö g‡la.

* **12:1:** Ais 5:1-2 * **12:8:** Hib 13:12 * **12:10:** Sam 118:22-23

“Dakɨs ñeb aka ñagep?” ö gɨla
(Mad 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Pen hainö Juda bɨ kub anɨb gau, bɨ Perisi rɨmnap aip, Herod bɨ nɨpe
rɨmnap aip kalɨp hagla, “Kale Jisas mɨdöp au ammim, nɨp manö rɨmnap
hag nɨŋbe, nɨpe nɨhön dui manö hageinab, nɨp dam nagɨ lɨnabun,” a gɨla.
*

14 Anɨg hageila, Jisas mɨdeia au amöm, hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Hon
nɨŋbun ne bɨ nɨŋö yabɨł nöp hagpan. Bɨ kub gau abe, nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ gau
abe, kalɨp nɨŋmön pɨñɨŋ gagpan. God hagöp rö nöp nɨŋmön, nɨbi bɨ gau
kalɨp yɨjɨg göl nöp hag ñɨban. Anɨb u, hanɨp hag ñɨ! Hon Juda nɨbi bɨ lo gau
aigöl gɨ mɨdöp? Gapman bɨ kub Sisa u nɨp dakɨs ñeb aka ñagep?” ö gɨla.

15 Anɨg haglö, Jisas manö piral hageila u nɨŋöm haga, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg, manö
dui hagaŋ a gɨmim, yɨp manö piral anɨbu hagabim? Mani magö ap daube,
yad nɨŋɨn,” a ga.

16 Hagö, dap ñɨlö nɨŋöm haga, “Mani ba u, bɨ an mulu adɨŋ u mɨdöm, an
hib u mɨdöp?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Bɨ kub Sisa u nöp,” a gɨla.

17 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Sisa nan nɨpe mɨdainɨm u Sisa nɨp ñɨmim; God
nan nɨpe mɨdainɨm u God nɨp ñɨmim,” a ga. Anɨg hagöm, manö piral kale
u dauba gɨ aij ga anɨbu nɨŋöm, aiö yabɨł gɨla. *

Nɨbi bɨ umöm uraknaböl
(Mad 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Sadyusi nɨbi bɨ gau, nɨbi bɨ umöm, urakagnaböl, a göm, nɨŋmɨdal rö,
rɨmnap Jisas mɨdeia au apöm hagla, *

19 “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Bɨ God manö hagep Mosɨs, manö ap hanɨp kalɨ
kłiñ rɨköm haga, ‘Bɨ ap nɨbi udöm, ñɨ pai rɨköm wasö, yɨharɨŋ umeinab u,
nɨmam nɨpe ap pen nɨbi kaŋɨł anɨbu udöm, mam uma u ñɨ pai nɨpe u, a
göm, rɨknab,’ a ga. *

20 Anɨb u, bɨ ił halö unbö mɨdun jɨŋ u mɨdeinaböl. Nɨmam nöd nɨbi udöm,
ñɨ pai rɨköm wasö, yɨharɨŋ umnab.

21 Umö, nɨmam yɨgwö aŋ nɨbö u pen nɨbi anɨbu nɨp udöm, u rö nöp ñɨ
pai rɨköm wasö, yɨharɨŋ umnab. Anɨg gö, nɨmam yɨgwö nɨgaŋ nɨbö u pen
nɨbi anɨbu nɨp udöm, u rö nöp ñɨ pai rɨköm wasö, yɨharɨŋ umnab.

22 Anɨg gɨ dam dam, nɨmam unbö mudun jɨŋ u ñɨ pai rɨköm wasö,
magöŋhalö yɨharɨŋ umnaböl. Hainö nɨbi u u rö nöp umnab. Pen nɨbi bɨ
umöm uraknaböl, a gɨpan u,

23 nɨbi añɨ ap bɨ nɨpe unbö mudun jɨŋ lɨnab anɨbu, hainö nɨmam mai aip
nɨbi nɨpe mɨdeinab?” ö gɨla.

24 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla u abe, God kłö nɨpe
u abe nɨŋagpim rö, gasɨ nɨŋö nɨŋagpim.

25 Nɨbi bɨ umbal gau uraknaböl ñɨn u, God ejol nɨpe gau mɨdpal rö mɨdöm,
bɨ gau nɨbi udagnaböl; nɨbi gau bɨ udagnaböl.

26 Pen nɨbi bɨ kauyaŋ urakagnaböl, a gɨpim u, Mosɨs mab pro in nöp
mɨdeia aiud kalɨ kłiñ rɨka u nɨŋagpim rö löp. God, mab ineia aŋ au mɨdöm,
Mosɨs nɨp haga, ‘Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, God kale me, yad mɨdpin,’ a ga.
Anɨb u, bac bɨ nöd umla gau kalɨp hagöm, ‘God kale mɨdpin,’ a ga. Pen
kale hagpim rö, nɨbi bɨ gau umöm, böŋ nöp umblap u, God nɨpe, ‘Ebraham,
Aisak, Jekop, God kale mɨdpin,’ a gagböp. *

---

* **12:13:** Mak 3:6 * **12:17:** Ro 13:7 * **12:18:** Ap 23:8 * **12:19:** Dud 25:5 * **12:26:** Eks 3:2,6

27 Nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ mɨdpal aka umbal u, God nɨŋöb kale magöŋhalö kamɨŋ mɨdpal. Kale nɨŋ aij gagpim me, böŋ nöp umbal, a gɨmim, nɨŋbim," a ga.

God lo manö kub yabɨł u
(Mad 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ ap, Jisas Sadyusi nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag aij ga u nɨŋöm, apöm nɨp hag nɨŋöm haga, "Lo adö mai kub yabɨł?" ö ga. *

29 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Lo kub yabɨł u, God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, 'Isrel nɨbi bɨ nɨŋim! Bɨ Kub hon God, nɨpe añɨ nöp Bɨ Kub mɨdöp. *

30 Mɨdmagö ne u magöŋhalö, gasɨ rɨmɨd ne u magöŋhalö, kłö ne u magöŋhalö udmön, God Bɨ Kub ne u nɨp mɨdmagö lɨmön,' a gɨla.

31 Manö kub yabɨł ap, God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, 'Ne ke mɨdmagö lɨban rö, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp u rö nöp mɨdmagö lɨmön,' a gɨla. Lo manö gau magöŋhalö, lo anɨb mɨhau me lo kub yabɨł mɨdöp," a ga. *

32 Hageia, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ u haga, "Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Ne nɨŋö yabɨł hagpan, God añɨ me Bɨ Kub yabɨł mɨdöp; nɨpe rö rɨmnap mɨdagpal.

33 Hon God nɨp nan pak sabe gɨ ñɨnabun aka nan pak sabe gɨ ñɨ böŋ nöp launabun u nan kub wasö. Nan kub yabɨł me, mɨdmagö hon u magöŋhalö, gasɨ rɨmɨd hon u magöŋhalö, kłö hon u magöŋhalö udun, God Bɨ Kub u nɨp mɨdmagö lun; hon ke mɨdmagö lɨbun rö, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp u rö nöp mɨdmagö lun," a ga. *

34 Anɨg hageia, Jisas bɨ u, nɨpe gasɨ nɨŋ aij yabɨł göm hagöp, a göm, nɨp haga, "Ne God bɨ nɨpe ap mɨdmön rö löp," a ga. Jisas pen manö nɨŋö yabɨł gau nöp hageia u nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋmɨdeila gau pɨñɨŋ göm, hainö manö piral gau nɨbö nɨp neb neb göm hagmɨdal rö, rɨmnap halö nɨp hag nɨŋagla.

Krais nɨpe bɨ an?
(Mad 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas God sabe gep ram au nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hag ñɨ mɨdöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp haga, "Bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau nɨhön gɨnɨg hagpal, 'Krais u nɨpe Depid ñɨ nɨpe nöp,' a gɨpal?

36 Ana Uł u, Depid nɨp gasɨ ñö, Depid nɨpe ke kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
'Bɨ Kub nɨpe Bɨ Kub yad u nɨp haga,
"Ne ñɨmagö yɨjɨg yad lau adö mɨdmön,
yad nɨbi bɨ kołmał ne gau
kalɨp ma mo ne gau lɨnabin," a ga,' a ga. *

37 Anɨb u, Depid nɨpe ke Krais nɨp 'Bɨ Kub yad' a ga. Pen Krais Depid ñɨ nɨpe mɨdböp, nɨp 'Bɨ Kub yad' a gagböp," a ga. Jisas manö ił anɨgöl nɨŋöm hag aij ga rö, nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł mɨdeila gau manö nɨp u ñɨñɨ löl gɨ nɨŋla.

Bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau gɨpal rö gagmim, a ga
(Mad 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

38 Jisas nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hag ñöl gɨ haga, "Bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau kalɨp nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Kale gɨpal adö u, wałɨj mɨlö kub gau löm, maker gau arno, nɨbi bɨ gau, auabim e, gɨlö, hib hane i adö laŋ mɨdeiaŋ, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋbal.

39 Pen Juda magum gep ram u arno, hanɨp ka adö aij aij bɨ kub asɨkpal adö u asɨkmön, a gɨnaböl, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋbal. Nɨbi bɨ nan kub ñɨŋbal aŋ

---

* **12:28:** Luk 10:25-28 * **12:29:** Dud 6:4-5 * **12:31:** Lep 19:18 * **12:33:** Dud 4:35; 1Sa 15:22; Hos 6:6 * **12:36:** Sam 110:1

u, u rö nöp, nɨbi bɨ amgö ilö adö au asɨkno, hanɨp nɨŋöm, hon bɨ gep hib mɨdöp, a gɨnaböl, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋbal.
40 Bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau, nɨbi pałpał ram nan kale gau nan hon rö laŋ, a göm, pɨłɨ gɨ udpal. God nɨp sabe gɨnabun u, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋöl, a göm, manö mɨlö kub piral piral adö rɨmnap nöp gau hagpal. Anɨg gɨpal u, hainö God kalpe ilön kub unbö ke yabɨł ñɨnab," a ga.

Nɨbi kaŋɨł yɨm gep rö marap God nɨp nan kub ña
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas God sabe gep ram mani dap ñɨmɨdal mɨgan söl au asɨk mɨdöm nɨŋa, nɨbi bɨ gep gau, mani iru nöp dap yula.
42 Pen nɨbi kaŋɨł mani mɨdageia ap, mani aɬɨ magö pro mɨhöp dap yua.
43 Anɨg ga nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨpe bɨ nɨpe gau hagö aueila haga, "Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, nɨbi bɨ gau kale mani pro ñɨbal, pen nɨbi kaŋɨł i mani kub yabɨł ñöb. *
44 Nɨbi bɨ mani iru mɨdöp gau, mani kale rɨmnap halö iru nöp mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, mani kale God nɨp rɨmnap nöp dap ñɨbal; pen nɨbi kaŋɨł i, mani nɨpe magö mɨhöp mɨdajɨp u magöŋhalö dap ñöb. Nɨpe nan rau ñɨŋeb mani ap mɨdagöp. Anɨg göp u, God nɨŋö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap pro ñɨbal u pen nɨbi kaŋɨł i kub yabɨł ñöb," a ga.

13

God sabe gep ram wał gɨnab, a ga
(Mad 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas God sabe gep ram u arö göm höŋ arö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ nɨpe ap nɨp haga, "Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Kabö aij udöm, ram aij gɨla i nöŋ!" a ga.
2 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Ne kabö ram kub anɨbu nɨŋö, aij gö hagabön ar? Hainö ram anɨb i pa jö ma jö gɨ yulö, kabö ap, kabö ap adö au mɨdageinab; böŋ nöp pɨral yunab," a ga. *

Mɨŋör ugalöm uɬham mɨdeinaböl, a ga
(Mad 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas anɨg hagöm, God sabe gep ram u arö göm, Olip Dum ara. God sabe gep ram u nö lau mɨdöp, Olip Dum nö lai mɨdöp. Jisas Olip Dum au asɨk mɨdö nɨŋöl göm, Pida, Jon, Jems, Edru kale yam apöm nɨp hagla,
4 "Nan hagajan u, ñɨn mai rö gɨnab? Pen nan nɨhön rö gö nɨŋun hagnabun, 'Nan anɨb gau mɨñi gɨnɨg gab,' a gɨnabun?" ö gɨla.
5 Hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, "Nɨŋ aij gɨmim, manö piral haglö udagmim!
6 Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp apöm, pir alöm, hib yad u udöl gɨ, hagnaböl, 'Yad Jisas nöp auabin,' a gɨnaböl. Anɨg haglö, nɨŋö hagaböl, a gɨmim, nɨŋagmim.
7 'Ram mɨnöŋ gai i pen pen gaböl, ram mɨnöŋ gau pen pen gaböl,' a gaiöl, gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim. Nan anɨb gau gɨnab u pen uri ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i nan gau magöŋhalö pɨs gɨnab, a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim.
8 Nɨbi bɨ mɨgan rɨmnap uraköm, nɨbi bɨ mɨgan rɨmnap aip pen pen gɨnaböl. Kiŋ mɨgan rɨmnap uraköm, kiŋ mɨgan rɨmnap aip pen pen gɨnaböl. Ram mɨnöŋ gau magöŋhalö munmon udöm, kɨyö kub yabɨł apöm gɨnab. Nan gɨnab anɨb gau, nɨbi gau kalɨp nöd ñɨ pai ñɨŋajɨp, hainö ñɨ pai rɨkpal rö u gɨnab.

* **12:43:** 2Ko 8:12 * **13:2:** Luk 19:44

9 Pen kale niŋ aij gimim midaimim. Ñin rimnap kalöp dam Juda kansol bi gau kalip ñilö, manö kub hagnaböl. Ñin rimnap, Juda magum gep ram raul gau, ur udöm, kalöp paknaböl. Ñin rimnap, Jisas bi nipe, a göm, kalöp dam gapman bi kub abe kiŋ abe mideinaböl au amöm, manö kub hagnaböl. Pen anig ud araiöl u, manö aij yad u gapman bi kub gau abe, kiŋ gau abe kalip hag ñinabim. *

10 Pen nöd manö aij yad u, nibi bi ram minöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö hag ñilö arnab niŋöm ñin hain hagpin u aunab.

11 “Pen kalöp manö kub hagnig ud araiöl u, manö pen aigöl gi hagun, a gimim, gasi iru niŋagmim. Hagnig gipe niŋöl gi, Ana Uł kalöp gasi aij ñö, hagnabim. Manö anibu kale ke hagagnabim; Ana Uł nipe ke hagnab. *

12 Ñin anibu, mam bi gau uraköm, mam rimnap kalip al paklaŋ, a göm, kain gi dam bi manö niŋeb bi gau ñimagö adö kalip ñilö, al pak linaböl. Nap bi gau uraköm, ñi pai kale ke gau kalip al pak lilaŋ, a göm, kain gi dam bi manö niŋeb bi gau ñimagö adö kalip ñilö, al pak linaböl. Ñi pai gau uraköm, nime nap bi kalip niŋlö, mulu lugö, kalip al pak lilaŋ, a göm, kain gi dam bi manö niŋeb bi gau ñimagö adö kalip ñilö, al pak linaböl. *

13 Yad lau adö mideinabim u niŋöm kalip mulu kal niŋnaböl u pen kale nibi bi an an, kłö gimim yip arö gagmim, cig gimim nöp mideinabim gau, ñin hain hagpin u aueinab, God kalöp ud kamiŋ yunab,” a ga. *

Hainö nan naij yabił waiö linab, a ga (Mad 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 “Pen nan hil asi masi gep u, ka nipe aragep au am uraköl mideinab, niŋnabim u, kale nibi bi ram minöŋ Judia mideinabim gau, yiŋid piñiŋ gi nö ilö gau armim. (Kale nibi bi manö i uri nöp amgö li niŋabim gau, manö ił u rik niŋ aij gimim.) *

15 Nibi bi ram adö laŋ mideinabim gau, nan yad rimnap udnam, a gimim, ado gi ram raul aragmim. *

16 Nibi bi wög naböŋ gau ajeinabim gau, wałij milö yad ap udnam, a gimim, ado gi ram aragmim.

17 Pen ñin anibu, nibi ñi mudun halö mideinaböl gau abe, nibi ñi paiŋaŋ ci ñeinaböl gau abe, ułham yabił piñiŋ gi arnaböl. *

18 Nan ginab anibu, God nip sabe gimim, ram yigön göp ñin u gagnim, a gimim.

19 Nihön ginig: God hadame dagol gau ram minöŋ gi la ñin u riköm, mid damöm mini midpun ñin i, nan naij anibu rö ap gaga; hainö gau u rö nöp nan naij anibu rö ap gagnab. *

20 Nan naij anibu pör giböp, nibi bi magöŋhalö um hakblap. Pen Bi Kub nipe nibi bi nipe udnab gau kalip gasi niŋöm, wasö gö me, nan naij anibu yöp magö ap ginab.

21 “Ñin anibu nibi bi rimnap kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Niŋim! Krais midöp i! Krais midöp daŋ!’ a ginaböl u pen niŋö hagaböl, a gimim, niŋagmim.

22 Nibi bi rimnap, God nibi bi nipe ke hag la gau kalip udun, a göm, piral hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad me Krais; yad me bi God manö hagep ap,’ a göm, nan

* **13:9:** Mad 10:17-20 * **13:11:** Luk 12:11-12 * **13:12:** Mad 10:21 * **13:13:** Mad 10:22; Jon 15:21 * **13:14:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 * **13:15:** Luk 17:31 * **13:17:** Luk 23:29 * **13:19:** Dan 12:1 Rep 7:14

gagep rö rɨmnap gɨnaböl. Pen God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke hag la gau udagnaböl, wasö. *
23 Anɨb u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Nan nɨhön nɨhön hainö gɨnab u, yad kalöp hagnö
nɨŋbim u me, nɨŋ aij göl gɨ mɨdaimim.

Jisas hainö ado gɨ aunab
(Mad 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 "Pen mɨŋör kub anɨb gau gɨ hakö nɨŋöl gɨ, sɨdö u sɨb göm, rakɨn u mailö
gagnab.
25 Gapɨ gau kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö pɨg ju lug auö nɨŋöl gɨ, nan kumi
kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp gau, gɨdaŋ nɨbö gai nɨbö gɨnab. *
26 Ñɨn anɨbu, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe pɨdöŋ ke yabɨł udöm, mailö aij unbö ke halö kumi
bad aŋ au auö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ nɨp nɨŋnaböl. *
27 Pen ejol nɨpe gau hag yuö ram mɨnöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö rɨgoŋ rɨgoŋ
gau amöm, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke hag la gau uɨ göm nɨp daunaböl. *

Mab sɨłɨp lɨnab
(Mad 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 Jisas haga, "Kale mab rauan gau nɨŋnabim u, manö hagabin i nɨŋ aij
gɨnabim. Mab rauan gau sɨłɨp löm, pɨdöŋ gö nɨŋöl gɨ, mɨñi sɨdö lɨnɨg gab, a
gɨmim nɨŋbim.
29 Anɨb u rö, hainö nan hagpin gau gö nɨŋöl gɨ, 'Mɨñi söl mɨdöp, Jisas haga
rö gɨnɨg gab,' a gɨmim nɨŋnabim.
30 Yad hagabin u gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim. Nɨbi bɨ mɨñi mɨdpal gau rɨmnap
mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nan anɨb gau gɨ hakö, hainö umnaböl.
31 Kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɨ i abe ur gɨnab; pen manö magö
yad gau ur gagnab; pör pör nöp mɨdeinab.

Ñɨn mai aunabin u bɨ ap nɨŋagöp, a ga
(Mad 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

32 "Ñɨn mai aka magö mai aunabin u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋagpal, ejol gau
nɨŋagpal, yad u rö nöp nɨŋagpin; Bapi nöp nɨŋöb.
33 Anɨb u me, ñɨn mai aunabin u nɨŋagpim rö, pör pör nɨŋ aij yabɨł göl gɨ
mɨdaimim.
34 "Aunabin ñɨn anɨbu, aiud hagnɨg gabin i rö. Bɨ kub ap ram nɨpe u arö
göm mɨgan ap arnɨg göm, bɨ wög gep nɨpe gau kalɨp wög adö ke ke hag löm,
'Wög anɨg anɨg gɨmim,' a göm, bɨ nɨpe ajöŋ iɨ abad mɨdeinab u nɨp hagnab,
'Nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨmön mɨdaimön,' a göm, arnab.
35 Kale u rö nöp, magö mai bɨ ram nap nɨbö u aunab u nɨŋagpim rö, nɨŋ
aij gɨmim mɨdaimim. Dugo magö u aunab aka, sɨbön aŋ kub yaŋ aunab aka,
kɨłakɨł wɨñ alnab magö u aunab aka, hilɨm halö aunab, a gɨmim, nɨŋagpim.
*
36 Kale hanbe nɨŋöl gɨ, yɨŋɨd aunɨm rö löp u me, nɨŋ aij gɨmim mɨdaimim.
37 Pen kalöp nöp hagagabin; nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö u rö nöp hagabin, nɨŋ
aij gɨmim mɨdaimim!" a ga.

---

* **13:22:** Rep 13:13 * **13:25:** Ais 13:10; Joe 2:10,31; 3:15; Rep 6:12-13 * **13:26:** Rep 1:7 * **13:27:** Mad 13:41; Mak 13:32 * **13:35:** Luk 12:38

14

Jisas nɨp aigöl gun al pak lun, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋla
(Mad 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñɨn kub u abe, Bred Yɨs Halö Ñɨŋagep ñɨn kub u abe yöp ñɨn mɨhöp nöp mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, Jisas nɨp aigöl gun, agamɨj ud sɨsɨ lun, dam al pak lun, a göm, anɨg gɨ gasɨ nɨŋla.
2 Pen gasɨ ap nɨŋöm hagla, “Pasopa ñɨn i anɨg gɨno, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp gai i uraköm, pen pen göm, hanɨp gɨ naij gɨnaböl,” a göm, arö gɨla.
3 Jisas ram rɨlɨg agłö Bedani amöm, Saimon ram u am asɨköm, nan ñɨŋeila.
Bɨ Saimon anɨbu, nöd wös hapeb la u, Jisas gö, kamɨŋ la. Pen nan ñɨŋlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi ap wel hałɨŋ aij auep mani kub raubal u, barol halö dapöm, aŋ au pa jö göm, Jisas nɨp nabɨc adö laŋ hoŋ ga. *
4-5 Hoŋ gö, bɨ mɨdeila anɨb gau, rɨmnap nɨŋlö, hibur kalɨp u naij gö, kale ke hagla, “Wel anɨbu sɨkim göm, mɨ añɨ ap bɨ ap wög göm mani udnab rö u udöm me, nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdagöp gau kalɨp ñeb u pen nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg göl yɨharɨŋ hoŋ göp?” ö gɨla. Anɨg hagöm, nɨbi anɨbu nɨp hag jula.
6 Anɨg hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg hagabim? Nɨp arö gim! Yɨp göp anɨbu, gɨ aij yabɨł göp.
7 Nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdagöp gau, kale aip pör nöp mɨdeinabim rö, ñɨn rɨmnap kalɨp nan ñɨnɨg, ñɨnabim. Pen yad aip pör mɨdageinabun. *
8 Nɨbi anɨbi, nan nɨpe gep rö u, göp. Umnö, wel hałɨŋ aij auep u lɨ ñöm rɨgöl gɨnaböl rö, yɨp nöd lɨ ña*b*. *
9 Anɨb u, yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, hainö manö aij yad u ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋha*l*ö hag ñɨlö arö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨpe göp anɨbu halö haglö, kale nɨbi anɨbi nɨp gasɨ hauł gagnaböl,” a ga.

Judas, Jisas nɨp al pak lɨlaŋ, a göm, mumug ga
(Mad 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe ap Judas Iskariod, Jisas nɨp mumug gɨnam a göm, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau ara.
11 Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub anɨb gau, mumug ga anɨbu nɨŋöm, aij gö, hagla, “Nöp mani rɨmnap ñɨnabun,” a gɨla. Hageila me, Judas, “Aigöl gem hagnö, kale apöm Jisas nɨp ud aröl,” a göm, gasɨ u uɬha*i* nɨŋ mɨdeia.

Pasopa ñɨn u mɨñi, a göm, nan ñɨŋla
(Mad 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Bred Yɨs Halö Ñɨŋagep ñɨn kub u auö, Pasopa kaj sipsip pi pak sabe gɨ ñɨŋeb ñɨn u, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau nɨp hag nɨŋöm hagla, “Nan hon ñɨŋnabun u, mɨgan mai gɨ jɨn gun?” ö gɨla. *
13 Hageila, Jisas bɨ nɨpe mɨhöp hag yuöm haga, “Kale daun kub u ammil nɨŋnabil, bɨ ap ñɨg mɨl dap areinab; nɨp nable pakmil aip armil.
14 Bɨ anɨbu amöm ram raul arainɨm, kale mɨhöŋ bɨ ram anɨbu nap nɨbö u nɨp hag nɨŋmil hagmil, ‘Manö hag ñeb bɨ hagöp, “Bɨ yad gau aip Pasopa nan ñɨŋnabun raul mɨgan mai?” ö göp,’ a gɨmil.

---

* **14:3:** Luk 7:37-38 * **14:7:** Dud 15:11 * **14:8:** Jon 19:40 * **14:12:** Eks 12:6

15 Kale hag nɨŋlö, nɨpe kale dam ram adö laŋ, nan gau magöŋhalö mɨdöp raul mɨgan kub u yamnab. Yamö, nan ñɨŋnabun u raul mɨgan anɨbu gɨ jɨn gaimil," a ga.
16 Jisas kalɨp mɨhöŋ anɨg hag yuö, daun kub u ammil nɨŋlö, Jisas haga rö nöp mɨdeia. Nɨŋmil, Pasopa nan ñɨŋnɨg gɨla u, gɨ jɨn gɨlö.
17 Dugo magö u, Jisas bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap aip amjaköm,
18 nan ñɨŋöl gɨ haga, "Yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, bɨ yad aip nan jɨm ñöl ñɨŋabun aui nöp, bɨ ap, yɨp al pak lɨlaŋ, a göm, yɨp mumug gɨnab," a ga. *
19 Anɨg hagö, bɨ nɨpe gau mög gö, gasɨ mɨŋör nɨŋöl göm, nɨp añɨ añɨ hag nɨŋöl gɨ hagla, "Ne yɨp hagabön aka?" gɨla.
20 Hageila, Jisas haga, "Kale bɨ yad unbö mɨgan laŋ mɨdpim u, bɨ ap anɨg gɨnab. Bɨ anɨbu me, yad aip nan kɨnaŋ añɨ jɨm ñöl ñɨŋabul i.
21 Yad Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe, God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla rö nöp umnabin u pen bɨ yɨp al pak lɨlaŋ, a göm, mumug gɨnab u, nɨp mög nɨŋabin. Nɨpe ilön kub udnab u me, nɨp yag dauagblap u aij," a ga.

Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp bred wain ña
(Mad 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

22 Nan ñɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas bred u udöm, God nɨp aij, a göm, ud jö göm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp ñöl gɨ haga, "Ud ñɨŋim! U hañ romaŋ yad," a ga.
23 Pen ñɨg wain kap u, u rö nöp udöm, God nɨp aij, a göm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp ñö, magöŋhalö ñɨŋlö nɨŋöl gɨ, haga,
24 "Ñɨg i, hagape yad. Hagape yad hoŋ gɨ lugnab u me, God manö nɨŋö hag la rö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nɨpe aip ud dɨm ñɨnab," a ga. *
25 Anɨg hagöm haga, "Yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, mɨñi ñɨn i rɨköm ñɨg wain ñɨŋagnabin. Yɨharɨŋ nöp mɨdnö mɨdnö, God nɨbi bɨ udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab ñɨn u nöp, ñɨg wain kauyaŋ ñɨŋnabin," a ga.
26 Anɨg hagöm, bɨ nɨpe gau aip God nɨp sabe gep kɨmap ap hagöm, Olip Dum arla.

Jisas Pida nɨp haga, " 'Yad Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin,' a gɨnabön," a ga
(Mad 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, "God Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla, 'God nɨpe haga, "Yad bɨ kaj sipsip mukep u nɨp pak lɨnö, kaj sipsip gau pɨñɨŋ gɨ ke ke arnaböl," a ga,' a gɨla. Anɨb u rö, mɨdö mɨdö kale magöŋhalö yɨp arö gɨmim, pɨñɨŋ gɨ arnabim.
28 Pen yad umem, urakem ram mɨnöŋ Galili arnö, kale hain nɨnabim," a ga. *
29 Anɨg hageia, Pida haga, "Bɨ rɨmnap nöp arö göl rö löp u pen yad nöp arö gagnabin, wasö," ga.
30 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Yad nöp nɨŋö hagabin, mɨñi ñɨn i nöp, sɨbön aŋ yaŋ kɨłakɨł wɨñ mɨhöp alagnab magö u, 'Yad Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin,' a gɨmön, ij mɨhau nɨgaŋ wai ñɨnabön," a ga.
31 Hageia, Pida manö kłö yabɨł hagöm haga, "Yɨp nöp aip al pak lɨnɨg, al pak löl u pen yad Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin, a gem, hagagnabin," a ga. Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau magöŋhalö, Pida haga rö nöp hagla. *

---

* **14:18:** Sam 41:9 * **14:24:** Eks 24:8; Sek 9:11; Jer 31:31-34; 1Ko 10:16; Hib 9:20 * **14:28:** Mad 28:16; Mak 16:7 * **14:31:** Jon 11:16

Jisas God nɨp sabe gɨ mɨdeia
(Mad 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip mab wög adɨŋ Gedsemani amöm kalɨp haga, “Kale
aui asɨk mɨdaimim; yad am sabe gɨnɨg arabin,” a ga. *
33 Anɨg hagöm, Pida, Jems, Jon kalɨp uɬ gɨ damöm, gasɨ mɨlö löl gɨ haga,
34 “Mɨdmagö yad u ilön gɨ dam lugöp u, umnam rö löp. Kale iɬ i mɨdmim,
nɨŋ mɨdaimim,” a ga. *
35 Anɨg hagöm, kalɨp au hag löm, nɨpe yöp söl anɨb au amöm, mɨnöŋ
naböŋ yaŋ lug paköm, ilön kub udnɨg geia anɨbu, Nap nɨpe wasö gɨnɨm
aka wasö gagnɨm, a göm, sabe göl gɨ mɨdeia.
36 Nap nɨp sabe göm haga, “Bapi, ne nan gau magöŋhalö gep u nöp mɨdöp.
Nan yɨp gɨnɨg gab u, yad mɨŋör kub mɨdöp. Ne yau a gɨmön, yɨp unbö
gagnɨm. Pen nan yɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg gainɨm u, gasɨ yad nɨŋnam rö gagmön,
gasɨ ne ke nɨŋban adö u nöp yɨp gɨmön,” a ga. *
37 Hagöm, ado gɨ bɨ nɨpe mɨhau nɨgaŋ mɨdeila au apöm nɨŋa, kale böŋ
nöp hon han arla. Anɨb u, nɨpe Pida nɨp haga, “Saimon, ai gɨnɨg gɨmön hon
hanabön? Yöp magö ap nɨŋ mɨdaimön rö lagöp ar?” a ga.
38 Anɨg hagöm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Hon nan naij gun rö löp, a gɨmim,
nɨŋ aij gɨmim, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdaimim. Gasɨ kale u gɨmim rö löp u
pen hañ romaŋ kale iru maru göp,” a ga.
39 Anɨg hagöm, kauyaŋ ado gɨ amöm, Nap nɨp nöd sabe ga rö, kauyaŋ
sabe ga.
40 Pen kauyaŋ ado gɨ apöm nɨŋa, bɨ nɨpe gau böŋ nöp hon kal auö han
arla. NɨŋÖm, kalɨp haga, “Kale hon hanabim ar?” a ga. Hagö, ana udöm,
pen hagöl rö laga.
41 Pen Jisas gɨsön amöm, ado gɨ apöm kauyaŋ hon haneila u nɨŋöm haga,
“Kale yɨharɨŋ han mɨdpim ar? Me aij! Bɨ game, nɨŋim! Bɨ ap apöm, Bɨ Ñɨ
nɨpe kain göm, bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau kalɨp ñɨnɨg gab.
42 Urakpe arun! NɨŋIm! Bɨ yɨp kain göp auab i,” a ga.

Jisas nɨp ud sɨsɨ lɨla
(Mad 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Jisas kalɨp manö anɨbu hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp, bɨ nɨpe unbö
mɨgan laŋ ap, Judas, bɨ iru nöp dapöm apjaka. Bɨ anɨb gau, bɨ God nɨp nan
sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep
gau abe, hag yulö aula. Kale ru mɨlö kɨd rɨmnap udöm, ur pakep rɨmnap
udöm, aula.
44 Judas nöd kalɨp hag löm haga, “Yad bɨ ap nɨp am hag wɨhai udem, ud
bom haluem, mulu ñɨŋeinam u, bɨ u me, a gɨmim, nɨp ud sɨsɨ lɨmim, ud
arim,” a ga.
45 Judas anɨg hagöm, Jisas mɨdeia au amjaköm, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ,” a göm,
nɨp ud bom haluö nɨŋöl gɨ,
46 bɨ rɨmnap apöm, Jisas nɨp ud sɨsɨ lɨla.
47 Jisas ud sɨsɨ lɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas bɨ nɨpe ap uraköm, ru mɨlö kɨd nɨpe u ud
ɬɨp gɨ udöm, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u wög nɨp gɨ ñɨmɨdöp bɨ
u, nɨp rɨmɨd böŋ lap u böŋ nöp rɨb ajaŋ al yua.
48 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨp ud sɨsɨ lɨla gau kalɨp haga, “Ru mɨlö kɨd udmim, ur
pakep udmim, yɨp nan si udep bɨ ap a gɨmim auabim aka?

---

* **14:32:** Jon 18:1 * **14:34:** Jon 12:27 * **14:36:** Mak 10:38; Jon 6:38

49 Yad pör pör God sabe gep ram u amem, kale aip mɨdem, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hag ñɨmɨdin u pen yɨp ud sɨsɨ lagpe. Pen uri kale God Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla rö nöp gabim," a ga. *
50 Pen magö anɨbu nöp, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau magöŋhalö nɨp arö göm pɨñɨŋ gɨ aram hakla.
51 Bɨ praj ap, waɬɨj mɨlöbö ap nöp yɨmöm, Jisas nɨp ud areila u hain arö, nɨp abe ud sɨsɨ lun, a gɨlö,
52 pɨrɨk areia, waɬɨj bad nɨpe u ud ju udlö, nɨpe magö nöp pɨrɨk ara.

Jisas nɨp manö kub hagla
(Mad 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Jisas nɨp dam, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨɬ ram u arla. Ud areila, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau löm, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau löm, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau löm, ap ram anɨbu magum gɨla.
54 Pida pen hapi hapi nɨŋ damöm, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨɬ ram nɨpe u amjaköm, bɨ ram anɨbu wög gɨmɨdal gau aip asɨköm, mab mali mɨdeila.
55 Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, Juda Kansol kub bɨ gau magöŋhalö abe, Jisas gɨ ajmɨdöp manö iɬ ap udun, nɨp al pak lun, a gɨ nɨŋ wasö nɨŋla.
56 Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp daulö, Jisas nɨp manö piral adö rɨmnap hagla u pen manö hagla u adɨp adɨp hagagla. Ke ke haglö, manö iɬ rɨmnap nɨŋagla.
57 Pen rɨmnap uraköm, piral hagöm, hagla,
58 "Hon nɨŋ mɨdno, nɨpe haga, 'God sabe gep ram, ñɨmagö udöm gɨla i, rɨb waɬ gɨ yuem, ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ u, kauyaŋ gɨnabin. Ñɨmagö udöm gɨpal rö u gagnabin; ram anɨbu ke yabɨɬ ap gɨnabin,' a göp," a gɨla. *
59 Manö hagla anɨbu u rö nöp adɨp adɨp hagagla; ke ke hagla.
60 Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨɬ u uraköm, Jisas nɨp haga, "Manö nöp hagaböl u, ne manö pen ap hagagnabön ar?" a ga.
61 Hagö, Jisas manö ap pen hagagö, kauyaŋ hag nɨŋöm haga, "Ne me Mesaia u, Bɨ Kub aij u Ñɨ nɨpe aka?" ga.
62 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Yau me. Me yad nöp. Yad, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe, Bɨ Kub kɬö ke yabɨɬ ñɨmagö yɨjɨg kɨd lau adö asɨk mɨd arö gem, kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö kumi bad aŋ aŋ lem aueinabin, nɨŋnabim," a ga.
63-64 Jisas anɨg hagö, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨɬ u, waɬɨj nɨpe gau ke ud bɨɬɨɬɨ göl gɨ haga, "Nɨpe God hib nɨpe u rɨb juajɨp u nɨŋbim! Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hag nɨŋagun. Nɨpe gɨ naij göp u waiö hagöp me u. Anɨb u, kale nɨhön gasɨ nɨŋabim?" ö ga. Hagö, bɨ kub gau magöŋhalö uraköm, hagla, "Bɨ anɨg göl hagöp anɨbu, nɨp al pak lep," a gɨla. *
65 Anɨg hagöm, bɨ rɨmnap Jisas nɨp kɨñu alöm, waɬɨj bad ap ud amgö nɨp u pału gɨ ñöm, nɨp paköl gɨ hagla, "Ne ke nɨŋmön, hanɨp hagö, nɨŋun, nöp an pakab?" ö gɨla. God sabe gep ram bɨ polisman gau, u rö nöp nɨp mɨñu magö nöp pakla.

Pida haga, "Yad Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin," a ga
(Mad 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Pida am asɨka au nöp mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi praj ap, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨɬ u nɨp wög gɨ ñɨmɨdöp ap apjaköm,

* **14:49:** Luk 19:47; 21:37; Jon 18:20 * **14:58:** Jon 2:19-21 * **14:63-64:** Lep 24:16; Jon 19:7

67 Pida mab run naböŋ mɨdeia au nɨŋöm, haga, “Ne u rö nöp Jisas bɨ Nasared nɨbö u aip ajmɨdan,” a ga.
68 Hageia, Pida haga, “Ne nɨhön hagabön? Manö hagabön u yad nɨŋagpin,” a ga. Anɨg hagöm, höŋ yaŋ arö nɨŋöl gɨ, kɨłakɨł wɨñ ala.
69 Nɨbi praj anɨbu nöp, Pida nɨp kauyaŋ nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau kalɨp haga, “Bɨ i bɨ nɨpe ap,” a ga.
70 Hageia, Pida kauyaŋ wasö ga.
Yöp magö ap mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ urak mɨdeila anɨb gau, Pida nɨp kauyaŋ hagla, “Ne u rö nöp ram mɨnöŋ Galili nɨbö u me, hon nɨŋbun ne abe bɨ nɨpe ap,” a gɨla.
71 Hageila, Pida haga, “Bɨ Kub nɨŋ mɨdöp; piral hagnö, yɨp al pak lɨnɨm. Pen nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin! Bɨ anɨg hagabim u yad nɨŋagpin yabɨł!” a ga.
72 Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, kɨłakɨł u kauyaŋ wɨñ ala. Wɨñ alö, Pida Jisas nöd haga, “Kɨłakɨł wɨñ mɨhöp alagnab magö u, ‘Yad Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin,’ a gɨmön, ij mɨhau nɨgaŋ wai ñɨnabön,” a ga manö u nɨŋö, mög gö, mɨłöŋ kub ga.

15

Jisas nɨp dam Pailod mɨdeia ud arla
(Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Hilɨm halö, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau löm, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau löm, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau löm, Juda Kansol bɨ kub gau magöŋhalö löm, magöŋhalö manö hag gum göm, Jisas nɨp nagɨ löm, dam gapman bɨ kub Pailod mɨdeia u ud arla. *
2 Dam arlö, Pailod Jisas nɨp haga, “Ne Juda nɨbi bɨ kiŋ kale u aka?” ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me ne hagpan me u,” a ga.
3 Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau Jisas manö kub hagöm manö ke ke iru nöp hagla.
4 Anɨg gö, Pailod Jisas nɨp haga, “Nöp manö iru hagaböl u, ne pen manö rɨmnap hagagnabön ar?” a ga.
5 Hagö, Jisas pen manö hagagö, Pailod gasɨ iru yabɨł nöp nɨŋa. *

Juda nɨbi bɨ gau hagla, “Jisas nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨmön!” a gɨla
(Mad 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

6 Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñɨn kub u auö, pör am Rom gapman bɨ kub Pailod nɨp hag nɨŋlö, kalɨp bɨ nagɨman kale hag nɨŋmɨdal bɨ u nöp yɨharɨŋ hag höŋ yumɨdöp.
7 Pen ñɨn anɨbu, bɨ ap hib nɨpe Barabas nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap ugalöm, Rom gapman aip pen pen göm, wip al pak lɨla rö, kalɨp nagɨ lɨlö mɨdeila.
8 Nɨbi bɨ gau ap magum göm, Pailod nɨp bɨ nagɨman pör hag nɨŋmɨdal rö hag nɨŋlö,
9 Pailod kalɨp haga, “Juda kiŋ kub kale u, kalöp hubɨk yunam aka?” ga.
10 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Pailod nɨpe ke nɨŋa, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau, Jisas nɨp yɨharɨŋ mulu kal nɨŋla rö, nɨp dap ñɨla.
11 Pen bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hagla, “Pailod nɨp hagpe, Jisas wasö, Barabas nɨp hubɨk yunɨm,” a gɨla. Anɨg gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ gau Pailod nɨp hagla, “Barabas nɨp hanɨp hubɨk yumön,” a gɨla. *

* **15:1:** Luk 22:66 * **15:5:** Ais 53:7; Mak 14:61 * **15:11:** Ap 3:13-14

12 Aniɡ hageila, Pailod haga, “Aniɡ hagpim u, pen biɨ aniɨbi kale Juda kiŋ
hon a ɡiɨpim u, niɨp niɨhön ɡiɨnam?” ö ga.
13 Hagö, kale manö bɨaɬö göm hagla, “Niɨp mab ba laŋ al pak liɨmön!” a
ɡiɨla.
14 Hageila, Pailod haga, “Niɨpe niɨhön ɡiɨ naij gö, aniɨg ɡiɨnam?” ö ga. Aniɨg
hageia pen kale bɨaɬö yabiɬ göm hagla, “Mab ba laŋ al pak liɨmön! Mab ba
laŋ al pak liɨmön!” a ɡiɨla.
15 Pen Pailod, manö kɬö hagla aniɨbu udöm, niɨbi biɨ gau kaliɨp aij gaŋ, a
göm, Barabas niɨp yiɨhariɨŋ hag yuöm, biɨ niɨpe riɨmnap kaliɨp hagö, Jisas niɨp
nagiɨ löm, miɨñu magö pakla. Jisas niɨp pak piɨs ɡiɨlö niɨŋöl ɡiɨ, Pailod haga,
“Niɨp dam mab ba laŋ al pak liɨmim,” a ga.

Ami biɨ gau Jisas niɨp hag jula
(Mad 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Ami biɨ gau, Jisas niɨp dam gapna Pailod ram kub niɨpe u amöm, biɨ yam
kale riɨmnap kaliɨp wiɨñ allö aueila,
17 waɬiɨj aɬiɨ miɨlöbö ap, gapman biɨ kub gau rol ɡiɨ miɨdmiɨdal rö Jisas niɨp
riɨm ñöm, nan kaliɨ kali halö riɨmnap riɨk dapöm, kiŋ rol ɡiɨpal usajɨl bad rö
ap göm, niɨp nabiɨc cög adö laŋ rol ɡiɨ ñiɨla.
18 Rol ɡiɨ ñöm, Jisas niɨp ałeb ałeb ñöl göm hagla, “Ne Juda kiŋ kub pör nöp
miɨdmön!” a ɡiɨla.
19 Aniɨg hagöm, ur udöm, nabiɨc niɨpe paköm, niɨp kiɨñu al ñiɨla. Miɨdeia söl
au kugom yiɨmöm, kale kiŋ niɨp ɡiɨmiɨdal rö, niɨp ubör yiɨhöŋ ɡiɨla.
20 Niɨp aniɨg göl hag juöm, waɬiɨj aɬiɨ miɨlöbö niɨp riɨm ñiɨla u ud ju yuöm, waɬiɨj
niɨpe ke u yiɨm ñöm, mab ba laŋ al pak liɨniɨg ud arla.

Jisas niɨp mab ba laŋ al pak liɨla
(Mad 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Kale aŋ au amöl ɡiɨ, Aleksada Rupas madöl miɨhau nap kale Saimon,
Sairini daun niɨbö biɨ u, gau ɡiɨ ajöm, apöm Jerusalem arniɨg areia u, niɨp nable
paköm, kɬö göm, hagla, “Jisas mab kros u ud kag ɡiɨmön ud aru!” a ɡiɨlö,
udöm kaliɨp aip ara. *
22 Aniɨg göl amöm, Jisas niɨp dam ram miɨnöŋ au manö yöl hib Golgoda a
ɡiɨmiɨdal ka au amjakla. Golgoda manö iɬ u “Wip Nabiɨc Cög Ij.”
23 Amjaköm, niɨp ñiɨg wain ap udöm, marasiɨn mö a ɡiɨmiɨdal riɨmnap ud biɨg
ado malo göm, Jisas niɨp ñiɨla pen ñiɨŋaga.
24 Jisas niɨp mab ba laŋ al pak löm, waɬiɨj niɨp gau udöm, niɨme liɨ ke ke
udniɨg, sadu rö göl göm udla. *
25 Siɨdö hiliɨm halö liɨm ɡiɨ yuöm yöp audiɨk galiɨk aua magö u, Jisas niɨp mab
ba laŋ ciɨpiɬ pak liɨla.
26 Ciɨpiɬ pak löm, niɨhön ɡiɨniɨg al pak liɨla manö u, mab kros ba adö laŋ kaliɨ
kɬiñ riɨkla:

JUDA KAI KIŊ KALE ME I.

27 Mañ aniɨbu, biɨ nan si udep miɨhöp u rö nöp al pak liɨla, ap mab böŋ lap, ap
mab böŋ lap.
28 Ɡiɨla aniɨbu, God Manö u kaliɨ kɬiñ riɨköm, ɡiɨnaböl a ɡiɨla rö nöp ɡiɨla. Manö
aniɨbu kaliɨ kɬiñ riɨköm hagla, “Niɨp niɨŋlö, biɨ nan naij gep ap rö liɨnab,” a ɡiɨla.
*

---

* **15:21:** Ro 16:13 * **15:24:** Sam 22:18 * **15:28:** Ais 53:12

29 Nɨbi bɨ gau ap ran ap lugöl gɨ, Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm, nabɨc gor mar göm, nɨp
hag juöm hagla, “Ne, ‘God sabe gep ram u rɨb wał gem, ñɨn mɨhöp nɨgaŋ
kauyaŋ gɨ lɨnabin,’ a gɨna u, *
30 mɨñi ne ke gɨmön, kamɨŋ arö, hon nɨŋun,” a gɨla.
31 Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe,
Jisas nɨp u rö nöp hag juöm, kalɨp ke nöp pen hagö pen hagö göm hagla,
“Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp gajɨp kamɨŋ arbal u pen uri nɨp ke gö kamɨŋ arnɨm
rö lagöp.
32 Nɨpe pör hagöp, ‘Isrel nɨbi bɨ Mesaia mɨdpin, Isrel Kiŋ mɨdpin,’ a göp
rö, mɨñi nɨp au laŋ cɨpɨł pak lɨbal u, nɨpe ke u rö nöp urak aui auö nɨŋun
nɨŋö hagöp, a gun, nɨp nɨŋ udnabun,” a gɨla. Pen bɨ Jisas aip al pak lɨla
mɨhau Jisas nɨp u rö nöp hag julö.

Jisas uma
(Mad 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Sɨdö aŋ aulɨk aua magö u, sɨbön göm, mɨd damöm, sɨdö gamɨŋ ga magö
u kauyaŋ mailö ga.
34 Mailö gö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas meg mɨgan dap ranöm, wɨñ al hagöm haga, “Eloi,
Eloi, lama sabakdani?” ö ga. Hibru manö haga anɨbu manö ił u, “God yad.
God yad. Yɨp ai gɨnɨg arö gɨpan?” *
35 Hagö, nɨbi bɨ söl anɨb au mɨdeila gau nɨŋöm hagla, “Nɨŋim! Ilaija nɨp
wɨñ alab,” a gɨla.
36 Pen bɨ ap nan hain auebö rö bad ap udöm, ñɨg wain mani pro raubal
mɨgan yaŋ rauöm, Jisas nɨp ñɨnö ñɨŋaŋ, a göm, gamɨł mɨlö ap ud abös alöm,
mɨdeia adö laŋ ñöl gɨ, haga, “Hon nɨŋ mɨdno, Ilaija apöm, nɨp ud asɨk dam
mɨnöŋ ił yaŋ lɨnab aka?” ga. *
37 Anɨg hagöm, nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas wɨñ kub alöm, uma.
38 Magö anɨbu nöp, wałɨj mɨlö kub God sabe gep ram magö raul mɨgan
yaŋ ajöŋ pɨł gɨla u, aŋ u pa bɨłɨłɨ göm, ke ke lap lap aram mɨgan hiɨk mɨdeia.
39 Bɨ ami gau abad mɨdmɨdöp bɨ kub u, mab kros ba aŋ aui adö au gɨlaŋ
mɨdeia u, Jisas anɨg hagöm uma u nɨŋöm, nan nɨhön nɨhön ga gau nɨŋöm,
haga, “Nɨŋö hagpal! Bɨ anɨbi God Ñɨ nɨpe yabɨł!” a ga.
40-41 Nɨbi iru nöp Jisas aip Jerusalem aula gau, apöm goł au mɨdeila. Aŋ
anɨbu, nɨbi mɨhau nɨgaŋ Jisas nɨp wög pro pro rɨmnap gɨ ñɨmɨdal ram
mɨnöŋ Galili. Nɨbi Maria mɨhöp mɨdailö; nɨbi hib ałog anɨb mɨhau, ap
Magdala daun nɨbö, ap Jems Josep madöl mɨhau nɨme kale u. Nɨbi ap hib
nɨpe Salomi. Nɨbi anɨb gau magöŋhalö nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas uma. *

Josep nɨpe Jisas hañ romaŋ kabö mɨgan au rɨgöl ga
(Mad 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Josep bɨ Arimadia daun nɨbö, Juda Kansol kub bɨ gep ap, God nɨbi
bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab ñɨn anɨbu abad mɨdmɨdöp. Bɨ anɨbu, rol God nɨp
sabe gep ñɨn u, a göm, nan gɨ jɨn geia. Jisas uma u nɨŋöm, ram söl dugnɨg
gab, a göm, mɨñi wip he ud asɨk dam rɨgöl gɨnam, a göm, pɨñɨŋ gaga; Pailod
mɨdeia u amöm, hag nɨŋa.
44 Hag nɨŋö, Pailod, Jisas hadö uma manö u nɨŋöm, pa gɨłɨ göm, bɨ ami bɨ
abad mɨdmɨdöp bɨ kub u nɨp wɨñ alö, aueia, hag nɨŋa.

---

* **15:29:** Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mak 14:58 * **15:34:** Sam 22:1 * **15:36:** Sam 69:21 * **15:40-41:** Luk 8:2-3

45 Hag nɨŋeia haga, “Mɨdönöp umöb,” a ga. Anɨg hagö, Pailod Josep nɨp haga, “Yau. Wip dam rɨgöl gɨmön,” a ga.
46 Hagö, Josep waɬɨj rud kub ap rauöm, am wip he ud asɨk dap lugöm, waɬɨj u ud magöŋhalö wam wam göm, dam kabö mɨgan gɨsön nɨbö nöp ɬu lɨla kabö mɨgan u rɨgöl ga. Rɨgöl göm, kabö haɬai kub ap ud gau ga gɨ damöm, wip rɨgöl ajöŋ u pɨɬ ga.
47 Maria Magdala aip, Maria Josep nɨme u aip, nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, wip rɨgöl gɨla.

16

Jisas uraka
(Mad 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Juda God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn kale u ap padiö, Maria Magdala u, Maria Jems nɨme u, nɨbi Salomi u, wip he u wel lɨ ñun, a göm, am wel haɬɨŋ aij auep rɨmnap rau dap lɨlö hana.
2 Ruö Sade ñɨn u, sɨb halö uraköm, wip rɨgöl gɨla u areila.
3 Adan aŋ au aramöl gɨ hagla, “Kabö kub wip rɨgöl ajöŋ pak pɨɬ gɨla u, an ud kɨɬɨɬɨ gɨ goɬ gau yunab?” ö gɨla.
4 Anɨg hagöm, amjaköm, nɨŋla, kabö kub wip rɨgöl ajöŋ pak pɨɬ gɨla anɨbu, hadö ɬɨɬɨ gɨ am goɬ au mɨdeia.
5 Nɨŋöm, mɨgan anɨbu hiɨkɨd amöm nɨŋla, bɨ praj waɬɨj rud mɨlöbö yɨma ap, ñɨmagö yɨjɨg lau adö asɨk mɨdeia. Nɨp nɨŋöm pɨñɨŋ gɨla.
6 Pɨñɨŋ geila, kalɨp haga, “Pɨñɨŋ gagmim. Yad nɨŋbin, kale Jisas bɨ Nasared nɨbö, mab ba laŋ al pak lɨla u nɨp nɨŋnɨg auabim. Pen nɨŋim! Nɨpe aui mɨdagöp. Nɨpe mɨdö nöp uraköm aröp. Nɨp rɨgöl gɨla ka u nöp mɨdöp aui ap nɨŋim.
7 Pen yɨŋɨd ammil, bɨ nɨpe gau Pida aip hagmil, ‘Jisas nɨpe nöd amöm Galili mɨdeinab. Nɨpe ke kalöp nöd haga rö, kale am nɨpe nɨŋnabim anɨb gau,’ a gɨmil,” a ga. *
8 Anɨg hagö, nɨbi gau anɨnɨn gö, ñɨn ma gɨl gɨl göm, wip rɨgöl höŋ amöm arö göm, gɨ dö gɨ arla. Pɨñɨŋ gɨla nɨŋöm nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp manö anɨbu hag ñagla.

Maria Magdala Jisas nɨp nɨŋa
(Mad 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 Jisas umöm, ñɨn wañɨgnɨbö u uraköm, nöd yabɨɬ amöm, Maria Magdala mɨdeia au waiö lö, nɨp nɨŋa. Pen nɨbi anɨbu nɨp nöd kɨjaki aiön pi unbö mudun jɨŋ u abaŋ al mɨdeia nɨŋöm Jisas hag höŋ yua.
10-11 Nɨpe Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm, am bɨ nɨpe gau mɨɬöŋ gɨ mɨdeila aŋ au amöm, Jisas kamɨŋ mɨdöp nɨp nɨŋbin, a gö, kale böŋ nöp umöb, a göm, manö nɨp u udagla.

Jisas bɨ nɨpe mɨhau adan aŋ au ammil nɨp nɨŋlö
(Luk 24:13-15)

12 Hainö pen, Jisas bɨ nɨpe mɨhöp ram mɨnöŋ mɨgan ap gɨ ajailö, Jisas bɨ unbö ke rö löm apöm, adan aŋ au waiö lö, nɨp nɨŋmil,
13 am bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap kalɨp hag ñɨlö u pen, nɨŋö hagabil, a göm, manö kale udagla.

* **16:7:** Mad 26:32; Mak 14:28

Manö aij yad u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨmim, a ga
(Mad 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

14 Hainö mañ ap me, Jisas bɨ nɨpe unbö agɨp laŋ u nan ñɨŋeila aŋ au waiö löm, kalɨp hag göl gɨ haga, “Yad uraknö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yɨp waiö nɨŋöm, apöm kalöp hag ñɨlö, nɨhön gɨnɨg piral hagpal, urakagöp, a gɨmim, nɨŋbim?” ö ga. *

15 Anɨg hagöm, kalɨp haga, “Kale manö aij yad u dam ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö ammim, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö hag ñɨmim. *

16 Nɨbi bɨ an an, manö aij yad anɨbu nɨŋ udöm, ñɨg paknaböl gau, kamɨŋ arnaböl. Pen nɨbi bɨ an an nɨŋ udagnaböl gau, God kalɨp manö kub hagö ilön udnaböl. *

17 “Nɨbi bɨ manö yɨp nɨŋöm, ‘Nɨŋö hagöp,’ a göm, nɨŋ udnaböl gau, nan gagep rö gɨnaböl. Kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau nɨbi bɨ kalɨp abaŋ alnab gau, hib yad u hagöm, hag höŋ yunaböl. Manö yabɨł kale u arö göm, manö gɨsön nɨbö adö ap ke hagnaböl. *

18 Re gadgoł nɨbi bɨ hauöp gau ud nɨŋlö, nan ap gö umagnaböl. Nan naij nɨbi bɨ ñɨŋöm umbal gau rɨmnap ñɨŋlö, nan ap gö umagnaböl. Pen nɨbi bɨ nan gɨnab gau, kalɨp ñɨmagö lɨlö, kamɨŋ lɨnab,” a ga. *

God Jisas nɨp udöm ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud ara
(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

19 Bɨ Kub Jisas manö anɨbu kalɨp hag pɨs gö nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨp udöm, ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud ara. Ud arö, God ñɨmagö yɨjɨg nɨp lau adö asɨka. *

20 Pen bɨ nɨpe gau amöm, Krais manö aij u ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö hag ñɨlö arö nɨŋöl gɨ, Bɨ Kub, manö aij yad nɨŋö lɨnɨm, a göm, kalɨp aip mɨdöm, kłö ñö, nan gagep rö gau gɨla. *

* **16:14:** 1Ko 15:5 * **16:15:** Ap 1:8 * **16:16:** Ap 2:38 * **16:17:** Ap 2:4; 8:7 * **16:18:** Luk 10:19; Ap 28:3-6 * **16:19:** Ap 1:9-11; 2:33-34 * **16:20:** Ap 14:3; Hib 2:3-4

Luk
Jisas Krais Manö Aij u Luk kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

Manö nöd

1-2 Jisas Krais aŋ hanɨp i yag daulö kub göm ga ga rö, bɨ rɨmnap amgö magö kale ke nɨŋöm, manö aij anɨbu hag ñɨ ajöm, yɨp abe, nɨbi bɨ gau rɨmnap halö kalɨp abe, hag ñɨla. Hag ñeila bɨ iru rö manö anɨbu nɨŋ aij göm kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla. *

3 Pen bɨ majö Diopilas, yad u rö nöp manö yɨp hag ñɨla anɨbu iɬ u magöŋhalö uɬhai nɨŋ aij gɨpin u me, yad u rö nöp manö anɨbu magöŋhalö gasɨ nɨŋ aij gem, nöp kalɨ kłiñ rɨknɨg gabin.

4 Anɨg gɨnö me, manö nöp hagla nɨŋban u, nɨŋö hagla a gɨmön nɨŋnabön.

Ejol, ber mɨhau Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb yag daunabil, a ga

5 Nöd Kiŋ Herod Judia Propins abad mɨdmɨdöp ñɨn u, bɨ ne Sekaraia, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ ap mɨdmɨdöp. Bɨ yam nɨpe aip wög jɨm ñöl gɨmɨdal gau kalɨp Abaija Yam a gɨmɨdal. Sekaraia nɨbin nɨpe Ilisabed. Ilisabed u rö nöp God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ Eron iɬ u rɨk dam dapɨl göm rɨkla.

6 Kalpe ber mɨhau God lo manö adö u magöŋhalö hain göl gɨ mɨdlö, God nɨŋö, manö ap mɨdageia.

7 Pen Sekaraia nɨbin nɨpe Ilisabed ñɨ pai wem u me, ñɨ pai ap yag dapöm wasö, böŋ nöp nɨbi mɨłep bɨ mɨłep lɨlö.

8 Ñɨn ap Sekaraia bɨ nɨpe aip wög jɨm ñöl gɨmɨdal gau apöm, God nɨp sabe gep wög u geila.

9 Pen wög kale u göl gɨ, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ gau pör gɨmɨdal rö, bɨ hon an rö God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan yaŋ amöm nan hałɨŋ aij auep u launab a göm, ilöŋ cal ud gulu gɨ udla. Udlö, Sekaraia nɨpe ilöŋ cal ke ud gulu gɨ udöm, God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan yaŋ arnɨg ga. *

10 Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp God sabe gep ram höŋ adö au God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdailö nɨŋöl gɨ, Sekaraias nɨpe raul mɨgan yaŋ aramöm nan hałɨŋ aij auep anɨbu laua.

11 Pen Bɨ Kub ejol nɨpe ap apöm, nan hałɨŋ aij lep kabö kɨnaŋ u ñɨmagö yɨjɨg adö lau waiö mɨdeia.

12 Sekaraia ejol anɨbu nɨŋöm pa gɨłɨ ga.

13 Pen ejol anɨbu nɨp haga, “Ne pɨñɨŋ gagmön. God nɨp sabe gɨpan u, nɨpe nɨŋöb. Nabin ne Ilisabed ñɨ ne ap yag daunab. Yag dauö, hib nɨpe Jon a gɨmön.

14 Nɨme ñɨ u yag daunab u, ne mɨñ mɨñ gɨnabön; nɨbi bɨ iru nöp gau u rö nöp mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl.

15 Bɨ Kub amgö ilö adö nɨpe u, Jon bɨ kub rö mɨdeinab. Nɨpe ñɨg wain aka ñɨg kłö rɨmnap ñɨŋagnɨm. Nɨme ñɨ mɨdun mɨdeinab ñɨn anɨbu nöp, Ana Uɬ nɨpe ñɨ anɨbu nɨp aŋ daŋ amöm ajmaŋ raunab. *

16 Hainö nɨpe Isrel nɨbi bɨ God nɨp arö gɨpal gau iru nöp manö aij hag ñö, God nɨp, Bɨ Kub hon, a göm, nɨŋ udnaböl.

17 Pen ñɨ ne anɨbu nɨpe bɨ God manö hagep Ilaija hadame ram God pɨdöŋ udöm gɨmɨdöp rö gɨnab. Nap bɨ kalɨp udöm, ñɨ pai kale gau udöm, kalɨp

* **1:1-2:** Ap 1:1 * **1:9:** Eks 30:7 * **1:15:** Nab 6:3

ud jɨm ñöl lɨnab. Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp ałeb ałeb ñɨbal gau, kalɨp manö aij hag ñö, nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij nɨpe gasɨ nɨŋbal rö nɨŋöm, gɨ aij göm, Bɨ Kub aunab, a göm, abad mɨdeinaböl," a ga. *

18 Ejol u anɨg hagö, Sekaraia haga, "Hol ber mɨhau mɨłep yabɨł lɨbul. Anɨb u, yad aigöl gem, ne nɨŋö hagpan, a gɨ nɨŋnabin?" ö ga.

19 Hagö, ejol u Sekaraia nɨp haga, "Yad Gebriel. Yad God amgö ilö adö u mɨdem, yɨp hag yuö apem manö aij anɨbi nöp hag ñɨnɨg aubin. *

20 Ne manö yad u, nɨŋö hagöp a gɨmön nɨŋagpan rö, ałab nöp u marö gö, manö hagöl gɨ mɨdageinabön. Yɨharɨŋ nöp mɨd mɨd, ñɨ u yag daunabil mañu nöp kauyaŋ manö hagnabön," a ga.

21 Pen Sekaraia God sabe gep ram aŋ raul yaŋ mɨlö padö mɨdeia nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ höŋ yaŋ mɨdeila gau gasɨ iru nɨŋla.

22 Hainö nɨpe höŋ apöm, manö rɨmnap hagnɨm rö laga. Anɨb u, yɨp anɨg anɨg göp, a göm, ñɨmagö nöp yamaia. Kale nɨŋöm hagla, nɨpe ram raul mɨgan yaŋ am mɨdöm, nan ap ke nɨŋöm auöp, a göm, nɨŋla.

23 Pen Sekaraia God sabe gep ram wög u gɨ mɨdö, ñɨn nɨpe u pɨs gö, bɨ rɨmnap apöm ka nɨpe u udlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨpe ado gɨ ram nɨpe ara.

24-25 Hainö mɨd damöm, nɨbin nɨpe Ilisabed ñɨ mudun mɨdöm haga, "Nöd yad nɨbi ñɨ pai wem mɨdmɨdin u me, yɨp nable ga, jɨ mɨñi Bɨ Kub yɨp mög nɨŋöm yɨp abad mɨdö, ñɨ mudun mɨdpin u yɨp aij göp, nable gagnab, wasö," ga. Anɨg hagöm, rakɨn unbö mamɨd agamɨj ram raul mɨgan gau nöp pi göl mɨdmɨdöp.

Ejol apöm Maria nɨp haga, "Jisas yag daunabön," a ga

26 Ilisabed rakɨn unbö kagoł jɨŋ ñɨ mudun mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, God ejol Gebriel nɨp hag yuö ara Nasared daun, ram mɨnöŋ Galili au.

27 Nasared au nɨbi praj ap mɨdmɨdöp, hib nɨpe Maria. Nɨbi praj anɨbu bɨ ap aip gɨ gö wasö. Nɨbi praj anɨbu, bɨ ne Josep udnab, a göm manö hagla. Bɨ Josep anɨbu, nɨp kiŋ Depid bɨ rɨdɨg anɨbu ap rɨk dam lɨla u me. *

28 God ejol Gebriel hag yuö, nɨbi praj Maria mɨdeia au amjaköm haga, "Nɨbi praj, ne mɨdpan? Bɨ Kub nöp ud aij göp. Nɨpe aip mɨdpil," a ga.

29 Anɨg hagö, Maria manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, yɨp ai gɨnɨg anɨg hagab, a göm, gasɨ iru nɨŋa.

30 Nɨpe gasɨ iru nɨŋö nɨŋöl gɨ, ejol nɨp haga, "Maria, ne pɨñɨŋ gagmön. God nöp ud aij yabɨł göp.

31 Hainö ne ñɨ mudun mɨdmön, ñɨ ap yag daunabön. Yag daumön, hib nɨpe Jisas, a gɨmön. *

32 Pen nɨpe bɨ kub yabɨł mɨdeinab. Nɨbi bɨ nɨp hagnaböl, Bɨ Kub yabɨł adö i gɨlaŋ mɨdöp Ñɨ nɨpe, a gɨnaböl. God Bɨ Kub geinab nɨŋöm nɨpe nɨhi iłaŋ Depid, kiŋ kub mɨdmɨdöp rö mɨdeinab.

33 Jekop rɨkö rɨk amɨl apɨl gɨlö mɨdeinaböl gau kalɨp magöŋhalö pör nöp pör nöp kiŋ kale mɨdöm abadöl mɨdeinab," a ga. *

34 Ejol anɨg hagö, Maria nɨp haga, "Yad bɨ ap aip mɨdagpul u, aigöl gem ñɨ anɨbu yag daunabin?" ö ga.

---

* **1:17:** Mal 3:1; 4:5-6; Mad 17:11-13 * **1:19:** Dan 8:16; 9:21 * **1:27:** Mad 1:16,18 * **1:31:** Ais 7:14; Mad 1:21-23 * **1:33:** 2Sa 7:12,13,16; Ais 9:7

35 Hageia, ejol niɨp haga, “Ana Uɨ u nöp apöm, Biɨ Kub yabiɨł adö i giɨlaŋ
miɨdöp piɨdöŋ niɨpe nöp ralu ñiɨnab. Aniɨg gö, ñiɨ uɨ yag daunabön u, niɨbi biɨ
niɨŋöm hagnaböl, niɨpe God Ñiɨ niɨpe, a giɨnaböl.
36 Nöŋ! Naubi ne Ilisabed niɨpe niɨbi miɨłep löp. Kale niɨp niɨbi ñiɨ pai wem
a giɨmiɨdal u pen miɨñi niɨpe ñiɨ mudun miɨdö, rakiɨn unbö kagoł jiɨŋ hadö ara.
37 God nan gagniɨm rö ap miɨdagöp; nan gau magöŋhalö giɨniɨm rö nöp
miɨdöp,” a ga. *
38 Aniɨg hagö, Maria haga, “Yad God niɨp wög giɨ ñeb pai. Hagabön rö nöp
yiɨp giɨniɨm,” a ga. Aniɨg hagö niɨŋöl giɨ, ejol niɨp arö göm ara.

Maria am nubi Ilisabed niɨp niɨŋa

39-40 Pen Maria yiɨŋiɨd amnam, a göm, ram miɨnöŋ aniɨbu arö göm ram
miɨnöŋ Judia no ilö gau adan miɨlö u am am, Sekaraia Ilisabed ber miɨhau
miɨdmiɨdil daun u ara. Ram kale amjaköm, nubi Ilisabed niɨp haga, “Ne
miɨdpan?” a ga.
41 “Ne miɨdpan?” a gö, nubi Ilisabed manö aniɨbu niɨŋö, ñiɨ mudun miɨdeia
u piɨraŋiɨd la. Pen magö aniɨbu nöp Ana Uɨ u niɨpe Ilisabed aŋ daŋ aramöm
niɨp ajmaŋ raua.
42 God Ana ajmaŋ rauö, Ilisabed niɨpe meg miɨgan dap ranöm Maria niɨp
haga, “God niɨbi riɨmnap kaliɨp abad miɨdöp u pen nöp ud aij yabiɨł göp. Ñiɨ
mudun ne miɨdpan yagol ñiɨ u abe ud aij yabiɨł göp.
43 Yad niɨbi aij wasö jiɨ ne Biɨ Kub yad niɨme niɨpe u yiɨp niɨŋniɨg auban u yad
aiö gem God niɨp aij a gabin.
44 Ne apön yiɨp, ‘Miɨdpan?’ a gajan magö u, ñiɨ mudun miɨdpin i ñiɨñiɨ yabiɨł
löm piɨraŋiɨd löp.
45 Ne, ‘Yiɨp God hagöp rö giɨnab,’ a giɨmön niɨŋ miɨdpan u me, ne miɨñ miɨñ
giɨmön,” a ga.

Maria God hib niɨpe hagö adö ara

46 Ilisabed aniɨg hagö, Maria God niɨp gasiɨ niɨŋöl giɨ, ñiɨñiɨ yabiɨł löl giɨ haga,
“Yad Biɨ Kub niɨp gasiɨ niɨŋem,
hib niɨpe hagnö, i adö laŋ arnab. *
47-48 Yad böŋ nöp umeb rö miɨdainö,
God yiɨp mög niɨŋöm ud kamiɨŋ yua u,
niɨp gasiɨ niɨŋem ñiɨñiɨ yabiɨł libin.
Yad yiɨhariɨŋ pai niɨp wög giɨ ñeb miɨdpin u
pen yiɨp hauł gagöp.
Aniɨg göp u,
miɨñi riɨköm, hainö riɨköm, riɨk dam liɨnaböl gau,
niɨbi biɨ magöŋhalö yiɨp gasiɨ niɨŋöm hagnaböl,
‘God niɨbi aniɨbu ud aij yabiɨł ga,’ a giɨnaböl.
49 Niɨpe piɨdöŋ magöŋhalö miɨdöp u,
niɨpe nan kłö yabiɨł yiɨp göp.
Yad niɨŋbin niɨpe añiɨ nöp
Biɨ Uɨ miɨdöp.
50 Niɨbi biɨ manö niɨpe niɨŋöm, ana udöm, hain giɨnaböl gau,
kaliɨp mög niɨŋöm ud aij giɨnab.
Kale ñiɨ pai riɨköm, riɨk damöm, riɨk liɨnaböl gau,
kaliɨp u rö nöp mög niɨŋöm ud aij giɨnab. *

* **1:37:** Jen 18:14 * **1:46:** 1Sa 2:1-10 * **1:50:** Sam 103:13,17

51 Nɨpe Bɨ ñɨmagö mɨlö kub yabɨł;
nɨpe nan kłö kłö iru nöp göp.
Nɨbi bɨ, hon ke nɨbi kub bɨ kub mɨdpun, a gɨpal gau,
God kalɨp yu gɨ yuöp. *
52 Anɨb u, kiŋ bɨ kub ram mɨnöŋ kub abad mɨdlö hib kub mɨdmɨdöp gau,
God gö ke ke arlö,
nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdagmɨdöp gau,
God kalɨp udöm ud adö adö göp. *
53 Nɨbi bɨ kɨyö löp gau,
God kalɨp nan nɨme lö ñɨŋlö mudun göp.
Pen nɨbi bɨ nan iru mɨdöp gau
kalɨp yɨharɨŋ hag yuö arbal. *
54 God nɨpe apɨs bac iłaŋ hon gau
kalɨp manö haga u hauł gagöm,
hanɨp Isrel nɨbi bɨ
pör mög nɨŋöm abad mɨd aij göp. *
55 Bac Ebraham abe, bac hon rɨmnap abe
ñɨ pai kale rɨköm rɨklö arnab gau,
God kalɨp abad mɨdeinabin, a göm,
haga rö nöp hanɨp göp," a ga. *
56 Maria manö anɨbu hagöm, nubi Ilisabed aip rakɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ mɨdöm, hainö ado gɨ ram nɨpe ara.

Ilisabed ñɨ nɨpe Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb u nɨp yag daua

57 Mɨd damöm, Ilisabed ñɨ ap yag daua.
58 God nɨp mög nɨŋöm abad mɨdö, nɨpe mɨłep yabɨł löm ñɨ yag daua anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ nɨñɨn nubi nɨmam nuö bɨ nɨpe gau nɨŋöm, nɨpe aip mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨla.
59 Ñɨ u yag dapöm, ñɨn unbö mudun jɨŋ mɨdöm, raleb jɨŋ mañu waŋ hañ nɨpe rɨb gɨ dö gɨnɨg göm magum gɨla. Magum göm, kale ñɨ u hib ñɨnɨg göm hagla, "Ñɨ anɨbi, nap Sekaraia hib u la ij gep," a gɨla. *
60 Hageila, nɨme haga, "Wasö, hib nɨpe Jon a gɨnabul," a ga.
61 Anɨg hagö, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau hagla, "Hon unbö anɨg gagun. Bac baid buö ne gau hib ap Jon mɨdagöp," a gɨla.
62 Anɨg hagöm, nap Sekaraia nɨp ñɨmagö u nöp yamöm hag nɨŋla, "Ñɨ hib nɨhön ñɨnabön?" ö gɨla.
63 Hag nɨŋlö, nap ñɨmagö u nöp yamöm haga, "Yɨp köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨkep ap dauim," a ga. Hagö daueila, adö anɨbu manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm, "Hib nɨpe Jon," a ga. Anɨg göl hib kalɨ kłiñ rɨkö, kale nɨŋöm magöŋhalö aiö yabɨł gɨla.
64 Pen magö anɨbu nöp Sekaraia aɬab marö ga u pɨɬa gö nɨŋöl gɨ, nöd manö hagmɨdöp rö hagöl gɨ, God hib nɨpe hagö adö ara.
65 Nɨbi bɨ söl au han mɨdeila gau, ga anɨbu nɨŋöm pɨñɨŋ göm, manö anɨbu yag dam ram mɨnöŋ Judia ilö gau magöŋhalö yabɨł nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨla.
66 Hageila, nɨbi bɨ manö anɨbu nɨŋla gau, kale magöŋhalö gasɨ iru nɨŋöm hagla, "God gö, ñɨ anɨbu anɨg göl yag dauöp u me, hainö bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdeinab?" ö gɨla. God pɨdöŋ ñɨ anɨbu pɨg mɨdeia u nɨŋla u me, anɨg hagla.

---

* **1:51:** 2Sa 22:28 * **1:52:** Job 12:19; 5:11; Sam 147:6 * **1:53:** Sam 34:10 * **1:54:** Sam 98:3
* **1:55:** Mai 7:20; Jen 17:7 * **1:59:** Jen 17:12; Lep 12:3; Luk 2:21

Sekaraia God hib nɨpe hagö adö ara

67 Ana Uɬ nɨpe ñɨŋaŋ nap Sekaraia aŋ nɨpe daŋ apöm ajmaŋ raua nɨŋöm
God hib nɨpe u dap ranöl gɨ haga,
68 “Hon Isrel nɨbi bɨ, God Bɨ Kub hon
hib nɨpe dap ranun hagno adö arnɨm.
Nɨpe ke ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i apöm,
nɨbi bɨ nɨpe rau adog udöp. *
69 God Bɨ Kub nɨpe gö, Depid rɨkö, rɨklö, rɨk amɨl apɨl gɨlö,
ñɨŋaŋ ap yag dauö hanɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab. *
70 Hadame nöp, manö yad nɨbi bɨ gau hagnɨg gabin, a göm,
God nɨpe bɨ rɨmnap wög anɨbu hag la.
God manö hagep bɨ uɬ nɨpe gau kale God manö haga u nɨŋöm,
nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨla.
71 Bɨ al ñɨŋeb hon gau apöm, hanɨp al pak lɨnɨg gaböl
pen nɨpe apöm hanɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab;
bɨ hanɨp mulu lugö nɨŋbal gau hanɨp gɨ naij gɨnɨg gaböl u
pen nɨpe hanɨp abad mɨdö kamɨŋ arnabun. *
72-73 God hadame nöp bac iłaŋ hon mög nɨŋöm
ud aij gɨnabin, a göm, manö kłö nɨŋö rɨmnap hag la.
God nɨpe manö bac hon Ebraham nɨp hag la u hauł gagöp;
manö uɬ anɨbu haga rö nöp göp. *
74-75 Bɨ Kub hanɨp abad mɨdö,
kołmał gau hanɨp gɨ naij göl rö lagnab.
Anɨb u, hon bɨ al ñɨŋeb gau pɨñɨŋ gagun, kamɨŋ mɨdeinabun rö,
pör pör nöp Bɨ Kub nöp gasɨ nɨŋun, nan si nan naij arö gun,
Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ uɬ nɨpe mɨdun,
wög nɨp göl gɨ, gɨ mɨdeinabun. *
76 Pen ñɨ yad, ne God Bɨ Kub nɨp wög gö,
nɨbi bɨ gau kale nɨŋöm hagnaböl,
‘God Bɨ Kub yabɨł adö i gɨlaŋ mɨdöp u,
bɨ manö nɨpe hagep me u,’ a gɨnaböl.
Nɨhön gɨnɨg: ne nöd ammön, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag aij gö,
Bɨ Kub u nɨp abad mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨpe aunab. *
77 Ne nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp manö aij nɨpe u hag ñɨ aij gö,
Bɨ Kub kale u apöm,
nan si nan naij gɨpal prɨ u łɨk gɨ yuöm kalɨp udnab,
manö aij u nɨŋnaböl. *
78 God Bɨ hain agamɨj rɨköm,
nɨpe nɨbi bɨ mög nɨŋöm,
mailö aij nɨpe sɨdö mailö rö
kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö apöm,
hanɨp mailö pak ñɨnab. *
79 Hon nɨbi bɨ an an sɨbön gau mɨdun
umnɨg gɨnabun gau,
nɨpe gö mailö magö anɨbu
hanɨp mɨdmagö aŋ daŋ mailö pak ñɨnab nɨŋun,

---

* **1:68:** Sam 72:18 * **1:69:** Sam 18:2 * **1:71:** Sam 106:10 * **1:72-73:** Jen 17:7; 22:16-17; Sam 105:8-9 * **1:74-75:** Dai 2:12-14 * **1:76:** Ais 40:3 * **1:77:** Jer 31:34 * **1:78:** Ais 60:1-2

hon hibur hain hain mɨdep adan aij u ulhai nɨŋun,
adö anɨbu nöp ajeinabun," a ga.
80 Pen ñɨŋaŋ anɨbu, Jon, majö gö nɨŋöl gɨ, ana nɨpe halö halö pɨdöŋ ga. Nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ nɨbi bɨ mɨdagmɨdal, ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdmɨdöp aŋ gau mɨd mɨd, böŋ nöp kub göm auö, Isrel nɨbi bɨ nɨp nɨŋla.

2

Maria Jisas yag daua (Mad 1:18-25)

1 Pen ñɨn aŋ anɨbu, gapman bɨ kub Sisa Ogasdas nɨpe lo löm haga, "Nɨbi bɨ yad abad mɨdpin gau, kale magöŋhalö hib kale udöl," a ga.
2 Nöd api iɬ göm nɨbi bɨ hib udla ñɨn u, gapman bɨ kub Kwairinias Siria Propins* nɨbi bɨ kalɨp abad mɨdmɨdöp.
3 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ mɨlö kub gau ke nɨbö ke nɨbö ap yɨharɨŋ mɨdeila gau, ado gɨ ram mɨnöŋ kale ke hib udnɨg arla.
4 Josep nɨpe kiŋ Depid kɨgɨn rɨk damöm rɨkla rö, nɨpe Depid daun nɨpe Bedlehem arnɨg ga. Nɨbi praj Maria nɨp uɬ gɨ, Nasared daun, ram mɨnöŋ Galili au arö gɨmil, aram aram ram mɨnöŋ Judia amöm, kiŋ Depid nɨp rɨklö mɨdmɨdöp daun nɨpe Bedlehem arlö.
5 Pen nɨbi praj Maria, Josep udnab a gɨla u me, ñɨ mudun halö mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, Josep Maria nɨp uɬ gɨ hib udnɨg arlö.
6 Kale Bedlehem arlö, Maria ñɨŋaŋ yag dauep ñɨn u söl ga.
7 Pen Bedlehem gau amjakmil nɨŋlö, mani rauöm hanmɨdal ram u böŋ nöp sɨsɨ ga. Anɨb u me, kaj kau mukmɨdal ram ap am mɨdöm, Maria ñɨŋaŋ nöd añɨ u yag daua. Yag dapöm ñɨŋaŋ laplap wam wam göm, ud kaj sipsip nan haɬɨ habadö pɨñ u rɨk dap lɨlö ñɨŋmɨdal mab ij mɨgan u la.

God ejol ap kaj sipsip mukep bɨ gau kalɨp haga

8 Maria Jisas nɨp yag daua ñɨn anɨbu, kaj sipsip mukep bɨ gau rɨmnap sɨbön yaŋ kaj sipsip abad mɨdeila ram mɨnöŋ söl anɨb au.
9 Bɨ Kub ejol nɨpe ap yuö, Bɨ Kub mailö aij magö nɨpe apöm kalɨp pak nɨŋö, anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ gɨla.
10 Kale pɨñɨŋ gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, ejol u kalɨp haga, "Kale pɨñɨŋ gagmim. Yad kalöp abe nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö kalɨp abe, manö aij ñɨñɨ lep ap dauabin.
11 Mɨñi nöp nɨbi ap ñɨ unbö ke ap yag dauöp Depid daun nɨpe au. Ñɨ anɨbu kalöp ud kamɨŋ yunab. Nɨpe Krais† Bɨ Kub u me.
12 Nɨp am ulhai nɨŋmim nɨŋnabim, nɨme nɨp waɬɨj wam wam göm, ud kaj sipsip nan haɬɨ habadö pɨñ u rɨk dap lɨlö ñɨŋmɨdal mab ij mɨgan u lö mɨdeinab. Kale am nɨŋmim, hagpin rö gɨnab u, nɨŋö hagöp, a gɨnabim," a ga.
13 Ejol anɨbu anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, adɨŋ ejol kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö iru yabɨɬ nöp ap ejol nöd nɨbö u aip mɨdöm, God hib nɨpe u dap ranöl gɨ hagla,
14 "God hib nɨpe i adö laŋol mɨdöp;
nɨpe nɨbi bɨ an an mög nɨŋöm ud aij gɨnab gau,
hibur hain hain gasɨ mɨdmagö añɨ lep magö u
kale aip mɨdnab," a gɨla. *

---

* **2:2:** Ñɨn anɨbu Rom kai kale ram mɨnöŋ Isrel abad mɨdeila. Ram mɨnöŋ Isrel Siria Propins aŋ au mɨdeia. Rom kai kiŋ kale Sisa a gɨmɨdal. † **2:11:** Grik manö "Krais u" abe, Hibru manö "Mesaia u" abe iɬ añɨ ap mɨdöp: "God hag la Bɨ u." * **2:14:** Luk 19:38

Kaj sipsip mukep bɨ gau am Jisas nɨp nɨŋla

15 Ejol gau ado gɨ kumi kabö adö laŋ arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ kaj sipsip mukep
gau manö hag nɨŋ hag nɨŋ göm hagla, “Bɨ Kub hanɨp manö hagajɨp u, uri
Bedlehem am nɨŋun,” a gɨla.
16 Anɨg hagöm yɨŋɨd amöm nɨŋla, Josep aip Maria aip ñɨŋaŋ hagla anɨbu,
walɨj wam wam gɨmil, kaj sipsip nan haɬɨ habadö pɨñ u dap lɨlö ñɨŋmɨdal
mab ij mɨgan u lɨlö mɨdeia.
17 Kale ñɨŋaŋ anɨbu nɨŋöm, amöm, ejol kalɨp nɨhön nɨhön hagla manö u,
nɨbi bɨ gau gau kalɨp hag ñɨla.
18 Bɨ kaj sipsip mukep gau nɨbi bɨ gau manö anɨbu hag ñɨlö, kale nɨŋöm
magöŋhalö aiö yabɨł gɨla.
19 Pen Maria nɨp nan ke yabɨł anɨbu ga rö, aij a gö, gasɨ aij nöp nɨŋmɨdöp.
*
20 Bɨ kaj sipsip mukep gau, God ejol nɨpe gau hagla rö nöp gö amgö kale
ke nɨŋla u me, God hib nɨpe u dap ranöl göm, aula gau ado gɨ arla.

Josep Maria ber mɨhau Jisas nɨp dam God sabe ram u ud arlö

21 Maria ñɨŋaŋ u yag dapöm ñɨn unbö mudun jɨŋ mɨdöm, ruö raleb ñɨn
u waŋ hañ nɨpe rɨb gɨ dö gɨla. Nöd ejol u nɨme Maria nɨp, ñɨ yag daumön
hib nɨpe u anɨg göl lɨmön a ga rö, hib nɨpe u Jisas, a gɨla. *

Bɨ Simion aip nɨbi Ana aip Jisas nɨp nɨŋmil mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨlö

22-23 Pen nöd Mosɨs nɨpe lo manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm, ñɨ nöd yag daunaböl
gau God nɨp ñɨnaböl a ga. Anɨb u me, Maria ñɨŋaŋ u yag dapöm, Juda nɨbi
bɨ gɨmɨdal rö, God sabe gep ram u asɨ masɨ gɨ, ram nɨpe ke gau nöp mɨdö,
kamɨŋ lö nɨŋöl gɨ, Josep aip, Jisas nɨp dam Bɨ Kub nɨp ñɨnɨg, God sabe gep
ram Jerusalem au arlö. *
24 Pen Bɨ Kub lo manö ap halö hagöp, “Nɨbi ñɨ pai yag daunaböl gau
kamɨŋ lö, yaur malɨg aka yaur dapo mɨhöp dam God sabe gep ram höŋ
yaŋ amöm, pak God nɨp sabe gɨ ñöm me, böŋ nöp kamɨŋ löp, a göm, God
sabe gep ram raul mɨgan u arnaböl,” a gɨla. Gasɨ anɨbu u rö nöp nɨŋmil me,
yaur mɨhöp halö ud arlö. *
25 Pen Jerusalem au bɨ aij yöl ap mɨdmɨdöp, hib nɨpe Simion. Bɨ anɨbu
nɨpe God Manö u nɨŋöm, hagöp rö nöp gɨmɨdöp. Ana Uɬ nɨpe Simion
aip mɨdmɨdöp; nɨpe Krais u Isrel nɨbi bɨ ud kamɨŋ yunab, a göm, abad
mɨdmɨdöp.
26 Ana Uɬ nɨpe Simion nɨp nöd haga, “Bɨ Kub nɨpe Krais nɨp yuö aunab
u, ne amgö nɨŋmön hainö umnabön,” a ga nɨŋöm nɨpe nɨŋöl mɨdeia.
27 Pen ñɨn anɨbu, Ana nɨpe Simion nɨp gasɨ ñö, God sabe gep ram u amöm
nɨŋa, Josep ber mɨhau Jisas nɨp dammil, lo manö haga rö gul a gɨmil ap
mɨdailö.
28 Simion kalɨp mɨhöŋ nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨp ud wabi göm, God hib nɨpe u dap
ranöl gɨ haga,
29-30 “Ne añɨ nöp Bɨ Kub.

Ñɨŋaŋ i kub göm,
hanɨp nɨbi bɨ ud kamɨŋ yunab u,
nöd yɨp hagna rö, uri amgö magö yad ke nɨŋabin.
Anɨb u, uri yɨp paliö aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ umnam. *

---

* **2:19:** Luk 2:51 * **2:21:** Luk 1:31 * **2:22-23:** Eks 13:2,12; Lep 12:1-8 * **2:24:** Lep 12:8
* **2:29-30:** Ais 52:10; Luk 3:6; Dai 2:11

31 Ñɨŋaŋ anɨbi, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö
ud nöp aip jɨm ñöl lɨnab. *
32 Nɨpe mailö aij rö apöm,
Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp pak ñö,
God bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdöp u nɨŋnaböl.
Nɨpe mailö aij unbö ke ne dapöm,
Isrel nɨbi bɨ ne gau kalɨp pak ñɨnab," a ga.
33 Simion Jisas nɨp manö anɨbu hageia u nɨŋmil, Josep ber mɨhau aiö yabɨł gɨlö.
34 Pen Simion nɨpe Josep Maria Jisas amlɨ bɨ kalɨp, "God kalöp abad mɨdeiaŋ," a göm, Jisas nɨme Maria nɨp haga, "Ñɨ anɨbi mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, Isrel nɨbi bɨ iru nöp aŋ u ud asɨk ke ke löm, adan naij udöm arnaböl gau, ap lug paknaböl; pen adan aij udöm arnaböl gau, God lau adö arnaböl. God Isrel nɨbi bɨ nɨŋlaŋ, a göm, ñɨ i yua pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨp udagöm hag junaböl. *
35 Anɨg göl me, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nɨhön nɨhön gasɨ nɨŋöm nɨŋ mɨdpal rö, nɨbi bɨ gau waiö nɨŋnaböl. Pen ru mɨlö kɨd ap mɨdmagö aŋ ne ke daŋ bɨnɨŋ gɨnab," a ga.
36 Pen ñɨn anɨbu nöp, God manö hagep nɨbi ap ap mɨdeia. Hib nɨpe u Ana; nap hib u Panuel. Panuel u, Asa rɨkö rɨk dapöm rɨkla. Nɨpe nɨbi mɨłep yabɨł. Nöd nɨbi praj bɨ udöm, nugmul aip mɨdailö mɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ ina.
37 Nugmul uma pen Ana mɨ nɨpe ñɨnjuöl mɨhau mɨhau unbö yɨgwö mɨlö laŋ (84) ina. Nɨpe God nɨp nöp gasɨ nɨŋöm ñɨn rɨmnap nan magö ñɨŋöm wasö, God sabe gep ram u am mɨdöm, sɨdö aŋ sɨbön yaŋ God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdmɨdöp.
38 Pen nɨbi Ana u, magö anɨbu nöp Jisas nɨp ud mɨdeila söl au apöm, God nɨp aij a göm, nɨbi bɨ kale, Bɨ Kub apöm Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ nagɨ mɨdeila u hubɨknɨm, a göm abad mɨdmɨdal nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hagöm, ñɨŋaŋ anɨbu nɨhön nɨhön rö gɨnab u, manö hag ña.

Ber mɨhau Jisas ud ado gɨ Nasared arlö

39 Josep ber mɨhau Bɨ Kub lo manö haga rö magöŋhalö gɨ hakmil, kale ado gɨ ram mɨnöŋ Galili ammil, daun kale Nasared arlö. *
40 Am mɨdöm Jisas kub göm, God nɨp abad mɨd aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, gasɨ aij yabɨł nɨŋöm, mɨd aij ga.

Jisas nɨpe God sabe gep ram u ara

41 Pasopa ñɨn kub u söl auö, Jisas nɨme nap mɨ u mɨ u, Pasopa ñɨn kub u mɨñi a göm, am Jerusalem armɨdil. *
42 Anɨg göl me, Jisas mɨ nɨpe in mɨgan laŋ lö, Juda kai gɨmɨdal rö, nɨme nap nɨp uɬ gɨ Pasopa nan ñɨŋnɨg Jerusalem am mɨdeila.
43 Ñɨn kub anɨbu ap padiö nɨŋöl gɨ, ram arabun a göm, ado gɨ am adan aŋ au ammil nɨŋlö, Jisas aip auageila. Nɨpe Jerusalem nöp mɨdeia pen kale nɨŋagmil,
44 nɨpe nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap aip auab a gɨmil, gasɨ nɨŋlö. Pen adan aŋ au hannɨg gɨmil, am nɨmdaŋ nɨmam nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap aip mɨdöp, a gɨmil, nɨp uɬhai nɨŋailö.
45 Uɬhai nɨŋ dam wasö nɨŋmil, ado gɨ Jerusalem nɨp uɬhai nɨŋnɨg arlö.

---

* **2:31:** Ais 42:6; 49:6; 52:10 * **2:34:** Ais 8:14; Mad 21:42; 1Pi 2:8 * **2:39:** Mad 2:23 * **2:41:** Eks 12:24-27; 23:14-17; Dud 16:1-8

46 Ammil ñin mɨhöp nɨgaŋ mañu nɨŋlö, nɨpe amöm God sabe gep ram u
mɨdöm, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau aip asɨk mɨdöm, manö hagaila u nɨŋöm,
manö rɨmnap hag nɨŋmɨdeia.
47 Nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ mɨdeila gau, Jisas haga rö nɨŋöm, ñɨ anɨbu gasɨ nɨŋ kɨd
hiɨköm manö aij hagab u, a göm, aiö waiö gɨla.
48 Pen nɨme nap ber Jisas nɨp nɨŋmil kale u rö nöp aiö gɨlö. Nɨme pen
Jisas nɨp haga, “Ne nap halɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpan? Mɨdmagö hol ilön gö
nɨŋöl gul nöp uɬhai nɨŋ ajabul,” a ga.
49 Nɨme anɨg hagö, Jisas haga, “Kale nɨhön gɨnɨg yɨp uɬhai nɨŋ ajabilŋ Bapi
ram am mɨdpin u kale nɨŋagɨl aka?” ga.
50 Jisas anɨg haga u pen kale manö hagab u, a gɨmil, rɨk nɨŋaglö.
51 Jisas nɨp uɬ gɨ ram kale Nasared ado gɨ arla. Jisas anɨb gau nöp mɨdöm,
nɨme nap hagmɨdil rö nöp nɨŋöm hain gɨmɨdöp. Pen nɨme Jisas nɨhön nɨhön
ga u gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ nöp mɨdmɨdöp. *
52 Jisas nɨme nap aip mɨdöm, majö göm gasɨ nɨŋ aij yabɨɬ gö nɨŋöl gɨ, God
abe, nɨbi bɨ gau abe nɨp nɨŋlö aij ga. *

3

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb manö hag ña
(Mad 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Rom gapman bɨ kub yabɨɬ Sisa Daibirias ram mɨnöŋ gau gau abad
mɨdmɨdöp, mɨ in la unbö ajɨp böŋ daŋ. Pen nɨpe mɨlö gau mɨdöm, bɨ
abad mɨdep aŋ yagol nɨpe rɨmnap hag lö, am ram mɨnöŋ rɨmnap abad
mɨdmɨdal. Bɨ nɨpe Podias Pailod ram mɨnöŋ Judia nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp
abad mɨdmɨdöp. Bɨ nɨpe Herod ram mɨnöŋ Galili nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp abad
mɨdmɨdöp. Herod nɨmam nɨpe Pilip ram mɨnöŋ Iduria nɨbi bɨ gau abe,
ram mɨnöŋ Drakonaidis nɨbi bɨ gau abe kalɨp abad mɨdmɨdöp. Bɨ nɨpe
Laisenias ram mɨnöŋ Abilini nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp abad mɨdmɨdöp.
2 Pen magö anɨbu, bɨ ne Anas aip, Kaiapas aip, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ
kub yabɨɬ mɨhau Jerusalem mɨdailö.
Pen ñɨn aŋ anɨbu, Sekaraia ñɨ nɨpe Jon, nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdagmɨdal, ram
mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdmɨdöp aŋ gau han mɨdmɨdöp. Aŋ gau han mɨdö nɨŋöl
gɨ, God nɨpe Jon nɨp gasɨ ñö,
3 ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg Jodan goł gau gau ajmɨdöp nɨŋöm nɨbi bɨ gau aulö, kalɨp
manö hag ñɨmɨdöp, “Nan si nan naij gɨpim gau, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a
gɨmim arö gɨmim yɨp aube yad kalöp ñɨg pak ñɨnö, God nan si nan naij
gɨpim gau nɨŋöm arö gɨnab,” a gɨmɨdöp. *
4 Jon kalɨp manö hag ñɨmɨdöp anɨbu, bɨ God manö hagep Aisaia hadame
nöp gɨnab a göm, kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka rö nöp ga. Aisaia manö anɨbu kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm
haga,
“Bɨ ap, ram mɨnöŋ nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdagpal, ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdöp
aŋ au am mɨdöm, wɨñ alöm hagnab,
‘Bɨ Kub u auab a gɨmim,
nɨp abad mɨdaimim!
Anɨb u, adan sɨr gɨlaŋ gɨyaŋ gɨnɨm gau,
dum goł pɨłu gɨnɨm gau, bɨnɨg ral aij gɨ mɨdaimim.
5 Anɨb u, mɨnöŋ ban göp gau bɨnɨg ral aij gɨmim,
dum gau bɨnɨg ral aij gɨmim,
adan dudu badu gɨnɨm gau, kabö göl gɨmim,

* **2:51:** Luk 2:19 * **2:52:** 1Sa 2:26; Pro 3:4 * **3:3:** Ap 13:24

kabö gau ud yu aij gɨmim mɨdaimim.
6 Anɨg göl me, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nɨŋnaböl,
God nɨpe aigöl göm kalɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab,' a gɨnab," a ga. *
7 Jon nɨpe Aisaia manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka anɨbu rö hag ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru
nöp nɨpe mɨdeia au apöm hagla, "Hanɨp ñɨg pak ñɨmön," a gɨla. Jon kalɨp
sɨɬɨk hag göm haga, "Kale hainɔo ñɨ pai gai i! Gasɨ nɨhön nɨŋmim pɨñɨŋ gɨ
aubimŋ 'Ñɨg pakno, God nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag gɨnab ñɨn u, hanɨp hag
gagnab,' a gɨmim, pɨñɨŋ gɨ aubim ar? *
8 Kale ñɨg paknɨg gɨnabim u, nan si nan naij gɨpim gau nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg
gɨpun, a gɨmim, arö gɨmim, mɨd aij gɨmim. Anɨg gɨpe me, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋnaböl,
kale nan si nan naij gɨmɨdim gau arö gɨpim. Pen kale gasɨ ap nɨŋmim, 'Hon
bac iɬaŋ Ebraham ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpun,' a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Hon
Ebraham ñɨ pai nɨpe a gɨpim u nan yɨharɨŋ! God kabö gai i udöm, Ebraham
ñɨ pai nɨpe gau gɨ lɨnɨg göm, gɨ lɨböp! *
9 Nɨŋ aij gɨmim! God mab u iɬ halö rɨb junɨg, ru u mab iɬ yaŋ kɨd gɨ mɨdöp.
Mab au, magö ñɨŋeb aij rɨmnap pɨlagnab u, rɨb gɨ dö gɨ ud mab inab yaŋ
yunab," a ga. *
10 Jon manö anɨbu rö hagö, kale nɨp pen hag nɨŋöm hagla, "Hon nɨhön
gun, a gɨmön, anɨg hagpan?" ö gɨla. Haglö, Jon kalɨp haga,
11 "Nɨbi bɨ sior mɨhöp mɨdainɨm u, ap nɨbi bɨ sior mɨdagainɨm gau kalɨp
ñöl. Pen nɨbi bɨ nan magö mɨdainɨm u, nɨbi bɨ nan magö mɨdagainɨm gau
kalɨp rɨmnap ñöl," a ga.
12 Pen bɨ dakɨs udep gau, Jon hanɨp ñɨg pak ñaŋ a göm, apöm nɨp hag
nɨŋöm hagla, "Manö hag ñeb bɨ, hon nɨhön gun?" ö gɨla. *
13 Hageila, kalɨp haga, "Dakɨs u udnɨg gɨmim, gapman hagpal rö nöp
udmim. Yɨharɨŋ rɨmnap udagmim," a ga.
14 Pen ami bɨ rɨmnap Jon nɨp manö anɨbu rö nöp hag nɨŋöm hagla, "Hon
nɨhön gun?" ö gɨla.
Hageila, kalɨp haga, "Kale manö piral hagmim nɨbi bɨ gau mani kalɨp si
udagmim. Manö piral hagmim nɨbi bɨ gau manö kub hagagmim. Wög pe
udnabim u ap halö udun, a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim," a ga.
15 Pen anɨg göm mɨd damöm nɨbi bɨ gau gasɨ adö ap nɨŋöm hagla, "Bɨ
anɨbi Krais pör abad mɨdpun u rö löp," a gɨla.
16 Hageila, nɨpe manö anɨbu nɨŋöm kalɨp pen haga, "Wasö! Yad kalöp
yɨharɨŋ ñɨg nöp pak ñabin, pen yɨp hain aunab bɨ u, nɨpe yad rö wasö;
nɨpe bɨ kub yabɨɬ, yad bɨ pro. Yad nɨp nɨŋnö nable gɨnab. Ma rɨrup nɨpe u
nagɨ ud hubɨknam rö lagöp," a ga. Bɨ anɨbu nɨpe apöm, kalöp Ana Uɬ u nöp
pak ñöm, mab mɨɬaŋ pak ñöm gɨnab. *
17 "Nɨpe wid magö po gö, rɨk dap pakpal rö u gɨnɨg gab. Wid magö ñɨŋeb
gau ke löm, wid cög naböŋ naböŋ gau ke löm gɨnab. Anɨg göm, wid magö
ñɨŋeb gau dam ram raul mɨgan nɨpe lɨnab; pen naböŋ naböŋ gau dam mab
pör inmɨdöp u launab," a ga.

Herod Jon nɨp nagɨ la

18 Jon, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp God manö aij u rɨmnap halö hag ñɨnö nɨŋ aij
gɨlaŋ, a göm, kalɨp manö aij anɨbu rö pro hagagmɨdöp.

---

* **3:6:** Ais 40:3-5 * **3:7:** Mad 12:34; 23:33 * **3:8:** Jon 8:33,39 * **3:9:** Mad 7:19 * **3:12:** Luk 7:29 * **3:16:** Ap 13:25

19 Pen gapman bɨ kub Herod, nan si nan naij gau gɨ damöm, hainö nɨmam
Pilip nɨbin nɨpe Herodias nɨp ud gö, Jon u aij gagöp, a ga. *
20 Jon manö anɨg hagö, Herod nɨŋöm, naij ga adö ap halö göm, Jon nɨp
dam nagɨ la.

Jon Jisas nɨp ñɨg pak ña
(Mad 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21-22 Pen Herod Jon nɨp nagɨ laga magö u, nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ñɨg pak
ñɨmɨdöp. Jisas nɨp abe ñɨg pak ña. Jisas nɨp ñɨg pak ñö, nɨpe Nap God nɨp
sabe gɨ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, kumi kabö adö laŋ au ɨlɨl gɨ gau gau arö, ajöŋ hiɨkö,
Ana Uɬ u yaur dapo rö halu löm, Jisas nɨp u gɨ aua. Anɨg göl auö nɨŋöl gɨ,
manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö apöm haga, “Ne Ñɨ mɨdmagö yad yabɨł.
Nöp nɨŋnö, yɨp aij yabɨł göp,” a ga. *

Jisas nɨhi bɨ
(Mad 1:1-17)

23 Pen Jisas mɨ nɨpe unbö ñɨnjuöl añɨ ap ado gɨ da unbö sɨduŋ laŋ (30) arö
nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨpe iɬ göm nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp God Manö hag ña. Nɨbi bɨ gau Jisas
nɨp, nap nɨpe u bɨ ne Josep, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋla.
Josep nap nɨpe u Heli. *
24 Heli nap nɨpe u Madad.
Madad nap nɨpe u Lipai.
Lipai nap nɨpe u Melkai.
Melkai nap nɨpe u Janai.
Janai nap nɨpe u Josep.
25 Josep nap nɨpe u Madadaias.
Madadaias nap nɨpe u Emos.
Emos nap nɨpe u Neham.
Neham nap nɨpe u Esli.
Esli nap nɨpe u Nagai.
26 Nagai nap nɨpe u Mead.
Mead nap nɨpe u Madadaias.
Madadaias nap nɨpe u Semein.
Semein nap nɨpe u Josek.
Josek nap nɨpe u Joda.
27 Joda nap nɨpe u Joanan.
Joanan nap nɨpe u Resa.
Resa nap nɨpe u Serababel.
Serababel nap nɨpe u Sialdiel.
Sialdiel nap nɨpe u Nerai.
28 Nerai nap nɨpe u Melkai.
Melkai nap nɨpe u Adai.
Adai nap nɨpe u Kosam.
Kosam nap nɨpe u Elmadam.
Elmadam nap nɨpe u Er.
29 Er nap nɨpe u Josua.
Josua nap nɨpe u Eliesa.
Eliesa nap nɨpe u Jorim.
Jorim nap nɨpe u Madad.
Madad nap nɨpe u Lipai.
30 Lipai nap nɨpe u Simion.

* **3:19:** Mad 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18 * **3:21-22:** Jon 1:32 * **3:23:** Luk 4:22; Jon 6:42

Simion nap nɨpe u Juda.
Juda nap nɨpe u Josep.
Josep nap nɨpe u Jonam.
Jonam nap nɨpe u Eliakim.
31 Eliakim nap nɨpe u Melea.
Melea nap nɨpe u Mena.
Mena nap nɨpe u Madada.
Madada nap nɨpe u Nadam.
Nadam nap nɨpe u Depid.
32 Depid nap nɨpe u Jesi.
Jesi nap nɨpe u Obed.
Obed nap nɨpe u Boas.
Boas nap nɨpe u Salmon.
Salmon nap nɨpe u Nason.
33 Nason nap nɨpe u Aminadap.
Aminadap nap nɨpe u Admin.
Admin nap nɨpe u Arni.
Arni nap nɨpe u Hesron.
Hesron nap nɨpe u Peres.
Peres nap nɨpe u Juda.
34 Juda nap nɨpe u Jekop.
Jekop nap nɨpe u Aisak.
Aisak nap nɨpe u Ebraham.
Ebraham nap nɨpe u Dera.
Dera nap nɨpe u Nahor.
Nahor nap nɨpe u Seruk.
35 Seruk nap nɨpe u Rehu.
Rehu nap nɨpe u Pelek.
Pelek nap nɨpe u Eber.
Eber nap nɨpe u Sela.
36 Sela nap nɨpe u Kenam.
Kenam nap nɨpe u Apaksad.
Apaksad nap nɨpe u Sem.
Sem nap nɨpe u Noa.
Noa nap nɨpe u Lemek. *
37 Lemek nap nɨpe u Medusela.
Medusela nap nɨpe u Inok.
Inok nap nɨpe u Jared.
Jared nap nɨpe u Malelael.
Malelael nap nɨpe u Kenan.
38 Kenan nap nɨpe u Inos.
Inos nap nɨpe u Sed.
Sed nap nɨpe u Adam.
Adam nap nɨpe u God. *

4

Seden Jisas nɨp manö piral haga

1-2 Ana Uɬ u Jisas nɨp ajmaŋ rauöm, nɨp uɬ gɨ ñɨg Jodan gau nɨbö ud arö, Jisas ram mɨnöŋ nɨbi bɨ mɨdagmɨdal, ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdmɨdöp aŋ gau mɨdeia. Seden nɨpe Jisas nan si nan naij rɨmnap gɨnɨm aka wasö gɨ

* **3:36:** Jen 11:10-26 * **3:38:** Jen 4:25-26

nɨŋöl göm gɨ gɨ gö, ñɨn unbö ñɨn juöl mɨhöp (40) ara. Jisas nan magö ñɨŋöm wasö, nɨp kɨyö majö la.
3 Nɨp kɨyö majö lö, Seden haga, “Ne ‘God Ñɨ nɨpe mɨdpin,’ a gɨpan u, kabö gai i hagö, bred rö laŋ,” a ga.
4 Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, ‘Nɨbi bɨ gau, bred nöp ñɨŋöm kamɨŋ mɨdageinaböl,’ a gɨla,” a ga. *
5 Hagö, Seden Jisas nɨp dam dum kub laŋ ap amöm, ram mɨnöŋ aij aij kiŋ ke ke abadpal gau magöŋhalö, magö anɨbu nöp, Jisas nɨp yamöm haga,
6-7 “Ram mɨnöŋ aij aij gai i nöŋ! Nɨbi bɨ ke ke abad mɨdpal. Yad me ram mɨnöŋ anɨb gau magöŋhalö abad mɨdpin rö, bɨ ap nɨp hagnɨg gem hagnabin. Anɨb u, ne yɨp kugom yɨmmön sabe geinabön u, ram mɨnöŋ anɨb gai i magöŋhalö nape hagnö, ne abad mɨdeinabön,” a ga.
8 Hageia Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, ‘God Bɨ Kub kale u hagöp rö gɨmim hib nɨpe nöp hagpe adö araŋ,’ a gɨla,” a ga. *
9 Jisas anɨg hageia, Seden nɨpe Jisas nɨp uɬ gɨ Jerusalem amöm, dam God sabe gep ram i adö laŋ gɨ lɨla adö u amöm haga, “Ne, ‘God Ñɨ nɨpe mɨdpin,’ a gɨpan u, pɨraŋɨd mɨnöŋ iɬ yaŋ lug.
10-11 God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla,
‘God ejol nɨpe gau hagö,
nöp abad mɨdeinaböl.
Ap lug paknɨg geinabön u,
nöp ñɨmagö kale udnaböl nɨŋöm
kabö ma ne u bɨnɨŋ gagnab,’ a gɨla,” a ga. *
12 Seden anɨg hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u manö rɨmnap halö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, ‘God Bɨ Kub u, nɨpe bɨ nɨŋö hagep aka bɨ pir alep, a gɨmim hagagmim,’ a gɨla,” a ga. *
13 Kɨjaki Jisas nɨp manö piral hag wasö nɨŋöm, arɨk arɨn a göm, gasɨ nɨpe gau nöp nɨŋa, “Uri wasö pen hainö ñɨn rɨmnap apem manö rɨmnap halö pir alem hag nɨŋnam,” a göm arɨk ara. *

Jisas ram mɨnöŋ Galili iɬ göm manö hag ña (Mad 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

14 Pen God Ana Jisas nɨp kłö ñö, Jisas nɨpe ado gɨ apöm ram mɨnöŋ Galili mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau, manö nɨpe u nɨŋöm, dam ram mɨnöŋ Galili aŋ gau magöŋhalö ud arla.
15 Nɨpe Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, manö hag ñɨ aij gö, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨpe bɨ aij yabɨɬ a göm, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɬ gɨla.

Nasared nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udagla (Mad 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Pen Jisas nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ Galili aŋ gau gɨ aj pɨs göm, Nasared am mɨdeia. Daun anɨbu nɨpe nöd mɨdöm majö ga. Juda God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn kale u auö, nɨpe pör gɨmɨdöp rö, magum gep ram u amöm, urakom God Manö u amgö lɨ nɨŋöm hagnɨg ga.
17 Bɨ God manö hagep Aisaia kalɨ kłiñ rɨka köp u nɨp dap ñɨlö, ud pɨłaiöm, manö hagnɨg ga adɨŋ u amgö lɨ nɨŋöm kalɨp haga, *
18 “Bɨ Kub u yɨp, wög yad gɨmön, a göm,

---

* **4:4:** Dud 8:3 * **4:8:** Dud 6:13-14 * **4:10-11:** Sam 91:11-12 * **4:12:** Dud 6:16; 1Ko 10:9 * **4:13:** Hib 2:18; 4:15 * **4:17:** Ais 61:1-2

Ana nɨpe yuö yad aip mɨdöp.
Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö mɨdpal gau
kalɨp manö aij u hag ñɨnö, nɨŋ aij gɨnaböl.
Nɨbi bɨ nagɨman rö mɨdpal gau
kalɨp hubɨk yunö, arnaböl.
Nɨbi bɨ amgö we göp rö mɨdpal gau
kalɨp gɨnö, amgö ñɨl nɨŋnaböl.
Nɨbi bɨ uɬham mɨdpal gau
kalɨp ud aij gɨnö, mɨd aij gɨnaböl.
19 Pen, Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ udnab ñɨn aij u mɨñi auöp, a gem,
nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨnabin," a ga.
20 Jisas manö kɬiñ anɨbu amgö lɨ nɨŋ hag pɨs göm, köp bad u ud wam wam göm, bɨ köp abad mɨdmɨdöp u nɨp adog ñöm asɨkö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ magum gep ram raul mɨdeila gau magöŋhalö amgö juöm nɨp nɨŋ ij halö lɨla.
21 Anɨg nɨŋeila, Jisas kalɨp haga, "God Manö adɨŋ anɨbu ud amgö lɨ nɨŋ kalöp hagnö nɨŋajim anɨbu, uri anɨg unbö rö nöp göp.
22 Anɨg hagö, manö aij yabɨɬ haga u nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ nɨp ñɨñɨ löm, aiö gɨla. Pen gasɨ ap nɨŋöm, "Bɨ anɨbi Josep ñɨ nɨpe nöp aka?" göm, aiö waiö gɨla. *
23 Anɨg haglö, Jisas kalɨp haga, "Pen yad nɨŋbin, yɨp hagnabim, 'Ne wös wameb bɨ, ne ke gɨmön nan ne ke göp u kamɨŋ lɨnab. Ne daun pro Kapaneam am mɨdmön, nan gagep rö gaina, yɨd acmal ajajɨp nɨŋbun u rö, mɨñi ram mɨnöŋ ne ke aui abe gö yɨd acmal ajö nɨŋun,' a gɨnabim.
24 Pen kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, bɨ God manö hagep gau, ram mɨnöŋ ke gau amöm, manö aij u haglö, nɨŋö hagaböl a göm udnaböl. Pen ram mɨnöŋ kale ke u apöm haglö, bɨ hon gau ke hagaböl a göm, manö kalɨp udagnaböl. *
25 Pen nɨŋim! Bɨ God manö hagep Ilaija mɨdeia ñɨn u, nɨbi yadu iru nöp Isrel au mɨdmɨdal. Mɨ mɨhau nɨgaŋ rakɨn unbö kagoɬ jɨŋ u, mɔ̈ŋ alagö, nan magö ranagö, kɨyö kub yabɨɬ la. *
26 Isrel nɨbi yadu rɨmnap kɨyö la gau iru yabɨɬ nöp mɨdeila au, pen God Ilaija nɨp yuö, am daun pro Sarepad ram mɨnöŋ daun kub Saidon söl au amöm, nan gagep rö gö, nɨbi yadu ap nan magö nɨpe iru nöp mɨdeia. *
27 Pen adö anɨbu rö, hainö bɨ God manö hagep Ilaisa mɨdeia ñɨn u, Isrel nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap wös gɨsa la gau iru yabɨɬ nöp mɨdeila au, pen kalɨp rɨmnap gö kamɨŋ laga; Ilaisa bɨ Neman ram mɨnöŋ mɨlö kub Siria nɨbö u nɨp nöp gö, kamɨŋ la," a ga. *
28 Jisas anɨg hagö, Juda nɨbi bɨ magum gep ram raul mɨdeila gau nɨŋlö mulu kal yabɨɬ lugö,
29-30 nɨp rɨdɨk gɨ yu gɨ dam rul gau yuno umaŋ a göm, rɨdɨk gɨ ud arla jɨ Jisas nɨpe ado göm aŋ kale au amöm ara.

Jisas kɨjaki aiön pi hag höŋ yua

31 Jisas daun pro Kapaneam, ram mɨnöŋ Galili au am mɨdöm, Juda kai God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn u nɨbi bɨ kalɨp manö hag ña.
32 God Manö u, Jisas kɬö naij göm kabö göl nöp hagö, kale aiö yabɨɬ gɨla. *
33 Pen Juda magum gep ram raul aŋ anɨb au, bɨ kɨjaki abaŋ ala ap mɨdeia. Nɨpe meg mɨgan dap ranöm wɨñ kub alöm haga,

---

* **4:22:** Luk 3:23; Jon 6:42 * **4:24:** Jon 4:44 * **4:25:** 1Ki 17:1,7 * **4:26:** 1Ki 17:8-16 * **4:27:** 2Ki 5:1-14 * **4:32:** Mad 7:28-29

34 “Bɨ Jisas Nasared nɨbö! Ne nɨhön gɨnɨg auban? Hanɨp gɨ naij gɨnɨg
auban akaŋ Yad nöp nɨŋbin. God Bɨ Uɬ nɨpe u nöp auban,” a ga.
35 Pen Jisas kɨjaki abaŋ al mɨdeia anɨbu nɨp hag göm haga, “Manö
hagagmön! Bɨ u arö gɨmön höŋ aru!” a ga. Jisas hagö, kɨjaki aiön pi höŋ
aröl gɨ bɨ anɨbu nɨp, nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila aŋ au ud yuöm ara. Pen nɨp mɨñu magö
pakaga; kamɨŋ ara.
36 Anɨg gö, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ mɨdeila gau kale ke hag nɨŋ hag nɨŋ göm hagla, “Bɨ
kłö yabɨł anɨbi, manö anɨbu gai nɨbö dapöm hagö, kɨjaki gau höŋ arbal?” ö
gɨla.
37 Pen Jisas ga manö anɨbu ram mɨnöŋ anɨb gau magöŋhalö ud arla.

Jisas nɨbi bɨ iru nöp gö kamɨŋ la
(Mad 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Pen Jisas Juda magum gep ram u arö göm Saimon ram u ara. Saimon
nɨbor nɨpe u nan gö, hañ romaŋ nɨpe gau magöŋhalö mab rö inö me, nɨbi
bɨ gau apöm Jisas nɨp hagla, “Aumön, ne Saimon nɨbor nɨp gö urak araŋ,”
a gɨla.
39 Hageila, nɨpe nɨbi nan gö um mɨdeia söl au apöm, nan geia anɨbu hag
gö nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp nɨp arö göm ara. Nɨp kamɨŋ lö, uraköm, nɨbi
bɨ ap mɨdeila gau kalɨp nan magö ña.
40 Nɨbi bɨ anɨb au mɨdeila gau, manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, sɨdö wad ara magö
u, nɨbi bɨ kale mɨña ga gau magöŋhalö dap Jisas mɨdeia au daula. Daueila,
Jisas kalɨp añɨ añɨ ud nɨŋö kamɨŋ la.
41 Pen nɨbi bɨ kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau abaŋ al mɨdeia gau hag yuö, höŋ
amöl gɨ wɨñ kub alöm hagla, “Ne God Ñɨ nɨpe!” a gɨla. Kale Jisas nɨpe
Krais u nɨŋöm anɨg hageila nɨŋöm Jisas nɨpe kalɨp hag göm haga, “Manö ap
hagagmim,” a gö, haga rö nɨŋla. *

Jisas ram mɨnöŋ mɨgan rɨmnap amöm kalɨp manö hag ña
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Ruö sɨb halö, Jisas ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu arö göm, ke am mɨdaiɨn, a göm,
ram mɨnöŋ nöp aŋ gau ara. Ara pen nɨbi bɨ gau hain amöm, nɨp ułhai nɨŋöm
hagla, “Gau aragmön; hon aip mɨdaiun,” a gɨla.
43 Anɨg hageila Jisas haga, “God yɨp hag yuö aunö u, amem nɨbi bɨ ke
mɨgan rɨmnap halö kalɨp u rö nöp God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab manö
aij u hag ñɨnabin,” a ga.
44 Anɨg hagöm, Jisas Juda nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ kale gau magöŋhalö gɨ ajöl
gɨ, am Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, manö aij anɨbu kalɨp hag ñɨmɨdöp.
*

5

Jisas hagö kabsał iru nöp udla
(Mad 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Jisas ñɨn ap am Ñɨg Waŋö Genesared goł au mɨdöm, God Manö u hag
ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł, manö aij anɨbu nɨŋun a göm, cɨro mało ñöl gɨ
aula. *
2 Anɨg göl aulö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas nɨŋa, bɨ kabsał udep gau ñɨg magɨb mɨhöp
dap ñɨg waŋö goł anɨb au löm, kabsał udep uben gau uɬ gɨ mɨdeila.

* **4:41:** Mad 8:29; Mak 3:11-12 * **4:44:** Mad 4:23 * **5:1:** Mad 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10

3 Jisas nɨpe Saimon ñɨg magɨb adö u ujanɟd löm haga, “Yɨp ud neb neb gö, ñɨg waŋö aŋ söl au daŋ arɨn,” a ga. Hagö, Saimon ñɨg magɨb u ud neb neb gö, Jisas ñɨg waŋö aŋ söl au amöm ñɨg magɨb adö anɨbu asɨk mɨdöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hag ña.

4 Manö hag pɨs göm, Jisas Saimon nɨp haga, “Ñɨg magɨb i ñɨg uɬaŋ pɨrɨk gɨ dam ñɨg waŋö aŋ kub au daŋ ammim, uben yumim kabsał udim,” a ga.

5 Hageia, Saimon pen haga, “Bɨ Kub, mɨñi sɨbön yaŋ nöp hon kabsał nɨŋ aj aj aj, ram halö ru dam löp pen hon kabsał rɨmnap udagpun. Pe ne anɨg hagpan rö, uben u hałöwałö yu nɨŋun,” a ga. *

6 Anɨg hagöl göm uben yulö nɨŋöl gɨ, kabsał iru nöp ap uben mɨgan u arlö, uben gau ajmaŋ rauöm, pak gɨ dö gɨnɨg rö ga.

7 Anɨg ga nɨŋöm, nɨmam bɨ ñɨg magɨb adö ap mɨdeila gau kalɨp ñɨn aiaŋ gɨlö, kale apöm kabsał anɨb gau udöm, ñɨg magɨb anɨb mɨhau lɨlö, böŋ nöp ajmaŋ rauöm, ñɨg magɨb mɨhau pɨg lugnɨg rö ga.

8-10 Anɨg ga nɨŋöm, Saimon Pida bɨ nɨpe aip ñɨg magɨb adö mɨdeila gau, kabsał iru yabɨł udla gau nɨŋöm, gasɨ iru nöp nɨŋla. Pen Sebedi ñɨ nɨpe Jems aip Jon aip, ñɨg magɨb ap udmil Saimon aip wög jɨm ñöl gɨmɨdil bɨ mɨhau, u rö nöp gasɨ iru nɨŋlö. Pen Saimon am Jisas mɨdeia söl au kugom yɨmöm haga, “Bɨ Kub, yad bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpin u, ne ke gau aru,” a ga. Hageia Jisas haga, “Ne pɨñɨŋ gagmön. Mɨñi ñɨn i rɨköm, bɨ kabsał udep u arö gɨmön, nɨbi bɨ ud God nɨp dauep bɨ mɨdeinabön,” a ga.

11 Jisas anɨg hagö, ñɨg magɨb mɨhau dam ñɨg goł au löm, kabsał nan gau arö göm, Jisas aip amöm ajmɨdal. *

Jisas, bɨ wös hapeb la ap gö, kamɨŋ la

12 Pen hainö Jisas am daun ap mɨdö, bɨ wös hapeb hañ romaŋ gau magöŋhalö la bɨ ap apöm, Jisas mɨdeia söl au kugom yɨmöm nabɨc yɨhöŋ göm, haga, “Ne yɨp gö kamɨŋ lɨnɨg, gö kamɨŋ lɨnɨm,” a ga.

13 Anɨg hagö, Jisas haga, “Yau, yad gɨnö, nöp kamɨŋ lɨnɨm,” a ga. Anɨg hagöm, Jisas ñɨmagö nɨpe mɨlöbö löm bɨ anɨbu ud nɨŋö, magö anɨbu nöp wös hapeb gau böŋ nöp hir ga.

14 Wös hapeb gau hir gö, Jisas bɨ anɨbu nɨp haga, “Yad nöp ud nɨŋnö kamɨŋ löp u nɨbi bɨ gau hagagmön. Pen bɨ Mosɨs hadame nöp kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga rö, wös hapeb yɨp u kamɨŋ löp a gɨmön, am bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gɨpal gau kalɨp yamön, nan sabe gep u kalɨp ñɨmön hagmön, ‘Yɨp kamɨŋ löp rö, nan i God nɨp sabe gim,’ a gɨmön. Ne anɨg gɨmön, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋöm hagnaböl, ‘Nɨpe kamɨŋ löp rö anɨg göp,’ a gɨnaböl,” a ga. *

15 Pen Jisas manö nɨpe u, ram mɨnöŋ gau magöŋhalö rɨgoŋ rɨgoŋ arö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp, nɨp nɨŋun a göm, cɨro mało ñöm aumɨdal. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, rɨmnap manö aij nɨpe u nɨŋnɨg aumɨdal; rɨmnap hanɨp gö kamɨŋ laŋ a göm aumɨdal.

16 Pen ñɨn rɨmnap Jisas am ke mɨgan ap mɨdöm, Nap nɨp sabe gɨmɨdöp.

Jisas, bɨ ñɨmagö ma kɨła ga ap gö, kamɨŋ la

17 Ñɨn ap Jisas nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hag ñɨ mɨdeia. Perisi bɨ rɨmnap abe, lo manö hag ñeb bɨ rɨmnap abe, ram mɨnöŋ Galili aŋ au ram rɨłɨg agłö magöŋhalö gau nɨbö abe, ram mɨnöŋ Judia aŋ au ram rɨłɨg agłö magöŋhalö gau nɨbö abe, Jerusalem nɨbö abe apöm, Jisas manö hag ñɨmɨdeia au asɨk

* **5:5:** Jon 21:3-8 * **5:11:** Mad 19:27 * **5:14:** Lep 14:1-32

mɨdeila. Pen Bɨ Kub kłö nɨpe aip mɨdeia u me, Jisas nɨbi bɨ nan ga gau kalɨp gö kamɨŋ la.
18 Pen bɨ rɨmnap, bɨ ñɨmagö ma kɨła ga ap ilöŋ lɨ dapöm, Jisas nɨp gö kamɨŋ laŋ a göm, nɨp Jisas mɨdöp ram raul mɨgan u ud arun a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋla.
19 Pen Jisas mɨdeia ram u nɨŋla, nɨbi bɨ gau ram raul mɨgan anɨbu böŋ nöp sɨsɨ ga. Anɨg gö, wip ilöŋ lɨ daula anɨbu, dam ram adö laŋ amöm, ram u ud mɨgan hiɨköm, nagɨ löm, Jisas mɨdeia aŋ au gɨyaŋ yula.
20 Kale gasɨ nɨŋla, Jisas gö kamɨŋ lɨnɨm rö löp, a göm nɨŋeila rö, Jisas gasɨ kale u nɨŋöm, bɨ ñɨmagö ma kɨła ga u nɨp haga, “Bɨ nɨŋeb yad, nan si nan naij gɨpan gau nɨŋem arö gabin,” a ga. *
21 Jisas anɨg hagö, bɨ Perisi gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, gasɨ aŋ kale gau nöp ke nɨŋöm hagla, “Bɨ anɨbi ban? Nɨpe God nɨp hag juöl gɨ hagab. God nɨpe añɨ nöp me nan si nan naij gɨpal gau nɨŋöm arö gɨnɨm rö löp,” a göm, gasɨ kale u nöp nɨŋla.
22 Pen gasɨ nɨŋeila anɨbu, Jisas ke rɨk nɨŋöm haga, “Kale nɨhön gɨnɨg yɨp gasɨ naij nɨŋabim?
23 Bɨ ap bɨ ap nɨp hagnab, ‘Nan si nan naij gɨpan gau nɨŋem arö gabin,’ a gɨnab u, kale aigöl gɨmim nɨŋnabim nɨpe manö nɨŋö hagab aka manö pir alabŋ Pen bɨ ñɨmagö ma kɨła göp ap mɨdeinab, bɨ ap nɨp hagnab, ‘Ne mɨñi nöp urak aru,’ a gɨnab u, kale aigöl gɨmim nɨŋnabim nɨpe manö nɨŋö hagab aka manö pir alab?
24 Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i nan si nan naij gɨpal gau nɨŋöm arö gɨnɨm rö löp u, kale manö anɨbu manö nɨŋö a gɨmim nɨŋ udmim a gem, manö anɨg göl hagnɨg gabin,” a ga. Anɨg hagöm, Jisas bɨ ñɨmagö ma kɨła ga u nɨp haga, “Ne mɨñi nöp urakmön, nöp ilöŋ lɨ daubal abañ bad u udmön, ado gɨ ram ne aru,” a ga. *
25 Anɨg hagö, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋmɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp uraköm, nɨp ilöŋ lɨ daula abañ bad anɨbu udöm, God nɨp aij a göl gɨ, ram nɨpe ara.
26 Anɨg gö, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋmɨdeila gau magöŋhalö pa gɨłɨ göm, God hib u dap ranöl gɨ hagla, “Mɨñi nan ke nɨbö yabɨł gajɨp nɨŋbun,” a göm, aiö waiö gɨla.

Jisas bɨ nɨpe Lipai nɨp uda (Mad 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Pen hainö Jisas amöm nɨŋa, bɨ dakɨs udep ap dakɨs ñeb ram raul mɨgan u asɨk mɨdeia. Hib nɨpe u Lipai. Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm haga, “Ne aumön, yad aip arul,” a ga.
28 Hageia, Lipai uraköm, wög gɨmɨdöp u arö göm, nan nɨpe gau magöŋhalö arö göm, Jisas aip arlö.
29 Pen Lipai ñɨñɨ löm, Jisas nɨp nan magö kub ram nɨpe u lau löm, bɨ dakɨs udep rɨmnap, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap iru nöp wɨñ alö apöm, Jisas aip asɨköm nan magö ñɨŋeila.
30 Pen Jisas kale aip nan magö ñɨŋaia u nɨŋöm, bɨ Perisi rɨmnap abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb kale rɨmnap abe apöm, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hagla, “Kale nɨhön gɨnɨg nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau abe, bɨ dakɨs udep gau abe aip asɨkmim nan ñɨŋabim?” ö gɨla. *

* **5:20:** Luk 7:48; Ais 43:25 * **5:24:** Jon 5:8 * **5:30:** Luk 15:1-2

31 Ani‡ haglö, Jisas manö ani‡bu ni‡ŋöm kali‡p pen hagöm haga, “Ni‡bi bi‡ kami‡ŋ mi‡dpun a gi‡pal gau, wös wameb bi‡ wi‡ñ alagpal; ni‡bi bi‡ nan göp gau nöp, hani‡p gö kami‡ŋ laŋ a göm, wös wameb bi‡ wi‡ñ albal.
32 Ani‡b unbö rö nöp, yad ni‡bi bi‡, mi‡d aij gi‡pun a göm gasi‡ ni‡ŋbal gau, kali‡p hagni‡g auagpin; ni‡bi bi‡, hon nan si nan naij gun, mi‡d aij gagpun, a göm gasi‡ ni‡ŋbal gau, kali‡p hagni‡g aubin. Yad kali‡p manö aij hag ñi‡nö, kale manö yad u ni‡ŋ udöm, nan naij gi‡pal gau, ni‡hön gi‡ni‡g ani‡g gi‡pun a göm, arö göm, God hagöp rö nöp göl,” a gem aubin.

God ni‡p sabe gep gasi‡ u nöp ni‡ŋöm nan magö ñi‡ŋagla (Mad 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Pen kale ri‡mnap Jisas ni‡p hagla, “Jon bi‡ ni‡pe gau abe, Perisi bi‡ kale gau abe ñi‡n ri‡mnap, God ni‡p nöp gasi‡ añi‡ ni‡ŋun, a göm, nan magö ñi‡ŋagöm ki‡yö nöp mi‡döm, God ni‡p sabe gi‡pal. Pen bi‡ ne gau nan magö ñi‡ŋöl gi‡, ñi‡g ñi‡ŋöl gi‡ nöp mi‡dpal,” a gi‡la.
34 Ani‡g hageila, Jisas kali‡p pen haga, “Bi‡ ap ni‡bi udöm, ni‡bi bi‡ ni‡pe gau aip nan kub ñi‡ŋnaböl u, bi‡ ri‡mnap uraköm, ni‡hön gi‡ni‡g ani‡g gabim a göm hagagnaböl. *
35 Pen hainö bi‡ ri‡mnap apöm bi‡ ani‡bu ud arlö, ñi‡n ani‡bu ni‡bi bi‡ ni‡pe gau mög gö, nan magö ñi‡ŋagnaböl,” a ga.
36 Pen Jisas manö hod ri‡köm kali‡p haga, “Wali‡j nöd ni‡bö ap gi‡ dö geinab u, wali‡j gi‡sön ni‡bö ap ud gi‡ dö göm, dap al dör gi‡lö, adi‡p adi‡p lagnab. Ke ke yabi‡l löm, mi‡hönŋgöl naij yabi‡l gi‡nab.
37 Pen ñi‡g wain u, u rö nöp. Ñi‡g wain kami‡ŋ u udöm, kaj meme hañ mi‡lep mi‡gan yaŋ hoŋ gagpal. Ni‡hön gi‡ni‡g: hoŋ göm mame ñi‡lö, ran ap ranöm, bi‡ŋ naij yabi‡l hagöm pak gi‡ dö göm hoŋ gö, kaj meme hañ u abe naij gi‡nab.
38 Gasi‡ ani‡bu ni‡ŋöm me, ñi‡g wain kami‡ŋ udöm, kaj meme hañ kami‡ŋ mi‡gan u nöp hoŋ lep.
39 Pen ni‡bi bi‡ ñi‡g wain nöd ni‡bö hadö ñi‡ŋbal gau, hainö ñi‡g wain kami‡ŋ gi‡sön ni‡bö u ñi‡ŋlö kali‡p aij gagnab; ‘Ñi‡g wain nöd ni‡bö u aij,’ a gi‡naböl,” a ga.

6

“Yi‡hari‡ŋ mi‡dep ñi‡n i ni‡hön gi‡ni‡g ani‡g gabim?” ö gi‡la (Mad 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Hainö Juda God ni‡p sabe gep ñi‡n ap, Jisas bi‡ ni‡pe gau aip wid wög adi‡ŋ aŋ au amöl gi‡, bi‡ ni‡pe gau wid magö ani‡b gau ri‡mnap ri‡k ñi‡magö adö kale au löm, hañ pak yuöm ñi‡ŋöl gi‡ arla. *
2 Ani‡g geila, bi‡ Perisi ri‡mnap ni‡ŋöm hagla, “Kale ni‡hön gi‡ni‡g God ni‡p sabe gep ñi‡n wög gagep i, wid magö hañ pak yumim wög gabim?” ö gi‡la. *
3-4 Hageila, Jisas bi‡ ni‡pe gau gi‡la ani‡bu naij gagla u ni‡ŋöm, bi‡ Perisi gau kali‡p haga, “Depid hadame nöp bi‡ ni‡pe gau aip ki‡yö lö, God sabe gep ram u amjaköm, bred God amgö ilö adö u löm, bi‡ yi‡hari‡ŋ ñi‡ŋagpal, bi‡ God ni‡p nan sabe gi‡pal gau nöp ñi‡ŋbal bred u, Depid hag ni‡ŋö, ni‡p ñi‡lö, bi‡ ni‡pe gau aip ñi‡ŋla. Kali‡p ki‡yö lö gi‡la aiud ani‡bu God Manö kali‡ kli‡ñ ri‡kla u, kale ni‡ŋagpim ar?” a ga. *
5 Jisas manö ap halö hagöm haga, “Bi‡ Ñi‡ ni‡pe Bi‡ Kub mi‡döm, ñi‡n yi‡hari‡ŋ mi‡dep ñi‡n u, ni‡hön gi‡nam a gi‡nab u, gi‡nab,” a ga.

* **5:34:** Jon 3:29 * **6:1:** Dud 23:25 * **6:2:** Jon 5:10 * **6:3-4:** Lep 24:5-9; 1Sa 21:1-6

Jisas, bɨ ñɨmagö pɨno ga ap gö, kamɨŋ la

6-7 Pen Juda God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn hain ap, Jisas Juda magum gep ram u amöm, kalɨp God Manö u hag ñöl gɨ mɨdeia. Ram raul mɨgan anɨbu, bɨ ñɨmagö pɨno ga ap ap mɨdeia. Bɨ Perisi gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, bɨ anɨbu nɨp nɨŋla rö, Jisas nɨpe God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn i nɨp gö kamɨŋ lɨnab aka nɨhön gö, nɨp hag gun a göm, nɨp nɨŋ ij halö lɨ mɨdeila.

8 Pen gasɨ nɨŋla anɨbu, Jisas ke nɨŋöm, bɨ ñɨmagö pɨno ga anɨbu nɨp haga, “Ne urakmön aŋ aui au,” a ga.

9 Hageia, urak auö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas bɨ Perisi gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe kalɨp haga, “Yɨharɨŋ mɨdep ñɨn i rö, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ud aij gɨnabun aka, yɨharɨŋ mɨdep ñɨn uri a gun, kalɨp arö gɨnabun? Kalɨp gɨno urak aröl aka kalɨp arö gɨno umöl?” ö ga.

10 Anɨg hagöm, kalɨp nɨŋ gus gus göm, bɨ ñɨmagö pɨno ga u nɨp haga, “Ñɨmagö ne u mɨlöbö lɨ!” a ga. Hagö, ñɨmagö nɨpe mɨlöbö lö nɨŋöl gɨ, adɨŋ kamɨŋ la.

11 Jisas bɨ anɨbu nɨp gö kamɨŋ la u nɨŋöm, bɨ Perisi gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, mulu kal yabɨł nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨp nɨhön gun a göm, hag nɨŋ hag nɨŋ gɨ mɨdeila.

Jisas bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ uda
(Mad 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Pen ñɨn aŋ anɨb au, Jisas Nap nɨp hagnabin, a göm, dum ilö laŋ amöm, Nap nɨp sabe gɨ mɨdö mɨdö, ram rua.

13 Pen ruö sɨdö aua magö u, bɨ nɨpe gau magöŋhalö hagö aueila, bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ kalɨp ud asɨk ke löm, kale bɨ manö yad ud arep gau mɨdeinabim, a göm hag la.

14-15 Bɨ nɨpe hag la anɨb gau hib kale me: ap Saimon, hainö Jisas hib nɨpe ap löm Pida a ga; ap Edru, Saimon nɨmam nɨpe u; ap Jems; ap Jon; ap Pilip; ap Badolomyu; ap Madyu; ap Domas; ap Jems, Alpias ñɨ nɨpe u; ap Saimon hib ałog Saimon Selod a gɨmɨdal u;

16 ap Judas, Jems ñɨ nɨpe u; ap Judas Iskariod. Nɨpe nöp me hainö Jisas al pak lɨlaŋ a göm, nɨp mumug nɨŋa.

Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp Jisas mɨdeia au aula

17 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe anɨb gau aip dum ilö laŋ arö göm, au gɨyaŋ gɨ am ban aij yaŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp, nɨp nɨŋun a göm, ap magum gɨla. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, rɨmnap Jerusalem nɨbö, rɨmnap ram mɨnöŋ Judia gau nɨbö gau nɨbö, rɨmnap ram mɨnöŋ nabis daun kub mɨhöp Daia Saidon nɨbö,

18 Jisas manö nɨpe nɨŋun, hanɨp nan göp gö kamɨŋ lɨnɨm a göm aueila. Nɨbi bɨ kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau abaŋ alö mɨd aij gagla gau, Jisas gö kamɨŋ la.

19 Pɨdöŋ nɨp nɨbö apöm, kalɨp nan nɨhön nɨhön ga gau gö, magöŋhalö kamɨŋ lajɨp u nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau magöŋhalö apöm, hon abe Jisas nɨp ud nɨŋun a göm, nɨp cɨro mało ñöm aula.

Nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö gau hainö mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl
(Mad 5:1-12)

20 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp amgö nɨŋöl gɨ haga,

“Kale nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö mɨdpim gau,
God kalɨp ud aij göm abad mɨdeinab.
Gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋmim
mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim.

21 Kale mɨñi kɨyö kub löp gau,

hainö kɨyö lagnab.
Gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋmim
mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim.
Kale mög gö, mɨɬöŋ magö gabim gau,
hainö aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, mɨhol gɨnabim.
Gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋmim
mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim. *
22 Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp cɨg mɨdpe, nɨbi bɨ gau
kalöp mulu kal nɨŋöm, jɨ nɨŋöm,
nɨbi bɨ naij anɨb gai i, bɨ an aip mɨdeinaböl, a göm,
kalöp hib gasɨ naij nɨŋöm
manö udöm hag jueinaböl u,
kale mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim. *
23 Gɨnaböl anɨbu, nɨhi iłaŋ kale gau,
bɨ God manö hagep gau kalɨp gɨmɨdal rö nöp kalöp gɨnaböl.
Anɨb u nɨŋmim, God hanɨp ud aij yabɨł gɨnab
ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe adö laŋ au, a gɨmim,
aij a gö nɨŋöl gɨ, ñɨn ma ju adö adö gɨ uraköl gɨ,
mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdaimim.

Kale nɨŋ aij gɨmim

24 “Pen kale nɨbi bɨ mani nan iru mɨdöp gau
nɨŋ aij gɨmim.
Nan kale udep rö u,
mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i hadö udpim.
25 Pen kale mɨñi nan magö rö ñɨŋ gɨpe gɨpe mudun göp gau,
hainö kɨyö lɨnab u nɨŋ aij gɨmim.
Pen kale mɨñi manö mɨhol uɬɨb gɨ mɨdpim gau,
hainö mög gö mɨɬöŋ magö gɨ mɨdeinabim.
26 Pen kalöp hib dap ranöl gɨ nöp mɨdeinaböl u,
kale nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨmim.
Nɨhi iłaŋ kale gau, bɨ God Manö piral hagmɨdal gau,
kalɨp unbö rö gɨmɨdal.

Kołmał kale gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨmim (Mad 5:38-48)

27 “Pen nɨbi bɨ manö yad nɨŋabim gai i. Kołmał kale gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ kalöp mulu lugö nɨŋbal gau kalɨp ud aij gɨmim.
28 Nɨbi bɨ kalöp hag juaiöl, God kalɨp abad mɨdeiaŋ a gɨmim, nɨp sabe gɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ kalöp gɨ naij gaiöl, kalɨp God nɨp sabe gɨmim.
29 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp alaun böŋ lap pakaiöl, ado gɨmim, böŋ lap u rö nöp paköl. Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kolsior kale u udaiöl, sior u rö abe udim a gɨmim, hałöwałö ñɨmim.
30 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan mɨdagainɨm asɨb hagaiöl, kalɨp ñɨmim. Pen nan kale ap nɨŋöm udaiöl, hanɨp adog ñɨmim, a gɨmim hagagmim.
31 Hanɨp gɨlaŋ a gɨmim gasɨ nɨŋbim rö u, kale ke nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau kalɨp u rö nöp gɨmim. *

---

* **6:21:** Rep 7:16-17; Sam 126:5-6; Ais 61:3 * **6:22:** Jon 15:19; 16:2; 1Pi 4:14 * **6:31:** Mad 7:12

32 “Nɨbi bɨ kalöp mɨdmagö lɨbal gau nöp mɨdmagö lɨnabim u, God kalöp
aigöl göm nɨŋö, aij gɨnabŋ Nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau, nɨbi bɨ kale ke
gau u rö nöp pen pen mɨdmagö lɨbal.
33 Pen nɨbi bɨ kalöp ud aij gɨpal gau nöp kalɨp gɨ aij gɨnabim u, God kalöp
aigöl göm nɨŋö, aij gɨnabŋ Gɨnabim anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau
gɨpal rö nöp gɨnabim.
34 Nan ñɨno pen ñɨnaböl a gɨmim, gasɨ u nöp nɨŋmim nan ñɨnabim u, God
kalöp aigöl göm nɨŋö, aij gɨnabŋ Gɨnabim anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij
gɨpal gau gɨpal rö nöp gɨnabim.
35 Anɨb u, kołmał kale gau mɨdmagö lɨmim, kalɨp gɨ aij gɨmim, nan
hałöwałö ñɨmim. Hanɨp pen ñɨnaböl a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Anɨg
geinabim u, God kłö yabɨł adö laŋol mɨdöp u, ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdeinabim. Nɨpe
göp rö geinabim u me, kalöp hauł gagöm, pen aij ñɨnab. God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ
nan si nan naij gɨpal gau abe, nɨbi bɨ nɨp, aij a göp, a gagpal gau abe, kalɨp
u rö nöp gɨ aij gab.
36 Nap kale nɨbi bɨ mög nɨŋöm ud aij göp rö, kale u rö nöp nɨbi bɨ mög
nɨŋmim ud aij gɨmim.

Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö kub hagagmim

37 “Kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, ‘Anɨg anɨg gɨpim rö, kale nɨbi bɨ naij mɨdpim,’
a gagnabim u, God kalöp pen u rö nöp, ‘Anɨg anɨg gɨpim rö, kale nɨbi bɨ
naij mɨdpim,’ a gagnab. Kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö kub hagmim, ‘Kale nɨbi
bɨ naij, pen udnabim,’ a gagnabim u, God kalöp pen u rö nöp manö kub
hagöm, ‘Kale nɨbi bɨ naij, pen udnabim,’ a gagnab. Nɨbi bɨ gau kalöp gɨ
naij geinaböl u nɨŋmim arö geinabim u, God nan naij kale gɨpim u, u rö nöp
nɨŋöm arö gɨnab. *
38 Nan kale gau nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hałöwałö ñeinabim u, God kalöp pen u
rö nöp hałöwałö yabɨł ñɨnab. Kale skel nɨhön rö udmim nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp
nan nɨme lɨ ñɨnabim u rö, God skel anɨbu nöp ud kalöp u rö nöp nan nɨme
lɨ ñɨnab,” a ga. *
39 Pen Jisas manö ap hod rɨköm haga, “Bɨ amgö we gɨnab ap, bɨ amgö we
ap nɨp, adan anɨg anɨg mɨdöp a göm yamagnab. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨpe anɨg gö,
mɨhöŋgöl ułöm mɨgan yaŋ ap lug paknabil. *
40 Nɨbi bɨ skul hagpal gau, am skul hagpal magö u, hag ñeb bɨ kale gau
kalɨp adö laŋ mɨdagpal. Pen hainö skul u hag pɨs gɨ aij göm me, hag ñeb bɨ
kale gau aip adɨp adɨp mɨdeinaböl. *
41 “Pen nɨhön gɨnɨg mab po amgö kalöp ke pak pału gɨ mɨdöp u nɨŋ
hagmim wasö, namam nan acɨp amgö nɨpe mɨdöp u nöp nɨŋ hagpim?
42 Mab po kub amgö kalöp pak pału gɨ mɨdöp u nöd ud yube, amgö kale
amgö yabɨł lö, hainö namam nan acɨp pro amgö nɨpe mɨdöp u, ud yuun a
gɨmim hagmim,” a ga.

Mab aij pɨlöp, mab naij pɨlöp

43 “Pen mab aij ap magö naij ap pɨlagnab; pen mab naij ap magö aij ap
pɨlagnab.
44 Anɨb u, mab gau magö pɨlnab u nɨŋöm, mab u aij, mab u naij a göm
nɨŋnaböl. Nagɨ mɨgañɨb u kia magö pɨlagnab. Nagɨ gabłog u papo magö
pɨlagnab.

* **6:37:** Mad 6:14 * **6:38:** Mak 4:24 * **6:39:** Mad 15:14 * **6:40:** Mad 10:24-25

45 Nɨbi bɨ aij gau, hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ aij mɨdöp rö, gɨ aij gɨpal. Nɨbi bɨ naij gau, hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ naij mɨdöp rö, gɨ naij gɨpal. Pen nɨbi bɨ aigale nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdpal u, manö hagnaböl u nöp apdi nɨŋun, nɨbi bɨ gau aij, nɨbi bɨ gau naij a gun nɨŋnabun.

Bɨ mɨhöp ram mɨhöp gɨlö
(Mad 7:24-27)

46 “Yɨp Bɨ Kub hon, Bɨ Kub hon, a gɨpim u pen nɨhön gɨnɨg manö hagpin u hain gagpim? *

47 Nɨbi bɨ manö yad u nɨŋöm, hagpin rö gɨpal gau, manö hagnɨg gabin i rö mɨdpal.

48 Nɨbi bɨ manö yad u nɨŋöm, hagpin rö gɨnaböl gau, bɨ ram gɨ lɨnɨg geinab, ułöm mɨlö udöm, ram padö kabö adö au lɨ aij göm, ram adö anɨbu nöp gɨ lɨnab rö mɨdnaböl. Anɨg gö, ñɨg uł apöm, ram halö pa jö ma jö gɨ ud arnam a gɨ wasö nɨŋöm, ram gɨ aij gɨnab anɨbu pɨdöŋ nöp mɨdeinab.

49 Pen nɨbi bɨ manö yad u nɨŋöm, hagpin rö gagnaböl gau, bɨ ram gɨ lɨnɨg geinab, ułöm mɨlö udagöm, ram padö lagöm, yɨharɨŋ ram mɨnöŋ adö adö au gɨ lɨnab rö mɨdnaböl. Anɨg gö, ñɨg uł apöm, ram halö pa jö ma jö gɨ ud arnam a göm, magö anɨbu nöp ram halö böŋ nöp ud arö, mɨnöŋ cög nöp mɨdeinab.

7

Jisas bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ap gö kamɨŋ la
(Mad 8:5-13)

1 Jisas nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp manö anɨbu hag ñɨ pɨs göm daun pro Kapaneam ara.

2-3 Pen daun anɨbu, bɨ kub ami bɨ iru nöp abad mɨdmɨdöp bɨ ap mɨdeia. Bɨ rɨmnap Jisas ap Kapaneam mɨdöp a gɨlö, manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, Rom ami bɨ kub Juda bɨ manö ud asɨkep rɨmnap hag yuöm haga, “Bɨ nagɨ wög gɨ ñeb aij yabɨł yad ap nan göp umnɨg gab nɨŋöm kale am Jisas nɨp hag nɨŋmim uɬ gɨ daube, nɨp gö kamɨŋ laŋ,” a ga.

4-5 Hagö, kale Jisas mɨdeia au amöm, nɨp manö kłö neb neb göm hagla, “Ami bɨ abad mɨdep bɨ kub ap, bɨ aij yabɨł. Hanɨp Juda nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdmagö löm pör abad mɨd aij göp. Magum gep ram hanɨp ap gɨ la. Anɨb u, ne ammön bɨ nagɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe u gö kamɨŋ lɨnɨm,” a gɨla.

6 Kale hageila nɨŋöm Jisas kalɨp aip am am ram au söl au amöl gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, ami bɨ abad mɨdep anɨbu bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe rɨmnap hag yuö, am Jisas nɨp nable paköm hagla, “Bɨ ami abad mɨdep bɨ hon u nöp hagöp, ‘Bɨ Kub, yad bɨ aij wasö, ram yad u ma ilön auagmön.

7 Yad bɨ aij rö nöp nɨnam, pen yad nɨŋbin, God nöp aip mɨdöp rö, “Kamɨŋ laŋ,” manö u nöp hagaimön, bɨ yad nan göp anɨbu kamɨŋ lɨnɨm.

8 Bɨ kub yabɨł ap yɨp abad mɨdöp; yad ke pen ami bɨ gau kalɨp abad mɨdem, “Arim!” a gɨnö arbal; “Auim!” a gɨnö aubal; “Wög anɨbu gim!” a gɨnö gɨpal,’ a göp,” a gɨla.

9 Anɨg haglö, Jisas, bɨ anɨbu gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöm anɨg hagöp a göm, aiö göm, nɨbi bɨ nɨp hain göm aueila gau kalɨp haga, “Ami bɨ Rom nɨbö u, yɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göp. Nɨpe göp anɨbu, Isrel bɨ ap unbö rö göp yad nɨŋagpin yabɨł,” a ga.

10 Pen ami bɨ abad mɨdep bɨ u, bɨ nɨpe gau ado gɨ amöm nɨŋla, bɨ nan ga anɨbu hadö kamɨŋ la.

---

* **6:46:** Mad 7:21

Jisas nɨbi adu ñɨ nɨpe uma u nɨp gö, kamɨŋ ara

11 Ñɨn aŋ anɨbu nöp, Jisas aip bɨ nɨpe gau aip Nen daun arla. Nɨbi bɨ gau
iru yabɨł nöp aip arla.
12 Daun ajöŋ ił söl au amjaklö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi adu ap ñɨ añɨ nɨpe yag daua
uma u, wip ilöŋ löm daueila. Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp daun anɨbu nɨbö apöm nɨbi
anɨbu aip aueila.
13 Jisas nɨbi adu anɨbu nɨp nɨŋö, mög gö haga, “Mɨłöŋ gagmön,” a ga.
14 Anɨg hagöm, nɨpe amöm wip ilöŋ lɨ daueila mab u ud nɨŋö nɨŋöl gɨ,
bɨ ilöŋ daueila gau pɨdöŋ gɨla. Jisas bɨ praj uma u nɨp haga, “Ñɨ me, nöp
hagabin, urak!” a ga.
15 Anɨg hagö, ñɨ urak asɨköm manö hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas nɨme nɨp, ñɨ ne u,
a göm ud ña. *
16 Pen nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ mɨdeila gau magöŋhalö pa gɨłɨ göm, God hib nɨpe u dap
ranöl gɨ hagla, “God manö hagep bɨ kub yabɨł hanɨp auöp. God hanɨp gɨ
ñɨnɨg auöp,” a gɨla. *
17 Jisas ga anɨbu nɨŋöm, aiud udlö, manö anɨbu Juda nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ
kale gau gau amöm, ram mɨnöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö ara.

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb bɨ nɨpe mɨhöp Jisas nɨŋnɨg arlö

18 Jon bɨ nɨpe gau, Jisas ga rö magöŋhalö nɨŋöm, am Jon nɨp hag ñɨlö, bɨ
nɨpe mɨhöp hagö aueilö haga,
19 “Kale mɨhöŋ ammil Bɨ Kub nɨp hag nɨŋmil, ‘Ne Mesaia pör abad mɨdpun
u nöp auban aka bɨ ke nɨbö ap halö abad mɨdaiun?’ ö gɨmil,” a ga.
20 Hageia, bɨ mɨhau Jisas mɨdeia au ammil haglö, “Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb u
halɨp bɨ mɨhöŋ hagöp, ‘Kale mɨhöŋ ammil Bɨ Kub hag nɨŋmil, “Ne Mesaia
pör abad mɨdpun u nöp auban aka bɨ ke nɨbö ap halö abad mɨdaiun,” a
gɨmil,’ a göm, hol mɨhöŋ hag yuö, nöp hag nɨŋnɨg aubul i,” a gɨlö. *
21 Pen kale mɨhöŋ anɨg hagmil nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas nɨbi bɨ iru nöp
nan adö ke ke ga gau gö kamɨŋ la; nɨbi bɨ iru nöp mɨña ga gau gö kamɨŋ
la; nɨbi bɨ iru nöp kɨjaki aiön pi abaŋ al mɨdeia gau gö kamɨŋ la; nɨbi bɨ iru
nöp amgö we ga gau gö amgö ñɨl nɨŋla.
22 Anɨg göm, Jisas bɨ anɨb mɨhau kalɨp haga, “Kale mɨhöŋ ado gɨ ammil
Jon nɨp hagmil, ‘Hol am nɨŋbul, bɨ anɨbu nɨbi bɨ amgö we ga gau gö amgö
ñɨl nɨŋbal; nɨbi bɨ ma böŋ nöp naij ga gau gö kauyaŋ ajaböl; nɨbi bɨ hañ
romaŋ wös hapeb la gau gö mɨłep göp; nɨbi bɨ rɨmɨd mɨgan pɨł göp gau gö
manö apdi nɨŋaböl; nɨbi bɨ umbal gau gö kamɨŋ mɨdpal; nɨbi bɨ mög gep
rö gau manö aij u hagab nɨŋaböl. *
23 Nɨbi bɨ yɨp gasɨ nɨŋöm cɨg göl gɨ nöp mɨdeinaböl gau, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł
gɨnaböl,’ a gɨmil,” a ga.
24 Anɨg hagö, bɨ Jon manö daulö mɨhau ado gɨ arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas nɨpe,
Jon nɨp manö adö u hagöm nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau kalɨp haga, “Kale nöd ram
mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdöp aŋ au arbe ñɨn u, nɨhön nɨŋnɨg arbeŋ Kale hod mɨlö
añɨ ap yɨgön ud aŋa gɨ daŋ i göp ap nɨŋnɨg arbe?
25 Kale nɨhön nɨŋnɨg arbeŋ Bɨ wałɨj aij yabɨł yɨmöb ap nɨŋnɨg arbeŋ Anɨbu
wasö. Bɨ wałɨj aij yabɨł udöm, nan aij aij udun a göm gasɨ nɨŋbal gau, bɨ kub
ram gau nöp hanbal.

---

* **7:15:** 1Ki 17:23; 2Ki 4:36 * **7:16:** Luk 1:68 * **7:20:** Sam 40:7; Mal 3:1; Rep 1:8 * **7:22:** Ais 35:5-6; 61:1; Luk 4:18

26 Pen kale nɨhön nɨŋnɨg arbeŋ God manö hagep bɨ ap nɨp nɨŋnɨg arbe
akaŋ Nɨŋö me, God manö hagep bɨ ap nɨp nɨŋnɨg arbe, pen bɨ Jon nɨŋbe u
nɨpe wög adö ke nɨbö gɨnɨg aua. *
27 Bɨ Jon u me, hadame ram God Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla,
‘Bɨ manö hagep yad u hag yunö, nöd amöm,
nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨnab;
hainö ne ke hag yunö nɨnabön,’ a göm kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla. *
28 Kalöp hagabin, nɨbi bɨ nöd mɨdmɨdal gau abe, nɨbi bɨ mɨñi mɨdpal gau
abe magöŋhalö nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ, Jon bɨ kub. Pen God nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ gau
udöm ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab gau, kale Jon
rö mɨdageinaböl; kale nɨbi bɨ kub mɨdeinaböl,” a ga.
29 Nɨbi bɨ gau, bɨ dakɨs udep gau halö, nöd Jon nɨp aula, kalɨp magöŋhalö
ñɨg pak ña. Anɨg gö, Jisas manö haga u nɨŋöm hagla, “God adan nɨpe nöp
kabö rö mɨdöp,” a gɨla. *
30 Pen bɨ Perisi abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ kub gau abe kale, God kalɨp
nɨhön nɨhön gɨlaŋ a ga u gasɨ kale ke nɨŋöm pa jö nɨŋöm, Jon hanɨp ñɨg pak
ñaŋ a göm auagla. *
31-32 Pen Jisas nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp manö ap hagöm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ mɨñi
ñɨn i mɨdpim gau yad nɨŋbin, kale ñɨ pai pro gau, nɨbi bɨ magum gep ka au
asɨköm, ñɨ pai pro rɨmnap meg mɨgan dap ranöm hag amɨl apɨl göm hagpal,
‘Hon alɨŋ pu gɨno, kale nɨhön gɨnɨg kugom ralagpimŋ Pen kɨmap mɨɬöŋ gep
rö ap hagno, kale nɨhön gɨnɨg mɨɬöŋ gagpim?’ ö gɨpal rö u, kale gɨpim.
33 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb u apöm, nan magö ñɨŋagöm, ñɨg wain
ñɨŋagöm gö, kale nɨp hag jumim hagpim, ‘Bɨ kɨjaki aiön pi abaŋ alöp mɨdöp
u,’ a gɨpim.
34 Pen mɨñi yad Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe apem, nan ñɨŋem, ñɨg wain ñɨŋem gɨnö, yɨp
hag jumim hagpim, ‘Nan iru ñɨŋöm, ñɨg wain ñɨŋöm göp u me, nɨpe nɨbi
bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal bɨ gau, bɨ dakɨs udep bɨ gau, bɨ kale ap mɨdöp u,’ a
gɨpim. *
35 Pen nɨbi bɨ God Manö aij u nɨŋ udöm, hain göm, gɨ aij göm, mɨd aij
geinaböl u, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nɨŋöm hagnaböl, God Manö u manö nɨŋö yabɨɬ,
a gɨnaböl,” a ga.

Bɨ si udmɨdöp nɨbi ap

36 Bɨ Perisi ap hib nɨpe Saimon. Nɨpe Jisas nɨp haga, “Ne aumön ram yad
u nan magö ñɨŋul,” a ga. Hagö, Jisas ram nɨpe u amöm nan magö ñɨŋlö
nɨŋöl gɨ,
37 nɨbi daun anɨbu mɨdöm nan si nan naij gɨmɨdöp manö ap nɨŋa, Jisas
bɨ Perisi ram amöm aip nan ñɨŋailö. Anɨb u nɨŋöm, ñɨg halɨŋ aij auep kabö
barol ud rɨm lɨla ap dapöm, *
38 Jisas mɨdeia jöl adö gau apöm, ma iɬ au mɨɬöŋ gɨ mɨdeia. Anɨg göl mɨɬöŋ
gö nɨŋöl gɨ, amgö ñɨg u gɨ dö gɨ Jisas ma adö yaŋ lugö, umagö nɨpe u ud ɬiɬi
gɨ yuöl gɨ, ma kɨd nɨpe u bom haluöm, mulu ñɨŋöm, ñɨg halɨŋ aij auep anɨbu
ma kɨd nɨpe adö au lɨ ña.

---

* **7:26:** Luk 1:76 * **7:27:** Mal 3:1 * **7:29:** Luk 3:12 * **7:30:** Mad 21:32 * **7:34:** Luk 15:2
* **7:37:** Mad 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3

39 Anig geia, bi Perisi Saimon u, gasi magö nipe u nöp gasi niŋöm nip ke haga, “Bi anibi bi God manö hagep kabö göl midaiböp, nibi anibi nipe nan si nan naij gimidöp nibi naij ap apöm nip ud niŋab u rik niŋböp,” a ga.
40 Jisas pen, bi Perisi gasi niŋa anibu niŋöm, nip haga, “Saimon, manö yad añi ap midöp nöp hag ñinig gabin,” a ga.
Hageia, Saimon haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi yad, manö anibu hag,” a ga.
41 Hageia, Jisas manö hod riköm haga, “Bi ap uraköm, bi mihöp kalip bi ap paip hadred (500) denariai ñöm, ap pipdi denariai (50) ñinab.
42 Pen hainö bi anib mihau pen ñeb rö lagö, bi mani ñinab anibu kalip mihöŋ hagnab, ‘Arö gimil. Mani kalöp mihöŋ ñibin u, pen ñul a gimil gasi u niŋagmil,’ a ginab. Anig hagö, bi an bi anibu nip midmagö yabił linab, bi nan naböŋ kub mideinab u aka bi nan naböŋ pro mideinab u?” ö ga.
43 Hageia, Saimon haga, “Gasi yad niŋbin u, bi nan naböŋ kub mideinab u,” a ga.
Hageia, Jisas haga, “Niŋö yabił hagpan,” a ga.
44 Anig hagöm, Jisas ado gi, nibi u nip niŋöm, Saimon nip haga, “Nibi i nip nöŋ. Yad ram raul migan nöp i auajin, ne ñig ap udmön ma yip łik gi yuep rimnap ñagpan, ji nibi anibi, amgö ñig nipe u gi dö gi lugöm ma yad ñig lö, umagö nipe udöm łiłi gi yuöp.
45 Ne yip bom haluagpan, ji nibi i, yad ram raul migan nöp apjakajin magö u rikö, nipe ma kid yad bom haluöl gi nöp midöp.
46 Yip wel nabic cög laŋ li ñagpan, ji nibi i nipe ma kid yad ñig hałiŋ aij auep u li ñöb.
47 Anib u, nöp hagabin, nibi anibi nan si nan naij iru nöp göp u niŋem arö gipin. Anib u, yip pen midmagö yabił löp. Pen nibi bi nan si nan naij pro pro gipal gau niŋem arö ginö, yip pen midmagö pro pro libal,” a ga.
48 Pen Jisas anig hagöm nibi anibu nip haga, “Nan si nan naij gipan gau niŋem arö gabin,” a ga.
49 Anig hagö, bi nipe aip nan ñiŋeila gau, kale ke hag niŋ hag niŋ göm hagla, “Bi anibi nihön ginig göm, ‘Nan si nan naij gipan gau niŋem arö gabin,’ a gab?” ö gila.
50 Anig hageila u pen Jisas nibi anibu nip haga, “Gasi ne ke u nöp niŋ udmön, nan si nan naij gipin rö Jisas niŋöm arö gaŋ, a gimön auban rö, nan si nan naij gipan gau niŋem arö gipin. Ne ammön, God ñimagö ara adö u midaimön,” a ga. *

8

Nibi rimnap Jisas aip arla

1 Pen hainö ñin aŋ anib au, Jisas bi nipe unbö migan laŋ aip daun gau abe, ram rilig agłö gau abe amöm, God nibi bi nipe udöm abad mideinab manö aij u, nibi bi gau kalip hag ña.
2 Pen ñin anibu, nibi rimnap kijaki aiön pi halö mideila gau Jisas gö kamiŋ la, rimnap nan ga gau gö kamiŋ la, niŋöm nibi anib gau rimnap Jisas aip ajmidal. Nibi anib gau hib kale me, ap Maria Magdala a gimidal. Kijaki aiön pi unbö mudun jiŋ nibi anibu aŋ daŋ midöm höŋ arla. *
3 Nibi ap Joana. Nugmul nipe hib u Kuja. Nipe kiŋ Herod ram nan nipe gau abad midmidöp. Nibi ap Susana. Pen nibi rimnap halö iru rö aip

* **7:50:** Luk 8:48; 18:42 * **8:2:** Mad 27:55-56; Mak 15:40-41; Luk 23:49

ajmɨdal. Nɨbi anɨb gau kale magöŋhalö mani kale ke udöm, nan magö rau dapöm, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip nan magö jɨm ñöl ñɨŋ ajmɨdal.

Gɨñbɨł magö rö u, manö hod rɨk haga
(Mad 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Nɨbi bɨ daun ke ke, yam ugan kub yöl gau nɨbö gau nɨbö Jisas nɨp nɨŋnɨg aulö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ nöd aula gau kalɨp manö ap hod rɨköm haga,

5 “Bɨ ap, gɨñbɨł magö ranaŋ a göm, gɨñbɨł magö u dam wög adɨŋ gau yunab. Rɨmnap wög adɨŋ arep adan gau lugö, nɨbi bɨ łała gɨ amɨl apɨl gɨlö, yaur gau pen ap nɨŋöm ñɨŋnaböl.

6 Pen yɨŋ rɨmnap kabö adö mɨnöŋ pro pro mɨdeinab gau lugöm, marep gɨnab u pen kabö mɨnöŋ au ñɨg ñɨg halö mɨdageinab u me, böŋ nöp mɨłep gɨnab.

7 Pen yɨŋ rɨmnap nagɨ gɨłɨkasɨ aŋ gau lugö, nagɨ anɨbu hararo gɨ pału gö, ran aij gagnab.

8 Pen yɨŋ rɨmnap mɨnöŋ aij gau lugöm, ran aij göm, magö iru yabɨł nöp pɨlnab. Añɨ añɨ magö ñɨn juöl unbö mamɨd pɨlnab,” a ga.

Jisas kalɨp anɨg hagöm haga, “Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm gau, manö hagabin i rɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim,” a ga.

Jisas, gɨñbɨł magö u manö hod rɨk haga u, manö ił u haga

9 Jisas manö hod rɨköm aiud anɨbu hagö, bɨ nɨpe gau nɨp hag nɨŋöm hagla, “Manö hod rɨkmön hagajan anɨbu, manö ił u aigöl gö rö mɨdöp?” ö gɨla.

10 Hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, “God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe udöm abad mɨdeinab manö pi göl mɨdmɨdöp u, God kalöp gasɨ ñö nɨŋbim, pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau, yad kalɨp manö hod rɨkem nöp hagnö,

‘kale nɨŋöm nɨŋagöl,

manö magö apdi nɨŋöm manö ił nɨŋ udagöl.’ *

11 Pen manö hod rɨkem nan yɨŋ rö hagpin u, God Manö adö u hagpin.

12 Yɨŋ rɨmnap lugnab wög adɨŋ arep adan adö au a gɨpin u, nɨbi bɨ gau God Manö u nɨŋnaböl pen Seden gasɨ naij nɨŋöm, kale God Manö u nɨŋ udlö, God kalɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab u naij göp a göm, apöm God Manö gasɨ kalɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp u ju udö, hauł gɨnaböl, a gem hagpin.

13 Pen yɨŋ rɨmnap lugnab kabö adö mɨnöŋ pro pro mɨdeinab gau a gɨpin u, nɨbi bɨ gau God Manö u nɨŋöm, ñɨñɨ löm, aij a gö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö anɨbu nɨŋ udnaböl u pen nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gagnaböl rö, mɨŋör rɨmnap auö hauł göm arö gɨnaböl, a gem hagpin.

14 Pen yɨŋ rɨmnap lugnab nagɨ gɨłɨkasɨ aŋ gau a gɨpin u, nɨbi bɨ gau God Manö u nɨŋnaböl u pen hainö manö marö aka mani kub nan gau aka mɨñ mɨñ gep adö u nöp gasɨ nɨŋöm, God Manö nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gagnaböl, a gem hagpin.

15 Pen yɨŋ rɨmnap mɨnöŋ aij adö au lugöm, ran aij göm, magö iru yabɨł nöp pɨlnab a gɨpin u, nɨbi bɨ gau God Manö u nɨŋöm, nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ yabɨł göm, gɨ dam dam, nan magö aij pɨlnab, a gem hagpin,” a ga.

Hapö lau pi gagep

16 Jisas anɨg hagöm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ gau hapö lauöm rin cög mɨgan aka abañ adö hanbal u mo gayɨk gau pi gagnaböl. Adö au gɨlaŋ rɨk lɨlö mailö gö, nɨbi bɨ gau ram raul mɨgan anɨbu apöm mailö anɨbu nɨŋnaböl. *

* **8:10:** Ais 6:9-10 * **8:16:** Mad 5:15; Luk 11:33

17 “U rö nöp me, nan nɨhön nɨhön pi göl mɨdöp gau, magöŋhalö waiö lɨnab;
nan nɨhön nɨhön pału gɨ mɨdöp gau, magöŋhalö ud mailö göp au lɨnab. *
18 “Anɨb u, manö hagabin u nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ manö nɨŋöm, nɨŋ
udnaböl gau, manö aij rɨmnap halö nɨŋnaböl; pen nɨbi bɨ manö nɨŋöm nɨŋ
udagnaböl gau, pro pro nɨŋun a göm nɨŋbal u halö böŋ nöp ur gɨnab. *

Jisas nɨme nɨmam bɨ gau
(Mad 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Pen ñɨn anɨbu nöp, Jisas nɨme aip, nɨmam hain nɨpe gau aip Jisas nɨp
nɨŋnɨg aula. Apöm nɨŋla, ram raul mɨgan anɨb yaŋ Jisas nɨbi bɨ sɨsɨ göl
mɨdeila nɨŋöm höŋ yaŋ mɨdeila.
20 Anɨg gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ ap ram raul mɨdeila gau nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨp hagla,
“Name namam ne gau nöp nɨŋnɨg ap mɨdpal höŋ yaŋ,” a gɨla.
21 Haglö, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Nɨbi bɨ an an God Manö u nɨŋöm hain gɨpal
gau me, ami yad, mam yad mɨdpal,” a ga.

Jisas hagö, yɨgön kub udeia u ur ga
(Mad 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Pen ñɨn ap, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hagöm haga, “Ñɨg Waŋö Galili juun
böŋ lödaŋ arun,” a göm, ñɨg magɨb udöm arla.
23 Pen aŋ gau arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas nɨpe hon han ara. Hon haneia magö u,
yɨgön asad kub yabɨł ap ñɨg aŋ anɨbu udöm, ñɨg ral ñɨg magɨb mɨgan u auö,
umöl rö nöp la.
24 Anɨg gö, bɨ nɨpe gau apöm, Jisas nɨp aŋa gɨlö uraka hagla, “Bɨ Kub! Hon
magöŋhalö umnɨg gabun!” a gɨla.
Hageila, Jisas yɨgön udaia u abe, ñɨg ral auaia u abe hag gö, magö anɨbu
nöp yɨgön u ur göm, ñɨg u haluöm, nöd mɨdeia rö mɨdeia.
25 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Kale ai gɨmim yɨp nɨŋ udagpim?” ö
ga.
Hageia, kale pɨñɨŋ göm aiö waiö göm, kale ke hag nɨŋ hag nɨŋ göm hagla,
“Bɨ anɨbi bɨ an? Nɨpe hagö, yɨgön abe, ñɨg kub abe manö nɨpe hagöp rö nöp
göp,” a gɨla.

Bɨ kɨjaki aiön pi halö u, Jisas gö, kamɨŋ la
(Mad 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Ñɨg magɨb udöm, amöm Ñɨg Waŋö Galili aŋ u am am, ram mɨnöŋ Gerasa
nɨbi bɨ mɨdmɨdal böŋ lödaŋ arla.
27 Pen Jisas ñɨg magɨb u arö gɨ, ñɨg waŋö goł au kabö kułup adö au ma
abö gö nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp, kɨjaki aiön pi abaŋ al mɨdeila bɨ ap, daun
anɨbu nɨbö apöm, Jisas nɨp nable paka. Bɨ anɨbu nɨpe magö nöp mɨdöm,
ram yabɨł raul mɨgan u hanagmɨdöp; wip rɨgöl gɨmɨdal kabö mɨgan gau
nöp han ajmɨdöp.
28-29 Bɨ nɨpe abad mɨdep gau, sen udöm ñɨmagö ma nɨpe gau adɨk lɨ pɨdöŋ
gɨmɨdal u pen kɨjaki nan gau apöm kłö gɨlö, sen lɨmɨdal anɨb gau pak gɨ dö
gö, ram mɨnöŋ nöp aŋ gau pör pör armɨdöp. Pen bɨ anɨbu, Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm
aiö göm, apöm ma ił au lug paka. Jisas kɨjaki aiön pi nɨp abaŋ alla anɨb gau
kalɨp haga, “Bɨ anɨbi nɨp arö gɨmim höŋ arim!” a ga. Jisas anɨg hagö, kɨjaki
aiön pi nɨp abaŋ alla bɨ u, kakö göm, manö kub hagöm haga, “Ne Jisas, God
Bɨ Kub adö i gɨlaŋ mɨdöp Ñɨ nɨpe u, yɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg gabön? Yɨp ilön kub
ñagmön!” a ga.

---

* **8:17:** Mad 10:26; Luk 12:2 * **8:18:** Mad 25:29; Luk 19:26

30 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Hib ne u hag!” a ga. Jisas hageia, nɨpe pen haga, “Hib yad u Iru Nöp,” a ga. Kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau iru yabɨł nöp nɨp yuö hiɨköm mɨdeila rö u me, anɨg haga.
31 Pen kɨjaki aiön pi gau Jisas nɨp neb neb göm hagla, “Hanɨp hagmön, mab ke yaŋ uɬöm mɨgan mauɨñ juaga u yuagmön!” a gɨla.
32 Anɨg hagöm, kaj iru yabɨł nöp amɨl geila yöp ba anɨb gau nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨp neb neb göm hagla, “Ne hanɨp hagö, am kaj mɨdpal gɨdaŋ kalɨp yuö hiɨkun,” a gɨlö, Jisas yau a ga.
33 Jisas yau a gö, kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau, bɨ u nɨp arö göm, am kaj anɨb gau kalɨp yuö hiɨklö, kaj gau pɨg ju sɨr ba yaŋ amöm, gɨ dam ñɨg waŋö aŋ yaŋ paköm, ñɨg ñɨŋöm magöŋhalö um hakla.
34 Pen bɨ kaj mukmɨdal gau, ga anɨbu nɨŋöm, gɨ dö gɨ am nɨbi bɨ daun mɨdeila gau kalɨp hag ñöm, am nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ daun söl au mɨdeila gau kalɨp hag ñöm, gɨla.
35 Hag ñɨlö, nan anɨbu nɨhön gö hagaböl a göm, apöm nɨŋla, bɨ kɨjaki yuö hiɨköm mɨdmɨdöp u, kamɨŋ lö, waɬɨj yɨmöm, Jisas ma iɬ söl au asɨk mɨdeia. Kale anɨbu nɨŋöm anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ gɨla.
36 Pen nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas kɨjaki hag höŋ yua, nɨbi bɨ gau, nɨbi bɨ hain aula gau kalɨp, anɨg anɨg göp, a göm, hag ñɨla.
37 Pen Gerasa nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ göm, Jisas nɨp, ne ado gɨ aru a gɨlö, ñɨg magɨb udöm hada.
38 Jisas arɨk arnɨg geia nɨŋöm, nɨpe gö kɨjaki aiön pi höŋ arla bɨ anɨbu, nɨp manö neb neb hagöm haga, “Yad ne aip arul,” a ga.
39 Anɨg hageia, Jisas nɨp pen haga, “Wasö. God nöp nan aij yabɨł nɨhön nɨhön göp u, ne ram ne ammön nɨbi bɨ ne gau kalɨp hag ñɨmön,” a ga.
Anɨb u, nɨpe daun nɨpe ado gɨ amöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp magöŋhalö, Jisas yɨp anɨg anɨg göp a göm, hag ña.

Pai ap uma Jisas gö uraka; nɨbi ap Jisas nɨp ud nɨŋö kamɨŋ la (Mad 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

40 Pen nɨbi bɨ Jisas auab a göm, abad mɨdeila gau, Jisas ñɨg magɨb udöm amjakö, aij yabɨł auabön e gɨla.
41-42 Pen bɨ kub Juda magum gep ram abad mɨdmɨdöp bɨ ap hib nɨpe Jairas. Pai nɨpe añɨ yabɨł mɨ in la mɨgan laŋ u umnɨg gö, Jairas nɨpe apöm, Jisas mɨdeia söl au kugom yɨmöm haga, “Ram yad arul. Pai yad añɨ u umnɨg gab,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas nɨŋnɨg arö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł nöp apöm, nɨp böŋ böŋ cɨro cɨro ñöl gɨ arla.
43 Pen nɨbi ap pör pör nɨpe nɨbi adan armɨdöp mɨ unbö mɨgan laŋ la. Nɨbi anɨbu, wös wameb bɨ gau yɨp gɨlö, yɨp kamɨŋ laŋ a göm, kalɨp mani ñɨmɨdöp u pen nɨp gɨlö mɨłep gɨnɨm rö laga.
44 Nɨpe Jisas araia jöl adö lau apöm, waɬɨj mɨlö kub la u ud nɨŋö nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp nɨp mɨłep ga.
45 Pen Jisas kalɨp haga, “Yɨp bɨ an ud nɨŋöb?” ö ga.
Hageia, nɨbi bɨ gau hagla, “Hon ud nɨŋagun,” a gɨla. Pen Pida haga, “Bɨ Kub, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp gai i apöm, nöp cɨro cɨro ñaböl,” a ga.
46 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nɨbi bɨ ap yɨp ud nɨŋöb. Pɨdöŋ yad u aröp nɨŋem hagabin,” a ga.
47 Pen nɨbi Jisas ud nɨŋa anɨbu, nɨpe pi gɨnɨm rö laga u nɨŋöm, gɨl gɨl göl gɨ, Jisas mɨdeia söl au ap kugom yɨma. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau nɨŋ mɨdeila aŋ gau, Jisas nɨp hagöm, nɨpe nan gö, Jisas ud nɨŋö, magö anɨbu nöp kamɨŋ löp aiud u magöŋhalö waiö haga.

48 Hageia, Jisas niɨp haga, “Pai yad. Ne yɨp ud niɨŋnö kamɨŋ laŋ a gɨmön niɨŋ udpan u, yɨp ud niɨŋö kamɨŋ löp me u. Manö mɨdagöp. Ne ammön, God ñɨmagö ara adö u mɨdaimön,” a ga. *

49 Jisas anɨg hagö niɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ Jairas niɨp wög gɨmɨdöp bɨ ap apöm, Jairas niɨp haga, “Pai ne böŋ nöp umöb; hag ñeb bɨ niɨp hagö ma ilön auagniɨm; ado gɨ arniɨm,” a ga.

50 Hagö, Jisas manö aniɨbu niɨŋöm, Jairas niɨp haga, “Pai yad u umöb a gɨmön, gasɨ u niɨŋagmön. Niɨŋ udeinabön u, niɨp kamɨŋ liɨnab,” a ga.

51 Aniɨg hagöm, Jairas ram niɨpe u amjaköm, niɨbi bɨ gau kaliɨp magöŋhalö hag höŋ au yaŋ löm, pai niɨme nap mɨhau, Pida u, Jon u, Jems u kaliɨp uɨ göm, pai u niɨp niɨŋniɨg ram raul mɨgan yaŋ arla.

52 Pen niɨbi bɨ, pai aniɨbu umöb a göm mɨɨöŋ gɨ mɨdeila gau, Jisas kaliɨp haga, “Kale mɨɨöŋ gagim. Pai u umagöp; yɨharɨŋ hon hanab,” a ga.

53 Jisas aniɨg hageia, niɨbi bɨ gau, pai aniɨbu böŋ nöp umöb u niɨŋöm, niɨp mɨhol gɨla.

54 Pen Jisas pai u ñɨmagö kɨd niɨpe u udöm haga, “Pai yad, urak!” a ga.

55 Aniɨg hagö, ana niɨpe u ap kuöyaŋ kuöbö gö uraka. Uraka, Jisas haga, “Nan rɨmnap ñɨbe ñɨŋaŋ,” a ga.

56 Pai niɨme nap kale aiö waiö gɨlö. Pen Jisas kaliɨp ber mɨhau haga, “Niɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kaliɨp manö aniɨbu hag ñagmil, wasö!” ga.

9

Jisas bɨ niɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ gau hag ke ke yua (Mad 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1-2 Jisas bɨ niɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ kaliɨp hagö aueila haga, “Yad kalöp bɨ yad, kłö yad ke ñem, yuniɨg gabin. Aniɨb u, kale gau ammim, kɨjaki aiön pi niɨbi bɨ yuö hiɨköm mɨdpal gau hagpe höŋ aröl; niɨbi bɨ nan göp gau gɨpe kamɨŋ liɨniɨm; niɨbi bɨ mɨña göp gau gɨpe hir gɨniɨm; God niɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab manö aij u hag ñɨbe niɨŋöl.

3 Pen arniɨg gɨmim, wałab adɨŋ, wadɨ, nan ñɨŋeb, mani, wałɨj, nan gau halö ud aragmim; yɨharɨŋ armim.

4 Daun ap ammim ram ap amjakmim, kalöp hag udaiöl, kaliɨp aip han mɨdmim, daun aniɨbu arɨk arun a gɨnabim u, magö u nöp arɨk armim.

5 Pen ram mɨnöŋ mɨgan ap arbe, kalöp hag udagaiöl, daun aniɨbu arɨk arun a gɨnabim u, kaliɨp hagmim, ‘Manö aij u dauajun udagpim rö, mɨnöŋ naböŋ kalöp i auajun, nan aciɨp aciɨp ma haniɨp udöp u łɨk gɨ yuun arabun,’ a gɨmim, łɨk gɨ yumim armim. Aniɨg gɨnabim, kale gɨ naij gɨpal u niɨŋnaböl,” a ga. *

6 Aniɨg hagö, kale ram rɨłɨg agłö magöŋhalö gau gau am am manö aij u hag ñöl gɨ, niɨbi bɨ mɨña ga gau gɨlö kamɨŋ la.

Herod gasɨ iru niŋa (Mad 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Pen niɨbi bɨ gau, Jisas niɨhön niɨhön ga manö u hag amɨl apɨl gɨlö niɨŋöl gɨ, gapman bɨ kub Herod niɨŋöm, gasɨ iru yabɨł niŋa. Niɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hagla, “Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb uŋam rɨb gɨ dö gɨla uma u, kauyaŋ uraköp,” a gɨla. *

---

* **8:48:** Luk 7:50 * **9:5:** Luk 10:4-11 * **9:7:** Mad 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19

8 Rɨmnap hagla, “Bɨ nöd nɨbö God manö hagep bɨ u Ilaija nɨpe auöp,” a gɨla. Rɨmnap hagla, “Bɨ hadame dagol gau God manö hag ñɨmɨdöp bɨ ap kauyaŋ kamɨŋ löm auöp,” a gɨla.
9 Anɨg haglö, bɨ kub Herod haga, “Jon nɨp uŋam rɨb gɨ dö gɨnö hadö uma rö, bɨ anɨbu bɨ an ap mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ hagaböl u am nɨŋnam,” a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋa. *

Jisas nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nan ñɨŋeb ñö ñɨŋla
(Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

10 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ ado gɨ apöm, ram mɨnöŋ gau ajöm nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨla manö u, Jisas nɨp hag ñɨla. Hag ñɨlö, am ram mɨnöŋ mɨgan ap ke am mɨdaiun a göm, Jisas kalɨp uɬ göm Bedsaida daun au arla.
11 Pen adan aŋ gau arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hagla, “Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip apöm padiaböl,” a gɨla. Anɨg haglö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nɨp nɨŋnɨg hain gɨla. Aueila, nɨpe aij auabim e göm, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab manö u kalɨp hag ñöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ nan ga gau gö kamɨŋ la.
12 Pen dugo sɨdö wad arnɨg geia magö u, bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ apöm, Jisas nɨp hagla, “Ram mɨnöŋ gai i, nɨbi bɨ mɨdagpal, ram mɨnöŋ nöp aŋ aui mɨdpun rö u, nɨbi bɨ gai i kalɨp hag yuö, ram nɨbi bɨ mɨdpal gau ke ke amöm, nan ñɨŋeb kale gau ke uɬhai nɨŋöm, haneb mɨgan gau uɬhai nɨŋlaŋ,” a gɨla.
13 Anɨg hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Kale ke nan magö kalɨp ñɨmim,” a ga.
Hageia, kale hagla, “Hon nan ñɨŋeb iru mɨdagöp. Yɨharɨŋ bred magö unbö mamɨd u mɨdöm, kabsaɬ mɨhöp mɨdöp. Ne nɨhön gasɨ nɨŋban? Nɨbi bɨ gai i iru nöp mɨdpal u, hon am nan ñɨŋeb kalɨp rɨmnap rau dapun aka?” gɨla.
14 Ñɨn anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ apöm magum gɨla gau, nɨbi ñɨ pai gau wasö, bɨ gau nöp me wö ralla paip dausan (5000) rö ara.
Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ap mɨdpal gai i hagpe, nɨbi bɨ unbö ñɨnjuöl mɨhöp ado gɨ da unbö sɨduŋ laŋ (50) ugan ke ke asɨklaŋ,” a ga.
15 Hageia, bɨ nɨpe gau nɨpe haga rö nöp gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö au asɨkla.
16 Nɨpe bred magö unbö mamɨd u udöm, kabsaɬ mɨhau halö udöm, gɨlaŋ gɨ kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨŋöm, God nɨp aij a göm, nan ñɨŋeb anɨbu ud jö göm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp ñö, kale pen udöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nɨme lɨ ñɨla.
17 Ñeila, kale magöŋhalö ñɨŋ damöm, ñɨŋ haköl rö lagö, naböŋ naböŋ pali pali gɨla gau, bɨ nɨpe gau ud wadɨ unbö mɨgan laŋ yaglö ajmaŋ raua.

Pida haga, “Ne Krais u,” a ga
(Mad 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Pen ñɨn ap, Jisas am ke halö God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdöm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hag nɨŋöm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ gau yɨp bɨ an a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbal?” ö ga.
19 Hageia hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nöp Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb u a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbal; rɨmnap nöp bɨ nöd nɨbö God manö hagep bɨ u Ilaija a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbal; rɨmnap nöp bɨ hadame dagol gau God manö hag ñɨmɨdöp bɨ ap kauyaŋ kamɨŋ löm auöp a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbal,” a gɨla. *
20 Hageila, Jisas kalɨp pen hag nɨŋa, “Pen kale ke yɨp bɨ an a gɨmim, gasɨ nɨŋbim?” ö ga.

---

* **9:9:** Luk 23:8 * **9:19:** Luk 9:7-8

Hageia, Pida pen haga, “Ne God Krais nɨpe u,” a ga. *
21 Anɨg hageia, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Manö anɨbu nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag ñagmim, wasö yabɨł!” a ga.

Jisas haga, “Umem kauyaŋ uraknabin,” a ga

22 Jisas anɨg hagöm, manö ap hagöm haga, “Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp ilön kub yabɨł ñɨnaböl. Bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau, nɨp nɨŋlö mulu lugö al pak lɨlö, umnab u pen ñɨn mɨhöp mɨdöm ruö ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknab,” a ga. *
23 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau abe, nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau abe, kalɨp magöŋhalö hagöm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ yɨp hain gun a göm, gasɨ nɨŋeinaböl gau, nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i gasɨ kub nɨŋbal u arö göm, hañ romaŋ kale ke gasɨ kub nɨŋbal u arö göm, ñɨn añɨ añɨ mab kros ud kag göm yɨp hain göl. *
24 Nɨbi bɨ an, hañ romaŋ, kamɨŋ mɨdep magö hon ke gasɨ nɨŋun mɨd aij gɨnabun a göm, gasɨ nɨŋnaböl gau, böŋ nöp ap lug paknaböl. Pen nɨbi bɨ an, Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udun, hañ romaŋ, kamɨŋ mɨdep magö hon nɨhön nɨhön gɨnab u manö mɨdagöp a göm, gasɨ nɨŋnaböl gau, kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u udnaböl. *
25 Nɨbi bɨ nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i udun a göm, gɨlö arnab gau, nan aij aij gau udöm, mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i mɨd aij gɨnaböl, pen hainö umöm mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i arö göm, God aip pör pör mɨdaiöl rö lagnab.
26 Nɨbi bɨ an yɨp nable gö, yad Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin, a göm, manö yad nɨŋ udagnab u, hainö Bapi hol apɨl mailö aij ke u udem, ejol uɬ mailö aij halö gau aip aunabin ñɨn u, bɨ anɨbu nɨp nable gö, nɨŋagpin a gɨnabin. *
27 Pen kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, nɨbi bɨ mɨñi mɨdpim gai i rɨmnap umagnabim; kamɨŋ nöp mɨdmim, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab ñɨn u nɨŋnabim,” a ga.

Jisas hañ romaŋ nɨpe u ke yabɨł la

28 Jisas anɨg hagöm, ñɨn unbö raleb jɨŋ rö mɨdöm, Jon, Jems, Pida kalɨp uɬ göm, God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg göm yöp dum anɨb au ara.
29 Amöm, God sabe gɨ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, mulu adɨŋ nɨpe ke yabɨł löm, waɬɨj nɨpe rud yabɨł löm, mailö unbö ke yabɨł ga nɨŋla.
30-31 Anɨg gö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ hadame nöp umlö, Mosɨs aip, Ilaija aip, God mailö aij unbö ke magö u udmil apil, Jisas Jerusalem amöm umöm wög nɨpe gɨ haknɨg geia manö u hag mɨdeila. *
32 Pen Pida, Jems, Jon kalɨp yam hon auö, amgö ju ju göl gɨ mɨdeila, pen mɨdö kale amgö ñɨl nɨŋöm, Jisas mailö aij nɨpe u abe, bɨ anɨb mɨhau Jisas aip urak mɨdailö gau abe, nɨŋla. *
33 Bɨ anɨb mɨhau arnɨg gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pida gasɨ nɨŋ aij göm wasö, Jisas nɨp haga, “Bɨ Kub, hon aui mɨdpun u, aij yabɨł mɨdpun. Ne hanɨp yau a gö, ram bada yɨharɨŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ, nöp ap, Mosɨs nɨp ap, Ilaija nɨp ap gun,” a ga.
34 Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp, kumi rud kub ap apöm kalɨp magöŋhalö ralu ñö pɨñɨŋ gɨla.
35 Pen manö ap kumi aŋ au nɨbö apöm haga, “Bɨ i Ñɨ yad; yad nɨp hag lɨnö. Kale manö nɨpe hagnɨm rö nɨŋmim,” a ga. *

* **9:20:** Jon 6:68-69 * **9:22:** Luk 9:44; 18:32-33 * **9:23:** Mad 10:38; Luk 14:27 * **9:24:** Mad 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 * **9:26:** Mad 10:33; Luk 12:9 * **9:30-31:** Luk 9:22 * **9:32:** 2Pi 1:16-18 * **9:35:** Luk 3:22

36 Manö hag pɨs gö, magö anɨbu nöp nɨŋla, bɨ anɨb mɨhau mɨdagailö; Jisas
nöp mɨdeia. Pen dum ilö laŋ mɨdöm, nan ga u nɨŋeila u, ñɨn aŋ anɨb au nɨbi
bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag ñagla.

Ñɨ pro kɨjaki abaŋ ala ap Jisas gö, kamɨŋ la (Mad 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Pen ruö, dum ilö laŋ anɨbu arö göm, adan au gɨyaŋ ap luglö nɨŋöl gɨ,
nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ap kalɨp nable pakla.
38 Bɨ ap nɨbi bɨ aŋ anɨbu wɨñ kub alöm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Ñɨ yad
añɨ i, ne mög nɨŋmön a gem dauabin.
39 Kɨjaki aiön pi pör nɨp abaŋ al mɨdöm nɨp gö, wɨñ kub yabɨł alöm gɨ dam
paköm, kɨñu habkob gaɨ goɨ apöm, um dam aŋ löl gɨ auöp. Nɨp anɨg göm,
pör pör nöp gö gö me, nɨpe ilön mab udöl gɨmɨdöp.
40 Bɨ ne gau kalɨp, kɨjaki mɨdöp anɨbu hag yuim, a gɨpin u pen kale hag
yu wasö nɨŋöm arö gɨpal,” a ga.
41 Anɨg hageia, Jisas haga, “Nɨbi bɨ mɨñi mɨdpim mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i, ñɨn
mai manö nɨŋ udnabimŋ Yad hadame nöp mɨŋör kale ud ajpin; pen hainö
ñɨn aige gem mɨŋör kale ud arnam?” ö ga. Anɨg hagöm, bɨ anɨbu nɨp haga,
“Ñɨ ne anɨbu söl aui dau,” a ga.
42 Jisas anɨg hageia, ñɨ anɨbu dap auö nɨŋöl gɨ, kɨjaki aiön pi ñɨ u nɨp kłö
yabɨł göm, pa jö gɨ yuö gɨ dam pɨɬab paka. Jisas pen kɨjaki aiön pi u nɨp hag
gö, ke arö nɨŋöl gɨ, ñɨ anɨbu kamɨŋ lö, Jisas dam nap nɨp ña.
43 Nɨbi bɨ ap mɨdeila gau, God kłö nɨpe unbö ke anɨbu nɨŋöm, ñaul udla.

Jisas, “Yɨp mumug gɨnaböl,” a ga (Mad 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Jisas nan nɨhön nɨhön ga u gasɨ nɨŋöm, kale ñaul udöm nɨŋmɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ,
Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga,
44 “Manö hagnɨg gabin anɨbi, kale rɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨmim mɨdaimim.
Söl mɨdöp, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp mumug nɨŋöm, bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp ñɨnaböl,” a ga. *
45 Pen manö haga anɨbu, kale rɨk nɨŋöl rö laga. Pen pɨñɨŋ göm Jisas nɨp
hag nɨŋagla. *

An nɨbi bɨ kub mɨdeinaböl? (Mad 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Jisas bɨ nɨpe anɨb gau kale ke hag amɨl apɨl göm, bɨ ap haga, “Yad bɨ kub
mɨdeinam,” a ga. Pen bɨ ap pen haga, “Ne wasö, yad bɨ kub mɨdeinam,” a
ga. *
47 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau gasɨ nɨŋla anɨbu ke nɨŋöm, ñɨ pro ap dap nɨpe mɨdeia
ba au löm haga,
48 “Nɨbi bɨ an yɨp gasɨ nɨŋöm, ñɨ pai pro inbö rö udnab u, yɨp abe udnab.
Pen nɨbi bɨ an yɨp udnab u, Bɨ yɨp yuǒ aunö nɨp abe udnab. Pen bɨ an aŋ
kale au bɨ yɨharɨŋ yabɨł rö mɨdöp, bɨ anɨbu nöp nɨpe bɨ kub yabɨł,” a ga. *
49 Jisas anɨg hageia, Jon haga, “Bɨ Kub, hon nɨŋbun, bɨ ap hib ne hagöm,
kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau hag yua. Pen bɨ anɨbu hon aip ajagpun rö, ‘Ne anɨg
gagmön,’ a gɨno,” a ga.
50 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg nɨp anɨg hag gɨpeŋ Nɨbi bɨ kalöp nɨŋlö
mulu lugagnab gau, bɨ nɨŋeb hon a gɨmim nɨŋmim,” a ga. *

---

* **9:44:** Luk 9:22 * **9:45:** Luk 18:34 * **9:46:** Luk 22:24 * **9:48:** Mad 10:40 * **9:50:** Mad 12:30; Luk 11:23

Sameria kai Jisas nɨp udagla

51 Pen Nap nɨpe Jisas nɨp dam ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ ud arep ñɨn u söl ga nɨŋöm Jisas, Jerusalem arnam a göm, gasɨ kłö gɨ nɨŋöm me ara.
52 Nɨpe bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap nöd hag yua. Kale amöm nan nɨp gɨ jɨn gɨnɨg, ram mɨnöŋ Sameria aŋ au ram rɨłɨg agłö ap arla.
53 Pen Sameria nɨbi bɨ ram rɨłɨg agłö anɨbu hanmɨdal gau, Jisas Jerusalem arnɨg geia manö u nɨŋöm, nɨp hag wɨhai udagla.
54 Anɨg gailö, Jisas bɨ nɨpe Jems aip Jon aip nɨŋmil, Jisas nɨp haglö, “Bɨ Kub, kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö mab mɨłaŋ haglo, apöm nɨbi bɨ anɨg gɨpal gau kalɨp innɨm aka?” gɨlö. *
55 Anɨg hagailö, Jisas ado göm kalɨp mɨhöŋ nɨŋöm, anɨg gagnabun a göm, kalɨp mɨhöŋ hag ga.
56 Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau Jisas nɨp udagnaböl u nɨŋöm, ram rɨłɨg agłö anɨbu arö göm, ram rɨłɨg agłö ke nɨbö ap arla.

Bɨ ap Jisas nɨp haga, “Yad ne aip ajeinabul,” a ga (Mad 8:19-22)

57 Pen adan aŋ gau arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ ap apöm, Jisas nɨp haga, “Ram mɨnöŋ gai gai arnabön gau, yad aip ajeinabul,” a ga.
58 Anɨg hageia, Jisas nɨp haga, “Yad aip uɬham ajeinabön. Kain hapeb gau ram haneb kale mɨnöŋ mɨgan gau mɨdöp; yaur gau rin kale u ke mɨdöp; pen Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe, ka haneb nɨpe ap mɨdagöp,” a ga.
59 Pen Jisas bɨ ap nɨp haga, “Ne yad aip ajaiul,” a ga. Anɨg hageia, bɨ anɨbu pen pe haga, “Bɨ Kub, yɨp yau a gö, yad am bap yad rɨgöl gem aunam,” a ga.
60 Hageia, Jisas nɨp pen haga, “Nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udagpal rɨmnap umaiöl, nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋagpal rɨmnap dam rɨgöl göl. Ne pen ammön, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab manö u hag ñö araŋ,” a ga.
61 Pen bɨ ap haga, “Yad ne aip ajeinabul u pen yɨp yau a gö, am ami bapi, añ mam yad gau kalɨp manö hag ñɨ aij gem, ñɨmagö pakem, aunam,” a ga. *
62 Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Nɨbi bɨ an wög adɨŋ iɬ göm, gasɨ iru nɨŋöm, nab au arö gɨnab gau, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab manö aij u hag ñeb bɨ wög u gɨnɨm rö lagöp,” a ga.

10

Jisas bɨ nɨpe iru nöp hag yuö am ram mɨnöŋ ke ke arla

1 Hainö Jisas bɨ nɨpe ñɨnjuöl mɨhau nɨgaŋ ado gɨ da mɨgan laŋ (72) udöm, kalɨp baluöm mɨhau ke, mɨhau ke, ram mɨnöŋ gau ke ke yunɨg göm haga, “Kale nöd ammim, manö yad u hag ñɨbe, yad hainö nɨnabin,” a ga. *
2 Pen kalɨp manö ap haga, “Nan wög kub yabɨł mɨdöp u pen nɨbi bɨ nan magö ral dauep gau iru mɨdagpal. Anɨb u, Bɨ Kub wög adɨŋ nap nɨbö u nɨp hag nɨŋbe, nɨbi bɨ nan magö ral dauep rɨmnap halö hagö, am ral dauöl. *
3 Kale arim! Pen kalöp kaj sipsip pi rö kain hapeb mɨdpal aŋ au hag yuabin. *

* **9:54:** 2Ki 1:9-16 * **9:61:** 1Ki 19:20 * **10:1:** Mak 6:7 * **10:2:** Mad 9:37-38; Jon 4:35 * **10:3:** Mad 10:16

4 Kale mani rin, wadɨ, ma rɨrɨp gau halö ud aragmim. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap aip
adan aŋ au manö hag mɨlö mɨdagaimim. *
5 Pen ram ap amjakmim, ram raul mɨgan amöl gɨ, kalɨp manö aij hag
ñɨmim hagmim, ‘God kalöp abad mɨdeiaŋ,’ a gɨmim.
6 Anɨg hageinabim, nɨbi bɨ God manö hain aij nɨpe udep rö ap mɨdeinab
u, manö hain kale anɨbu udnab. Wasö u, manö hain hagnabim u kalöp ke
ado gɨ aunab.
7 Pen ram anɨbu nöp mɨdaimim, nan magö dap ñɨnaböl u ñɨŋöl gɨ
mɨdaimim. Bɨ wög gɨpal gau pen hajɨ udpal. Anɨbu rö, kalɨp manö aij u hag
ñɨnabim rö, kale pen nan magö dap ñɨnaböl. Pen kale ram ram gagmim. *
8 Pen daun ap araimim, kalöp hag wɨhai udöm, nan magö ñɨnaböl u,
hałöwałö ñɨŋmim. *
9 Ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ nan gɨnɨm gau kalɨp gɨpe, kamɨŋ lɨnɨm. Nɨbi
bɨ gau magöŋhalö kalɨp hag aij gɨmim hagmim, ‘God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad
mɨdeinab u, ma iɬ kalöp u auöp,’ a gɨmim.
10 Pen daun ap araimim, kalöp hag wɨhai udagaiöl, adan aŋ au ammim
hagmim,
11 ‘Ram mɨnöŋ kalöp i auajun u, hałpiɬ acɨp acɨp ma hon udöp gau kale ke
ɨk gɨ yu arabun. Pen nɨŋ aij gim! God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab u, ma
iɬ kalöp u auöp,’ a gɨmim. *
12 Yad kalöp hagabin, hainö manö kub nɨŋnaböl ñɨn u, daun kub Sodom
nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij nöp gɨlö gɨlö in habɨk ñɨŋ ara u, manö kub nɨŋöm
ilön pro rö udnaböl; pen nɨbi bɨ manö kale am hagpe udagnaböl gau, manö
kub nɨŋöm ilön kub yabɨɬ udnaböl. *

Pen ilön kub udnaböl

13 “Korasin nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Bedsaida nɨbi bɨ gau abe, nan gagep rö u gɨnö,
nɨŋmim arö gɨpim rö, ilön kub yabɨɬ udnabim. Pen daun kub mɨhöp Daia
Saidon nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp, nan gagep anɨbu rö rɨmnap gɨnö nɨŋblap u, kale
wałɨj gɨ dö gɨ lugöp rɨmnap yɨmöm asɨköm, run he ud yuöl gɨ ud yuöl gɨ
mɨdöm, nan naij gɨmɨdal anɨbu arö gɨblap.
14 Manö kub nɨŋnaböl ñɨn u, Daia Saidon nɨbi bɨ gau ilön pro rö udnaböl;
pen kale Korasin nɨbi bɨ gau abe, kale Bedsaida nɨbi bɨ gau abe ilön kub
yabɨɬ udnabim.
15 Pen ñɨn anɨbu, kale Kapaneam nɨbi bɨ gau u rö nöp, kumi kabö adö laŋ
au aragnabim; böŋ nöp ułöm mɨgan kub yaŋ arnabim,” a ga.
16 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Nɨbi bɨ manö kale udnaböl gau, manö
kalöp nöp wasö, manö yad u u rö nöp udnaböl. Pen kalöp udagnaböl gau,
kalöp nöp wasö, yɨp u rö nöp udagnaböl. Pen yɨp udagnaböl gau, yɨp nöp
wasö, Bɨ yɨp hag yuö aunö u nɨp u rö nöp udagnaböl,” a ga. *

Bɨ nɨpe hag yua gau ado gɨ aula

17 Pen hainö bɨ nɨpe ñɨnjuöl mɨhau nɨgaŋ ado gɨ da mɨgan laŋ (72) anɨb
gau, ram mɨnöŋ gau aj arö göm apöm, aij a göl gɨ Jisas nɨp hagla, “Bɨ Kub!
Kɨjaki aiön pi nɨbi bɨ abaŋ albal gau, hib ne hagun, ‘Jisas mɨdöp rö arim!’ a
gɨno, hagpun rö nɨŋöm arbal,” a gɨla.

---

* **10:4:** Mad 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5 * **10:7:** 1Ko 9:6-14; 1Di 5:18 * **10:8:** 1Ko 10:27
* **10:11:** Ap 13:51; 18:6 * **10:12:** Jen 19:24-25; Mad 10:15; 11:24 * **10:16:** Mad 10:40; Luk 9:48; Jon 5:23

18 Hageila, Jisas kaliɨp haga, “Yad niŋ miɨdnö niŋöl giɨ, kɨjaki aiön pi nap
kale Seden, añiɨm añiɨm rö udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ niɨbö ap lug paka. *
19 Kalöp hag liɨbin u me, re haiŋo sara, gaiwadö, hauaɨ, nan hapeb aniɨb
gau abe, Biɨ Kołmaɨ kłö niɨpe u abe, kalöp giɨ naij göl rö lagöp. *
20 Pen kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau hagpun rö niɨŋöm höŋ arbal a giɨmim, miɨñ
miɨñ gagmim; God niɨpe hib hon kumi kabö adö laŋ au kaliɨ kłiñ riɨköp, a
giɨmim, miɨñ miɨñ giɨmim,” a ga. *

Jisas Nap God niɨp aij a ga (Mad 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Magö aniɨbu, Ana Uɨ u Jisas niɨp ajmaŋ rau miɨdö niɨŋöl giɨ, niɨpe miɨñ miɨñ
göl giɨ, Nap niɨpe niɨp haga, “Bapi, ne Biɨ Kub kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, miɨnöŋ
naböŋ iɨł i abe abad miɨdpan u, gasiɨ ne ke niɨŋö aij göp adö u nöp giɨpan. Hon
niɨbi biɨ kub gasiɨ niɨŋ kiɨd hiɨkun ke niɨŋbun, a giɨpal gau, kaliɨp manö aij iɨł u
yamagpan pen ñiɨ pai pro gau, ne kaliɨp gasiɨ aij ñö, manö aij iɨł u niɨŋbal u
me, nöp aij a gabin,” a ga.
22 Jisas aniɨg hagöm haga, “Niɨbi biɨ riɨmnap yad biɨ aigale biɨ rö miɨdpin u
niɨŋagpal; Bapi niɨpe nöp yiɨp niɨŋöb. Pen Bapi niɨpe biɨ aigale biɨ rö miɨdöp
u, niɨbi biɨ riɨmnap niɨŋagpal; yad ke nöp niɨŋbin. Niɨpe yiɨp piɨdöŋ nan niɨpe
gau magöŋhalö ñöb rö, niɨbi biɨ kaliɨp yamnam a giɨnabin gau nöp, Bapi kaliɨp
yamnö niɨp niɨŋnaböl. Niɨbi biɨ riɨmnap halö Bapi niɨp niɨŋagnaböl,” a ga. *
23 Jisas aniɨg hagöm, ado göm, biɨ niɨpe gau nöp kaliɨp hagöm haga, “Nan
aniɨbi niɨŋabim u, miɨñ miɨñ giɨmim. God kalöp nöp me ud aij yabiɨł gö niɨŋabim.
24 God manö hagep biɨ gau iru nöp abe, kiŋ gau iru nöp abe, nan amgö
niɨŋabim aniɨbi niɨŋun a göm, abad miɨdmiɨdal u pen kale niɨŋagla; manö apdi
niɨŋabim aniɨbi niɨŋun a göm, abad miɨdmiɨdal u pen kale niɨŋagla.

Jisas, biɨ aij Sameria niɨbö u, manö hod riɨköm haga

25 Ñiɨn ap aŋ au, biɨ lo manö hag ñeb biɨ ap, Jisas yiɨp niɨhön manö hagniɨm
a göm, apöm niɨp hag niɨŋöm haga, “Manö hag ñeb biɨ, yad niɨhön niɨhön gem,
pör miɨdep magö u udnam?” ö ga. *
26 Hageia, Jisas niɨp haga, “Lo manö u kaliɨ kłiñ riɨköm, niɨhön hagla?” ö ga.
27 Hageia, biɨ lo manö hag ñeb biɨ aniɨbu haga, “Lo manö u niɨŋbin, Mosiɨs
kaliɨ kłiñ riɨköm haga,
‘God Biɨ Kub ne u niɨp miɨñ miɨñ giɨmön,
gasiɨ riɨmiɨd ne u niɨp ñiɨmön,
kłö ne u magöŋhalö niɨp ñiɨmön,
niɨp miɨdmagö yabiɨł liɨmön.
Ne ke miɨdmagö liɨban rö,
niɨbi biɨ riɨmnap kaliɨp u rö nöp miɨdmagö liɨmön,’ a ga,” a ga. *
28 Aniɨg hageia, Jisas biɨ aniɨbu niɨp haga, “Ne kabö göl hagpan; adö aniɨbu
nöp hain giɨmön, pör miɨdep magö u udnabön,” a ga. *
29 Jisas aniɨg hageia, biɨ lo manö hag ñeb biɨ aniɨbu, hib yad u pro giɨnab
a göm, Jisas niɨp kauyaŋ hag niɨŋöm haga, “Lo manö kaliɨ kłiñ riɨka u, niɨbi
biɨ riɨmnap kaliɨp miɨdmagö liɨmim a göm, kaliɨ kłiñ riɨka. Aniɨb u, niɨbi biɨ mai
kaliɨp miɨdmagö liɨmim a göm, kaliɨ kłiñ riɨka?” ö ga.

---

* **10:18:** Jon 12:31; Rep 12:8-9 * **10:19:** Sam 91:13; Mak 16:18 * **10:20:** Plp 4:3; Rep 3:5
* **10:22:** Jon 3:35; 10:15 * **10:25:** Mad 22:35-40; Luk 18:18 * **10:27:** Dud 6:5; Lep 19:18 * **10:28:** Lep 18:5

30 Hageia, Jisas bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ anɨbu nɨp, manö pen hagöl gɨ, aiud
udöm haga, “Bɨ ap Jerusalem arö göm, daun kub Jeriko amnam a göm, adan
aŋ au araia nɨŋöm, bɨ nan si udep rɨmnap apöm, nɨp mɨñu magö paköm,
wałɨj nan nɨpe gau pɨłɨ gɨ ud arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨpe adan aŋ au umnɨg göm gɨ
mɨdeia.
31 Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ ap, adan adö anɨbu amöm bɨ anɨbu umnɨg
göm gɨ mɨdeia au nɨŋöm, böŋ lau nöp adan löm ara.
32 Pen bɨ Lipai iɬ bɨ ap, adan adö anɨbu nöp amöm, bɨ anɨbu umnɨg göm
gɨ mɨdeia au nɨŋöm, mɨdeia söl au amöm nɨŋ aij göm, böŋ lau nöp adan löm
ara.
33 Pen bɨ Juda wasö, ram mɨnöŋ Sameria nɨbö bɨ ap, adan mɨlö añɨ anɨbu
nöp amöm, bɨ anɨbu umnɨg göm gɨ mɨdeia au nɨŋöm, nɨp mög yabɨł nɨŋa.
34 Nɨp mög yabɨł nɨŋöm, mɨdeia söl au amöm, wös nɨp gau wel rɨmnap
löm, ñɨg wain rɨmnap löm, wös nɨp gau wama. Wös wamöm, ud donki adö
nɨpe u löm, ram mani rauöm hanmɨdal u dam löm, abad mɨd aij yabɨł ga.
35 Ruö arnɨg göm, bɨ ram abad mɨdmɨdöp anɨbu nɨp silpa kɨd mɨhöp ñöm
haga, ‘Ne bɨ anɨbi nɨp abad mɨd aij gɨmön. Pen mani aigeg hagnabön u, ado
gɨ apem nöp ñɨnabin,’ a ga,” a ga.
36 Jisas aiud anɨbu udöm, nɨpe bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ anɨbu nɨp hag nɨŋa,
“Bɨ adan aŋ pak lɨla u, bɨ mɨhau nɨgaŋ padiöl göm arla gau, bɨ an nɨpe ke
mɨdmagö la rö, nɨp mɨdmagö la?” ö ga.
37 Hageia, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ u haga, “Bɨ nɨp mög nɨŋöm gɨ aij ga u,”
a ga.
Hageia, Jisas nɨp haga, “Nɨŋö nöp hagpan. Me ne arammön, adö anɨbu
nöp gɨmön,” a ga.

Jisas nɨpe Mada Maria añɨl mɨhau ram kale ara

38 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip ram mɨnöŋ ap amjakeila, nɨbi ram mɨnöŋ
anɨbu mɨdeia ap apöm, kalɨp uɬ gɨ dam ram nɨpe u ara. Nɨbi anɨbu hib
nɨpe Mada.
39 Ram nɨpe u nɨñɨn ap mɨdeia. Hib nɨpe u Maria. Maria nɨpe Jisas mɨdeia
söl au ap asɨköm, Jisas manö hageia u nɨŋmɨdeia. *
40 Mada nɨpe ke nöp nan magö lauöm, gasɨ iru nɨŋöm, ap Jisas nɨp haga,
“Bɨ Kub, Maria yɨp arö gö, yad ke nöp nan magö hon lauabin u aij gagöp.
Nɨp hagö apöm yad aip nan magö lauul,” a ga.
41 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Mada, Mada, ne nan iru nöp gasɨ iru nɨŋban u aij
wasö.
42 Maria manö aij yad nɨŋnam a göm, gasɨ añɨ u nöp nɨŋöm, ap manö yad
nɨŋmɨdöp. Nɨbi bɨ ap nan aij udöp anɨbu pɨłɨ gɨ udnɨm rö lagöp,” a ga. *

11

God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg, anɨg göl rö hagmim, a ga (Mad 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Ñɨn ap, Jisas ram mɨnöŋ ke mɨgan ap mɨdöm, Nap God nɨp sabe göl gɨ
mɨdeia. Sabe gɨ pɨs gö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ nɨpe ap apöm nɨp haga, “Bɨ Kub, God nɨp
aigöl gun sabe gun? Jon bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hag ñö nɨŋbal rö, ne hanɨp u rö
nöp hag ñö nɨŋun,” a ga.
2 Hageia, Jisas kalɨp haga, “God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg gɨmim, anɨgöl hagmim,
‘Bapi, nɨbi bɨ gau hib ne haglö adö araŋ.

* **10:39:** Jon 11:1; 12:2-3 * **10:42:** Mad 6:33

Ne nɨbi bɨ udmön abad mɨdeinabön ñɨn u yɨŋɨd aunɨm.
3 Nan magö hanɨp ñɨn añɨ añɨ pör pör ñɨban rö u ñɨmön.
4 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hanɨp gɨ naij gɨlö,
kalɨp pen nɨŋno mulu lugö gɨ naij gagpun rö,
hon nan si nan naij gɨpun gau nɨŋmön arö gɨmön.
Hanɨp abad mɨdaimön,
gasɨ ap wakainɨm, gɨ naij gagun,' a gɨmim," a ga.
5-6 Jisas manö anɨbu hagöm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp manö hod rɨköm haga, "Kale bɨ ap, sɨbön aŋ kub yaŋ, bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe ram amöm hagnab, 'Mɨdaimam, bɨ nɨŋeb yad ap mɨlö gau nɨbö apöm ram yad u apjakajɨp. Pen nan nɨp ñɨnö ñɨŋnɨm u mɨdagöp u me, nöp auabin. Yɨp bred magö mɨhau nɨgaŋ ñɨ,' a gɨnab. Hageinab, bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe anɨbu manö pen hagnab,
7 'Sɨbön aŋ kub i yɨp ap unbö hagagmön! Yad ñɨ pai yad gau aip ajöŋ gɨñun hanabun. Anɨb u, yad aigöl gem urakem, nöp nan hagabön anɨb gau ud ñɨnam?' ö gɨnab.
8 Pen kalöp hagabin, bɨ ram nap nɨbö u, bɨ nɨŋeb yad a göm yɨŋɨd ud ñagnab, jɨ nɨp ñɨ a göm abad mɨdöl gɨ, kłö gɨ mɨdö mɨdö, hagnab rö ñɨnab.
9 Anɨb u, kalöp hagabin, nan nɨhön mɨdagainɨm, God nɨp hag nɨŋbe, kalöp ñɨnab. Nan nɨhön ułhai nɨŋnabim u, udnabim. Hanɨp ajöŋ u hiɨkaŋ a gɨmim, pak gu gu gɨpe, hiɨknab.
10 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨbi bɨ God nɨp hag nɨŋnaböl gau, udnaböl. Nɨbi bɨ nan ułhai nɨŋnaböl gau, udnaböl. Nɨbi bɨ hanɨp ajöŋ hiɨkaŋ a göm, pak gu gu gɨlö, kalɨp ajöŋ hiɨknab.
11 Kale ñɨ pai nap gau, ñɨ kale ap kabsał nan a geinab, re ap ñɨnabön aka?
12 Aka jɨ, yaur magö nan a geinab, hauaɬ ap ñɨnabön akaŋ U rö nöp anɨg gagnabön.
13 Kale nɨbi bɨ aij wasö u pen ñɨ pai kale gau nan aij gau nöp ñɨnabim. Bapi kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdöp u Bɨ aij yabɨł. Nɨpe nan naij ap ñagnab. Ana Uɬ u hanɨp ñɨmön a geinabim u, Bapi kalöp ñɨnab," a ga.

Jisas Seden kłö udöm nan gagep rö gab, a gɨla (Mad 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Pen bɨ ap nɨp kɨjaki abaŋ alö, manö hagöm wasö, yɨharɨŋ nöp mɨdeia. Jisas kɨjaki anɨbu hag yuö, bɨ abaŋ almɨdeia u manö hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋmɨdeila gau aiö waiö gɨla.
15 Pen nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau rɨmnap hagla, "Nɨpe kɨjaki aiön pi nap kale Bielsebul kłö nɨpe u udöm, kɨjaki aiön pi gau hag yuab," a gɨla. *
16 Pen nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau rɨmnap, Jisas nɨhön gɨnab a göm, hagla, "Nan nɨŋagep ap ke kumi kabö adö aulɨk gö nɨŋun me, God nöp hag yuö auna u, nɨŋnabun," a gɨla. *
17 Pen Jisas gasɨ piral kale ke nɨŋla u ke nɨŋöm haga, "Ram mɨnöŋ kub añɨ ap, ud asɨk ke ke löm, nɨbi bɨ kale ke aip pen pen geinaböl u, ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu lug paknab. Nɨbi bɨ iɬ añɨ ap, u rö nöp ud asɨk ke ke löm, nɨbi bɨ kale ke aip pen pen aleinaböl u, nɨbi bɨ iɬ añɨ anɨbu lug paknab.
18 Anɨb unbö rö nöp, Seden iɬ u ud asɨk ke ke leinab u, aigegö göm mɨd aij gɨnɨmŋ Pen kale yɨp hagpim, 'Bielsebul kłö u udöm, kɨjaki aiön pi hag yuö höŋ araböl,' a gɨpim.
19 Anɨg hagpim u, yam kale ke gau kɨjaki aiön pi gau aigegö göm hag höŋ yubalŋ Yam kale ke hagnaböl, nɨbi bɨ anɨg göl rö lagöp.

* **11:15:** Mad 9:34; 10:25 * **11:16:** Mad 12:38

20 Pen yad God kłö nɨpe udem, kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau hag höŋ yubin rö,
kale nɨŋnabim, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdep ñɨn u hanɨp hadö auöp i, a
gɨmim nɨŋnabim.
21 “Pen bɨ kłö ap, wim po nɨpe lɨ aij göm, ram nɨpe u nɨŋ mɨdeinab, nɨbi
bɨ rɨmnap nan nɨpe ap pɨłɨ gɨ udöl rö lagnab.
22 Pen bɨ kłö yabɨł ap ke apöm, nɨp aip pen pen göm pakeinab u, wim po
ram au lɨ aij ga u halö pɨłɨ gɨ udöm, nan si udnab gau dam nɨme lɨ ñɨnab. *
23 “Nɨbi bɨ yɨp pɨg mɨdagpal gau, wög yad gɨpin u rɨb wał gɨpal. Nɨbi bɨ
kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yɨp dauageinaböl gau, nɨbi bɨ yɨp aunɨg gaböl gau kalɨp
rɨdɨk dam yubal. *

Kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau kauyaŋ ado gɨ aunɨm rö löp, a ga

24 “Kɨjaki aiön pi ap, nɨbi bɨ abaŋ lɨ mɨdö, hag höŋ yuö arnab u, am ram
mɨnöŋ nöp aŋ gau aramöm, ka ap ułhai nɨŋem mɨdeinam, a göm, am aŋ
anɨb gau aj aj wasö nɨŋöm, ‘Ram raul mɨgan nöd mɨdem aubin u arnam,’ a
gɨnab.
25 Hagöm, amöm nɨŋnab, ram anɨbu łɨk gɨ aij gɨ, kuö aij nöp mɨdeinab.
26 Nɨpe nɨŋöm gau amöm, nɨpe rö wasö, kɨjaki aiön pi naij yabɨł unbö
mudun jɨŋ u halö uɬ gɨ dapöm, mɨgan anɨbu am mɨdeinaböl. Anɨg gö,
bɨ anɨbu nöd aij pro rö mɨdmɨdöp rö wasö; uri nɨpe böŋ nöp naij yabɨł
mɨdeinab,” a ga.
27 Jisas manö anɨbu hagö, nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdeila aŋ anɨb au nɨbi ap uraköm,
wɨñ al hagöm haga, “Name nöp yag dap ci ña u, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨnɨm,” a
ga. *
28 Hageia, Jisas pen pe haga, “Anɨg hagpan u pen nɨbi bɨ an an God Manö
u nɨŋöm hagöp rö gɨnaböl gau, kale mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl,” a ga.

Nan ap ke gö nɨŋun, a gɨła
(Mad 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Pen nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł nöp ap magum gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Nɨbi
bɨ mɨñi mɨdpim aŋ aui, nan si nan naij göl gɨ mɨdmim hagpim, ‘Nan gagep
rö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ gö nɨŋun,’ a gɨpim. Pen yad kalöp hagabin, nan
ap ke gɨnö nɨŋagnabim. Bɨ God manö hagep Jona nɨp ga adö u nöp yɨp gö,
nɨŋnabim. *
30 Daun kub Ninepa nɨbi bɨ gau, God manö hagep bɨ Jona apöm ga rö
nɨŋöm God nɨp nɨŋ udla rö, nɨbi bɨ uri mɨdpim gau, yad Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe gɨnabin
rö nɨŋmim, nɨŋnabim.
31 Pen hadame nöp nɨbi kwin ram mɨnöŋ mɨlö mɨdeia gau nɨbö apöm, Kiŋ
Solomon manö aij hagab u nɨŋɨn a göm aua. Pen kale nɨbi bɨ mɨñi mɨdpim
gau, bɨ kub Solomon rö wasö, yad Bɨ Kub yabɨł apem aŋ kalöp aui mɨdem,
kalöp manö aij yabɨł hag ñɨnö udagpim. Anɨb u, manö kub hagep ñɨn u,
kwin anɨbu uraköm kalöp nɨbi bɨ mɨñi mɨdpim gau manö kub hagnab. *
32 Hadame nöp Jona am Ninepa nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hagö, nan si nan naij
gɨmɨdal gau, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a göm arö göm, God nɨp nɨŋ udla. Jona
nɨpe hagö nɨŋ udla u pen mɨñi yad Bɨ Kub yabɨł apem aŋ kalöp aui mɨdem,
manö aij yabɨł hag ñɨnö, nan si nan naij gɨpim gau arö gagpim. Anɨb u,
manö kub hagep ñɨn u, Jona nɨpe uraköm kalöp nɨbi bɨ mɨñi mɨdpim gau
manö kub hagnab. *

* **11:22:** Kol 2:15 * **11:23:** Luk 9:50 * **11:27:** Luk 1:28,42,48 * **11:29:** Mad 16:4 * **11:31:** 1Ki 10:1-10 * **11:32:** Jo 3:5-10

Sɨb aŋ gau rö mɨdagaimim
(Mad 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

33 “Nɨbi bɨ gau hapö lauöm rin cög mɨgan gau pi gagnaböl; adö au gɨlaŋ rɨk lɨlö mailö gö, nɨbi bɨ gau ram raul mɨgan anɨbu apöm waiö nɨŋnaböl. *
34 Pen amgö magö u hapö mailö rö mɨdöp. Amgö magö u mɨd aij gɨnab u, hañ romaŋ aŋ daŋ mailö göm mɨd aij gɨnab, pen amgö magö mɨd aij gagnab u, hañ romaŋ aŋ daŋ sɨb göp u rö mɨdnab.
35 Kale nɨŋ aij gɨmim, aŋ kalöp daŋ mailö mɨdöp aka sɨbön mɨdöpŋ Kale gasɨ nɨŋbim, aŋ hon daŋ mailö mɨdöp a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbim u pen sɨbön aunɨm rö löp rö, kale ke nɨŋ aij gɨmim.
36 Hañ romaŋ kale aŋ daŋ magöŋhalö mailö gɨ mɨdöl gɨ, mɨgan pro marap sɨbön mɨdageinab u, hapö mailö gö kalöp mailö pak ñɨnab unbö rö lɨnab,” a ga.

Kale Perisi prɨ halö mɨdpim, a ga

37 Pen Jisas manö hag juö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ Perisi ap nɨp haga, “Auö ram yad amul nan ñɨŋul,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas ram nɨpe amöm, raul mɨgan yaŋ nan ñɨŋnɨg asɨka.
38 Asɨköm, nan ñɨŋö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ Perisi anɨbu, gasɨ nɨpe ke aŋ gau nöp nɨŋöm, bɨ anɨbi nɨhön gɨnɨg hon Juda kai pör gɨpun rö, ñɨmagö nɨpe u ñɨg lɨ yuöm wasö, yɨharɨŋ nöp nan ñɨŋab a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋa.
39 Jisas gasɨ nɨŋa anɨbu ke nɨŋöm nɨp haga, “Kale Perisi kai, pler kap gau höŋ adö gau ñɨg pak aij gɨpal rö u gɨpim u pen aŋ kale yaŋ nan si nan naij gɨpim prɨ u ajmaŋ rauöm mɨdöp. Kale nɨbi bɨ nan aij kale gau udun a gɨmim, gɨ naij yabɨł nöp gɨmɨdim.
40 Kale hauł halö yabɨł. God kalöp hañ u nöp gɨ laga; aŋ yaŋ abe gɨ la.
41 Anɨb u, nan pler kap mɨgan yaŋ mɨdöp u, nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö gau kalɨp ñɨmim. Anɨg gɨnabim u, nan kale magöŋhalö uɬ gɨnab.
42 “Pen kale Perisi kai, nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨmim: kale marö kub yabɨł udnabim. Kamöŋ, dil, nan yɨharɨŋ hałɨŋ aij auep wög adɨŋ ranab gau nɨŋbe, nan kub rö lö, wö ral nɨŋ dammim, sɨduŋ laŋ arö, nɨme lun God nɨp añɨ ap ñun a gɨmim, pör nɨŋbim. Nan pro pro gau pör anɨg gɨmim gɨpim u aij, pen nɨhön gɨnɨg manö iɬ yabɨł u nɨŋmim hain gagpimŋ Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp kabö rö gɨnɨm adö u gagpim; kalɨp naij gɨnɨm adö u nöp gɨpim. God nɨp mɨdmagö lagpim. Anɨg gɨmim, gɨ naij gɨpim.
43 “Pen kale Perisi kai, nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨmim: kale marö kub yabɨł udnabim. Kale Juda magum gep ram gau ammim, bɨ kub mab po asɨkpal adö u nöp asɨkpim. Gasɨ kale nɨŋbim u, nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdpal aŋ gau arno, ‘Manö hag ñeb bɨ auabön e!’ gɨlö, hanɨp aij gɨnab a gɨmim, nɨŋbim.
44 Pen kale Perisi kai, nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨmim: kale marö kub yabɨł udnabim. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋöm, kalöp bɨ aij yabɨł a gɨpal u pen wip rɨgöl gɨpal hij naij mɨdöp mɨgan gau nɨbi bɨ nɨŋagöm adö laŋ ajpal rö mɨdpim,” a ga.
45 Jisas anɨg hagö, lo manö hag ñeb bɨ ap nɨp haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ, manö kłö yabɨł lɨ hagpan anɨbu, hanɨp u rö nöp hag juban,” a ga.
46 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pen kale lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau, nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨmim. Kale marö kub yabɨł udnabim. Manö kłiñ aij hagpim u, wadɨ marö kub gau rö, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp gam ñɨbim u pen kalɨp mög nɨŋmim hag rau udagpim.

* **11:33:** Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16

47 Pen kale lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau, nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨmim. Kale marö kub
yabɨł udnabim. Nahai iłaŋ kale gau hadame nöp bɨ God manö hagep bɨ gau
kalɨp al pak lɨla. Pen kale God manö hagep bɨ gau wip rɨgöl kale gɨ lɨbim.
48 Gɨpimanɨbuaijnöppaklaagɨmimgɨpim.Nahaiiłaŋ God manö hagep
bɨ gau al pak lɨla; kale pen wip rɨgöl kalɨp gɨ lɨbim.
49 AnɨbuGod gasɨ aij ke nɨŋöb u haga, ‘Bɨ manö yad hagep gau, bɨ manö
aij yad ud arep gau kalɨp yunabin, pen kalɨp jɨ nɨŋöm, rɨmnap gɨ naij göm,
rɨmnap böŋ nöp al pak lɨnaböl,’ a ga.
50 Pen hadame nöp, God mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i gɨ lɨnɨg ga ñɨn u rɨköm, bɨ God
manö hagep gau kalɨp pör paklö auöp rö, nɨbi bɨ mɨñi mɨdpim gai i, nan
naböŋ anɨbu pen udnabim.
51 Marö anɨbu me, bɨ Ebol nɨp nöd ił göm al paköm, al pak dapöm, al pak
dapöm, hainö Sekaraia nɨp, ka nan sabe gɨ ñeb ram raul mɨgan u lödaŋ,
kabö kałum ud gɨla bɨd adö au i, aŋ au al pak lɨla. Kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin,
manö marö anɨbu magöŋhalö, nɨbi bɨ mɨñi mɨdpim gau udnabim.
52 Pen kale lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau, nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨmim. Kale marö kub
yabɨł udnabim. Manö aij u, gasɨ aij nɨŋeb ram raul mɨgan ajöŋ ki u kale
udmim, gau pi gɨpim. Gau pi gɨpim u, nɨbi bɨ ram raul mɨgan am nɨŋun a
göm gasɨ nɨŋbal gau, kalɨp pör adan magrem hag rɨkpim,” a ga.
53-54 Jisas kalɨp anɨg hagöm höŋ arö nɨŋöl gɨ, lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe,
bɨ Perisi gau abe nɨp jɨ nɨŋöl hagla, “Manö nɨhön u hagno, pen hagö nɨŋun,
nɨp dam manö kub hagun,” a göm, Jisas nɨp manö piral piral adö rɨmnap
haglö ara.

12

Nan pi göm gɨpal gau waiö nɨŋnaböl (Mad 10:26-27)

1 Pen ñɨn ap, nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł nöp ap magum göm, pen pen cɨro cɨro ñöm
nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap ma abö jö ma jö gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga,
“Perisi kai pör gɨ naij gɨpal u pi göm, mɨd aij gɨpun, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbal. Kale
anɨb unbö rö gɨmim rö löp u, kale yɨs kale u nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨmim.
2 Nan pi gɨmim gɨpim gau, hainö waiö lö nɨŋnaböl. Manö agamɨj hag pi
gɨpim gau, u rö nöp waiö lö nɨŋnaböl. *
3 Pen manö sɨbön yaŋ hagpim u, mailö halö haglö nɨŋnaböl. Manö agamɨj
raul mɨgan yaŋ hagpim u, meg magö dap ranöm ram adö laŋ haglö, yag dam
ram mɨnöŋ gau ud arnaböl,” a ga.

God nɨp nöp pɨñɨŋ gɨmim (Mad 10:31)

4 “NɨbibɨyadgaiI,kalöphagabin,Godnɨpcɨggɨno,hanɨpalpaknaböl
a gɨmim, pɨñɨŋ gagmim. U yɨharɨŋ hañ romaŋ adö u nöp gɨ naij gɨlö, hij
gɨnab. Hainö kale nan ap kalöp göl rö lagnab.
5 Anɨb u, yad kalöp hagabin, kale pɨñɨŋ gɨnɨg, Bɨ kalöp hañ romaŋ al pak
löm, hainö kalöp mab ke inab mɨgan yaŋ ud yunɨm rö löp, Bɨ anɨbu nöp
pɨñɨŋ gɨmim. NɨpenöpBɨpɨñɨŋgepme;nɨpnöppɨñɨŋgɨmim.
6 “Kale nɨŋbim, nɨbi bɨ yaur pro unbö mamɨd u sɨkim göm, mani aɬɨ
pro mɨhöp nöp udpal. Yaur pro anɨb gau, God añɨ ap nɨŋagnɨm rö lagöp;
magöŋhalö nɨŋöb u nöp mɨdöp.

* **12:2:** Luk 8:17

7 Pen kale nɨbi bɨ gau nan yabɨł; yaur gau kale aip adɨp adɨp rö wasö. God nabɨc cög umagö kale u magöŋhalö wö ralöp u me, kale pɨñɨŋ gagmim, gasɨ halö mɨdaimim,” a ga. *

Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim u, nɨbi bɨ gau waiö hagmim
(Mad 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Kalöp manö nɨŋö hagabin, nɨbi bɨ Jisas lau adö mɨdpun a göm, nɨbi bɨ mɨdpal aŋ au waiö hag hiɨkeinaböl gau, yad kalɨp pen abe nɨbi bɨ gai i yɨp lau adö mɨdpal a gem, God ejol nɨpe mɨdpal aŋ au waiö hag hiɨknabin.

9 Pen nɨbi bɨ Jisas lau adö mɨdagpun a göm, nɨbi bɨ mɨdpal aŋ au waiö hageinaböl u, yad kalɨp pen abe nɨbi bɨ gai i yɨp lau adö mɨdagpal a gem, God ejol nɨpe mɨdpal aŋ au waiö hagnabin.

10 “Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp hag jueinaböl u, God nɨŋöm arö gɨnɨg arö gɨnab; pen Ana Uɬ u nɨp hag jueinaböl u, God nɨpe nɨŋöm arö gagnab.

11 “Pen kalöp manö kub hagnɨg göm, ud Juda magum gep ram au, aka gapman bɨ kub mɨdpal aŋ au, aka kiŋ mɨdpal aŋ au, daueinaböl u, pen manö nɨhön u udun hagun a gɨmim, gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim. *

12 Urak hagpe nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp Ana Uɬ nɨpe kalöp gasɨ ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨŋmim hagnabim,” a ga.

Nan iru udun, a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim

13 Nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdeila aŋ anɨb au, bɨ ap Jisas nɨp haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ, ne mam yad u nɨp hagö, bapi nan nɨpe ud löm uma gau, nɨme lɨ yɨp böŋ lau ke ñaŋ,” a ga.

14 Hageia, Jisas nɨp pen haga, “Yɨp an hagöp, ‘Bɨ nan ud asɨk ñeb u mɨdaimön,’ a ga nɨŋem nan kalöp gau ud nɨme lɨ ñɨnam?” ö ga.

15 Jisas anɨg hagöm, nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau kalɨp haga, “Nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨmim. Nan iru nöp udun a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Nan iru udun a gɨmim, gasɨ nɨŋnabim u, mɨd aij gɨmim rö lagnab,” a ga. *

16 Pen Jisas manö ap kalɨp manö hod rɨköm haga, “Bɨ mani iru mɨdeinab ap, wög adɨŋ nɨpe u, wid magö nan gau iru yabɨł nöp mɨdeinab.

17 Gasɨ nɨpe gau nöp ke nɨŋ damöm, ‘Nan ñɨŋeb yad iru nöp mɨdöp gau, ram raul mɨgan mai dap lem, ñɨŋ mɨdeinam?’ ö gɨnab.

18 Pen gasɨ ap nɨŋöm, ‘Ram pro gau rɨb wał gɨ yuem, ram kub kub gau nöp gɨ lem, wid magö yad abe, nan yad gau abe magöŋhalö ud ram raul mɨgan anɨb gau dam lɨnabin.

19 Yad anɨg gem, yɨp ke hagnabin, “Bɨ me. Ne nan aij iru yabɨł mɨdöp u mɨ iru yabɨł nöp mɨdöm pɨs gagnab. Anɨb u, wög ne u arö gɨmön, nan ne anɨb gau nöp ñɨŋöl gɨ, ñɨg ñɨŋöl gɨ, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ, gɨ mɨdaimön,” a gɨnabin,’ a gɨnab.

20 Anɨg hagöm gasɨ nɨŋnab, pen God nɨp hagnab, ‘Ne bɨ haułhalö yabɨł! Mɨñi sɨb aŋ yaŋ nöp umnabön. Nan ne iru nöp gɨ jɨn gɨ lö mɨdöp anɨb gau, an rö ud ñɨŋ mɨdeinab?’ ö gɨnab.

21 “Anɨbu rö me, nɨbi bɨ nan aij gau iru nöp ud magum göm mɨñ mɨñ gɨpal u, pen God amgö ilö nɨpe au kale nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö mɨdpal,” a ga. *

God hanɨp abad mɨdeinab, a gɨmim, gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim

---

* **12:7:** Luk 12:24; Ap 27:34 * **12:11:** Mak 13:11; Luk 21:12-15 * **12:15:** 1Di 6:9-10 * **12:21:** Mad 6:19-20

22 Jisas anɨg hagöm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Anɨb u, ‘Nan magö gai nɨbö
udun ñɨŋ mɨdaiun, walɨj gai nɨbö udun yɨm mɨdaiun,’ a gɨmim, gasɨ kub u
nɨŋagmim.
23 Nan ñɨŋeb u nan kub wasö. Kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u nan yabɨł. Walɨj nan
gau nan kub wasö. Hañ romaŋ u nan yabɨł.
24 Yaur mɨdpal gau nɨŋim. Yaur gau, nɨbi bɨ gɨpal rö, wid wög gɨ yɨmlö,
po gö rɨk dauagpal. Wid magö rɨk dap magum gep ram kale ap mɨdagöp.
God nöp me nan ñɨŋeb kalɨp ñöb. Nɨpe nan pro gau gasɨ nɨŋöm anɨg göp u,
kale nɨhön gɨnɨg hanɨp nɨbi bɨ abad mɨdageinab a gɨmim, gasɨ iru nɨŋbimŋ
Yaur gau nan pro; kale nan pro wasö.
25 Pen kale gasɨ iru nɨŋeinabim u, umnɨg gɨnabim ñɨn u arö gɨmim, magö
ap halö mɨdeinabim aka?
26 U nan pro, pen kale ke nan pro anɨbu gɨmim rö lagöp. Anɨb u, kale
nɨhön gɨnɨg nan yɨharɨŋ adö rɨmnap gasɨ iru nɨŋbim?
27 Nan be gau ranöm, magö pɨlöm pɨpɨł yuöp u pen ke walɨj göm rɨb adɨk
gɨnɨm rö lagöp. God nöp gö, rɨb adɨk aij yabɨł gɨmɨdöp. Pen Kiŋ Solomon
rɨb adɨk aij yabɨł gɨmɨdöp u, gausɨł gau rɨb adɨk aij gɨmɨdöp u rö gagmɨdöp.
28 Nan be gau ranöb anɨb gau nan yɨharɨŋ; pör mɨdageinab. Mɨñi rö
mɨdöm, rol ruö rɨb gɨ dö gɨ mab laulö innab. God nɨpe nan yɨharɨŋ gau
gasɨ nɨŋöm anɨg göp u, kale nɨhön gɨnɨg hanɨp walɨj ñagnab a gɨmim, gasɨ
iru nɨŋbimŋ Nɨŋ udep magö kale u mɨlö mɨdagöp.
29 Hon nan magö, ñɨg, nan gau gai nɨbö udun ñɨŋun a gɨmim, gasɨ marö
u nɨŋagmim.
30 Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋagpal gau, gasɨ anɨbu rö nɨŋbal. Pen Nap kale u
kalöp hauł gagöp; nan kalöp mɨdagöp gau nɨŋöb.
31 Anɨb u pen, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab u, hanɨp halö udnɨm a
gɨmim, gasɨ añɨ nɨŋmim gɨpe arö me, kalöp abad mɨdöl gɨ, nan anɨb gau
kalöp ñɨnab.

Ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au nan aij aij ud magum gɨmim

32 “Kaj sipsip bad pro yad gai i, Nap kale u, kalöp udem abad mɨdeinabin
a göm nɨŋöb u me, kale pɨñɨŋ gagmim.
33 Nan kale mɨdöp rö gau, sɨkim gɨ mani udmim, nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdagöp
gau kalɨp ñimim. Anɨg gɨnabim u, mani rin kale papɨł gagöm pör pör nöp
mɨdeinab; nan aij aij kale kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdöm ur gagnab; bɨ si
udep apöm si udagnab; sɨpsop nan gau ñɨŋagnab. *
34 Pen nan aij kale gau mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i ud magum geinabim u, hibur
gasɨ mɨdmagö kale u u rö nöp mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i mɨdeinab. Pen nan aij
kale kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud magum geinabim u, hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö kale
u u rö nöp anɨb laŋ mɨdeinab.

Gɨjɨn gɨmim mɨdaimim

35 “Anɨb u, walɨj kale u söl söl pa jö gɨmim, dip nagɨ pɨg lɨ aij gɨmim, hapö
lau lɨmim nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim. *
36 Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb gau hagnaböl, ‘Bɨ kub hon u, bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe nɨbi udöm aip
nan kub ñɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, söl ado gɨ aunab,’ a göm, nɨŋ nöp mɨdeinaböl.
Bɨ kub kale u ado gɨ apöm, ajöŋ pak gu gu gö, yɨŋɨd hiɨknaböl. Anɨb unbö
rö kale anɨg gɨmim.
37 Pen nɨpe ado gɨ apöm, kale nɨŋ mɨdeinaböl u nɨŋöm, kalɨp ud aij yabɨł
gɨnab. Bɨ kub anɨbu nɨpe ke, walɨj nɨpe u söl söl pa jö göm, dip nagɨ pɨg lɨ

* **12:33:** Luk 18:22 * **12:35:** Mad 25:1-13

aij göm, kalɨp hagö, ap nan ñɨŋeb lɨ ñɨŋbal ka u asɨk gɨgabö gɨlö, nɨpe ke nan ñɨŋeb gau dam kalɨp ñɨnab.
38 Pen bɨ kub sɨbön aŋ kub yaŋ aka kɨłakɨł hagnab magö u apöm nɨŋnab, bɨ nɨpe gau uhön hanageinaböl, kalɨp ud aij yabɨł gɨnab.
39 Anɨb u, nɨŋim. Nɨbi bɨ ram nap nɨbö gau, bɨ nan si udep bɨ aunab ñɨn u a göm, nɨŋ mɨdaiblap u, ram kalɨp pɨlaköm, nan kale gau si udagböp. *
40 Anɨb unbö rö, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe aunab a gɨmim, abad mɨdaimim. Auagnab a gɨmim gasɨ nɨŋabim magö anɨbu nöp aunab," a ga.

God nɨp wög gɨ aij gɨmim
(Mad 24:45-51)

41 Jisas anɨg hagö, Pida haga, "Bɨ Kub, manö hod rɨkmön hagabön anɨbu, hanɨp nöp hagabön aka nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö hagabön?" ö ga.
42 Hageia, Bɨ Kub pen haga, "Bɨ an gasɨ aij mɨdö, wög gɨ aij gɨnab u, bɨ kub nɨpe ram nɨpe u arnɨg göm nɨp hagnab, 'Bɨ wög yɨp gɨpal rɨmnap kalɨp abad mɨdmön, nan ñɨŋeb kalɨp gau nɨme lɨ ñöl gɨ mɨdaimön,' a göm, arnab.
43 Anɨb u, hainö ado gɨ apöm, hagnab rö nöp gɨnab u nɨŋöm, nɨp ud aij yabɨł gɨnab.
44 Yad kalöp hagabin, bɨ kub anɨbu hagö, bɨ nɨpe gɨ aij gɨnab anɨbu nan nɨpe gau magöŋhalö abad mɨdeinab. *
45 Pen bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe u, bɨ kub yad u yɨŋɨd auagöp a göm, nɨbi bɨ wög gɨ ñeb rɨmnap kalɨp mɨñu magö paköm, nan kub ñɨŋöm, ñɨg wain iru ñɨŋöm, hauł alöm, gɨ mɨdeinab.
46 Pen bɨ kub nɨpe auagnab a göm nɨŋnab ñɨn u nöp apöm, nɨp rɨb gɨ dö mɨ dö göm, nɨbi bɨ manö nɨp nɨŋagpal aŋ kalɨp au hag yunab.
47 "Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ap, bɨ kub nɨpe manö hagnab u nɨŋ aij gɨnab, pen manö nɨp u rɨb juöm, hagnab rö gagnab u, bɨ kub hagö, kale nɨp rapɨn paknaböl. *
48 Pen bɨ wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ap, bɨ kub nɨpe manö hagnab u nɨŋagöm, manö hagnab rö gagnab u, bɨ kub hagö, kale nɨp paköm ilön pro rö ñɨnaböl. God nɨbi bɨ kalɨp nan iru ñɨnab gau, yɨp pen nan iru ñɨmim, a gɨnab; pen nɨbi bɨ kalɨp nan iru yabɨł ñɨnab gau, yɨp pen nan iru yabɨł ñɨmim, a gɨnab.

Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap Jisas nɨp udagöm asɨk ke ke lɨnaböl
(Mad 10:34-36)

49 "Yad aubin u, mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i hapö pɨg yunɨg aubin. Ram mɨnöŋ gau magöŋhalö hadö inböp u aij!
50 Yɨp ilön pak ñɨnɨg gaböl u, yɨp marö kub yabɨł göp. Marö kub anɨbu mɨd dam dam, yɨp ilön pak pɨs gɨnaböl ñɨn u nöp pɨła gɨnab. *
51 Kale yɨp hagnabim, nɨbi bɨ ud jɨm ñɨnɨg auub a gɨnabim u, pen u wasö. Yad aubin rö, nɨbi bɨ gau gasɨ adö ke ke nɨŋöm asɨk ke ke lɨnaböl.
52 Mɨñi ñɨn i rɨköm, amɨlap apɨlap unbö mamɨd rö mɨdeinaböl u, mɨhau nɨgaŋ yɨp udlö, mɨhöp yɨp udagmil, asɨk ke ke lɨnabil. Pen wasö u, mɨhöp yɨp udlö, mɨhau nɨgaŋ yɨp udagöm, asɨk ke ke lɨnaböl.
53 Bɨ apil mɨhau, ñi nɨpe aka nap yɨp udagö me, asɨk ke ke lɨnabil. Nɨbi amɨl mɨhau, pai nɨpe aka nɨme yɨp udagö me, asɨk ke ke lɨnabil. Nɨme aip ñi nɨpe nɨbin u aip, u rö nöp gɨnabil; nɨme aka ñi nɨpe nɨbin u yɨp udagö, asɨk ke ke lɨnabil," a ga. *

* **12:39:** Mad 24:43-44; 1De 5:2 * **12:44:** Mad 25:21,23 * **12:47:** Jem 4:17 * **12:50:** Mak 10:38-39 * **12:53:** Mai 7:6

Krais u auub a göm nɨŋagla
(Mad 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

54 Pen Jisas manö ap halö kalɨp haga, “Sɨdö wad arab lau adö kumi wamöb nɨŋmim, mɨñi möŋ alnɨg gab a gɨmim nɨŋ mɨdpe, mɨdö mɨdö hagpim rö nöp möŋ alnab.
55 Yɨgön kub gamɨŋ nɨbö gai i gɨ auöp nɨŋmim, mɨñi sɨdö kub lɨnɨg gab a gɨmim nɨŋ mɨdpe, mɨdö mɨdö hagpim rö nöp sɨdö kub lɨnab.
56 Kale bɨ pir alep! Nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i nɨŋ aij gɨmim, nan kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨŋ aij gɨmim gɨpim u, pen nɨhön gɨnɨg ñɨn kub pör abad mɨdmɨdim u, mɨñi hadö auöp a gɨmim nɨŋagpim?” ö ga.

Bɨ nöp manö kub hagnab u aip manö ud asɨkmim
(Mad 5:25-26)

57 “Kale ai gɨnɨg, adan anɨbu aij, adan anɨbu naij, a gɨmim nɨŋagpim?
58 Pen bɨ ap nöp manö kub hagnɨg dam arabin a gainɨm, manö kub anɨbu nɨhön gɨnɨg arabul a gɨmön, adan aŋ au amöl gɨ, nɨp aip manö hag ud asɨk aij gɨmil. Wasö u, nöp dam bɨ kub manö nɨŋeb ñɨmagö adö nɨpe u yuö, nɨpe pen nöp dam polisman ñɨmagö adö kalɨp gau lö, nöp böŋ nöp dam nagɨ lɨnaböl.
59 Anɨb u, yad nöp hagabin, ne nagɨman nöp mɨdmön, nan naböŋ ne gau böŋ nöp naböŋ ral pɨs gɨmön me, höŋ arnabön,” a ga.

13

Kale nan si nan naij gɨpim u arö gagnabim u, umnabim

1 Magö anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm, Jisas nɨp hagöm hagla, “Galili nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm, God sabe gep ram u nan sabe gɨ ñɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp gapman bɨ kub Pailod kalɨp böŋ nöp al pak la,” a gɨla.
2 Hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Galili nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau nöp, nan si nan naij unbö ke gɨlö anɨg göp, pen Galili nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan si nan naij pro pro gɨpal rö anɨg gagöp, a gɨmim, nɨŋbim ar? *
3 U wasö! Yad kalöp hagabin, nan si nan naij gɨpim gau nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a gɨmim, arö gagnabim u, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau umla rö nöp, kale magöŋhalö u rö nöp umnabim.
4 Pen Siloam waŋö söl au, ram mɨlö kub pa jö göm nɨbi bɨ unbö kagoł böŋ daŋ (18) kalɨp pak la u, nan si nan naij unbö ke gɨlö anɨg göp, pen nɨbi bɨ Jerusalem mɨdmɨdal rɨmnap nan si nan naij pro pro gɨpal rö anɨg gagöp, a gɨmim, nɨŋbim ar?
5 U wasö! Yad kalöp hagabin, nan si nan naij gɨpim gau nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a gɨmim, arö gagnabim u, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau umla rö nöp, kale magöŋhalö u rö nöp umnabim.

Mab ap magö pɨlagöp

6 Pen Jisas manö hod rɨköm kalɨp haga, “Bɨ ap uɬhem magö ap pɨlaŋ, a göm, yɨŋ u ju dapöm, nagɨ wain wög nɨpe au yɨmnab. Hainö ado gɨ apöm nɨŋnab magö ap pɨlagnab.
7 Bɨ wög gep nɨpe u nɨp hagnab, ‘Mɨ mɨhau nɨgaŋ mɨ añɨ añɨ inö nɨŋöl gɨ, pör apem nɨŋbin uɬhem yɨmnö u magö ñɨŋeb ap pɨlagöp. Anɨb u, wög adɨŋ yad aŋ au mɨdöp u aij gagöp. Rɨb yu!’ a gɨnab. *

* **13:2:** Jon 9:2 * **13:7:** Luk 3:9

8 Hageinab, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe hagnab, ‘Bɨ kub, uɬhem iɬ anɨbu mɨñi rɨb
yuagep. Yad uɬhem iɬ anɨbu kɨpɨɬ gɨ aij gem, nan uɬaŋ uɬaŋ rɨmnap dap
lɨnö, *
9 mɨ hainbö u magö pɨlnɨm u arö gɨmön; pen magö pɨlagnɨm u rɨb
yumön,’ a gɨnab,” a ga.

Jisas nɨbi jöl magö dudu ga u gö, yɨdun ga

10 Pen Juda God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn ap, Jisas Juda magum gep ram ap amöm,
kalɨp manö hag ñɨ mɨdeia.
11 Ram raul mɨgan anɨbu nɨbi ap ap mɨdeia. Nɨbi anɨbu nɨp kɨjaki aiön
pi gö, jöl magö nɨpe u dudu badu göl nöp ajmɨdöp mɨ unbö kagoł böŋ daŋ
(18) ina.
12 Jisas nɨbi anɨbu nɨp hagö auaia haga, “Nan nöp göp u kamɨŋ löp,” a ga.
13 Anɨg hagöm, nɨp ud nɨŋö nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp jöl magö u yɨjɨg gö,
God hib nɨpe u hagö adö ara.
14 Pen Jisas God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn u gö kamɨŋ la u nɨŋöm, bɨ kub Juda
magum gep ram anɨbu abad mɨdmɨdöp u, Jisas nɨp nɨŋö mulu lugö, nɨbi
bɨ ap mɨdeila gau kalɨp haga, “Kale nɨbi bɨ nan göp gau, wög gep ñɨn unbö
kagoł jɨŋ nöp aube kamɨŋ lɨnɨm. Mɨñi God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn i anɨg gagmim,”
a ga. *
15 Anɨg hagö, Bɨ Kub nɨp pen haga, “Kale bɨ pir alep! Kaj kau, kaj donki
kale gau adɨk lɨbe mɨdeinab au, God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn u ñɨg nan gö, kalɨp
nagɨ hubɨkmim, dam arbe ñɨg ñɨŋnaböl aka wasö? *
16 Pen bac iɬaŋ hon Ebraham rɨköm, rɨk dap lɨla pai i, Seden nɨp hadame
nöp adɨk lö, mɨ in kagoł böŋ daŋ mɨdöp u, nɨp mög nɨŋagpim arŋ Mɨñi God
nɨp sabe gep ñɨn i, nagɨ nɨpe hubɨk yuajɨn, manö kub hagabim ar?
17 Jisas anɨg hagö, bɨ nɨp nɨŋlö mulu luga gau nable yabɨɬ ga. Pen nɨbi bɨ
rɨmnap gau, Jisas nan gagep rö gɨmɨdöp gau nɨŋöm, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɬ gɨla.

Mab masded magö u, manö hod rɨköm haga

18 Jisas manö ap halö hagöm haga, “God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab
manö u kalöp hag ñɨnɨg gabin u, aige gem hagnö, kale nɨŋ aij gɨnabim?
19 Me manö adö hagnɨg gabin inbö rö mɨdöp. Bɨ ap mab masded magö u
dam wög naböŋ nɨpe u yɨmö, ran kub göm ramö löm gau gau arnab, yaur
gau apöm lö lö gau gau mɨdeinaböl,” a ga.
20 Manö ap pen kauyaŋ haga, “God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab manö u,
aige gem hagnö, kale nɨŋ aij gɨnabim?
21 Adö anɨbu rö, nɨbi ap yɨs bad pro pro ap udöm, plaua rin kub yaŋ halö
ud ado malo gö mɨdöl gɨ, kub yabɨɬ rannab rö u gɨnab,” a ga.

Ajöŋ pro u
(Mad 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Pen Jisas Jerusalem arnɨg göm, yɨjɨg göl araga. Nɨpe daun gau abe, nɨbi
bɨ ram rɨłɨg agłö mɨdeila gau abe, aŋ aŋ hanöl gɨ, manö hag ñöl gɨ ara.
23 Nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila anɨb gau, bɨ ap Jisas nɨp haga, “Bɨ Kub, God yöp nɨbi bɨ
mɨhöp nöp ud kamɨŋ yunab aka?” ga.
Hageia, Jisas kalɨp haga,
24 “Anɨb u, kale kłö gɨmim nöp, ajöŋ iɬ pro ramö anɨbu arnabim. Nɨbi bɨ
iru yabɨɬ nöp, adan ramö pro anɨbu arun, a göm, am rua rɨk wasö nɨŋnaböl.

---

* **13:8:** 2Pi 3:9,15 * **13:14:** Eks 20:9-10; Dud 5:13-14 * **13:15:** Luk 14:5

25 Nɨhön gɨnɨg, bɨ ram nap nɨbö u adan gɨñnab, kale höŋ gau nöp mɨdmim,
pak gu gu gɨmim hagnabim, ‘Bɨ kub, adan hiɨk!’ a gɨpe, nɨpe pen pe hagnab,
‘Kale gai nɨböŋ Yad kalöp nɨŋagpin!’ a gɨnab. *
26 Hageinab, kale pen hagnabim, ‘Ne nöd ram mɨnöŋ hon u apön, nöp aip
nan ñɨŋun ñɨg ñɨŋun gɨmɨdun; ne hanɨp manö hag ñɨmɨdan,’ a gɨnabim.
27 Kalöp pen hagnab, ‘Yad kale nɨŋagmɨdin. Kale gai nɨbö yad nɨŋagpin.
Kale nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpim u me, kalöp ajöŋ hiɨkagnabin. Arim!’ a
gɨnab. *
28 Hainö kale nɨŋnabim, Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, bɨ God manö hagep bɨ
gau, God ram mɨnöŋ pör mɨdep u God aip mɨdeinaböl, pen kalöp hag höŋ
yuö, mɨɬöŋ kub göl gɨ, meg magö hau rɨbɨköl gɨ nöp mɨdeinabim. *
29 Pen nɨbi bɨ mɨlö gau nɨbö, sɨdö auab lau adö nɨbö, sɨdö wad arab lau
adö nɨbö, gamɨŋ gau nɨbö, gajɨŋ gau nɨbö, God ram mɨnöŋ pör mɨdep nɨpe
u apöm, asɨköm jɨm ñöl nan kub ñɨŋnaböl. *
30 Pen nɨbi bɨ uri jöl adö yabɨł au mɨdpal gau, hainö rɨmnap nöd am
mɨdeinaböl. Pen nɨbi bɨ uri nöd araböl gau, hainö rɨmnap jöl adö yabɨł
gau mɨdeinaböl,” a ga. *

Jisas Jerusalem nɨŋö mög ga

31 Magö anɨbu nöp, bɨ Perisi rɨmnap apöm Jisas nɨp hagla, “Gapman bɨ
kub Herod nöp al pak lɨnɨg gab. Anɨb u, ne ram mɨnöŋ i arö gɨmön, ram
mɨnöŋ ke ap aru,” a gɨla.
32 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale am kain hapeb anɨbu nɨp hagpe, nɨŋ
mɨdainɨm. Mɨñi abe, rol abe, nɨbi bɨ kɨjaki aiön pi abaŋ alöp gau gɨnö kamɨŋ
löm, nɨbi bɨ nan göp gau gɨnö kamɨŋ löm, gɨnab. Ruö pen, ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ
u me, wög yad u gɨ haknabin.
33 Pen mɨñi, rol, ruö yad adan arɨn a gabin u arnɨg gabin. Bɨ God manö
hagep gau kalɨp Jerusalem nöp al pak lɨnaböl.
34 “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God nɨpe manö hagep bɨ nɨpe kalöp a göm yua
gau, nɨhön gɨnɨg pör kabö ud pak lɨbimŋ Kɨłakɨł pi ud auan mo gau löp rö
u, yad pör ñɨ pai ne gau ud aij gɨnam, a gem, nɨŋbin u pen yɨp iru nɨŋmim
wɨhö gɨpim.
35 Anɨb u, nɨŋim. Ram kale u kuö nöp mɨdöp. Mɨdö, kale yɨp nɨŋagnabim;
hainö gau, ‘Bɨ anɨbi Bɨ Kub hag yuöp auab i, God gö, hib nɨpe adö laŋ araŋ,’
a gɨnabim ñɨn u me, yɨp kauyaŋ nɨŋnabim,” a ga.

14

Jisas, bɨ ñɨmagö ma hu ga ap nɨp gö, kamɨŋ la

1 Juda God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn ap, Jisas am Perisi bɨ kub ap ram nɨpe u nan
ñɨŋö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau, nɨpe nɨhön rö gɨnɨm, a göm, nɨŋ ij halö
lɨ mɨdeila.
2 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: ñɨn anɨbu, bɨ ñɨmagö ma hu ga ap ap mɨdeia.
3 Jisas, bɨ Perisi gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, kalɨp haga, “God
nɨp sabe gep ñɨn i, bɨ nan göp ap gɨno kamɨŋ lɨnab u aij aka wasöŋ Lo manö
nɨhön hagöp?” ö ga. *
4 Hageia, manö ap pen hagagla. Anɨb u, Jisas bɨ ñɨmagö ma hu ga u nɨp
ud nɨŋö kamɨŋ la. Kamɨŋ lö, Jisas bɨ anɨbu nɨp hag yuö ara.

---

* **13:25:** Mad 25:10-12 * **13:27:** Sam 6:8 * **13:28:** Mad 8:11-12 * **13:29:** Sam 107:3 * **13:30:** Mad 19:30 * **14:3:** Luk 6:9

5 Jisas bɨ anɨbu hag yuöm, bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp haga, “Ñɨ pai kale ap aka kaj
kau kale ap, God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn u ñɨg mɨlbim ulöm mɨgan yaŋ lugeinab
u, kale yɨŋɨd am ud yunabim aka wasö?” ga. *
6 Hageia, kale pen manö ap hagöl rö laga.

Hon hib kub mɨdeiaŋ, a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim

7 Pen nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau nan magö ñɨŋnɨg apöm, ka asɨkep aij aij gau nöp
nɨŋun asɨkun, a göm asɨkla u, Jisas nɨŋöm, manö ap manö hod rɨköm haga,
8 “Bɨ ap nɨbi udnɨg göm, nan kub ñɨŋnɨg kalöp wɨñ alö ammim, ka asɨkep
aij lɨnɨm adö u asɨkagmim. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨbi bɨ kub rɨmnap auöl rö löp. *
9 Anɨb u, kale ka asɨkep aij adö anɨbu asɨk geinabim, bɨ kalöp wɨñ alnab u
apöm hagnab, ‘Ne ke gau aru, bɨ kub i adö anɨb au asɨkaŋ,’ a gö, nöp nable
gö nɨŋöl gɨ, am łɨłɨ gɨ am ba gau asɨknabön.
10 Pen kalöp, nan ñɨŋun, a göm, wɨñ alaiöl, am goł gau asɨk mɨdpe me, bɨ
kalöp wɨñ alnab u apöm hagnab, ‘Bɨ mɨdeimam. Ne aumön ka adö aij i asɨk
gɨ,’ a gö, nɨbi bɨ nan ñɨŋnɨg ap mɨdeinaböl gau nöp nɨŋöm, bɨ u aŋ i bɨ kub
nöp mɨdöp, a gɨnaböl.
11 Anɨb unbö rö, nɨbi bɨ hon hib kub mɨdöp, a göm, nɨŋbal gau, God hib
kalpe gö ap lugnab. Pen nɨbi bɨ ana udöm mɨdpal gau, God hib kalpe gö ap
rannab,” a ga. *
12 Jisas manö anɨbu hagöm, bɨ nan kub ñɨŋnɨg nɨbi bɨ wɨñ ala u nɨp haga,
“Ne nan kub ñɨŋnɨg, bɨ nɨŋeb ne gau, nañɨn namam yam ne gau, nɨbi bɨ
ram mɨnöŋ ałog ne mani iru mɨdöp gau, kalɨp wɨñ alagmön. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb
gau, naböŋ ñun, a göm, nöp pen nan ñɨŋnɨg wɨñ alöl rö löp.
13 Ne nan kub ñɨŋnɨg, nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö gau, nɨbi bɨ ñɨmagö ma kɨła
göp gau, nɨbi bɨ ma naij göp gau, nɨbi bɨ amgö we göp gau, kalɨp wɨñ albe,
aueinaböl, nan ñɨŋmim.
14 Nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö anɨb gau, nöp pen ñöl rö lagnab u me, hainö God
nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij nɨpe gau gö uraknaböl ñɨn u, nɨpe ke nöp pen ñɨnab,” a
ga. *

Nan kub ñɨŋnaböl u, manö hod rɨköm haga

15 Pen manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, bɨ kale aip nan ñɨŋeila ap Jisas nɨp haga, “God
nɨbi bɨ nɨpe udöm abad mɨdeinab u, nɨpe aip jɨm ñöl nan kub ñɨŋnaböl gau,
mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨnaböl,” a ga. *
16 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Bɨ ap nan kub ñɨŋnɨg göm, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp wɨñ
alnab.
17 Pen nan kub ñɨŋeb ñɨn anɨbu aueinab, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe u nɨp hagnab,
‘Mɨñi am nɨbi bɨ nöd hag lɨbin gau kalɨp am paŋɨd dau,’ a gɨnab. Bɨ wög gɨ
ñeb nɨpe pen amöm hagnab, ‘Nan magöŋhalö dap gɨjɨn gɨpun; aube arun!’
a gɨnab.
18 Hageinab, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau ap hagnab, ‘Yad arnam u pen mɨnöŋ naböŋ
ap raubin u nɨŋnɨg arabin,’ a gɨnab.
19 Pen ap hagnab, ‘Yad arnam u pen kaj kau unbö sɨduŋ laŋ raubin u, wög
gɨ aij göl aka gem, am nɨŋnabin,’ a gɨnab.
20 Ap hagnab, ‘Yad arnam u pen nɨbi yad gɨsön nöp udpin u me, aunam
rö lagöp,’ a gɨnab. *

---

* **14:5:** Mad 12:11; Luk 13:15 * **14:8:** Pro 25:6-7 * **14:11:** Mad 23:12; Luk 18:14 * **14:14:** Jon 5:29 * **14:15:** Luk 13:29 * **14:20:** 1Ko 7:33

21 Aniɡ hageinaböl, biɨ aniɨbu ado ɡiɨ amöm, niɨbi biɨ gau kale niɨhön niɨhön hagnaböl u, biɨ kub niɨpe u niɨp hagnab. Hageinab, biɨ kub u hibur niɨpe u naij gö, biɨ niɨpe u niɨp kauyaŋ hag yuöm hagnab, ‘Ne yiŋɨd am adan kub gau abe, adan pro gau abe ammön, niɨbi biɨ mög gep rö gau, niɨbi biɨ ñiɨmagö ma kiɬa göp gau, niɨbi biɨ amgö we göp gau, niɨbi biɨ ma naij göp gau, kaliɨp paŋɨd dau,’ a ɡiɨnab.
22 Hageinab, hagnab rö göm, hainö biɨ wög ɡiɨ ñeb aniɨbu hagnab, ‘Biɨ kub, hagpan rö ɡiɨpin u pen miɨgan riɨmnap kau nöp miɨdöp,’ a ɡiɨnab.
23 Hageinab, biɨ kub u biɨ wög ɡiɨ ñeb niɨpe niɨp hagnab, ‘Ne adan kub gau abe, adan pro gau abe ammön, niɨbi biɨ manö kłö ɡiɨmön hagö, kale aulö, ram raul miɨgan yad u böŋ nöp riɨb udniɨm.
24 Pen niɨbi biɨ nöd wiɨñ alnö auagpal gau, niɨbi biɨ ap nan yad pro pro riɨmnap ñiɨŋagnab, wasö yabiɬ,’ a ɡiɨnab,” a ga.

Gasɨ niɨŋ aij ɡiɨmim, yiɨp lau adö aumim, a ga
(Mad 10:37-38)

25 Jisas adan araia u, niɨbi biɨ iru yabiɬ niɨp hain ɡiɨla. Niɨpe ado göm kaliɨp haga,
26 “Niɨbi biɨ gau yiɨp lau adö arun a ɡiɨnaböl u pen gasɨ kub kale areinab niɨme nap, niɨbi ñiɨ pai, niñiɨn niɨmam kale, aka hañ romaŋ kale ke u, yad niɨŋnö niɨbi biɨ yad miɨdaiöl rö lagöp. *
27 Niɨbi biɨ riɨmnap hagnaböl, Jisas niɨbi biɨ niɨpe miɨdaiun u pen aniɨg ɡiɨno, niɨbi biɨ riɨmnap haniɨp ɡiɨ naij göl rö löp, a göm, hañ romaŋ kale ke nöp gasɨ niɨŋöl ɡiɨ miɨdeinaböl u, niɨbi biɨ yad miɨdaiöl rö lagöp.
28 Pen biɨ kale ap, ram miɨlö kub i adö laŋ ap ɡiɨniɨg, nöd mani aige gö rö udem ɡiɨnam, a göm, gasɨ niɨŋ aij göm ɡiɨnab.
29 Pen, ɡiɨnam ɡiɨnam, a göm, kabö nöd nöp ɡiɨnab u pen hainö mani uɬep gö, ram uɬep gö, niɨbi biɨ gau niɨp hag juöm hagnaböl,
30 ‘Ake! Biɨ miɨlö i ram ɡiɨniɨg göm rö ɡiɨ damöm, ram adiɨŋ arö göp,’ a ɡiɨnaböl.
31 Pen aniɨbu rö, biɨ kiŋ ap, biɨ kiŋ ap aip pen pen ɡiɨniɨg, nöd gasɨ niɨŋ aij göm arnab. Pen niɨpe gasɨ niɨŋ damöm, ami biɨ yad u den dausan nöp miɨdöp; pen kiŋ aniɨbu ami biɨ niɨpe dwedi dausan miɨdöp; pen pen gun, niɨpe ami biɨ yad al pak liɨniɨm rö löp, a ɡiɨnab.
32 Gasɨ aniɨbu niɨŋöm, kiŋ ap miɨlö gau hain auö niɨŋöl ɡiɨ, manö yuöm hagnab, ‘Hol aige gul, manö hag jiɨm ñul?’ ö ɡiɨnab.
33 Aniɨb u, niɨŋ aij ɡiɨmim. Nan kale gau magöŋhalö arö ɡiɨmim, yiɨp aip auagnabim u, niɨbi biɨ yad miɨdaimim rö lagöp.
34 “Dö nan aij yabiɬ u pen dö kal niɨpe arnab u, kale niɨhön ɡiɨlö kauyaŋ dö ɡiɨnab?
35 Dö aniɨbu rö, ud wög adiɨŋ aka kiɬakiɬ hib au yulö nan magö ran aij gagnab. Dö aniɨbu rö wög ap miɨdagöp; ud yuep rö nöp löp. Kale niɨbi biɨ gasɨ riɨmiɨd miɨdainiɨm gau, manö hagabin i riɨmiɨd liɨ niɨŋ aij ɡiɨmim,” a ga.

15

Kaj sipsip ap ur ga
(Mad 18:12-14)

1 Pen biɨ dakiɨs udep gau abe, niɨbi biɨ nan si nan naij ɡiɨla gau abe, Jisas manö hagab u niɨŋun, a göm, ap niɨŋ miɨdeila.

* **14:26:** Luk 9:23

2 Pen bɨ Perisi gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, Jisas nɨp hag juöm
hagla, “Nɨpe nɨhön gɨnɨg bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau udöm, aip nan magö
jɨm ñöl ñɨŋab?” ö gɨla. *
3 Anɨg hageila, Jisas manö ap hod rɨköm kalɨp haga,
4 “Bɨ kale ap, kaj sipsip ñɨnjuöl unbö mamɨd u (100) muk mɨdeinab. Pen
añɨ nɨbö ap ur geinab u, rɨmnap dam mɨnöŋ halɨn halɨn mɨdöp gau löm,
am kaj sipsip nɨpe ur gɨnab u ulhai nɨŋ aj aj aj, nɨp ulhai nɨŋ dam dam nɨŋ
udnab. *
5 Kaj sipsip nɨpe anɨbu ulhai nɨŋ udöm, aij a gö nɨŋöl gɨ, ud sɨduŋ nɨpe u
adö laŋ lɨnab.
6 Sɨduŋ laŋ dap ram amöm, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe gau, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ
ałog nɨpe gau, kalɨp wɨñ alöm, ap magum gɨnaböl hagnab, ‘Kaj sipsip yad
ur göp u, ulhai nɨŋ adog udpin u, köl yad aip mɨñ mɨñ gun,’ a gɨnab.
7 Anɨg unbö rö me, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp gau, hon gɨ aij gun nan si nan naij
gagpun, a göm, gasɨ nɨŋbal gau, kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdpal gau nɨŋöm
mɨñ mɨñ gagnaböl; pen nɨbi bɨ añɨ ap, nan si nan naij gɨpin gau nɨhön
gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpin, a göm, arö geinab u, kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨŋöm mɨñ
mɨñ gɨnaböl.

Mani kabö magö ap ur ga

8 “Aka pen, nɨbi ap mani silpa magö nɨpe unbö sɨduŋ laŋ mɨdeinab. Pen
magö ap, ram raul mɨgan gau agamɨj ap lugeinab u, nɨpe nɨhön gɨnabŋ
Nɨpe hapö lau adö aulɨk löm, ulhai nɨŋ nɨŋ ka acɨp acɨp łɨk łɨk, kabö magö
nɨpe anɨbu udnab.
9 Mani silpa magö nɨpe anɨbu ulhai nɨŋ udöm, aij a gö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi
bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe gau, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ałog nɨpe gau, kalɨp wɨñ alöm, ap
magum gɨnaböl hagnab, ‘Kabö magö yad lugöp magö añɨ anɨbu, ulhai nɨŋ
adog udpin u, köl yad aip mɨñ mɨñ gun,’ a gɨnab.
10 Anɨbu rö me, nɨbi bɨ añɨ ap, nan si nan naij gɨpin gau nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg
gɨpin, a göm, arö geinab u, kumi kabö adö laŋ au God ejol nɨpe gau nɨŋöm
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl,” a ga.

Ñɨ ap nap nɨp arɨk ara u, manö hod rɨköm haga

11 Jisas manö anɨbu hagöm haga, “Bɨ ap ñɨ nɨpe mɨhöp mɨdeinab u.
12 Ñɨ nɨpe hain u, ap nap nɨp hagnab, ‘Bapi, nan halɨp mɨhöŋ hagpan gau,
ud asɨk yɨp gau ke ñɨ,’ a gö, nap nan kalpe mɨhöŋ gau ud asɨk ke ke ñɨnab.
13 Ñö, ñɨ nɨpe hain u magö ułep magö ap mɨdöm, nap nan nɨp ud asɨk ña
gau magöŋhalö sɨkim göm, mani udöm, dam ram mɨnöŋ mɨlö gau arnab.
Am anɨb gau mɨdöm, nɨbi si nan naij gau göl gɨ, mani nan nɨpe ud arnab
gau, hałöwałö nɨbi bɨ gau ñɨ pɨs gɨnab.
14 Anɨg gö, mani nɨpe pɨs gö, ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu kɨyö kub yabɨł lɨnab. Pen
nan magö rau ñɨŋnɨm mani ap mɨdageinab.
15 Anɨg gö, nɨpe amöm, bɨ ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu nɨbö nap kale ap hag nɨŋö,
nɨp kaj mukep wög u hag lɨnab.
16 Pen nɨp kɨyö kub yabɨł u lö gɨ mɨdö mɨdö, kaj mukmɨdal womai hañ
gau rɨmnap ñɨŋnam a gɨnab u pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨp nan magö ñagnaböl.
17 Pen gasɨ magö nɨpe nɨŋ ud arö gasɨ aij magö u auö hagnab, ‘Bapi yad
bɨ nɨp wög gaböl gau, nan magö iru mɨdöp. Yad aui mɨdpin, yɨp kɨyö kub
yabɨł löp.

---

* **15:2:** Luk 5:30 * **15:4:** Esi 34:11,16; Luk 19:10

18 Anɨb u, yad ram mɨnöŋ i arö gem, bapi mɨdöp au kauyaŋ ado gɨ amem,
nɨp hagnabin, “God amgö ilö adö nɨpe u gɨ naij gem, amgö ilö adö ne u gɨ
naij gem, gɨpin rö, *
19 ne yɨp ñɨ yad a gɨ hagagmön. Yɨp bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne ap rö hag lɨmön
gɨnabin,” a gɨnabin,’ a gɨnab.
20 Gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋöm, bapi ram ado gɨ arnabin, a göm, hadnab. Am am
am, nap nɨpe mɨlö gau nɨbö ñɨ nɨpe anɨbu nɨp yɨjɨg nɨŋnab. Nap ñɨ nɨpe
nɨŋöm, nɨp mög yabɨł gɨnab. Nɨpe dip gɨ dö gɨ am nɨp ud wabi göm, ud bom
haluöm mulu ñɨŋnab.
21 Nap anɨg gö, ñɨ hagnab, ‘Bapi, God amgö ilö adö nɨpe u gɨ naij gem,
amgö ilö adö ne u gɨ naij gem, gɨpin rö, ne yɨp ñɨ yad a gɨ hagagmön,’ a
gɨnab.
22 Nap pen, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe gau kalɨp hagnab, ‘Kale yɨŋɨd nöp am wałɨj
mɨlö kub yad u dap nɨp yɨm ñɨmim, ñɨmagö nɨpe u riŋ lɨ ñɨmim, ma rɨrup
lɨ ñɨmim, gim.
23 Anɨg gɨmim, am kaj kau pi marep hałɨn aij yabɨł u pak dam laube, mɨñ
mɨñ göl gɨ nan kub ñɨŋun.
24 Ñɨ yad u böŋ nöp uma rö la u, pen mɨñi nɨpe kauyaŋ kamɨŋ mɨdöp.
Nöd nɨpe böŋ nöp hir ga u, pen mɨñi nɨp adog udpin,’ a gɨnab. Nap hagö,
kale am kaj kau pi pak dapöm, nan magö laulö, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl. *
25 “Pen ñɨ nɨpe nöd u, wög adɨŋ gau gɨ aj arö göm, ado gɨ yöp ram
söl au apöm nɨŋnab, cacɨŋ, mab ij paköm, kugom ralöm, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ
mɨdeinaböl.
26 Anɨg geinaböl, nap bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe ap nɨp hag nɨŋöm hagnab, ‘Nɨhön
gaböl?’ ö gɨnab.
27 Hageinab, hagnab, ‘Namam hain ne umöb a göm nɨŋöb u pen mɨñi ado
gɨ auö, nap kaj kau pi marep hałɨn aij u pak lau ñɨŋöl gɨ mɨñ mɨñ gaböl,’ a
gɨnab.
28 Hageinab, nɨp mulu kal yabɨł lugö, ram raul mɨgan aragnab; höŋ au
yaŋ nöp mɨdeinab. Nap pen höŋ amöm, auö ram raul mɨgan arul, a göm,
nɨp manö hain hain hagöm hagnab.
29 Nap nɨpe manö hain hain hageinab pen ñɨ nöd nɨpe hagnab, ‘Yad manö
ne hagpan rö pör nöp hain gem, bɨ nagɨ wög gep ne rö mɨdem, wög nöp pör
pör gɨnö gɨnö mɨ iru yabɨł nöp lugöp. Pen yɨp kaj meme pi ap ñö, mɨdeimam
yad gau aip pak lau ñɨŋun mɨñ mɨñ gagpun.
30 Pen ñɨ ne anɨbu, nan nɨme lɨ ñɨna gau damöm, nɨbi si nan gau göm gɨ
ñɨŋ yu haköm auub, nɨp mög nɨŋmön, kaj kau pi marep hałɨn aij yabɨł u
pakpan!’ a gɨnab.
31 Anɨg hageinab, nap ñɨ nɨpe nöd nɨp hagnab, ‘Hol apɨl pör mɨdpul rö,
nan yad gau magöŋhalö ne udnabön.
32 Namam hain ne u böŋ nöp uma rö la u, pen mɨñi nɨpe kauyaŋ kamɨŋ
mɨdöp. Nɨpe böŋ nöp hir ga u, pen mɨñi nɨp ułhai nɨŋ adog udpin. Anɨb u
me, hon mɨñ mɨñ gun,’ a gɨnab,” a ga.

16

Bɨ wög abadep bɨ u, manö hod rɨköm haga

* **15:18:** Sam 51:4 * **15:24:** Ep 2:1,5

1 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Bɨ kub nan iru mɨdnab ap, bɨ nan nɨpe
abad mɨdep bɨ ap hag lö, nan nɨpe gau abad mɨdeinab. Pen bɨ kub u, manö
ap nɨŋnab, bɨ nan nɨpe abad mɨdnab anɨbu, nan nɨpe gau halöwalö gɨnab.
2 Bɨ kub manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, nɨp wɨñ alö aueinab hagnab, ‘Nan yad gau
abad mɨd aij gagpan u, yɨp hag ñɨlö nɨŋbin. Anɨb u, ne ammön, nan yad
aigeg mɨdöp gau magöŋhalö wö ral nɨŋ aij gɨmön, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nan
naböŋ yad aigeg mɨdöp gau magöŋhalö wö ral nɨŋ aij gɨmön, ap yɨp hag
ñɨmön, wög yɨp gɨpan u hainö gagnabön,’ a gɨnab.
3 Hageinab, bɨ nan nɨpe abad mɨdep anɨbu, aŋ nɨpe gau nöp gasɨ iru
nɨŋöm hagnab, ‘Bɨ kub u yɨp hag yunɨg gab u pen yad nɨhön gɨnamŋ Yad
bɨ pɨdöŋ mɨdagpin rö, mɨnöŋ bɨnɨg jö gɨnam rö lagöp. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan
kale u asɨb hag gɨ ñɨŋeinabin u, yɨp nable gɨnab,’ a gɨnab.
4 Pen hainö gasɨ nɨŋ aij göm hagnab, ‘Yad nɨhön gɨnam u uri nɨŋbin. Adö
anɨbu gɨnö, hainö bɨ kub yad yɨp hag yunab ñɨn u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yɨp udlö,
ram kale au han mɨdeinabin,’ a gɨnab.
5 Anɨg hagöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp bɨ kub nɨpe nan naböŋ mɨdeinab gau
wɨñ alnab. Wɨñ alö, bɨ nöd aunab u nɨp hagnab, ‘Ne bɨ kub yad nan naböŋ
aigeg mɨdöp?’ ö gɨnab.
6 Hageinab hagnab, ‘Wel ñɨŋeb dɨłam ñɨnjuöl añɨ ap,’ a gɨnab. Hageinab
hagnab, ‘Diker i ud, yɨŋɨd asɨkmön dɨłam unbö sɨduŋ laŋ kalɨ kłiñ rɨk,’ a
gɨnab. Hageinab, hagnab rö nöp gɨnab.
7 Hainö bɨ ap aueinab, hagnab, ‘Ne bɨ kub yad nan naböŋ aigeg mɨdöp?’
ö gɨnab. Hageinab hagnab, ‘Wid beg ñɨnjuöl unbö mamɨd u,’ a gɨnab.
Hageinab hagnab, ‘Diker i ud, yɨŋɨd asɨkmön beg ñɨnjuöl mɨhau mɨhau kalɨ
kłiñ rɨk,’ a gɨnab. Hageinab, hagnab rö nöp gɨnab.
8 Anɨg geinab, hainö bɨ kub nɨpe u nɨŋöm hagnab, ‘Bɨ nan yad abad mɨdep
bɨ anɨbu, gasɨ nɨŋ aij göm, nɨhön nɨhön gem mɨd aij gɨnabin a göp u, nɨpe
gɨ aij göp,’ a gɨnab. Anɨb u nɨŋɨm. Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i gasɨ nɨŋbal
gau hagpal, ‘Mɨñi aigöl gun hainö asɨk mɨdep hon u mɨd aij gɨnɨm?’ ö göm,
gasɨ u nɨŋöl gɨ gɨlö arab. Pen mailö aij nɨŋbal nɨbi bɨ gau, anɨg unbö rö nöp
gɨlö arböp u aij.
9 “Mani nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i mɨdöp gau, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau ñɨbe me,
hainö nan anɨb gau böŋ nöp pɨs gɨnab ñɨn u, God ram mɨnöŋ pör mɨdep
nɨpe au kalöp hag wɨhai udnab.
10 Mani nan pro ap, nɨbi bɨ ap ñɨmagö adö u lɨlö, abad mɨd aij gɨnab u,
nan kub gau ñɨlö, u rö nöp gɨnab. Pen mani nan pro ap, nɨbi bɨ ap ñɨmagö
adö u lɨlö, abad mɨd aij gagnab u, nan kub gau ñɨlö, u rö nöp gɨnab. *
11 Pen kale mani nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i mɨdöp u udmim, pir almim,
abad mɨd aij gagnabim u, bɨ an kalöp nan aij yabɨł adö laŋ nɨbö ñɨnab?
12 Bɨ ap mani nan nɨpe ud ñɨmagö adö kalöp lɨnab u, kale pir almim, abad
mɨd aij gagnabim u, bɨ an mani nan kalöp ke ñɨnab?
13 Bɨ añɨ ap, bɨ kub mɨhöp kalɨp wög gɨnɨm rö lagöp. Bɨ mɨhöŋgöl kalɨp
wög gɨnab u pen nɨpe bɨ kub ap nɨp mɨdmagö löm, bɨ ap nɨp mɨdmagö
lagnab. Aka bɨ kub ap nɨp mɨdmagö löm, bɨ ap nɨp mɨdmagö lagnab. Unbö
rö, kale mani nan gau nan aij yabɨł a gɨmim nɨŋeinabim u, God nɨp wög
gɨpim u arö gɨmim rö löp,” a ga. *
14 Bɨ Perisi gau, gasɨ kub kale mani adö u nöp nɨŋmɨdal u me, Jisas manö
haga u nɨŋöm mɨhol göm hag jula.

* **16:10:** Luk 19:17-26 * **16:13:** Mad 6:24

15 Hag jueila, kalɨp haga, “Kale nɨbi bɨ amgö ilö adö u, hon nɨbi bɨ aij mɨdpun, a gɨpim u, pen God hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö aŋ kalöp daŋ nɨŋöb. Nan nɨbi bɨ nɨŋlö aij göp gau, God nɨŋö nan naij rö löp. *

16 “Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb auaga ñɨn u, lo manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla u abe, bɨ God manö hagep manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla u abe haglö, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋöm, adö anɨbu gɨlö armɨdöp. Pen Jon aua ñɨn u rɨkö, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab manö aij u haglö, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋöm kale magöŋhalö adö anɨbu nöp arun, a göm, kɬö göm gɨlö arab. *

17 Kumi kabö adö laŋ abe mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i abe ur gɨnɨm rö löp, pen lo manö u adɨŋ pro ap ur gɨnɨm rö lagöp. *

18 “Pen, bɨ ap nɨbi udöm arö göm, am nɨbi hain nɨbö ap udnab u, nɨbi si udnab. Pen bɨ ap uraköm, nɨbi u, bɨ udöm arö gɨnab nɨbi anɨbu, udnab u, nɨpe u rö nöp nɨbi si udnab.

Bɨ mani halö bɨ ap aip, Lasaras aip

19 “Bɨ ap mani nan nɨpe iru yabɨɬ mɨdmɨdöp. Nɨpe waɬɨj aij aij nöp yɨmöm, nan ñɨŋeb aij aij nöp ñɨŋmɨdöp.

20 Pen ram ajöŋ iɬ goɬ nɨpe au, bɨ use use halö nan mɨdagmɨdöp bɨ ap dap lɨlö mɨdmɨdöp. Hib nɨpe Lasaras.

21 Gasɨ nɨpe u nöp nɨŋöm, ‘Bɨ nan iru mɨdöp i nan ñɨŋö, nan naböŋ naböŋ abañ mo gai i lugnab u, yad ñɨŋnabin kɨyö lagnab,’ a göm, nɨŋmɨdöp. Pen kain gau apöm, wös nɨpe gau baɬö gɨ ñɨŋmɨdal.

22 Hainö bɨ yɨgön anɨbu uma. Nɨpe umö, ejol gau apöm, nɨp dam ram mɨnöŋ adö laŋ au amöm, Ebraham böŋ nɨpe lau lö nan kub ñɨŋa. Pen bɨ gep anɨbu abe umö, rɨgöl gɨla.

23 Bɨ gep anɨbu umöm, am mab ke inab yaŋ au, nɨp ilön kub yabɨɬ gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdmɨdöp. Pen mɨdöm gɨlaŋ gɨ nɨŋa, Ebraham Lasaras aip ke ke au laŋ mɨdailö.

24 Nɨŋöm, wɨñ al hagöm haga, ‘Bapi Ebraham, yɨp mög nɨŋmön, Lasaras nɨp hagö, ñɨmagö mɨlö nɨpe ap ñɨg ap rauöm, dap aɬab yɨp u ud nɨŋö, yɨp hain gaŋ. Mab u inöm, yɨp ilön kub yabɨɬ göp,’ a ga.

25 Hageia, Ebraham haga, ‘Ñɨ nöŋ! Mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ yaŋ mɨdmɨdan ñɨn u, ne nan aij aij ne udmɨdan, pen Lasaras nan naij naij nöp udmɨdöp. Pen mɨñi ram mɨnöŋ i, nɨpe hain aij mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nöp ilön kub gab.

26 God nɨpe moɬ kub yabɨɬ aŋ i gɨ la u me, hon nɨbi bɨ böŋ lai raɬa gun böŋ lau nun rö lagöp; pen kale böŋ lau raɬa gɨmim böŋ lai aumim rö lagöp,’ a ga.

27 Hageia, bɨ anɨbu haga, ‘Anɨg hagpan rö, Lasaras nɨp hagmön, nɨpe bapi yad ram amöm,

28 mam yad unbö mamɨd u kalɨp manö kɬö yabɨɬ hagö, ram mɨnöŋ ilön ke naij pör nöp göp aui auagöl,’ a ga.

29 Hageia, Ebraham haga, ‘Mosɨs abe, bɨ God manö hagep bɨ gau abe, manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla u nɨŋöl,’ a ga.

30 Hageia, haga, ‘Bapi, anɨg gagnaböl; pen nɨbi bɨ ap umöm uraköm, am hageinab me, nɨŋö hagöp, a göm, nan si nan naij gɨpal adö u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a göm, arö gɨnaböl,’ a ga.

---

* **16:15:** Mad 23:28; Luk 18:9-14 * **16:16:** Mad 11:12-13 * **16:17:** Mad 5:18

31 Hageia, Ebraham haga, ‘Kale Mosɨs abe, bɨ God manö hagep bɨ gau abe, manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla manö anɨbu nɨŋagpal rö, bɨ ap umöm uraknab u, kale u rö nöp nɨŋagnaböl,’ a ga,” a ga.

17

Nan si nan naij gep magö u
(Mad 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

1 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Bɨ ap aka nɨbi ap nagɨ naij adö u göm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp gasɨ ñö, kale abe nagɨ naij adö anɨbu göm ap lug paknaböl. Nagɨ adö anɨbu nöd gɨmɨdal, mɨñi gɨpal, hainö u rö nöp gɨnaböl. Pen nɨbi bɨ kale gasɨ naij ñɨnaböl gau, kale ilön unbö ke yabɨɬ udnaböl.

2 Pen bɨ ap aka nɨbi ap, ñɨ pai gau añɨ ap anɨg gɨnɨg gɨnab u, nɨp kabö kub wid paib jakep kabö ap, uŋam u halö nagɨ lɨ rɨbɨköm, dam ñɨg solwara yublap u aij. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨpe kamɨŋ mɨdöm, ñɨ pai ap nɨp gö ap lug paknab u, ilön kub yabɨɬ udnab.

3 Anɨb u, kale ke gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim gɨmim.

“Nañɨn namam ne ap nan si nan naij gainɨm, nɨp sɨɬɨk hagpe, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpin, a göm, gasɨ nɨŋeinab u, gɨ naij ga anɨbu nɨŋmim arö gɨmim. *

4 Nan kalöp rö rɨmnap gɨ naij göm, hainö apöm, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpin, a göm, hageinab u, nan naij ga anɨbu nɨŋmim arö gɨmim. Pen ñɨn añɨ ap, anɨg gö gö unbö mudun jɨŋ u gɨnɨm u, u rö nöp nɨŋmim arö gɨmim,” a ga.

Nɨŋ udep magö u

5 Jisas anɨg hageia, bɨ manö nɨpe ud arep gau hagla, “Ne hanɨp gö, nɨŋ udep magö hon kub gɨnɨm,” a gɨla.

6 Hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Nɨŋ udep magö kub wasö, nɨŋ udep magö kale mab masded magö pro yabɨɬ u rö nöp mɨdeinab u, kale mab anɨbi, ɨɬ halö ju ñɨg solwara aŋ au daŋ ran mɨdai, a gɨmim hagpe, hagnabim rö gɨnab. *

Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ap wög nɨpe

7 “Kale gasɨ nɨhön nɨŋbimŋ Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ap mɨnöŋ naböŋ bɨnɨg ral pɨs göm, aka kaj sipsip muk pɨs göm, ado gɨ ram auö, bɨ nap nɨpe u nɨp manö nɨhön hagnabŋ ‘Nöp kɨyö löp u, ne aui asɨkmön nan magö ñöŋ,’ a gɨnab aka?

8 Wasö. Anɨg hagagnab. Nɨpe hagnab, ‘Waɬɨj udö auö, dip nagɨ u pɨg lɨmön, ñɨg nan yad gau dap ñö ñɨŋnam, hainö ñɨg nan ne gau ñöŋ,’ a gɨnab.

9 Kale gasɨ nɨhön nɨŋbimŋ Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb anɨbu, bɨ kub hagnab rö geinab u, bɨ kub manö aij rɨmnap nɨp hagnab akaŋ Wasö. Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe mɨdöp u me, hagnab rö gɨnab.

10 Anɨg unbö rö me kale. God kalöp wög hag lɨnab rö, gɨ pɨs gɨmim, hagnabim, ‘Hon nɨbi bɨ wög gɨ ñeb aij wasö. Nan adö ap ke gagpun; wög hon ke gep u rö nöp gɨpun,’ a gɨnabim,” a ga.

Bɨ unbö sɨduŋ laŋ wös gɨsa la gau, Jisas gö, kamɨŋ la

11 Jisas Jerusalem arnam a göm, ram mɨnöŋ Sameria i, ram mɨnöŋ Galili lödaŋ aŋ au gɨdaŋ am am,

12 ram rɨɬɨg agɬö ap ajö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ wös gɨsa la unbö sɨduŋ laŋ, nɨp nable paköm, ke ke au daŋ mɨdöm,

* **17:3:** Mad 18:15 * **17:6:** Mad 17:20; 21:21

13 meg magö dap ranöm hagla, “Jisas, Bɨ Kub, hanɨp mög nɨŋmön,” a gɨla. *

14 Hageila, kalɨp haga, “Kale ammim, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep gau kalɨp hañ kale gau yammim,” a ga. Anɨg hagö, kale amöm, adan aŋ au arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, kalɨp kamɨŋ la. *

15 Pen kalɨp anɨg göl kamɨŋ lö, bɨ Sameria nɨbö ap, nɨp kamɨŋ la u nɨŋöm, manö kub hagöl gɨ, God hib u hagö adö arö nɨŋöl göm,

16 ado gɨ apöm, Jisas mɨdeia söl ma iɬ au lug paköm, mulu adɨŋ nɨpe gɨyaŋ gɨ mɨnöŋ yaŋ nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨp aij a ga.

17 Nɨpe anɨg gö, Jisas haga, “Yad gasɨ nɨŋbin e, bɨ unbö sɨduŋ laŋ kamɨŋ löp u, pen bɨ unbö ajɨp laŋ gau mai?

18 Bɨ rɨmnap nɨhön gɨnɨg auagpalŋ Bɨ mɨlö gau nɨbö, bɨ Juda wasö u nöp apöm God nɨp aij a göp ar?” a ga.

19 Jisas anɨg hagöm bɨ anɨbu nɨp haga, “Jisas yɨp gö kamɨŋ lɨnab, a gɨmön, nɨŋ udpan rö, nöp kamɨŋ löp aru,” a ga.

God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab (Mad 24:23-28)

20 Pen ñɨn ap bɨ Perisi gau Jisas nɨp hag nɨŋöm, “God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab ñɨn anɨbu ñɨn mai aunab?” ö gɨla. Hageila, Jisas haga, “God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab, a gɨpim anɨbu, kiŋ rɨmnap gau, nɨbi bɨ abad mɨd mɨd, nɨŋ aij gɨlö gɨlö, hainö kiŋ kale auö, nɨbi bɨ nɨp amgö nɨŋöm, uri auöp, a gɨpal, unbö rö gagnab.

21 ‘Mɨdöp i,’ aka ‘Mɨdöp daŋ,’ hagagnaböl. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨpe agamɨj apöm, aŋ kalöp aui hadö mɨdöp,” a ga.

22 Anɨg hagöm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Hainö gau, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe auö nɨp nɨŋun, a gɨmim, mɨdmagö kalöp bɨg ñöl nöp mɨdnab, pen nɨp nɨŋagnabim.

23 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Mɨdöp i,’ aka ‘Mɨdöp daŋ,’ a gɨnaböl u pen manö anɨbu nɨŋö hagpal, a gɨmim, gɨ dö gɨ ammim, kalɨp aip aragmim. *

24 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe aunab ñɨn u, añɨm añɨm udöm, mailö mɨlöbö aröp nɨŋbal u rö aunab.

25 Pen kale nɨbi bɨ mɨñi mɨdpim gai i, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp iru nɨŋmim, nɨp udagmim, nɨp marö kub yabɨɬ ñɨnabim.

26 Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe aunab ñɨn anɨbu, hadame nöp Noa mɨdeia ñɨn u ga rö, gɨnab.

27 Noa mɨdeia ñɨn u, nɨbi bɨ gau nan magö ñɨŋöl gɨ, ñɨg ñɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi pen pen ñöl gɨ, gɨ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Noa amɨlap apɨlap ñɨg magɨb kub raul mɨgan arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, möŋ asad kub yabɨɬ alabin, a gö, ñɨg uɬ apöm nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp magöŋhalö ud yuö yuö umhakla.

28 Pen bɨ Lod mɨdeia ñɨn u, Sodom nɨbi bɨ gau u rö nöp nan ñɨŋöl gɨ, ñɨg ñɨŋöl gɨ, nan gau sɨkim göl gɨ, nan wög adɨŋ gau göl gɨ, ram göl gɨ, gɨ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, *

29 Lod ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu arö göm, ram mɨnöŋ mɨgan ap ke arö nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp, mab mɨɬaŋ kub kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö apöm, Sodom nɨbi bɨ kalɨp magöŋhalö in habɨk ñɨŋ ara.

30 Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe aunab ñɨn u, anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨnab.

---

* **17:13:** Lep 13:45-46 * **17:14:** Lep 14:2-3; Jon 3:3; 18:36 * **17:23:** Mak 13:21; Luk 21:8 * **17:28:** Jen 18:20; 19:25

31 “Ñɨn anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ ram adö laŋ mɨdaiöl u, nan kale ram raul mɨgan yaŋ mɨdöp u udnɨg ram raul yaŋ aragnaböl. Pen nɨbi bɨ wög adɨŋ gau ajaiöl gau, nan rɨmnap udnɨg ado gɨ ram aragnaböl. *
32 Lod nɨbin nɨp ga adö u nöp gasɨ nɨŋmim, nɨŋ aij gɨmim.
33 Nɨbi bɨ an, yad ke nɨŋ aij gem kamɨŋ mɨdeinabin a göm nɨŋnab u, umnab; pen nɨbi bɨ an, Krais manö aij hagöp rö wög nɨp gɨ damem umnabin a göm nɨŋnab u, kamɨŋ mɨdeinab. *
34 Kalöp hagabin, ñɨn anɨbu sɨbön yaŋ bɨ mɨhöp abañ adö añɨ ap haneinabil u, ap udem, ap arö gɨnabin.
35 Pen nɨbi mɨhöp wid magö pa jö ma jö ługaług geinabil u, ap udem, ap arö gɨnabin.
36 Bɨ mɨhöp wög adɨŋ gau wög gɨ mɨdeinabil u, ap udem, ap arö gɨnabin,” a ga.
37 Jisas anɨg hageia, kale hagla, “Bɨ Kub, manö hagabön anɨbu, ram mɨnöŋ mai anɨg gɨnab?” ö gɨla.
Hageila, Jisas haga, “Wal wayöŋ ap umöl mɨdeinab au, yaur gɨlgalö nɨŋöm ap sɨbaibai gɨnaböl,” a ga.

18

Bɨ manö ud asɨkep ap, nɨbi adu ap

1 Jisas, bɨ yad gau gasɨ iru nɨŋagöl, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ nöp mɨdaiöl, a göm, kalɨp manö ap manö hod rɨköm haga, *
2 “Ram mɨnöŋ ap, bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep bɨ ap mɨdeinab. Pen bɨ anɨbu, God nɨp gasɨ u nɨŋagöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mög nɨŋagnab.
3 Pen nɨbi adu ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu nɨbö ap, pör nöp apöm nɨp hagnab, ‘Bɨ kołmał yad ap manö halɨp u nɨŋmön,’ a gɨnab.
4 Anɨg hagnab u pen bɨ manö ud asɨkep bɨ kub anɨbu manö nɨpe u udagnab. Pen nɨbi adu anɨbu, nɨpe pör pör apöm hag nɨŋ gö gö, hainö bɨ kub anɨbu hagnab, ‘Yad God nɨp pɨñɨŋ gagpin; nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mög nɨŋagpin;
5 pen nɨbi kaŋɨł i yɨp pör pör apöm hag nɨŋ gö gö yɨp iru göp u me, yad am manö kub anɨbu nɨŋnam,’ a gɨnab,” a ga.
6 Bɨ Kub anɨg hagöm haga, “Bɨ manö ud asɨkep anɨbu nɨbi bɨ mög gaga, pen nɨpe manö nɨhön haga u nɨŋ aij gɨmim.
7 Kale gasɨ nɨhön nɨŋbimŋ God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke hag löp gau, sɨdö aŋ sɨbön yaŋ nɨp sabe geinaböl u, manö kalɨp nɨŋöm mög nɨŋagnab, a gɨmim, nɨŋbimŋ Kale mɨlö padö abadnaböl, a gɨmim, nɨŋbim?
8 Yad kalöp hagabin, nɨpe manö hagnaböl anɨbu nɨŋöm, kalɨp mög nɨŋöm, yɨŋɨd nöp bɨ kołmał kale gɨ naij gɨnaböl gau adan pɨł gɨnab. Pen Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i ado gɨ aunab ñɨn u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨp nɨŋ udöl gɨ mɨdeinaböl aka wasö?” ga.

Bɨ Perisi ap, bɨ dakɨs udep ap

9 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, hon nɨbi bɨ aij, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau nɨbi bɨ naij, a göm, nɨŋla rö, Jisas kalɨp manö ap manö hod rɨköm haga,
10 “Bɨ Perisi ap, bɨ dakɨs udep ap, God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg, God sabe gep ram u arnabil.

* **17:31:** Mad 24:17-18 * **17:33:** Luk 9:24 * **18:1:** Kol 4:2; 1De 5:17

11 Bɨ Perisi anɨbu, aŋ nɨpe gau nöp God nɨp sabe göm hagnab, ‘Nöp aij
yabɨł a gabin. Yad bɨ rɨmnap gɨpal rö, nan aij iru nöp udem, nan si udem,
nɨbi si udem, gagpin. Yad bɨ dakɨs udep inbö i rö wasö.
12 Wik pör pör, ñɨn mɨhöp nan magö ñɨŋagpin halö. Pör nan yad unbö
sɨduŋ laŋ udem, nöp añɨ nɨbö ap ñɨbin,’ a gɨnab. *
13 Pen bɨ dakɨs udep anɨbu, nɨp nable gö, kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨŋagöm,
ke ke au daŋ ubör yɨhöŋ göm, pabɨł nɨpe ke paköm, gasɨ iru nɨŋöm hagnab,
‘God, yad bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpin u, yɨp mög nɨŋmön,’ a gɨnab. *
14 Kalöp hagabin, bɨ dakɨs udep u anɨg hagö, God nɨp, nan si nan naij
gɨpan u nɨŋem arö gɨnabin, a gɨnab. Pen bɨ Perisi u nɨp God anɨg hagagnab.
Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨbi bɨ hib kale ke dap rannaböl gau, God gö ap lug paknaböl.
Pen nɨbi bɨ ana udnaböl gau, God gö kale hib mɨdeinab,” a ga. *

Jisas ñɨ pai pro gau kalɨp ud nɨŋa
(Mad 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Nɨbi bɨ gau, Jisas ñɨ pai pro hanɨp gai i ud nɨŋaŋ a göm, daueila. Jisas
kalɨp ud nɨŋö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ nɨpe gau anɨg gajal u nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau
kalɨp sɨłɨk hagöm hagla, “Kale unbö gagmim,” a gɨla.
16 Jisas pen ñɨ pai anɨb gau wɨñ alö aueila, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Nɨhön
gɨnɨg kalɨp anɨg hag gabimŋ Ñɨ pai pro anɨb gau arö gɨpe yɨp aulaŋ. God
nɨbi bɨ udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mɨdeinab u, ñɨ pai pro anɨb gau rö
mɨdeinaböl,” a ga.
17 God Manö hag ñöm anɨg göl mɨdöp a geinaböl u, ñɨ pai pro gau God
Manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, yɨŋɨd nɨŋ udnaböl. Anɨb u, yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin,
nɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai pro yɨp nɨŋ udpal rö, nɨŋ udeinaböl gau, God kalɨp udöm
abad mɨdeinab. Pen nɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai pro yɨp nɨŋ udpal rö, nɨŋ udageinaböl
gau, God ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe au aragnaböl. *

Juda bɨ kub ap nan iru mɨdeia
(Mad 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

18 Juda bɨ kub ap Jisas mɨdeia au apöm haga, “Bɨ manö hag ñeb bɨ aij yad.
Yad nɨhön gem, pör mɨdep u udnam?” ö ga. *
19 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg, ‘Bɨ aij,’ a gɨpan? Nɨbi bɨ ap aij
mɨdagöp; God añɨ me Bɨ aij mɨdöp.
20 Pen ne God lo manö u nɨŋban: ‘Nɨbi si bɨ si gagmim; wip alagmim; nan
si udagmim; manö kub hagnaböl gau am manö piral hagagmim; name nap
hagmil adö u nöp nɨŋmim, hain gɨmim,’ ” a ga. *
21 Anɨg hageia, bɨ anɨbu haga, “Yad ñɨ pro nöp rɨkem, lo manö adö anɨb
gau magöŋhalö gɨ dap dap, mɨñi ñɨn i u rö nöp gɨ mɨdpin,” a ga.
22 Jisas manö anɨbu nɨŋöm haga, “Nan añɨ ap nöp gagpan. Nan ne gau
magöŋhalö sɨkim gɨmön, mani udmön, nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö gau kalɨp ñɨmön
me, mɨd aij gep ne u mɨdeinab God ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au.
Hagpin rö gɨmön, aumön, yad aip ajaiul,” a ga.
23 Juda bɨ kub anɨbu, mani nan nɨpe gau iru nöp mɨdeia rö, Jisas manö
anɨbu hagö, nan nɨpe hib gö, gasɨ mɨlö la.
24 Gasɨ mɨlö leia u, Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ nan iru mɨdeinab gau,
uɬham yabɨł God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdlö, kalɨp udöm, ram nɨpe au abad mɨdnab.

---

* **18:12:** Ais 58:2-3; Mad 23:23 * **18:13:** Sam 51:1 * **18:14:** Mad 23:12 * **18:17:** Mad 18:3
* **18:18:** Luk 10:25 * **18:20:** Eks 20:12-16; Dud 5:17-20

25 Kaj kamel gau kalɨ mauöɬ nagɨ yubal mɨgan u arnɨg, uɬham arnaböl u
pen nɨbi bɨ uɬpö kɨłno nan gau iru nöp mɨdöp gau, God ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe u
uɬham yabɨł arnaböl," a ga.
26 Anɨg hageia, nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau hagla, "Manö hagabön anɨbu, God
nɨpe nɨbi bɨ ap ud kamɨŋ yunɨm rö lagöp aka nɨhön?" ö gɨla.
27 Hageila, Jisas haga, "Adö rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ göl rö lagöp u pen God nɨpe
gɨnɨg, gɨnɨm rö nöp löp," a ga.
28 Anɨg hageia, Pida haga, "Nöŋ! Ram nan hon gau magöŋhalö arö gun,
nöp aip nöp se gɨ ajmɨdun," a ga.
29 Hageia, Jisas kalɨp haga, "Kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, nɨbi bɨ, God manö aij
nɨpe u ud ajaiun, a göm, ram, nɨbin, nɨmam, nɨme nap, ñɨ pai kale gau arö
gɨnaböl gau, God kalɨp hauł gagnab.
30 Mɨñi mɨdpun ñɨn aŋ i, God nɨpe kalɨp abad mɨd aij gö, nan kale gau,
nɨbi bɨ kale gau iru nöp mɨdeinab. Pen ñɨn hain u, nɨpe aip pör pör nöp
mɨdeinaböl," a ga.

Jisas kauyaŋ, "Yɨp al pak lɨlö, umem uraknabin," a ga
(Mad 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

31 Jisas bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ kalɨp dam goł gau amöm haga, "Nɨŋim.
Mɨñi Jerusalem arabun. Amjaknabun u, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp, God manö hagep
bɨ gau hadame nöp God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla rö nöp gɨnaböl. *
32 Nɨp udöm, bɨ Juda wasö gau ñɨmagö adö kalɨp lɨlö, nɨp hag juöm, ñɨłoŋ
löl göm, kɨñu alöm, nagɨ ud paköm, böŋ nöp al pak lɨnaböl. *
33 Pen ñɨn mɨhöp mɨdöm, ruö ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknab," a ga.
34 Pen Jisas anɨg hageia, bɨ nɨpe gau gasɨ pɨral hiɨknɨm rö lagö, manö
hagab adö u, a göm, nɨŋagla. *

Jisas bɨ amgö we ga u gö, amgö ñɨl nɨŋa
(Mad 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

35 Pen hain, Jisas am Jeriko amjakö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ amgö we ap mɨdeia. Bɨ
anɨbu nɨpe adan goł au asɨk mɨdöm, mani nan ñim, a göm, asɨb gɨ mɨdeia.
36 Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp manö hag padilö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag
nɨŋöm haga, "Nɨhön gaböl?" ö ga.
37 Hageia hagla, "Jisas bɨ Nasared nɨbö u apöm padiab," a gɨla.
38 Anɨg hageila, nɨpe wɨñ kub alöm haga, "Jisas, Depid Ñɨ nɨpe, yɨp mög
nɨŋmön!" a ga.
39 Hageia, nɨbi bɨ padieila gau nɨp hag göm hagla, "Nɨhön gɨnɨg ap
ranabön? Agamɨj mɨd!" a gɨla. Anɨg hagla u pen nɨpe agamɨj mɨdageia.
Wɨñ kub yabɨł alöl gɨ haga, "Jisas, Depid Ñɨ nɨpe, yɨp mög nɨŋmön!" a ga.
40 Hageia, Jisas nɨŋöm pɨdöŋ göm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp haga, "Paŋɨd söl aui
dauim," a ga. Hagö, paŋɨd daueila haga,
41 "Nöp nɨhön gɨnam?" ö ga.
Hageia haga, "Bɨ Kub, yɨp gö amgö magö u kauyaŋ nɨŋɨn," a ga.
42 Hageia, Jisas nɨp haga, "Jisas yɨp gö, amgö magö ñɨl nɨŋnabin, a gɨmön,
gasɨ nɨŋ udpan rö, amgö magö ñɨl nöŋ," a ga.
43 Hagö, magö anɨbu nöp amgö ñɨl nɨŋöm, God hib nɨpe u hagö adö arö
nɨŋöl göm, Jisas areia au hain ga. Nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö Jisas ga anɨbu nɨŋöm,
God hib nɨpe u haglö adö ara.

---

* **18:31:** Luk 24:44 * **18:32:** Luk 9:22,44 * **18:34:** Mak 9:32

19

Sakias, bɨ dakɨs udep ap

1 Jisas Jeriko amöm, aŋ anɨb au ap padia.
2 Pen Jeriko au, bɨ mani nan gau iru mɨdmɨdöp ap, bɨ dakɨs bɨ udmɨdal
gau kalɨp magöŋhalö abad mɨdmɨdöp. Hib nɨpe Sakias.
3 Jisas daun aŋ au padiö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ap nɨŋnɨg geila. Sakias
nɨpe bɨ ulep magö u me, Jisas bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdöp u nɨŋɨn, a göm, nɨŋa u
pen nɨŋaga.
4 Anɨg gö, nɨpe nöd gɨ dö gɨ am mab ur ap ran adö laŋ amöm, Jisas auaia
padö jɨŋ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdeia.
5 Jisas pen mab ran mɨdeia iɬ anɨb au apöm, gɨlaŋ gɨ nɨŋöm, Sakias nɨp
haga, “Sakias, ne yɨŋɨd iɬ i lug! Mɨñi am ram ne u aip mɨdeinabin,” a ga.
6 Hageia, Sakias iɬ yaŋ lugöm, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ, Jisas nɨp uɬ gɨ dam ram
nɨpe ud ara.
7 Nɨbi bɨ gau ga anɨbu nɨŋlö mulu lugö hagla, “Bɨ anɨbu am bɨ nan si nan
naij göp ram u hannɨg arab,” a gɨla. *
8 Pen Sakias uraköm, Jisas nɨp haga, “Bɨ Kub, ne nöŋ! Mɨñi nan yad gau
nɨme lɨ böŋ u lem, böŋ u nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö gau kalɨp ñɨnabin. Pen yad nöd
pir alem, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan kale si udnö rö löp gau pen ñɨnabin, a gem,
nan añɨ ap si udnö rö, pen mɨhau mɨhau ñɨnabin; pen nan mɨhöp si udnö
rö, pen unbö raleb jɨŋ u ñɨnabin. Anɨg gɨ dam dam magöŋhalö naböŋ ral
pɨs gem, arö gɨnabin,” a ga. *
9 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Bɨ i Ebraham ñɨ nɨpe ap. Uri God nɨpe yam ram aui
hanbal nan si nan naij gɨpal gau nɨŋöm arö göm ud kamɨŋ yuöp. *
10 Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe aua u, nɨbi bɨ hir gɨpal gau, kalɨp uɬhai nɨŋem ud kamɨŋ
yunam, a göm, aua,” a ga. *

Bɨ unbö sɨduŋ laŋ mani udla u, manö hod rɨköm haga
(Mad 25:14-30)

11 Pen nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, Jisas me, Bɨ Kub pör abad mɨdpun u, Jerusalem
arö, nɨp kiŋ hag lɨno, hanɨp abad mɨdö, mɨd aij yabɨɬ gɨnabun, a göm gasɨ
u nɨŋla. Jisas, gasɨ kalpe nɨŋla anɨbu, ke nɨŋöm, kalɨp manö ap halö hod
rɨköm haga.
12 Jisas manö hod rɨköm haga, “Bɨ kub ap, bɨ kub abad mɨdep yad mɨdöp
au arnö, yɨp kiŋ hag lö, ado gɨ apem, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ yad gai i kalɨp kiŋ
abad mɨdeinam, a göm, ram mɨnöŋ mɨlö kub gau arnab.
13 Pen nöd bɨ wög gep nɨpe unbö sɨduŋ laŋ kalɨp wɨñ alö aueinaböl, bɨ kub
nɨpe kabö magö gol añɨ añɨ ke ke nɨme löm hagnab, ‘Mani ñabin i udmim,
sɨkim gɨ ado malo gɨmim, iru ud lɨmim; hainö yad kauyaŋ aunabin,’ a
gɨnab.
14 Anɨg hagöm arnab u, pen nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe abad mɨdeia gau, nɨp
mulu lugö nɨŋöl göm, bɨ rɨmnap hag yulö, hain amöm, bɨ kub yabɨɬ u nɨp
hagnaböl, ‘Bɨ anɨbi nɨpe kiŋ hon mɨdagnab,’ a gɨnaböl.
15 “Pen bɨ kub yabɨɬ u manö kale u udagöm, bɨ kub anɨbu nɨp kiŋ kale hag
lɨnab. Anɨg gö, nɨpe kauyaŋ ado gɨ apöm, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe gau kalɨp wɨñ
alö aueinaböl, kiŋ kale u hagnab, ‘Kabö magö gol ñɨbin gau, kale ud sɨkim
gɨ ado malo gɨmim, pen aigöl gɨ udpim?’ ö gɨnab.

---

* **19:7:** Luk 15:2 * **19:8:** Eks 22:1; Nab 5:6-7 * **19:9:** Ap 16:31; Luk 13:16 * **19:10:** Luk 15:4; Jon 3:17; 1Di 1:15

16 Hagö, bɨ nöd u apöm hagnab, ‘Bɨ kub, kabö magö gol añɨ yɨp ñɨna u,
sɨkim gɨ ado malo gem, pen unbö sɨduŋ laŋ kabö magö gol udpin,’ a gɨnab.
17 Hageinab, bɨ kub nɨpe u hagnab, ‘Ne gɨ aij gɨpan. Nan pro u ñɨnö wög gɨ
aij gɨpan rö, mɨñi daun kub unbö sɨduŋ laŋ nöp hagnö, abad mɨdeinabön,’
a gɨnab. *
18 Pen bɨ ap apöm hagnab, ‘Bɨ kub, kabö magö gol añɨ yɨp ñɨna u, sɨkim
gɨ ado malo gem, pen unbö mamɨd u kabö magö gol udpin,’ a gɨnab.
19 Hageinab, bɨ kub nɨpe u hagnab, ‘Gɨpan anɨbu rö, mɨñi daun kub unbö
mamɨd u nöp hagnö, abad mɨdeinabön,’ a gɨnab.
20-21 Pen bɨ wög gep nɨpe ap apöm hagnab, ‘Bɨ kub, yad nöp nɨŋbin. Ne bɨ
kal yabɨł. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan kale gau, ne sɨkim gɨ aij gɨmön wasö, rau pɨłɨ
gɨmön rö udpan. Nan wög uɬham gɨ yɨmbal gau, ne kłö gɨmön nöp ñɨŋbaŋ.
Anɨb u, yad nöp pɨñɨŋ gem me, kabö magö gol añɨ yɨp ñɨna u, dam apo rin
ugan gɨ lɨnö mɨdeia. Magö gol añɨ ne u mɨñi daubin i,’ a gɨnab.
22 Hageinab, bɨ kub nɨpe u hagnab, ‘Manö ne hagpan u ud ado gem, manö
kub ne aip hagnabin. “Ne bɨ kal yabɨł, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan kale gau, ne
sɨkim gɨ aij gɨmön wasö, rau pɨłɨ gɨmön rö udpan; nan wög uɬham gɨ yɨmbal
gau, ne kłö gɨmön nöp ñɨŋbaŋ,” a gɨpan ar?
23 Anɨb u, nɨhön gɨnɨg kabö magö yad u dam beg pasbuk lö, ado gɨ apem
sinɨŋ rɨmnap halö udagpin?’ ö gɨnab.
24 Anɨg hagöm, bɨ söl au mɨdeinaböl gau kalɨp hagnab, ‘Kabö magö gol
yad u pɨłɨ gɨ udmim, bɨ au kabö magö gol sɨduŋ laŋ mɨdöp u nɨp ñim,’ a
gɨnab.
25 Hageinab hagnaböl, ‘Bɨ kub. Nɨpe kabö magö gol sɨduŋ laŋ hadö
mɨdöp!’ a gɨnaböl.
26 Hageinaböl hagnab, ‘Kalöp hagabin, pör nɨbi bɨ nan kale iru mɨdeinab
gau rɨmnap halö udnaböl, pen nɨbi bɨ nan kale pro pro mɨdeinab gau gɨlö,
nan pro anɨbu böŋ nöp lug lɨ arnab. *
27 Pen nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋlö mulu lugö, bɨ anɨbu nɨpe kiŋ hon mɨdageinab, a
gɨla gau, kalɨp am dapim, amgö ilö adö yad aui al pak lim,’ a gɨnab,” a ga.

Jisas Kiŋ rö Jerusalem ara
(Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Jisas kalɨp manö anɨbu hagöm, bɨ nɨpe gau aip Jerusalem arun, a göm,
nɨpe nöd ga.
29 Am am Olip Dum au, ram rɨłɨg agłö Bedpagi Bedani goł au söl amjaköm,
bɨ nɨpe mɨhöp kalɨp nöd hag yuöm haga,
30 “Ram rɨłɨg agłö mɨgan lödaŋ ammil nɨŋnabil, kaj donki marep nɨbi bɨ
ud ajagpal ap, nagɨ adɨk lɨlö mɨdeinab u, hubɨk daumil.
31 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm, ‘Kaj donki u nɨhön gɨnɨg hubɨk ud arabil,’ a
gaiöl u, hagmil, ‘Bɨ Kub u wög mɨdö halɨp hag yuajɨp, udnɨg aubul,’ a gɨmil,”
a ga.
32 Anɨg hagö, ammil nɨŋlö, haga rö nöp mɨdeia.
33 Am nagɨ hubɨk gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ kaj donki nap nɨbö gau apöm hagla,
“Kaj donki marep u nɨhön gɨnɨg gɨmil nagɨ hubɨkabil?” ö gɨla.
34 Hageila haglö, “Bɨ Kub u wög mɨdö halɨp hag yuajɨp, apul nagɨ
hubɨkabul,” a gɨlö.

---

* **19:17:** Luk 16:10 * **19:26:** Mad 13:12; Luk 8:18

35 Aniɡ hagmil, kaj donki marep aniɨbu nagɨ hubɨkmil, uɬ gɨ dam Jisas
miɨdeia au amjakmil, waɬɨj kale bad riɨmnap ud jumil, ud kaj donki adö u
liɨmil, Jisas niɨp ud kaj donki adö aniɨb laŋ liɨla.
36 Jisas donki adö laŋ asiɨköm, adan adö u arö niɨŋöl gɨ, niɨbi bɨ gau waɬɨj
nan kale riɨmnap dap adan adö aniɨbu liɨlö niɨŋöl gɨ, kaj donki Jisas asiɨk
miɨdeia aniɨbu waɬɨj nan kale adö aniɨbu abö göl gɨ abö göl gɨ ara.
37 Am am Jerusalem sösöl gɨlö niɨŋöl gɨ, Olip Dum adan ramö gɨyaŋ gep
ka au, niɨbi bɨ niɨpe gau iru yabɨɬ nöp, magöŋhalö niɨp miɨñ miɨñ yabɨɬ göl gɨ,
nan niɨhön niɨhön ga gau gasɨ u niɨŋöl gɨ, wɨñ kub alöl gɨ, God hib niɨpe dap
ranöm hagla,
38 “Bɨ Kub niɨpe Kiŋ haniɨp hag yuö auöp i,
God niɨp ud aij gɨniɨm!
God ram miɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au,
hibur hain hain magö u nöp miɨdöp.
God niɨpe adö i gɨlaŋ miɨdöm,
niɨpe mailö aij unbö ke halö miɨdöp,” a gɨla. *
39 Aniɡ haglö niɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ Perisi riɨmnap aŋ aniɨb au miɨdeila gau, Jisas
niɨp hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Niɨbi bɨ ne gau kaliɨp hag gö, aniɡ unbö rö
hagaglaŋ,” a gɨla.
40 Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Kalöp hagabin, kale manö aniɨbu rö hagageinaböl u, kabö gau ke wɨñ alnaböl,” a ga.

Jisas Jerusalem niɨŋöm miɨɬöŋ ga

41 Jisas Jerusalem sösöl göl gɨ, daun kub aniɨbu niɨŋöm, amgö ñɨg lugö niɨŋöl
gɨ haga,
42 “Ram miɨnöŋ Jerusalem i, kalöp möɡ yabɨɬ niɨŋabin. Yad kalöp ud God
aip jɨm ñem, hibur hain hain magö u kaliɨp ñɨniɡ aunö u niɨŋbep u, aij yabɨɬ
gɨböp. Pen miɨñi kale niɨŋaɡmim, amgö we rö miɨdpim.
43 Hainö bɨ kołmaɬ kale apöm, daun kub kale i, uɬiɨŋin li gɨgabö gɨ miɨdöm,
44 apöm gɨ naij yabɨɬ gɨlö, wöɡ waryö, ram gau magöŋhalö, kabö ap kabö
ap adö laŋ waköm miɨdageinab; niɨbi bɨ, ñɨ pai, kabö waryö raul aŋ yaŋ
miɨdeinaböl gau ram halö pa jö ma jö gɨ yunaböl. God kalöp udniɡ auöp ñɨn
i niɨŋaɡpim u me, aniɡ gɨnab,” a ga. *

Jisas God sabe gep ram raul miɨgan yaŋ ara
(Mad 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Jisas aniɡ hagöm, God sabe gep ram u amöm, niɨbi bɨ siɨkim geila gau
kaliɨp hag höŋ yuöl gɨ haga,
46 “God Manö u kali kłiñ riɨköm hagla, ‘Ram yad u, yiɨp sabe gep ram
miɨdeinab,’ a gɨla u pen kale siɨkim gɨ gɨpe gɨpe, niɨbi bɨ nan si udöm, dap
pi göl hanbal ram ap rö löp,” a ga.
47 Pen Jisas niɨpe pör pör, ñɨn añɨ añɨ am God sabe gep ram raul miɨgan u,
niɨbi bɨ gau kaliɨp manö hag ñɨmiɨdöp. Bɨ God niɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau,
bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau, bɨ manö ud asiɨkep gau, niɨp al pak lun, a göm,
gasɨ añɨ u niɨŋeila. *
48 Aniɡ gasɨ niɨŋla u pen niɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö, manö aij niɨpe niɨŋun, a göm,
niɨp ñɨñɨ liɨlö niɨŋöl gɨ, kale Jisas niɨp al pak löl rö laga.

---

* **19:38:** Sam 118:26; Luk 2:14 * **19:44:** Luk 21:6 * **19:47:** Luk 21:37

20

“Nöp an hagö anɨg gɨ ajabön?” ö gɨla
(Mad 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Pen ñɨn aŋ anɨb au, Jisas nɨpe God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan u amöm,
nɨpe nɨbi bɨ ud God aip jɨm ñöl lɨnab manö aij u hag ñɨ mɨdeia nɨŋöm bɨ
God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, bɨ
manö ud asɨkep gau abe aula.
2 Apöm nɨp hagla, “An nöp hagö, ne apön anɨg gɨ ajabön?” ö gɨla.
3 Hageila haga, “Yad kalöp pen hag nɨŋeb ap hag nɨŋnɨg gabin.
4 Jon nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ñɨg pak ñɨmɨdöp u, God nɨp hagö anɨg ga aka gasɨ
nɨpe ke nɨŋöm ga?” ö ga.
5 Hageia, kale ke hag nɨŋ hag nɨŋ göm hagla, “ ‘God hagö, Jon nɨbi bɨ gau
kalɨp ñɨg pak ña,’ a gɨnabun u, nɨpe hagnab, ‘Anɨb u, manö nɨpe u nɨhön
gɨnɨg udagpim?’ ö gɨnab.
6 Pen, ‘Jon gasɨ nɨpe ke nöp nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ñɨg pak ña,’ a
geinabun u, nɨbi bɨ gai i, God nɨpe Jon manö hagep bɨ nɨpe rö hag lö apöm
gaia a göm nɨŋbal rö, kal juöm hanɨp kabö ju pak lɨnaböl,” a gɨla.
7 Pen kale gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨp pen hagla, “Jon apöm nɨbi bɨ gau
kalɨp manö hag ñöm, ñɨg pak ñöm ga u, hon nɨŋagpun, God hagö ga aka
gasɨ nɨpe ke ga u nɨŋagpun,” a gɨla.
8 Anɨg hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Kale yɨp pen hag ñagpim rö, yad pen an
hagö apem gabin u, kalöp u rö nöp hag ñagnabin,” a ga.

Bɨ wain wög adɨŋ abad mɨdeila gau, manö hod rɨköm haga
(Mad 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Jisas nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hod rɨköm haga, “Bɨ ap wain wög adɨŋ ap
gɨ yɨmöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hag löm, am ram mɨnöŋ mɨlö gau mɨdeinab. *
10 Pen wain magö po gɨnab magö u, bɨ nɨpe ap hag yuöm hagnab, ‘Am
nɨbi bɨ wain wög gɨ mɨdpal gau kalɨp hagö, wain magö yɨp rɨmnap ñɨlö
daumön,’ a gɨnab. Hagö amjakö, nɨbi bɨ wain wög gɨ mɨdeinaböl gau nɨp
pak pak löm, yɨharɨŋ hag yulö ado gɨ aunab.
11 Anɨg gɨlö, bɨ wain wög nap nɨbö u, bɨ ap pen hag yuö arnab. Areinab
nɨp u rö nöp pak pak löm, yɨharɨŋ hag yulö ado gɨ aunab.
12 Anɨg gɨlö, bɨ hainbö ap hag yuö amjakö, nɨp mɨñu magö paköm, ɬɨp gɨ
dam höŋ au yaŋ yunaböl.
13 Anɨg gɨlö, bɨ wög adɨŋ nap nɨbö u hagnab, ‘Yad ai gɨnamŋ Ñɨ mɨdmagö
yad u yunabin u, manö nɨpe hageinab rö nɨŋöl rö löp,’ a göm yunab.
14 Yuö amjakö, nɨbi bɨ wain wög gɨ mɨdeinaböl anɨb gau hagnaböl, ‘Ñɨ
auöp i, nap wain wög u nɨpe udnɨm rö löp. Nɨp böŋ nöp al pak lun, hon
udun,’ a gɨnaböl.
15 Anɨg hagöm, nɨp ɬɨp ɬɨp gɨ dam höŋ gau amöm, böŋ nöp al pak lɨlö
umnab.
“Pen anɨg geinaböl u, bɨ wög adɨŋ nap nɨbö u kalɨp nɨhön gɨnab?
16 Nɨpe apöm, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp al pak löm, wög adɨŋ anɨbu nɨbi bɨ
rɨmnap kalɨp pen hagö abad mɨdeinaböl,” a ga.
Jisas anɨg hageia, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ mɨdeila gau hagla, “Hagpan anɨbu rö
gagnɨm!” a gɨla.

* **20:9:** Ais 5:1

17 Hageila, Jisas kaliɨp niɨŋ gusgus göm haga, “Aniɨg hagpim u pen aniɨb
u, God Manö kaliɨ kɬiñ riɨkla adiɨŋ ap riɨk niɨŋmim iɬ u yiɨp hag ñiɨmim. Adiɨŋ
hagabin aniɨbu aniɨg göl miɨdöp,
‘Biɨ ram gep gau, kabö ap aij gagniɨm a göm arö giɨla u
pen miɨñi ram padö aŋ yaŋ u biɨniɨg ñöl miɨdöp,’ a giɨla.
18 “Niɨbi biɨ an an ap lug kabö adö aniɨbu paknaböl gau, kaliɨp böŋ nöp pa
jö ma jö giɨ liɨnab. Pen kabö aniɨbu piɨg ju ap lug niɨbi biɨ pak riɨbiɨknab u, kaliɨp
böŋ nöp paib waib jö giɨ liɨnab,” a ga. *
19 Jisas aniɨg hageia, haniɨp nöp hagab a göm, biɨ lo manö hag ñeb biɨ gau
abe, biɨ God niɨp nan sabe gep biɨ kub gau abe, uri nöp niɨp manö kub hagun
a göm niɨŋl*a* u pen niɨbi biɨ iru nöp niɨŋ miɨdeila gau niɨŋöm, piɨñiɨŋ göm arö
giɨla.

“Rom biɨ kub Sisa niɨp dakiɨs ñun aka wasö?” giɨla
(Mad 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Pen Jisas niɨp aige göl gun dam manö kub hagniɨg arun a göm, am niɨbi biɨ
riɨmnap kaliɨp mumug göm hagla, “Kale niɨbi biɨ aij rö halu liɨmim, am manö
pir pir almim, niɨp manö riɨmnap hagpe, pen niɨhön hagainiɨm niɨŋun, niɨp
dam gapman biɨ manö kub ud asiɨkep u ud arnabun,” a giɨla. *
21 Aniɨg haglö, amöm niɨp manö riɨmnap piral hagöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb
biɨ, hon niɨŋbun ne böŋ lap nöp aragpan; kabö göl nöp hagpan. God Manö u
niɨbi biɨ gau kaliɨp hag ñiɨban u, u rö nöp kabö göl nöp hagpan.
22 Aniɨb u, hon niɨhön gun? Rom gapman biɨ kub Sisa niɨp dakiɨs ñun aka
wasö?” giɨla.
23 Kale manö pir pir hagla aniɨbu niɨŋöm, Jisas kaliɨp haga,
24 “Mani dakiɨs ñiɨbal aniɨbu ap yiɨp ud yambe niɨŋiɨn,” a ga. Hageia, ud
yamla niɨŋöm haga, “Mani ba u, ana an rö miɨdöpŋ Hib kaliɨ kɬiñ riɨkla aniɨbu,
an hib rö miɨdöp?” ö ga.
Hageia hagla, “Sisa ana niɨpe u miɨdöm, hib niɨpe u miɨdöm göp,” a giɨla.
25 Hageila, kaliɨp haga, “Aniɨb u, Sisa nan niɨpe miɨdainiɨm, Sisa niɨp ñiɨmim.
God nan niɨpe miɨdainiɨm, God niɨp ñiɨmim,” a ga.
26 Jisas niɨpe niɨbi biɨ miɨdeila aŋ aniɨb au aniɨg hageia, manö niɨpe riɨb juöl
rö lagö, gasiɨ iru niɨŋöm manö ap hagagla.

Niɨbi biɨ uraknaböl u, hag niɨŋeb ap
(Mad 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Sadyusi gau, niɨbi biɨ umöm urakagnaböl a göm, gasiɨ u niɨŋmiɨdal. Pen
Sadyusi biɨ riɨmnap Jisas miɨdeia au apöm, niɨp hag niɨŋeb ap hag niɨŋl*a*.
28 Hag niɨŋöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb biɨ. Mosiɨs manö ap haniɨp kaliɨ kɬiñ
riɨköm haga, ‘Biɨ ap niɨbi udöm, ñiɨ pai yag dapöm wasö yiɨhariɨŋ umnab u,
niɨmam niɨpe ap pen niɨbi aniɨbu udöm, ñiɨ pai niɨpe u, a göm, yag dauniɨm,’ a
ga.
29 Aniɨb u, biɨ iɬ halö unbö mudun jiɨŋ u miɨdeinaböl. Niɨmam nöd u niɨbi
udöm, ñiɨ pai yag dapöm wasö yiɨhariɨŋ umnab.
30 Umö, niɨmam yiɨgwö aŋ niɨbö u pen niɨbi aniɨbu udöm, u rö nöp ñiɨ pai
yag dapöm wasö, yiɨhariɨŋ umnab.
31 Aniɨg gö, niɨmam yiɨgwö niɨgaŋ niɨbö u pen niɨbi aniɨbu udöm, u rö nöp
ñiɨ pai yag dapöm wasö, yiɨhariɨŋ umnab. Aniɨg giɨ dam dam, niɨmam unbö
mudun jiɨŋ magöŋhalö ñiɨ pai yag dapöm wasö yiɨhariɨŋ umnaböl.

---

* **20:18:** Ais 8:14-15 * **20:20:** Luk 11:54

32 Hainö nɨbi anɨbu u rö nöp umnab.
33 Pen umöm uraknaböl a gɨpan u, nɨbi añɨ anɨbu bɨ nɨpe unbö ud mudun jɨŋ lɨnab u, hainö bɨ an nɨbi mɨdeinab?" ö gɨla.
34 Hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, "Mɨñi mɨdpun ñɨn i, nɨbi gau bɨ udpal, bɨ gau nɨbi udpal.
35 Pen nɨbi bɨ God gö uraköm, ram nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au arnaböl gau, nɨbi gau bɨ udagnaböl, bɨ gau nɨbi udagnaböl.
36 Pen kale kauyaŋ umagnaböl; ejol gau rö pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl. Kale uraknaböl u me, God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdeinaböl.
37 Nɨbi bɨ umöm urakpal manö u, Mosɨs u rö nöp mab ineia aiud u hagöm kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka. Mosɨs manö anɨbu kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga, 'Bɨ Kub nɨpe Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, God kale mɨdöp,' a ga.
38 Nɨbi bɨ nöd umla gau, 'God kale mɨdöp,' a ga rö, hon nɨŋbun, nɨbi bɨ nöd umla gau uri kamɨŋ mɨdpal. God nɨŋöb, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe magöŋhalö kamɨŋ mɨdpal," a ga.
39 Jisas anɨg hageia, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ rɨmnap hagla, "Manö hag ñeb bɨ, manö kabö göl nöp hagpan!" a gɨla.
40 Manö hag aij ga anɨbu nɨŋöm, pɨñɨŋ göm, hainö manö rɨmnap nɨp hag nɨŋagla.

"Nɨhön gɨnɨg yɨp Mesaia a göm nɨŋagpal?" ö ga
41 Pen Jisas kalɨp haga, "Nɨbi bɨ gau nɨhön gɨnɨg, Mesaia u Depid ñɨ nɨpe u nöp mɨdöp, a gɨpal?
42 Depid nɨpe ke God Manö adɨŋ Sam a gɨpal u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
'Bɨ Kub nɨpe Bɨ Kub yad nɨp haga,
"Ne ñɨmagö yɨjɨg yad lau adö asɨk mɨdmön; *
43 mɨd damöm yad kołmał ne gau kalɨp gɨnö,
ma mo ne gau kalɨp abö gɨ rɨbɨknabön," ' a ga.
44 Pen Depid nɨpe Mesaia u nɨp, 'Bɨ Kub yad,' a ga rö, nɨhön gɨnɨg, Mesaia u Depid ñɨ nɨpe u nöp mɨdöp, a gɨpal?" ö ga.

Lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau gɨpal rö gagmim, a ga
(Mad 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)
45 Nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋmɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga,
46 "Kale lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau gɨpal rö gɨmim rö löp u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Kale gɨpal adö u, hon gau ajno hib hon u nöp ñɨlaŋ a göm, wałɨj mɨlö rol göm, nɨbi bɨ gau aip magum gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nɨŋöm, 'Bɨ kub auabim e!' gɨnaböl u, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl; Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, bɨ kub asɨkpal sea adö u asɨkpal; pen nan kub ñɨŋnaböl ñɨn u, am bɨ kub asɨkpal ka u nöp asɨknaböl.
47 Bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau, nɨbi pałpał ram nan kale gau si udöm, God nɨp sabe gɨnabun u, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋöl, a göm, manö mɨlö kub pir pir adö rɨmnap hagpal. Anɨg gɨpal u, hainö ilön kub ke yabɨł udnaböl," a ga.

21

Nɨbi adu ap God nɨp nan kub ña
(Mak 12:41-44)
1 Jisas God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan am mɨdöm nɨŋa, nɨbi bɨ mani halö gau mani rɨmnap dap mab ij mɨgan u yueila.

* **20:42:** Sam 110:1

2 Pen nɨbi adu mög gep rö ap mani aɬɨ pro magö mɨhöp dap yua.
3 Anɨg ga nɨŋöm Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap mani pro yubal; pen nɨbi adu mög gep rö i mani nɨpe kub yabɨɬ yuöp. *
4 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap mani kale iru nöp mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ mani yubal; jɨ nɨbi adu mög gep rö i mani nɨpe mɨdöp rö magöŋhalö yuöp. Nan rau ñɨŋeb ap mɨdagöp,” a ga.

God sabe gep ram u gɨ naij gɨnaböl, a ga
(Mad 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Pen bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap hagla, “God sabe gep ram i kabö aij aij, nan aij aij dap God nɨp ñöm rɨb adɨk ñɨla u, aij yabɨɬ mɨdöp,” a gɨla. Anɨg hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga,
6 “Anɨg hagpim u pen hainö nan aij nɨŋabim anɨb gau mɨdageinab. Magöŋhalö ud wał gɨ yulö, kabö ap kabö ap adö u mɨdageinab,” a ga. *

Hainö mɨŋör kub aunab, a ga
(Mad 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Hageia, nɨp hag nɨŋöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Nan anɨbu ñɨn mai rö anɨg gɨnabŋ Pen nan nɨhön rö gö nɨŋun, mɨñi gɨnɨg gab a gɨnabun?” ö gɨla.
8 Hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Nɨŋ aij gɨmim! Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp apöm pir alöm, hib yad u udöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad nöp auabin. Ñɨn kub u auöp,’ a gɨnaböl. Anɨg hageinaböl u, nɨŋö hagaböl a gɨmim kalɨp hain gagmim.
9 Pen ram mɨnöŋ mɨgan rɨmnap uraköm, ram mɨnöŋ mɨgan rɨmnap aip pen pen gɨnaböl. Ram mɨnöŋ mɨgan rɨmnap kale ke nöp pen pen gɨnaböl. Anɨg geinaböl u nɨŋmim, ñɨn kub hagpal u aunɨg gab nɨŋöm anɨg gaböl a gɨmim, pɨñɨŋ gagmim. Ñɨn kub anɨbu hainö aunab,” a ga.
10 Anɨg hagöm kalɨp haga, “Ram mɨnöŋ mɨgan rɨmnap uraköm, ram mɨnöŋ mɨgan rɨmnap aip pen pen gɨnaböl. Kiŋ rɨmnap yam kale uraköm, kiŋ rɨmnap yam kale aip pen pen gɨnaböl.
11 Ram mɨnöŋ gau iru nöp munmon kub yabɨɬ udöm, kɨyö kub alöm, mɨña kub yabɨɬ göm gɨnab. Nan kumi kabö adö laŋ au ke hain nɨbö löm, nan unbö ke pɨñɨŋ gep rö adö laŋ au lɨnab.
12 Nan anɨb gau hainö anɨg gɨnab jɨ nöd yɨp pɨg aip mɨdpim rö, kalöp gɨ naij gɨnaböl. Kalöp manö kub hagnɨg, dam Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, manö kub hagöm, kalöp nagɨ löm, dam kiŋ gapman bɨ kub gau ud arnaböl.
13 Kalöp gɨnaböl anɨbu, manö aij yad u kalɨp waiö hag ñɨmim rö lɨnab.
14 Pen kalöp manö kub hagaiöl u, manö nɨhön rö pen hagun a gɨmim, nöd ułhai nɨŋagmim. *
15 Yad ke kalöp gasɨ aij ñem manö magö ñɨnö, kale manö anɨbu nöp hag ñɨbe, kale pen hagöm ud yuep rö lagnab. *
16 Pen name nap, namam bɨ, bɨ rɨdɨk nɨŋeb, bɨ nɨŋeb kale ke rɨmnap kalöp mumug göm, ud kołmał ñɨmagö adö lɨlö, kalöp rɨmnap böŋ nöp al pak lɨnaböl. *
17 Yɨp nɨŋ udpim rö, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö kalöp mulu kal nɨŋnaböl.
18 Pen nabɨc umagö kale añɨ ap ur gagnab.
19 Pen yɨp cɨg pɨdöŋ gɨ mɨdeinabim u, kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u udmim, pör pör nöp mɨdeinabim.

---

* **21:3:** 2Ko 8:12 * **21:6:** Luk 19:44 * **21:14:** Luk 12:11-12 * **21:15:** Ap 6:10 * **21:16:** Mad 10:21-22

Jerusalem gɨ naij gɨnaböl, a ga (Mad 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 “Pen ami bɨ gau apöm, Jerusalem bɨnöm yu gɨgabö gɨnaböl ñɨn u, mɨñi söl mɨdöp Jerusalem gɨ naij gɨnaböl, a gɨmim nɨŋnabim.
21 Nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ Judia mɨdaiöl gau, pɨñɨŋ gɨ no ilö gau aröl. Nɨbi bɨ Jerusalem mɨdaiöl gau, pɨñɨŋ gɨ höŋ adö aröl. Pen nɨbi bɨ höŋ adö mɨdaiöl gau, Jerusalem waryö raul aragöl.
22 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: ñɨn anɨbu me, kale God nɨp arö gɨpal rö, God manö hagep bɨ gau magöŋhalö God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla rö nöp gɨnab nɨŋöm kale pen ilön kub udnaböl. *
23 Pen ñɨn anɨbu, nɨbi ñɨ mudun mɨdeinaböl gau abe, nɨbi ñɨ paiŋaŋ ci ñeinaböl gau abe, kalɨp mɨŋör kub yöl gɨnab. God Juda nɨbi bɨ kalɨp mɨŋör kub yabɨɬ gɨnam a göm, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ anɨbi mɨdpal kalɨp gɨ naij yabɨɬ gɨnab.
24 Bɨ mɨlö gau nɨbö apöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp ru mɨlö kɨd udöm rɨb lɨnaböl, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp nagɨ löm dam ram mɨnöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö ud arnaböl. Pen Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau apöm, Jerusalem gɨ naij gɨlö gɨlö, God ñɨn nɨpe haga u ap auö, arö gɨnaböl. *

Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe mailö halö aunab, a ga (Mad 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 “Pen hainö, sɨdö rakɨn gapɨ nan ke ap waiö löm, ñɨg si ral apöm gu kub geinab. Pen ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö gasɨ iru nɨŋöm, nɨhön gab a göm, gasɨ mɨlö löm pɨñɨŋ gɨnaböl. *
26 Nan kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp gau, daŋ nɨbö i nɨbö gö, mɨnöŋ naböŋ i nɨhön gɨnɨg göm gab, a göm, pɨñɨŋ göm, gasɨ magö rɨk auö umeb rö lɨnab.
27 Anɨg gɨnab ñɨn u, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe kumi aŋ au auö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ kale pɨdöŋ nɨpe u abe, mailö aij unbö ke yabɨɬ nɨpe u abe nɨŋnaböl. *
28 Nan hagabin i geinab u, Bɨ Kub hanɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab ñɨn u söl mɨdöp, a gɨmim, amgö gɨlaŋ gɨmim nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim,” a ga.

Mab wasɨŋad u, manö hod rɨköm haga (Mad 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Jisas anɨg hagöm, kalɨp manö hod rɨköm haga, “Mab wasɨŋad abe, mab rɨmnap abe,
30 sɨɬɨp lö, mɨñi sɨdö lɨnɨg göm gab a gɨmim, nɨŋbim.
31 Anɨb u rö, nan hagpin gau gö, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab ñɨn u söl auub a gɨmim, nɨŋnabim.
32 “Yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, nɨbi bɨ uri mɨdpal gai i magöŋhalö umagnaböl; rɨmnap kamɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nan hagabin i magöŋhalö gɨnab.
33 Kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i abe ur gɨnab, jɨ manö magö yad gau ur gagnab.

Nɨŋ aij gɨmim mɨdaimim, a ga

34 “Pen nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Kale ñɨg wain ñɨg kɬö iru ñɨŋmim hauɬ lɨmim, nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i nöp gasɨ nɨŋ mɨdeinabim ñɨn anɨbu nöp, yaur kaj wal wayöŋ hel lɨlö yɨŋɨd nöp udöp rö u gɨnab.

---

* **21:22:** Jer 5:29; 46:10; Hos 9:7 * **21:24:** Sam 79:1; Rep 11:2 * **21:25:** Ais 13:10; Esi 32:7; Joe 2:31; Rep 6:12-13 * **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mad 26:64; Rep 1:7

35 Gai i nöp gagnab; nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ iɬ kɨgɨn yɨma magöŋhalö mɨdpal rö gɨnab.
36 Anɨb u, kale pör pör nɨŋ aij gɨmim, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ nöp mɨdmim hagmim, ‘Nan anɨb gau hanɨp al pak lagnɨm; ne hanɨp abad mɨdö kamɨŋ arun, am Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe amgö ilö adö nɨpe u mɨdaiun,’ a gɨmim,” a ga.
37 Ñɨn pro bad anɨbu, Jisas pör am God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan u am mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hag ñɨmɨdöp. Pen sɨbön gö nɨŋöl göm, Jisas nɨpe am ram mɨnöŋ ap Olip Dum a gal u hanmɨdöp.
38 Nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö, manö nɨp u nɨŋun, a göm, hilɨm halö yabɨɬ uraköm, God sabe gep ram u armɨdal.

22

Judas Jisas nɨp mumug ga
(Mad 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Juda kai Bred Yɨs Halö Ñɨŋagep ñɨn kub kale u, Pasopa a gɨpal ñɨn kub kale u, sösöl ga.
2 Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, Jisas nɨp alun a gɨla u pen nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp pɨñɨŋ göm, aigöl gun alun a göm, hag nɨŋ mɨdeila.
3 Hag nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Seden nɨpe apöm, Judas hib nɨpe ap Iskariod a gɨmɨdal u, nɨp yuö hiɨka. Bɨ anɨbu Jisas bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ gau bɨ ap. *

4 Yuö hiɨkö, nɨpe am God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, God sabe gep ram abad mɨdmɨdal polisman bɨ kub kale gau abe mɨdeila gau amöm, Jisas nɨp aigöl gem mumug gɨ dam ñɨnö nɨp al pak löl, a göm, manö anɨbu kalɨp aip hag nɨŋa.
5 Hagö, kalɨp aij a gö nɨŋöl gɨ hagla, “Nöp mani ñɨnabun,” a gɨla.
6 Hageila, Judas nɨpe, magö mai rö Jisas nɨbi bɨ gau aip mɨdageinab u, nɨp mumug gɨ dam bɨ kub gau kalɨp ñɨnabin, a göm, abad nɨŋ mɨdeia.

Pasopa nan ñɨŋnɨg gɨjɨn gɨla
(Mad 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Pen Bred Yɨs Halö Ñɨŋagep ñɨn anɨbu auö, Pasopa kaj sipsip pi pak sabe gep ñɨn uri, a göm, *
8 Jisas nɨpe Pida aip Jon aip kalɨp mɨhöŋ hag yuöm haga, “Kale mɨhöŋ am Pasopa nan ñɨŋnabun u gɨ lɨ aij gɨmil,” a ga.
9 Hageia haglö, “Gai anɨg gul?” ö gɨlö.
10 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale mɨhöŋ daun kub u ammil nɨŋnabil, bɨ ap ñɨg mɨl daueinab. Nɨp nable pakmil, arnɨm ram u ammil,
11 bɨ ram nap nɨbö anɨbu nɨp hagmil, ‘Manö Hag Ñeb Bɨ nöp hag nɨŋöb, “Ram raul mɨgan mai bɨ yad gau aip Pasopa nan ñɨŋnabun?” ö göp,’ a gɨmil.
12 Anɨg hageinabil, kalöp mɨhöŋ dam ram raul mɨgan kub debol nan gau halö mɨdeinab adö laŋ u hageinab u, Pasopa nan ñɨŋnabun gau raul mɨgan anɨbu gɨ jɨn gɨmil,” a ga.
13 Hagö ammil nɨŋlö, haga haga rö nöp mɨdeia. Anɨb u, Pasopa nan ñɨŋnɨg gɨla gau gɨ lɨ aij gɨlö.

Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp bred wain ña
(Mad 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

* **22:3:** Jon 13:2,27 * **22:7:** Eks 12:1-27

14 Pen ram dugöp magö u nan ñɨŋnɨg göm, bɨ manö nɨpe ud arep gau aip
debol u asɨk gɨgabö göm,
15 kalɨp haga, “Gasɨ yad pör nɨŋbin u, kalöp aip Pasopa nan ñɨŋnɨg gabun
i ñɨŋun me, hainö ilön kub udnam, a gem, gasɨ u nɨŋbin.
16 Pen yad kalöp hagabin, Pasopa nan u hainö kauyaŋ ñɨŋagnabin; hainö
Pasopa kaj sipsip pi pör pak ñɨŋbun iɬ anɨbu waiö lɨnab nɨŋöm God nɨbi bɨ
nɨpe udöm abad mɨdeinab ñɨn u nöp nan kub ñɨŋnabun,” a ga.
17 Jisas anɨg hagöm, ñɨg wain kap udöm, God nɨp aij a göm, bɨ nɨpe gau
kalɨp ñöl gɨ haga, “Ñɨg ñabin i kale ke ud ñɨŋim.
18 Pen kalöp hagabin, mɨñi ñɨn i rɨkö, ñɨg wain kauyaŋ ñɨŋagnabin; God
nɨbi bɨ nɨpe udöm abad mɨdeinab ñɨn u nöp ñɨg wain kauyaŋ ñɨŋnabin,” a
ga.
19 Anɨg hagöm, bred ap udöm, God nɨp aij a göm, ud jö göm kalɨp ñöl gɨ
haga, “Hañ romaŋ yad i kalöp ñabin. Kale udmim gasɨ yɨp nöp nɨŋöl gɨmim
ñɨŋim,” a ga.
20 Kale nan ñɨŋ haköm, Jisas ñɨg wain kap u udöm, kalɨp ñöl gɨ haga,
“Hagape yad lugö umnö me, God kalöp nɨbi bɨ yad, a göm, udnabin a ga
manö adö u am pɨdöŋ gɨnab u me, kalöp ñɨg wain i ñabin.
21 Pen bɨ yɨp kain gɨ dam arnab u aip asɨk mɨdpun. *
22 Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe, God hadame ram haga adan adö u nöp hain göm umnab u
pen bɨ nɨp kain gɨ dam arnab u nɨp mög nɨŋabin,” a ga.
23 Jisas anɨg hageia, bɨ nɨpe gau kale ke nöp, an rö anɨg gɨnab, a göm, pen
pen hag nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdeila.

Bɨ nɨpe gau, “Kale wasö, yad nöp bɨ kub mɨdpin,” a gɨla

24 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau, kale wasö, yad nöp bɨ kub mɨdpin, a göm, kale ke nöp
pen pen hageila. *
25 Anɨg hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Kiŋ gau Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kłö göm
abad mɨdöl gɨ hagpal, ‘Kalɨp ud aij yabɨł gɨpun,’ a gɨpal. *
26 Pen kale unbö rö gagmim. Bɨ kub kale gau, ñɨ praj rö mɨdaiöl; bɨ kub
yabɨł gau, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb rö mɨdaiöl. *
27 Mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gɨpal nagɨ adö u, bɨ kub am asɨklö, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb gau
nan magö nan kalpe gau pɨła pɨła gɨpal. Pen yad aŋ kalöp bɨ wög gɨ ñeb rö
nöp mɨdpin. *
28 “Yɨp marö yabɨł gɨmɨdöp u nɨŋmim yɨp arö gagpim; yɨp abad mɨdpim.
29 Anɨg gɨpim u, God yɨp hagöp, ‘Ne Kiŋ mɨdmön, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp abad
mɨdeinabön,’ a göp rö, yad pen u rö nöp kalöp hagabin, kale kiŋ rö mɨdmim
nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp abad mɨdeinabim.
30 Ñɨn anɨbu kale ram mɨnöŋ yad u ammim, yad aip asɨkmim nan magö
ñɨŋmim ñɨg ñɨŋmim gɨnabim; kale kiŋ asɨkpal sea adö u asɨkmim, Isrel iɬ ke
ke unbö mɨgan laŋ kalɨp manö kub nɨŋnabim,” a ga. *

Pida, “Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin,” a gɨnab
(Mad 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jisas nɨpe Pida nɨp haga, “Saimon, Saimon, nöŋ. God nɨpe Seden nɨp
yau a gö, kalöp bɨ, wid magö hoŋ gɨlö hoŋ gɨlö, magö yabɨł u ke löm, adɨŋ

---

* **22:21:** Sam 41:9; Jon 13:21-22 * **22:24:** Luk 9:46 * **22:25:** Mad 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-45
* **22:26:** Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35 * **22:27:** Jon 13:12-15 * **22:30:** Mad 19:28

adɨŋ u ke löm gɨpal rö u göm, kale gɨ naij gɨnabim aka wasö gɨ nɨŋnab," a ga.
32 Pen yad God nɨp sabe gɨpin rö, yɨp böŋ nöp arö gagnabön. Pen nan
si nan naij gɨnabön u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpin, a gɨmön, yɨp kauyaŋ ado gɨ
aunabön. Pen anɨg gɨmön, hainö apön namdamam ne rɨmnap kalɨp manö
hag ñɨ aij gö, kale kłö göm yɨp hain göl," a ga. *
33 Jisas anɨg hageia Pida haga, "Bɨ Kub, yad nöp arö gagnabin. Mɨhöŋgöl
nöp ajeinabul, nöp nagɨ löm, yɨp abe nagɨ löl. Pen nöp al pak löm, yɨp abe
al pak löl," a ga.
34 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Pida, yad nöp hagabin, mɨñi sɨbön yaŋ kɨłakɨł wɨñ
alagnab magö u, Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin a gɨmön, ij mɨhau nɨgaŋ wai ñɨnabön,"
a ga.

Mani rin, wadɨ, ru mɨlö kɨd
35 Jisas anɨg hagöm kalɨp haga, "Nöd kalöp hag yuem hagnö, 'Mani rin,
wadɨ, ma rɨrup gau udmim ud aragmim; yɨharɨŋ armim,' a gɨnö. Hagnö
arbe ñɨn anɨbu, nan kale rɨmnap mɨdeia aka mɨdageia?" ö ga.
Hageia hagla, "Wasö, nan hon ułep laga; mɨdeia nöp," a gɨla. *
36 Hageila, Jisas haga, "Pen mɨñi kale mani rin, wadɨ mɨdainɨm u, halö
ud armim. Bɨ an ru mɨlö kɨd mɨdagainɨm u, kolsior nɨpe u bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp
sɨkim göm mani udöm ru mɨlö kɨd ap raunɨm.
37 Pen nɨŋim! Nöd God manö hagep bɨ Aisaia God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ
rɨköm haga, ' "Nɨpe bɨ nan si nan naij gep bɨ ap," a gɨnaböl,' a ga. Haga
anɨbu yɨp nöp haga. Manö hagöm kalɨ kłiñ rɨka anɨbu mɨñi gɨnɨg gab," a
ga. *
38 Jisas anɨg hageia, kale hagla, "Bɨ Kub, ru mɨlö kɨd hon mɨhöp mɨdöp,"
a gɨla.
Hageila haga, "U anɨg hagagmim," a ga.

Jisas Olip Dum au Nap nɨp sabe ga
(Mad 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)
39 Jisas anɨg hagöl göm Jerusalem höŋ amöm, pör Nap nɨp sabe gɨmɨdöp
Olip Dum au ara; bɨ nɨpe gau hain gɨla.
40 Ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu amjaköm kalɨp haga, "Gasɨ naij auö gɨ naij gɨmim rö
löp u, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdaimim," a ga.
41 Anɨg hagöm, kalɨp arö göm, nɨpe ke ke au amöm, kugom yɨmöm God
nɨp sabe göm haga,
42 "Bapi, gasɨ yad nɨŋbin u ñɨg asɨ kap yɨp ñɨnɨg gabön u ñagmön. Pen
yad gasɨ nɨŋbin adö u gagmön; gasɨ ne ke nɨŋban adö u nöp gɨmön," a ga.
43 Jisas anɨg hagö, ejol ap kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö apöm nɨp pɨdöŋ ña.
44 Nɨp marö yabɨł gö, Jisas nɨpe Nap nɨp kłö yabɨł göm sabe göl gɨ mɨdö
nɨŋöl gɨ, hapɨl u hagape rö pa gɨ dö gɨ ił yaŋ luga.
45 Nap nɨp sabe gɨ mɨd juöm amöm nɨŋa, bɨ nɨpe gau mɨŋör lugö nɨŋöl gɨ,
hon haneila.
46 Anɨg geila u nɨŋöm kalɨp haga, "Nɨhön gɨnɨg hon hanabimŋ Seden nɨpe
gasɨ ñö kale gɨ naij gɨmim rö löp u, urakmim, sabe göl gɨ mɨdaiim," a ga.

Jisas nɨp ud sɨsɨ lɨla
(Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

* **22:32:** Jon 17:15 * **22:35:** Luk 9:3; 10:4 * **22:37:** Ais 53:12

47 Jisas manö anɨbu hag mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ nɨpe Judas bɨ ugan kub ap uɬ gɨ dap apjaköm, Jisas nɨp ud bom halunam a geia.
48 Anɨg geia, Jisas nɨp haga, “Judas, ‘Bɨ me i al pak lɨmim,’ a gɨmön, yɨp Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe ud bom halunɨg gabön ar?” a ga.
49 Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ nɨpe gau nan nɨhön gɨnɨg geila anɨbu nɨŋöm hagla, “Bɨ Kub, hon kalɨp ru mɨlö kɨd ud rɨbun aka?” gɨla.
50 Anɨg hagöl göm, bɨ ap ru mɨlö kɨd nɨpe u udöm, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨɬ bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe u, nɨp rɨmɨd yɨjɨg lau böŋ nöp rɨb gɨ dö gɨ yua.
51 Anɨg geia, Jisas nɨŋöm haga, “Anɨg gagmim! Me aij,” a ga. Anɨg hagöm, rɨmɨd u ud nɨŋö kamɨŋ la.
52 Pen God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, God sabe gep ram abad mɨdmɨdal polisman bɨ kub kale gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau abe, ap nɨp udnɨg geila gau, kalɨp haga, “Kale ru mɨlö kɨd udmim, ur pakep udmim daubim u, yɨp bɨ pen pen alep bɨ ap rö a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋmim, ud sɨsɨ lɨnɨg aubim ar?
53 Yad kale aip pör pör God sabe gep ram u mɨdainö yɨp udagpe. Pen mɨñi Seden, bɨ sɨbön lau adö mɨdöp u, ñɨn nɨpe u me, anɨg gabim,” a ga.

Pida, Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin, a ga
(Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

54 Jisas anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨp ud sɨsɨ löm, dam God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨɬ ram u ud arla. Pida pen hain hain nɨŋ ara. *
55 Ram anɨbu apjaköm, ram goł au mab lauöm asɨk mɨdeila. Pida hain apjaköm kalɨp aip asɨka.
56 Pida aip asɨk mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, pai ram anɨbu wög gɨ ñɨmɨdöp ap nɨp nɨŋ dap ran lugöl gɨ haga, “Bɨ i abe Jisas aip mɨdmɨdöp,” a ga.
57 Hageia, Pida haga, “Pai, bɨ anɨbu yad nɨŋagpin!” a ga.
58 Anɨg hagöm, yöp pro magö ap mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ ap pen apöm Pida nɨp nɨŋöm haga, “Ne u rö nöp Jisas bɨ nɨpe ap,” a ga.
Hageia, Pida haga, “Bɨ me, yad wasö!” ga.
59 Pen hainö pro pro magö ap mɨdö, bɨ ap pen apöm, kłö göm haga, “Bɨ i Jisas aip mɨdmɨdöp me. Nɨpe abe ram mɨnöŋ Galili nɨbö,” a ga.
60 Hageia, Pida haga, “Bɨ me, manö hagabön u yad nɨŋagɨn me!” a ga.
Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, adɨŋ kɨłakɨł wɨñ ala.
61 Anɨg gö, Jisas ado göm, Pida nɨp nɨŋ ij halö lö, Pida pen Jisas, “Mɨñi sɨbön yaŋ kɨłakɨł wɨñ alagnab magö u, Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin a gɨmön, ij mɨhau nɨgaŋ wai ñɨnabön,” a ga manö u gasɨ nɨŋa.
62 Anɨg nɨŋöm, rugu mɨłep gö, małuł ral auö, höŋ amöm mɨłöŋ ga.

Jisas nɨp hag juöl gɨ, pakla
(Mad 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Bɨ Jisas nɨp ud mɨdeila gau nɨp hag juöl gɨ, paköl gɨ gɨla.
64 Kale wałɨj bad ap ud amgö nɨp u pału gɨ ñöm, nɨp paköm hagla, “Ne bɨ ke nɨŋban u, nöp an pakab u hanɨp hag ñɨ!” a gɨla.
65 Pen manö naij anɨbu rö, nɨp rapɨn iru nöp hagla.

Juda bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep gau Jisas nɨp manö kub hagla
(Mad 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

* **22:54:** Sam 31:11

66 Hilɨm halö, Juda bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau löm, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau löm, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb gau löm, ap magum gɨlö, Jisas nɨp uɬ gɨ Kansol kub anɨbu mɨdeila aŋ au ud daula.
67 Pen Kansol bɨ gau kale Jisas nɨp hagla, “Pen ne ke hagmön, ne Mesaia u aka wasö,” gɨla.
Hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Pen yad kalöp hageinabin u, nɨŋö hagöp a gɨmim, nɨŋagnabim. *
68 Pen hag nɨŋeb yad mɨdöp u kalöp hag nɨŋeinabin u, yɨp pen hagagnabim.
69 Pen mɨñi rɨköl mɨd damöm hainö gau, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe God Bɨ kłö unbö ke halö mɨdöp u, ñɨmagö yɨjɨg adö nɨpe au asɨk mɨdeinab,” a ga. *
70 Anɨg hageia, bɨ kansol gau magöŋhalö nɨp hagla, “Anɨb u, ne ke God Ñɨ nɨpe u aka?” gɨla.
Hageila, Jisas haga, “Me kale ke hagpim me u,” a ga.
71 Hageia hagla, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg manö kub rapɨn hag mɨdun, bɨ rɨmnap hag nɨŋno, Jisas anɨg göp anɨg göp a gaiölŋ Maj mɨgan nɨpe ke hagöp nɨŋbun u,” a gɨla.

23

Gapna Pailod Jisas nɨp manö nɨŋa (Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Anɨg hagöm, magöŋhalö urakröm, Jisas nɨp dam gapman bɨ kub Pailod mɨdeia au arla.
2 Damöm, nɨp manö kub hagnɨg, manö gau nɨbö gau nɨbö dapöm hagla, “Hon uɬhai nɨŋun nɨŋbun, bɨ anɨbi nɨbi bɨ hon gau manö piral hagöm hagöp, ‘Bɨ kub Sisa nɨp dakɨs ñagmim, gapman kai manö u u rö nöp nɨŋagmim,’ a göp. Pen manö ap hagöp, ‘Yad ke Mesaia u, yad ke kiŋ anɨbu,’ a göp,” a gɨla.
3 Hageila, Pailod Jisas nɨp hag nɨŋöm haga, “Ne Juda kai kiŋ kale u aka?” ga.
Hageia haga, “Me ne ke hagpan me u,” a ga.
4 Hageia, Pailod pen bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ ap mɨdeila gau abe kalɨp haga, “Yad nɨŋbin, bɨ i nɨp manö kub hagep iɬ ap mɨdagöp,” a ga.
5 Anɨg haga u pen kale manö kłö hagöm hagla, “Gapman manö nɨŋagöl, a göm, manö hag ñɨ ajöm, Juda nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ hon gau magöŋhalö hag ñɨ ajmɨdöp. Ram mɨnöŋ Galili rɨköm, hag ñɨ aj dam dam mɨñi Jerusalem aui auöp,” a gɨla.

Jisas nɨp dam kiŋ Herod mɨdeia au arla

6 Hageila, Pailod kalɨp hag nɨŋöm haga, “Bɨ anɨbi Galili nɨbö aka?” ga.
7 Hageia, yau a gɨla. Pen kiŋ Herod ram mɨnöŋ Galili abad mɨdmɨdöp u, ñɨn aŋ u apöm Jerusalem mɨdmɨdöp. Anɨb u, Jisas nɨpe Galili nɨbö bɨ ap a gɨla u nɨŋöm, nɨp Herod ñɨmagö adö yunö manö kub i nɨŋnɨm, a göm, Pailod kalɨp hagö, Jisas nɨp dam Herod mɨdeia au ud arla. *
8 Herod, Jisas nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨmɨdöp u pör manö nöp nɨŋöm, ñɨn mai rö nan gagep rö ap gö nɨŋnabin, a göm, gasɨ u nöp nɨŋ mɨdmɨdöp rö, ñɨn anɨbu Jisas nɨp uɬ gɨ dapjaklö, nɨpe mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł ga.

* **22:67:** Jon 3:12 * **22:69:** Ap 7:56 * **23:7:** Luk 3:1

9 Pen Herod nɨpe Jisas nɨp manö iru nöp hag yɨgɨn wagɨn ga, pen Jisas
manö ap pen hagaga.
10 Pen bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau
abe, manö kłö göm, bɨ iru nöp dagol dagol hagla.
11 Herod abe, ami bɨ nɨpe gau abe, Jisas nɨp gɨ naij göl göm, ñɨñɨłoŋ löl
göm, gapman bɨ kub rol gɨpal wałɨj aij ap rol gɨ ñöm, kauyaŋ Pailod mɨdeia
au yula.
12 Nöd Herod aip Pailod aip kołmał mɨdmɨdil pen ñɨn anɨbu manö nɨŋ jɨm
ñɨlö.

Juda nɨbi bɨ gau, "Jisas nɨp al pak lɨmim," a gɨla
(Mad 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16)

13 Pen Pailod, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep
bɨ kub gau abe, nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ gau abe kalɨp hagö ap magum gɨla.
14 Kale ap magum geila, nɨpe kalɨp haga, " 'Bɨ i manö aŋ ral hagöm, nɨbi
bɨ gau kalɨp anɨg anɨg hagöp,' a gɨpim u pen mɨñi amgö ilö adö kalöp i manö
nɨŋbin u, nɨpe nan naij göp manö ił ap nɨŋagpin.
15 Herod u rö nöp manö ił ap ułhai nɨŋagöp u me, adog hanpe ke ñöb. Yad
nɨŋbin, nan naij ap gagöp; anɨb u nɨp al pak lep rö lagöp.
16 Anɨb u, ami bɨ yad gau hagnö, nɨp yɨharɨŋ paköm, hag yulö araŋ," a
ga.
17 Pen Juda kai ñɨn kub kale Pasopa u auö, Pailod pör mɨ añɨ añɨ nagɨman
kale añɨ ap yɨharɨŋ hag yumɨdöp.
18 Pen ñɨn anɨbu kale magöŋhalö maj mɨgan błałö gɨ wɨñ kłö alöm hagla,
"Bɨ anɨbu al pak lɨmim! Barabas nɨp hag yube hanɨp auaŋ!" a gɨla.
19 Bɨ Barabas anɨbu nɨpe daun kub anɨbu nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap udöm, ram
mɨnöŋ anɨbu abad mɨdmɨdöp bɨ kub anɨbu aip pen pen göm, wip ap böŋ
nöp al pak la rö, nɨp manö kub hagöm nagɨ lɨla.
20 Pen Pailod Jisas yɨharɨŋ hag yunö araŋ a gɨ nɨŋöm, kalɨp kauyaŋ hagöm
anɨg haga.
21 Hageia, kale kauyaŋ maj mɨgan błałö gɨ wɨñ alöm hagla, "Nɨp mab ba
laŋ al pak lɨmim! Nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨmim!" a gɨla.
22 Hageila, Pailod kalɨp kauyaŋ hagöm haga, "Bɨ anɨbi nan nɨhön gɨ naij
göpŋ Yad nɨŋbin, nan naij ap gagöp rö, nɨp al pak lun rö lagöp. Anɨb u, ami
bɨ yad hagnö, nɨp yɨharɨŋ paköm, hag yulö araŋ," a ga.
23 Hageia, kale kłö yabɨł göm, Jisas nɨp al pak lɨlö umaŋ, a göm, meg mɨgan
kale błałö gɨ dap ranöm, hag gɨlö gɨlö,
24 Pailod manö kalɨp u udöm,
25 bɨ ap, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap udöm ram mɨnöŋ abad mɨdmɨdöp bɨ kub u aip
pen pen göm, wip ap böŋ nöp al pak la bɨ anɨbu nɨp hag yuö kamɨŋ ara;
pen ami bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, "Kale Jisas nɨhön gɨnɨg gun a göm hagaböl
u nöp gɨmim," a ga.

Jisas nɨp mab ba laŋ cɨpɨł pak lɨla
(Mad 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Jisas nɨp al pak lɨnɨg ud arla. Aŋ au amöl göm, Sairini daun nɨbö bɨ ap
Jerusalem aueia. Bɨ anɨbu hib nɨpe Saimon. Nɨp nable paköm, ud sɨsɨ löm,
mab kros ud ka gɨ ñöm hagla, "Jisas arab u hain aru," a gɨlö, ud hain ara.
27 Pen Jisas nɨp ud arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp hain gɨla. Nɨbi bɨ areila
aŋ anɨbu nɨbi rɨmnap Jisas nɨp mög nɨŋöm ham geila.

28 Anɨg gɨlö, Jisas ado gɨ nɨŋöm kalɨp haga, “Kale Jerusalem nɨbi, yɨp gɨnɨg gab u ham gagmim. Kalöp gɨ naij göm, ñɨ pai kale gau gɨ naij göm geinab anɨbu ham gɨmim.
29 Hainö marö kub u auö, hagnaböl, ‘Nɨbi ñɨ pai yag dauagpal gau abe, nɨbi ñɨ pai ci ñagpal gau abe, kale nöp mɨñ mɨñ göl,’ a gɨnaböl. *
30 Ñɨn anɨbu, nɨhön gɨnɨg mɨdaiun, a göm, böŋ nöp umun, a göm, hagnaböl ‘Nö ilö gau pa jö gɨ apöm, hanɨp al pak lɨnɨm aka kɨdip udöm hanɨp mɨnöŋ ñɨnɨm u aij,’ a gɨnaböl. *
31 Yad mab kamɨŋ rö mɨdpin pen yɨp anɨg göm gɨ naij gaböl. Pen kale mab mɨłep rö mɨdpim rö, kalöp nɨhön rö gɨ naij gɨnaböl?” ö ga.
32 Pen bɨ gapman lo manö rɨb julö bɨ mɨhau, mab ba laŋ al pak lɨnɨg göm, udöm halö ud arla.
33 Dam ram mɨnöŋ Wip Nabɨc Cög Ij a gɨpal u amjaköm, Jisas nɨp dam mab ba laŋ cɨpɨł pakla, bɨ gapman lo rɨb julö bɨ mɨhau kalɨp mɨhöŋ dam mab lap lap cɨpɨł pakla.
34 Anɨg gɨlö, Jisas haga, “Bapi, yɨp gaböl u, ai gɨnɨg anɨg gabun, a göm, nɨŋ aij göm gagaböl. Anɨb u, kale gɨ naij gaböl u nɨŋmön arö gɨmön,” a ga.
Pen ami bɨ gau, Jisas wałɨj nɨpe ud ju lɨlö mɨdeia gau, kale ke sadu gɨpal rö u göm udla. *
35 Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nɨŋmɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Juda bɨ kub gau Jisas nɨp paj hagöm hagla, “Nɨpe, ‘Yad Mesaia u; God yɨp udajɨp nɨpe aip mɨdpul,’ a göm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap umbal gajɨp urakpal. Göp anɨbu rö, nɨpe ke u rö nöp anɨg göm kamɨŋ arö nɨŋun,” a gɨla. *
36 Pen ami bɨ gau u rö nöp, Jisas mɨdeia söl au apöm nɨp paj hagöm, ñɨg wain asɨ ñöl göm hagla, *
37 “Ne, ‘Juda Kiŋ kale mɨdpin,’ a gɨpan u, ne ke gɨmön kamɨŋ aru!” a gɨla.
38 Pen Jisas nɨp cɨpɨł pak lɨla mab ba au gɨlaŋ, mab po bad ap adö u manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla:

JUDA KAI KIŊ KALE ME I.

39 Bɨ gapman lo manö rɨb julö, mab ba laŋ al pak lɨla mɨhau, bɨ ap Jisas nɨp hag juöm haga, “Ne Mesaia mɨdpan u, ne ke gɨmön kamɨŋ ammön, hol mɨhöŋ u rö nöp gö, kamɨŋ arul!” a ga.
40 Hageia, bɨ ap pen nɨp hag göm haga, “Bɨ anɨbi ilön kub udöm umnɨg gab; hol mɨhöŋ u rö nöp ilön kub udul umnɨg gabul u, a gɨmön, God nɨp pɨñɨŋ gagpan ar?
41 Hol mɨhöŋ naij gɨpul rö ilön udabul, pen bɨ anɨbi nan naij ap gagöp,” a ga.
42 Nɨpe anɨg hagöm, Jisas nɨp haga, “Ne ram mɨnöŋ ne au am kiŋ mɨdmön, yɨp gasɨ nɨŋmön,” a ga.
43 Anɨg hageia, Jisas nɨp pen pe haga, “Yad nöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, mɨñi ñɨn i nöp ne yad aip am ram mɨnöŋ aij u mɨdeinabul,” a ga.

Jisas uma
(Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Magö anɨbu, sɨdö aŋ aulɨk magö u sɨbön göm, mɨd damöm sɨdö aumɨŋ gai ga magö u kauyaŋ mailö ga.
45-46 Pen Jisas umnɨg göm haga, “Bapi, ana magö yad u ñɨmagö adö ne u labin,” a ga. Anɨg hagöm uma. Jisas uma, magö anɨbu nöp, God sabe gep

* **23:29:** Luk 21:23 * **23:30:** Hos 10:8; Rep 6:16 * **23:34:** Ais 53:12; Sam 22:18 * **23:35:** Sam 22:7-8 * **23:36:** Sam 69:21

ram magö raul agamɨj mɨgan yaŋ, walɨj ud ajöŋ pɨł gɨla u, aŋ yaŋ pa bu göm, łɨłɨ gɨ lap lap arö, ajöŋ hiɨköl mɨdeia. *

47 Pen ami bɨ abad mɨdep bɨ kub u, gaia anɨbu nɨŋöm, God hib nɨpe u dap ranöl gɨ haga, “Nɨŋö yabɨł! Bɨ anɨbi bɨ aij nöp!” a ga.

48 Nɨbi bɨ ap nɨŋ mɨdeila gau, nan ga anɨbu nɨŋöm, małuł ral auö pabɨł paköl gɨ, ado göm ram kale arla.

49 Pen Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe gau abe, nɨbi Galili nɨbö nɨp hain gɨla gau abe, kale ke ke au daŋ mɨdöm, nan ga anɨbu nɨŋ mɨdeila.

Josep nɨpe Jisas hañ romaŋ dam rɨgöl ga
(Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50-51 Pen Juda Kansol kub bɨ ap, hib nɨpe Josep. Nɨpe bɨ aij, manö ud asɨk gɨ aij gɨmɨdöp. Nɨpe Arimadia daun, ram mɨnöŋ Judia aŋ au nɨbö. Nɨpe Juda Kansol bɨ rɨmnap, Jisas nɨp al pak lun, a göm, gasɨ nɨŋla rö nɨŋaga. Nɨpe, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab ñɨn u aunab, a göm, abad mɨdmɨdöp.

52 Nɨpe Jisas uma, wip he dam rɨgöl gɨnɨg göm, Pailod mɨdeia u amöm, hag nɨŋö yau a ga.

53 Anɨb u, Josep nɨpe am wip he ud asɨk dap lugöm, walɨj rud aij ap ud wam wam göm, dam kabö mɨgan gɨsön nöp łu löm wip rɨgöl gagla mɨgan u rɨgöl ga.

54 Pen Juda God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn u söl auub, a göm, Praide* dugo dugo magö u wip rɨgöl ga.

55 Pen nɨbi ugan, Jisas aip Galili nɨbö aula gau, Josep arö nɨŋöl gɨ hain gɨ damöm wip rɨgöl amjaköm, wip he aigegö rɨgöl ga u nɨŋ aij göm, ado gɨ ram kale arla.

56 Ram kale amöm, agnoŋ ñɨg hałɨŋ aij auep rɨmnap wip he lɨ ñɨnɨg göm, gɨ lɨ aij gɨla.

Ruö mañu nöp daublap u pen Sarere ñɨn kub kale yɨharɨŋ mɨdep u nɨŋöm me, yɨharɨŋ mɨd mɨd hanla. *

24

Jisas uraka
(Mad 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Ruö Sade ñɨn u, ram gɨsön rua magö u, nɨbi ugan anɨbu agnoŋ ñɨg hałɨŋ aij auep u udöm, wip he hañ romaŋ anöŋ lɨ ñun, a göm, dam wip rɨgöl gɨla u arla.

2 Amöm nɨŋla, kabö hałai kub wip rɨgöl mɨgan pɨł gɨla u, łɨłɨ gɨ am ba lau mɨdeia.

3 Pen kale mɨgan anɨbu amöm nɨŋla, Bɨ Kub Jisas hañ romaŋ nɨpe mɨdageia.

4 Ai göp, a göm, hag mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, adɨŋ bɨ mɨhau goł anɨb au uraköl mɨdailö. Bɨ mɨhau walɨj kale rud mailö halö unbö ke mɨdeia.

5 Nɨbi gau kale nɨŋöm, anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ göm, kugom yɨmöm yɨhöŋ gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨmil, bɨ anɨb mɨhau haglö, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg bɨ kamɨŋ mɨdöp u nɨp wip rɨgöl gɨpal aŋ gai i ułhai nɨŋ ajabim?

---

* **23:45-46:** Luk 8:2-3 * **23:54:** Juda Sarere ñɨn kale u Praide dugo dugo ił göm, gɨ damöm, Sarere dugo dugo pɨs gɨmɨdöp. * **23:56:** Eks 20:10; Dud 5:14

6 Nɨpe aui mɨdagöp; mɨdö nöp uraköp. Pen kalöp aip Galili mɨdöm manö
haga u gasɨ nɨŋim. *
7 Nɨpe kalöp haga, 'Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe u nɨp, ud nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal
ñɨmagö adö kale lɨlö, nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨlö, umöm ñɨn mɨhöp mɨdöm,
ruö ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknab,' a ga," a gɨlö.
8 Anɨg haglö nɨŋöl gɨ, gasɨ magö kale u pɨral hiɨkö, Jisas nöd Galili mɨdöm,
manö haga anɨbu gasɨ nɨŋ dam nɨŋla.
9 Nɨbi gau kale wip rɨgöl u arö göm, kauyaŋ adö gɨ amöm, nan ga nɨŋla
anɨbu, Jisas bɨ nɨpe unbö agɨp laŋ gau abe, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap gau abe hag
ñɨla.
10 Nɨbi ugan manö hag ñɨla anɨbu, Maria Magdala u, Joana u, Jems nɨme
Maria u, nɨbi rɨmnap halö.
11 Pen kale manö hag ñɨla anɨbu apdi nɨŋöm, nɨŋö hagaböl, a göm,
nɨŋagla. Ñɨñɨłoŋ löm rö hagaböl a göm gasɨ u nɨŋla.
12 Pen Pida manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, gɨ dö gɨ amöm, rɨgöl gɨla kabö mɨgan u
sɨpsɨp nɨŋa, wip wałɨj wam wam gɨla bad u nöp mɨdeia. Anɨbu nɨŋöm,
nɨhön göp, a göm, gasɨ mɨlö yabɨł löl göm, wip rɨgöl u arö göm kauyaŋ ado
gɨ ara.

Bɨ mɨhöp ram rɨłɨg agłö Emeas arlö
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Ñɨn anɨbu nöp, bɨ mɨhöp ram rɨłɨg agłö Emeas, yöp Jerusalem söl anɨb
au* arul, a gɨmil, adan amöl gɨmil,
14 nan nɨhön nɨhön geia nɨŋlö manö u agamɨj hag nɨŋöl gɨ arailö.
15 Arailö nɨŋöl göm, Jisas jöl adö apöm, kalɨp mɨhöŋ uɬ göm ara.
16 Pen bɨ anɨb mɨhau Jisas nɨp nɨŋblep u pen God gasɨ magö kalɨp mɨhöŋ
u geia nɨŋöm gasɨ hauł alö, Jisas nɨp nɨŋlö bɨ unbö ke rö la.
17 Nɨpe kalɨp mɨhöŋ hag nɨŋöm haga, "Manö u nɨhön manö haglö arab?"
ö ga.
Anɨg hageia, kale yɨm gep rö pɨdöŋ gɨ urak mɨdöl gɨmil,
18 bɨ Kliopas haga, "Ne nöp me, mɨñi ñɨn pro bad i Jerusalem aui am
mɨdmön nan nɨhön nɨhön gab u nɨŋagpan ar?" a ga.
19 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Nan anɨbu nɨhön gö hagabil?" ö ga.
Hageia haglö, "Jisas Nasared nɨbö ga u me. Bɨ God manö hagep u, manö
hag ñɨ aij göm, nan gagep rö gau gɨmɨdöp u me, God nɨp aij a göm, nɨbi bɨ
gau kalɨp aij a göm ga.
20-21 Nɨpe anɨg gɨmɨdöp u, gasɨ hon nɨŋun hagno, 'God nɨp yuö hanɨp Isrel
nɨbi bɨ udöm, abad mɨd aij gɨnab,' a gun nɨŋno u pen God nɨp nan sabe gep
bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep bɨ kub gau abe, nɨp manö hag göm, dam
Rom gapman bɨ kub u nɨp ñɨlö, nɨpe manö kub hagöm, nɨp ami bɨ nɨpe gau
kalɨp ñö, dam mab ba laŋ al pak lɨlö uma. Pen nan ga anɨbu ñɨn mɨhöp nöp
ap ara me. *
22 Mɨñi sɨb halö magö u, nɨbi ugan hon ap, am nɨp rɨgöl gɨla uɬöm mɨgan
ka u nɨŋöm, ap hanɨp nan nɨhön nɨhön göp u hag ñɨlö nɨŋun pa gɨłɨ gɨpun.
23 Nɨbi gau kale hagpal, 'Wip he mɨlö u mɨdagajɨp, pen ejol mɨhau apil
hagpil, "Nɨpe uraköm kamɨŋ mɨdöp," a gɨpil,' a gɨpal.
24 Anɨg haglö, bɨ hon rɨmnap nɨp rɨgöl gɨla uɬöm mɨgan ka u amöm nɨŋbal,
nɨbi gau hagajal rö nöp mɨdajɨp. Pen Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpal," a gɨlö. *

* **24:6:** Luk 9:22 * **24:13:** Grik 60 sɨdadia (11 kilomida) * **24:20-21:** Luk 19:11; Ap 1:6 * **24:24:** Jon 20:3-10

25 Aniɡ hagailö, Jisas haga, “Kale miɬhöŋ gasɨ niɬŋ aij gagpil. Bɨ God manö
hagep gau manö hagla u magöŋhalö, niɬhön giɬniɡ manö niɬŋö hagpal a giɬmil
niɬŋagpil?
26 God haga rö, Mesaia u nöd ilön kub yabɨł udnab me, pen hainö mailö
aij ke halö miɬdeinab,” a ga. *
27 Aniɡ hagöm, Mosɨs abe, bɨ God manö hagep bɨ gau magöŋhalö abe,
Krais niɬp God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ riɬkla miɬdöp manö aniɬbu magöŋhalö kaliɬp
hag ñɨ aij gö ara. *
28 Ram miɬnöŋ areila söl aniɬb au amjaköm, Jisas kaliɬp miɬhöŋ abhak löm,
arniɡ rö ga.
29 Pen kalpe miɬhöŋ niɬp manö kɬö giɬmil haglö, “Dugöp i aubun. Sɨbön
giɬniɡ gab niɬŋöm ne auö hol miɬhöŋ aip hanun,” a giɬlö. Haglö, kalpe miɬhöŋ
aip ram arla.
30 Ram am miɬdöm, nan ñɨɬŋniɡ, niɬpe bred udöm, God niɬp aij, a göm, ud jö
göm kaliɬp miɬhöŋ ñö niɬŋöl giɬ,
31 gasɨ magö kalpe miɬhöŋ u gasɨ wakö, u Jisas nöp, a giɬmil niɬŋlö niɬŋöl
göm, agamɨj ur ga.
32 Aniɡ ga u niɬŋmil haglö, “Adan aŋ au apöl gun, manö riɬmnap hag ñöl giɬ,
God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ riɬkla manö iɬ u riɬmnap hag ñöl gajɨp u, miɬdmagö haliɬp
u mab rö inöm piɬu giɬ ñöb,” a giɬlö.
33 Aniɡ hagmil, magö aniɬbu nöp kauyaŋ ado giɬ Jerusalem ammil niɬŋlö,
Jisas bɨ niɬpe unbö agɨp laŋ, niɬbi bɨ niɬŋeb kale riɬmnap halö aip ap magum
göm miɬdeila.
34 Amjakmil kale niɬŋlö, niɬbi bɨ gau kale ke Jisas niɬp manö hagmiɬdeila.
“Niɬŋö nöp! Jisas uma u pen kauyaŋ uraköm, ap Saimon miɬdajɨp au waiö
lajɨp niɬŋöb,” a giɬla. *
35 Manö hageila aniɬbu niɬŋmil, bɨ miɬhau haglö, “Hol miɬhöŋ adan aŋ au
arajul, Jisas haliɬp nable pakajɨp, dam ram hol miɬhöŋ u amun, nan ñɨɬŋniɡ
gun, niɬpe bred udöm, God niɬp aij a gajɨp u, u Jisas nöp a gul niɬŋbul,” a giɬlö.

Jisas bɨ niɬpe gau niɬp waiö niɬŋla
(Mad 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 Pen manö aniɬbu hag miɬdailö niɬŋöl göm, Jisas niɬpe ke miɬdeila aŋ au
waiö lɨ aŋ au giɬlaŋ urak miɬdöm haga, “God kalöp abad miɬdeiaŋ,” a ga.
37 Hageia, kale wip ana, a göm, aniɬnɨn gö piɬñɨŋ giɬla. *
38 Piɬñɨŋ geila, Jisas kaliɬp haga, “Niɬhön giɬniɡ piɬñɨŋ gabimŋ Amgö kale ke
niɬŋbim u pen niɬhön giɬniɡ gasɨ miɬhöp niɬŋabim?
39 Ñɨmagö ma yad gau niɬŋim. Yad nöp me! Yɨp ud po niɬŋmim niɬŋnabim.
Wip ana hañ romaŋ le halö miɬdagöp. Pen yad yuö abe, le abe miɬdpin u,
amgö kale ke hadö niɬŋabim,” a ga.
40 Aniɡ hagöl göm, ñɨmagö ma niɬpe gau kaliɬp yama.
41 Aniɡ gö, kale miɬñ miɬñ göl giɬ, gasɨ miɬlö löl giɬ, u Jisas nöp aka göm, gasɨ
miɬhöp niɬŋlö niɬŋöl göm, Jisas kaliɬp haga, “Nan ñɨɬŋeb kale riɬmnap aui miɬdöp
aka?” ga.
42 Hageia, niɬp kabsał lau liɬla ap ñɨla.
43 Kale niɬŋmɨdlö niɬŋöl giɬ, niɬpe kabsał aniɬbu ud ñɨɬŋa.

---

* **24:26:** Luk 9:22 * **24:27:** Sam 22:1-21; Ais 53 * **24:34:** 1Ko 15:4-5 * **24:37:** Mad 14:26

44 Pen Jisas kalɨp haga, “Nöd yad kale aip mɨdem, mɨñi yɨp göp unbö rö u gɨnab, a gem, kalôp hag ñɨmɨdin. Mosɨs yɨp manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka u, bɨ God manö hagep yɨp manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla u, God Manö adɨŋ Sam a gɨpal u yɨp manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka u, yɨp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla rö nöp magöŋhalö unbö rö nöp gɨnab, a gem, kalöp hag ñɨ aij gɨnö,” a ga. *
45 Anɨg hagöm, God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla u nɨŋ aij gɨlaŋ, a göm, gasɨ aij yabɨɬ u kalɨp ña.
46 Nɨpe anɨg göm, kalɨp haga, “Nöd gau kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla, ‘Mesaia u ilön kub udöm umö, rɨgöl gɨlö, ñɨn mɨhöp mɨdöm, ñɨn mɨhöp nɨgaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknab.
47 Anɨb u, manö aij nɨpe u ram mɨnöŋ Jerusalem iɬ gɨ hag ñöm, hag ñɨ damöm, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö hag ñɨlö arö nɨŋöl göm, nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a göm, arö göm, Krais nɨp cɨg gɨlö nɨŋöl göm, nan naij prɨ kale u ɬɨk gɨ yunab,’ a gɨla.
48 Pen yɨp ga anɨbu amgö magö kale ke nɨŋbim. *
49 Pen Bapi yad manö nöd hag la rö, yad kalöp ñɨnabin. Anɨb u, kale daun kub aui nöp mɨdmim, abad mɨdaimim. Kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö pɨdöŋ ke apöm kalöp goŋ leinab u nɨŋmim arnabim,” a ga. *

Jisas ap ran jak ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au ara (Mak 16:19-20; Rep 1:9-12)

50 Anɨg hagöm, kalɨp paŋɨd damöm, Jerusalem arö göm, ram rɨɬɨg agɬö Bedani söl au amöm, God kalɨp abad mɨdeiaŋ, a göm, ñɨmagö nɨpe dap ranöm, God nɨp sabe ga.
51 Jisas anɨg gö nɨŋöl göm, God nɨp dam ap ran jak ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud ara.
52 Anɨg gö, kalɨp aij a gö nɨŋöl gɨ, hib nɨpe u haglö adö arö nɨŋöl göm, ado gɨ Jerusalem arla.
53 Amöm, pör pör nöp God nɨp sabe gep ram raul mɨgan u amöm, God hib nɨpe haglö adö armɨdöp.

* **24:44:** Luk 9:22 * **24:48:** Jon 15:27; Ap 1:8 * **24:49:** Jon 14:16; 15:26; Ap 1:4

Jon
Jisas Krais Manö Aij u Jon kaḷɨ kłiñ rɨka

God Manö nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i aua

1 Ram mɨnöŋ hadame dagol gau gɨ laga ñɨn u, God Manö mɨdeia. God
Manö nɨpe God aip mɨdeia. God Manö nɨpe u rö nöp God me. *
2 Ram mɨnöŋ hainö gɨ la; nöd yabɨɬ God Manö nɨpe God aip mɨdeia.
3 God nɨpe gö, God Manö nɨpe nan gau magöŋhalö gɨ la. Nan ap ke laga;
nɨpe ke gɨ la nan gau nöp mɨdöp. *
4 God Manö nɨpe kamɨŋ mɨdep iɬ u. Kamɨŋ mɨdep magö anɨbu nɨbi bɨ
kaḷɨp mailö ña. *
5 Mailö anɨbu amöm nɨbi bɨ sɨbön göp aŋ au mɨdpal gau ñɨ lab nɨŋöm
sɨbön mailö anɨbu pałog göl rö lagöp. *
6-7 Nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö Mailö anɨbu nɨp nɨŋ udöl, a göm, God bɨ ap nɨp
hag lö, nɨpe apöm Bɨ Mailö halö anɨbu manö hag ñɨmɨdöp. Bɨ manö hag
ñɨmɨdöp bɨ anɨbu hib nɨpe Jon. *
8 Jon nɨpe Mailö anɨbu wasö. Nɨpe yɨharɨŋ bɨ an Mailö mɨdöp manö u
nɨbi bɨ gau kaḷɨp hag ñɨnɨg aua.
9 Mailö nɨŋö yabɨɬ anɨbu nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i apöm nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö
kaḷɨp mailö ñöl gɨmɨdöp. *
10 God Manö nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i apöm mɨdmɨdöp. God nɨpe gö, God
Manö nɨpe ke mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gɨ löm, nɨbi bɨ gau gɨ löm ga. Pen nɨpe ke
ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i ap mɨdeia u, nɨbi bɨ nɨp amgö nɨŋöm Bɨ Kub u a göm nɨŋagla.
11 Nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe ke aua u pen nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke nɨp udagla.
12 Pen nɨbi bɨ au, Krais manö aij nɨpe u nɨŋ udöm, nɨp Bɨ Kub hon, a göm,
udla gau, kaḷɨp geia God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpal.
13 God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpal u, bɨ ber gau udöm, ñɨ pai yag daulö mɨdpal rö
mɨdagpal. God nɨpe ke gö ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpal. *
14 Pen Manö anɨbu, nɨpe apöm bɨ hañ romaŋ löm, hanɨp aip han
mɨdmɨdöp. Anɨb u, hon mailö magö aij nɨpe hadö nɨŋbun. Nɨpe Bap Ñɨ
nɨpe añɨ yabɨɬ u me, Bap nɨpe ke mailö magö aij ke halö mɨdöp rö, Ñɨ nɨpe
u rö nöp mɨdöp. Pen nɨpe hañ romaŋ löm bɨ rö apöm, hanɨp magöŋhalö
mög nɨŋöm mɨdmagö yabɨɬ löm, God Manö nɨŋö u magöŋhalö hag ñɨ aij
gɨmɨdöp.
15 God Manö nɨpe aua u, Jon nɨpe nɨŋöm, wɨñ alöm nɨbi bɨ gau kaḷɨp haga,
“Bɨ mɨñi auöp i nöp me, yad kalöp nöd hagnö, ‘Bɨ ap nɨpe yad hain aunab
u pen yɨp yag dauagep adö u, nɨpe hadame dagol gau mɨdmɨdöp. Anɨb u,
nɨpe yad rö wasö; nɨpe Bɨ Kub yabɨɬ,’ a gɨnö u, bɨ anɨbu me u,” a ga.
16 Nɨpe hanɨp nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö mög yabɨɬ nɨŋöm, ud aij göm, nan aij aij
iru nöp ñöb.

---

* **1:1:** Jon 17:5; 1Jn 1:1-2; Rep 19:13 * **1:3:** 1Ko 8:6; Kol 1:16-17; Hib 1:2 * **1:4:** Jon 5:26 * **1:5:** Jon 3:19 * **1:6-7:** Mad 3:1; Luk 1:13-17,76 * **1:9:** Jon 8:12 * **1:13:** Jon 3:3-6; Plp 2:7; Jon 2:11; 1Pi 1:23

17 Apiabö u lo manö adö u, God Mosɨs nɨp ñö, Mosɨs hanɨp ña u pen God nɨbi bɨ mög nɨŋöm ud aij gab manö nɨŋö anɨbu, Jisas Krais aua u me, mɨñi waiö nɨŋabun. *

18 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap God nɨp nɨŋagal. Ñɨ añɨ nɨpe u nöp nɨpe ke God. Nɨpe Nap aip mɨdpil. Nɨpe Nap nɨpe hag waiö la nɨŋöm mɨñi hon Bap God hadö nɨŋbun. *

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb u, "Yad Mesaia u, wasö," ga (Mad 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Juda bɨ kub Jerusalem nɨbö gau kale bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ rɨmnap abe, bɨ God sabe gep ram wög gɨ ñɨmɨdal bɨ rɨmnap abe hag yuöm hagla, "Kale Jon mɨdöp ammim, 'Ne an?' ö gɨmim hag nɨŋmim," a gɨla.

20 Kale Jon mɨdeia u amjaköm, nɨp hag nɨŋöm hagla, "Ne bɨ an?" ö gɨla.

Hag nɨŋeila, nɨpe wai ñaga. Kalpe waiö hagöm haga, "Yad Krais u* wasö," ga.

21 Anɨg hageia, kale pen hagla, "Anɨg hagpan u, ne an? Ne Ilaija aka?" gɨla.

Anɨg hageila, Jon haga, "Yad Ilaija wasö," ga.

Anɨg hageia, kale pen hagla, "Ne bɨ God manö hagep pör abad mɨdpun u aka?" gɨla.

Hageila, Jon wasö ga. *

22 Anɨg hageia, bɨ anɨb gau pen hagla, "Anɨb u, ne an? Pen yad bɨ an a gɨmön hagnabön, hon amun bɨ kub hanɨp hag yubal gau kalɨp hag ñɨnabun," a gɨla.

23 Hageila, Jon kalɨp haga, "Yad mɨñi gabin i, bɨ God manö hagep Aisaia nöd haga rö nöp gabin. Nɨpe haga,

'Yad bɨ ap ram mɨnöŋ nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdagpal,
ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdöp aŋ au mɨdem, wɨñ kub alem hagabin,
"Pör Bɨ Kub auab a gɨmim,
adan ɨlɨk gɨ aij gɨmim," a gabin,' a ga.

Yad Jon mɨñi gabin me u," a ga. *

24 Pen bɨ Jon nɨp hag nɨŋnɨg aula anɨb gau, bɨ Perisi rɨmnap aip aula.

25 Kale Jon nɨp hag nɨŋöm hagla, "Ne hagpan, yad Krais wasö, Ilaija wasö, bɨ God manö hagep abad mɨdpun u wasö gɨpan gö jɨ nɨhön gɨnɨg nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ñɨg pak ñabön?" ö gɨla.

26 Hageila, Jon haga, "Yad kalɨp yɨharɨŋ ñɨg pak ñabin. Pen bɨ ap aŋ kalöp aui mɨdöp, nɨpe aigale bɨ rö mɨdöp a gɨmim nɨŋagpim.

27 Bɨ anɨbu nɨpe yad hain aunab pen nɨpe yad rö wasö; nɨpe bɨ kub yabɨł, yad bɨ pro. Yad ma rɨrup nɨpe u nagɨ hubɨknam rö lagöp," a ga. *

28 Jon nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ñɨg pak ñɨmɨdöp ram rɨłɨg agłö Bedani, ñɨg Jodan goł böŋ nö lödaŋ nɨŋöm bɨ anɨb gau apöm nɨp manö anɨbu hag nɨŋla.

Jisas nɨpe God Sipsip Pi nɨpe

29 Ruö Jisas auö nɨŋöl göm, Jon Jisas nɨŋöm nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp haga, "Nɨŋim! God Sipsip Pi nɨpe hanɨp hag yuöp me u. Nɨpe me nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i gau gau magöŋhalö nan si nan naij gɨpal gac u ɨlɨk gɨ yunab. *

---

* **1:17:** Eks 34:28; Ro 6:14 * **1:18:** Eks 33:20; Jon 6:46; 1Di 6:16 * **1:20:** manö "Krais u" abe, Hibru manö "Mesaia u" abe ił añɨ ap nöp mɨdöp: "God hag la Bɨ u." * **1:21:** Dud 18:15,18; Mad 11:14 * **1:23:** Ais 40:3 * **1:27:** Jon 1:15 * **1:29:** Ais 53:6-7; 1Pi 1:18-19

30 Bɨ anɨbu me, yad hagnö, ‘Bɨ ap nɨpe yad hain aunab u pen yɨp yag
dauagep adö u, nɨpe hadame dagol gau mɨdmɨdöp. Anɨb u, nɨpe yad rö
wasö; nɨpe Bɨ Kub yabɨł,’ a gɨnö. *
31 Bɨ kub anɨbu bɨ an a gem nɨŋagmɨdin. Pen Isrel nɨbi bɨ, bɨ kub anɨbu
bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdöp u nɨŋöl a gem, kalɨp ñɨg pak ñɨnɨg aunö,” a ga.
32-33 Pen Jon Jisas manö adö anɨbu nöp hagöm haga, “Bɨ anɨbi bɨ an, a gem,
yad ke nɨŋagbnep; pen bɨ yɨp hag yuö apem nɨbi bɨ kalɨp ñɨg pak ñabin u
haga, ‘Ne nɨŋnabön, Ana nɨpe bɨ an apöm, aip mɨdeinab, bɨ anɨbu nöp nɨbi
bɨ gau kalɨp Ana Uł pak ñɨnab,’ a ga. Haga anɨbu me, mɨñi Ana u kumi
kabö adö laŋ nɨbö yaur dapo rö u gɨ nɨp auajɨp *
34 nɨŋem yad nɨŋ aij gem kalɨp manö nɨŋö hagabin, bɨ anɨbi nɨpe God Ñɨ
nɨpe u nöp,” a ga. *

Jisas bɨ nɨpe mɨhöp nöd uda

35 Ruö pen, Jon bɨ nɨpe mɨhau aip, kauyaŋ ap ñɨg pak ñɨmɨdöp ka u mɨdlö
nɨŋöl gɨ,
36 Jisas ap padiö, Jon nɨpe Jisas nɨŋöm nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp haga, “Bɨ anɨbi
God Sipsip Pi nɨpe me u,” a ga. *
37 Anɨg hagö, Jon bɨ nɨpe mɨhau, manö anɨbu nɨŋmil, Jisas areia mɨgan u
hain arlö.
38 Pen Jisas ado göm kalɨp mɨhöŋ nɨŋöm haga, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg auabil?” ö ga.
Hageia haglö, “Rabai! Ne hanban gai?” ö gɨlö. Hibru manö hagöm “Rabai”
a gɨlö manö anɨbu ił u “Manö Hag Ñeb Bɨ.”
39 Pen kale anɨg gɨmil hag nɨŋlö, Jisas haga, “Anɨb u, yad aip ammil
nɨŋnabil,” a ga. Haga ñɨn anɨbu nöp dugo magö u ammil, nɨpe aip mɨdeila.
40 Jon bɨ nɨpe anɨb mɨhau, bɨ ap hib nɨpe Edru. Edru nɨmam nɨpe me
Saimon Pida. *
41 Edru magö anɨbu nöp am nɨmam Saimon nɨp ułhai nɨŋöm haga,
“Mesaia u aunab a gun pör abad mɨdpun u mɨñi nɨŋbul,” a ga. “Mesaia” a
ga manö magö u, Grik manö hagöm “Krais” a gɨpal.
42 Edru anɨg hagöm, nɨmam Saimon nɨp uł göm Jisas mɨdeia u arö, Jisas
Saimon nɨp nɨŋöm haga, “Jon ñɨ nɨpe Saimon. Nöp Sipas a göl,” a ga.
Arameik manö hagöm, hib Sipas a ga manö magö anɨbu, Grik manö hagöm
Pida a gɨpal. Sipas abe Pida abe ił añɨ anɨbu “kabö.” *

Jisas Pilip aip Nadanyel aip kalɨp mɨhöŋ uda

43 Ruö, Jisas ram mɨnöŋ Galili arnɨg, am Pilip nɨp nɨŋöm haga, “Yad aip
arul,” a ga.
44 Pilip, Edru, Pida, ram mɨnöŋ kale Bedsaida nɨbö.
45 Pen Pilip am Nadanyel nɨp nɨŋöm haga, “Hon bɨ u, Mosɨs abe, bɨ God
manö hagep rɨmnap abe kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla u, nɨp mɨñi nɨŋbun. Nɨpe me
Jisas, Josep ñɨ nɨpe. Ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe Nasared nɨbö,” a ga. *
46 Pilip anɨg hageia, Nadanyel haga, “Bɨ aij ap ram mɨnöŋ naij anɨbu nɨbö
auagnab,” a ga.
Hageia, Pilip haga, “Anɨg hagpan u, auö am nɨŋul!” a ga.

---

* **1:30:** Jon 1:15 * **1:32-33:** Mad 3:16 * **1:34:** Mad 3:17 * **1:36:** Jon 1:29 * **1:40:** Mad 4:18-20 * **1:42:** Mad 16:18 * **1:45:** Dud 18:18; Ais 7:14; 9:6; Jer 23:5; Esi 34:23

47 Anɨg hagöm, kale bɨ mɨhau ammil söl söl gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas Nadanyel
nɨp nɨŋöm haga, “Bɨ anɨbu bɨ Isrel yɨjɨg göl u me, nɨpe piral adö u hagagnab;
nɨpe nɨŋö nöp waiö hagnab,” a ga.
48 Anɨg hagö, Nadanyel haga, “Ne aige gɨmön yɨp nɨŋban?” ö ga.
Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pilip nöp hainö uɨ gɨnɨg nöb; yad nöp nöd nɨŋbin, ne
asɨk mɨdajan rauan iɨ au,” a ga.
49 Anɨg hagö, Nadanyel haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Nöp nɨŋbin! Ne God Ñɨ
nɨpe, Isrel nɨbi bɨ Kiŋ hon,” a ga. *
50 Anɨg hageia, Jisas haga, “Nöp yɨharɨŋ rauan iɨ au nɨŋbin a gɨpin u me,
yɨp nɨŋ udpan? Hainö nan ke nɨbö rɨmnap nɨŋnabön,” a ga.
51 Jisas anɨg hagöm haga, “Kalöp magöŋhalö nɨŋö hagabin, kumi kabö adö
laŋ au pɨral hiɨkö, ejol gau apöm, yɨp Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨŋ amɨl apɨl, nɨŋ amɨl apɨl
geinaböl nɨŋnabim,” a ga. *

2

Jisas nɨpe ñɨg yabɨɨ u gö ñɨg wain la

1-2 Ñɨn mɨhöp mɨdöm, bɨ ap nɨbi udnɨg göm, nɨbi bɨ wɨñ alö amöm, nan
ñɨŋla Kena daun, ram mɨnöŋ Galili aŋ au. Ñɨn anɨbu, Jisas abe, bɨ nɨpe gau
abe, kalɨp u rö nöp wɨñ alla arla. Pen Jisas nɨme abe am ram anɨbu mɨdeia.
3 Ñɨg wain u ñɨŋ hakeila, Jisas nɨme apöm Jisas nɨp haga, “Wain u ñɨŋ
hakpal,” a ga.
4 Anɨg hageia, Jisas haga, “Yɨp anɨg gɨ anɨg gɨ, a gɨmön, yɨp hagagmön.
Ñɨn yad u auagöp,” a ga. *
5 Hageia, nɨme nɨpe am bɨ wög gɨ ñeb gau kalɨp haga, “Jisas manö ap
hagainɨm, hagnɨm rö nöp gɨmim,” a ga.
6 Pen Juda nɨbi bɨ kabö udöm gɨpal rin kub yabɨɨ unbö kagoɨ jɨŋ u ud lɨlö
mɨdeia. Rin kub añɨ añɨ ñɨg lida unbö ñɨnjuöl mamɨd u mɨl dap lep. Pen
Juda nɨbi bɨ nagɨ adö kale gɨmɨdal rö, God amgö ilö nɨbi bɨ uɨ aij mɨdaiun,
a göm, rin anɨb gau ñɨg mɨl dap hoŋ göm, ñɨn ma lɨ yumɨdal.
7 Jisas pen, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb gau kalɨp haga, “Kabö rin gai i, ñɨg mɨl dapim
hoŋ gɨpe, ajmaŋ raunɨm,” a ga.
Hageia, haga rö geila haga,
8 “Mɨñi ñɨg mɨl dap lɨbim u, mɨl dammim, bɨ nan ñɨŋabun i abad mɨdöp
u nɨp ñɨmim,” a ga.
9 Hageia, ñɨg yabɨɨ anɨbu mɨl dam bɨ kub u nɨp ñeila, nɨpe udöm ñɨŋ nɨŋa,
ñɨg wain aij u mɨdeia. Pen nɨpe ñɨg wain anɨbu gai nɨbö göm nɨŋaga; bɨ wög
gɨ ñeb gau kale nöp nɨŋla. Pen nɨpe nɨŋaga rö me, bɨ nɨbi udnɨg ga anɨbu
nɨp wɨñ alö aueia haga,
10 “Pör nöp, ñɨg wain aij u nöd dap ñɨlö ñɨŋ haklö me, hainö ñɨg wain naij
u ñɨlö ñɨŋbal. Pen ne ñɨg wain aij u dap lö mɨdajɨp, mɨñi nöp dap ñabön,”
a ga.
11 Jisas nan gagep nöd nɨbö ga anɨbu, nɨpe Kena daun, ram mɨnöŋ Galili
aŋ au mɨdöm ga. Nan gagep anɨbu göm, nɨpe aige bɨ rö mɨdeia u yamö bɨ
nɨpe gau nɨŋöm, nɨp nɨŋ udla.
12 Pen Kena daun arö göm, Jisas nɨpe ke, nɨme, nɨmam hain, bɨ nɨpe gau
aip daun pro Kapaneam amöm, yöp ñɨn bad ap anɨb au mɨdeila. *

* **1:49:** Mad 14:33; 16:16; Mak 3:11 * **1:51:** Jen 28:12 * **2:4:** Jon 7:30; 8:20 * **2:12:** Mad 4:13

God sabe gep ram u nan sɨkim geila, Jisas kalɨp rɨdɨk gɨ höŋ yaŋ yua (Mad 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Juda kai Pasopa ñɨn kub kale u söl ga nɨŋöm Jisas Jerusalem ara. *
14 Jisas Jerusalem amöm, God sabe gep ram raul u nɨŋa, bɨ rɨmnap kale kaj kau, kaj sipsip, yaur dapo gau dap sɨkim göm, bɨ rɨmnap abañ bad gau löm, mab po adö asɨköm, mani yɨmjɨköm geila.
15 Jisas nɨŋöm, nagɨ ap udöm malɨköm, kaj sipsip kaj kau gau rɨdɨk gɨ höŋ yaŋ yuöm, mani dap pen pen yɨmjɨköm geila abañ bad gau mani halö ud hoŋ gɨ yua.
16 Anɨg göm, nɨbi bɨ yaur dapo dap sɨkim geila gau kalɨp haga, “Nan anɨb gau ud arim. Bapi yad ram nɨpe u gɨpe sɨkim ram rö lagnɨm,” a ga.
17 Jisas anɨg geia, bɨ nɨpe gau gasɨ kale ara God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla manö ap adö u. Manö anɨbu kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla, “Sabe gep ram ne u mɨdmagö yabɨɬ lem umnabin,” a gɨla. *
18 Pen Juda bɨ kub rɨmnap apöm, Jisas nɨp hag nɨŋöm hagla, “Nöp an hagajɨp apön anɨg gabön? God nöp hagö apem gabin a gɨmön, nan gagep rö ap gö nɨŋun, ‘Nɨŋö hagpan,’ a gun,” a gɨla.
19 Anɨg hageila, Jisas kalɨp pen haga, “Kale God sabe gep ram anɨbi rɨb waɬ geinabim, ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ kauyaŋ gɨ lɨnabin,” a ga. *
20 Anɨg hageia hagla, “God sabe gep ram anɨbi, mɨ ñɨnjuöl mɨhöp ado gɨ da unbö kagoɬ jɨŋ (46) gɨ hakla u pen ne ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ kauyaŋ gɨ lɨnabin a gan ar?” a gɨla.
21 Pen Jisas nɨpe sabe gep ram manö haga anɨbu, hañ romaŋ nɨpe ke nöp haga. *
22 Anɨb u me, hainö Jisas nɨpe umöm uraka u, bɨ nɨp hain gɨmɨdal gau God Manö u abe, Jisas nɨpe ke manö haga anɨbu abe gasɨ nɨŋöm, “Nɨŋö hagöp,” a göm nɨŋ udla. *

Jisas nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nɨŋöb

23 Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa ñɨn kub kale u Jerusalem mɨdöm, nan gagep rö rɨmnap geia u nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ gau, “Nɨpe nöp Mesaia u,” a göm nɨp nɨŋ udla. *
24-25 Pen Jisas nɨbi bɨ gɨpal adö u ke nɨŋ aij göp rö, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau gasɨ kale adö mai araia u nɨŋ aij ga u me, nɨpe kalɨp nɨbi bɨ nɨŋeb yad gau a göm udaga.

3

Jisas Nikodimas nɨp hag ñɨ aij ga

1 Bɨ Juda Kansol kub u bɨ ap mɨdmɨdöp, hib nɨpe u Nikodimas. Nɨpe Perisi bɨ ap. *
2 Nɨpe sɨb yaŋ, Jisas nɨp nɨŋnɨg, mɨdeia u apöm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Hon nɨŋbun, nan gagep rö gɨpan gau, ne ke gagbnap; God nɨpe ke nöp nöp aip mɨdöp u me, nan gagep rö anɨb gau gɨpan. Anɨb u, hon nɨŋbun, God nɨpe nöp nöp yuö apön hanɨp manö hag ñɨmɨdan,” a ga.

* **2:13:** Eks 12:1-27 * **2:17:** Sam 69:9 * **2:19:** Mad 26:61; 27:40 * **2:21:** 1Ko 6:19 * **2:22:** Luk 24:6-8; Jon 12:16 * **2:23:** Jon 7:31 * **3:1:** Jon 7:50; 19:39

3 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp niŋö yabɨł hagabin, niɨbi bɨ ke kamɨŋ hain niɨbö lɨnaböl gau nöp, God kalɨp udöm, ‘Niɨbi bɨ yad’ a göm, abad mɨdeinab,” a ga. *

4 Aniɡ hageia, Nikodimas aiö göm gasɨ iru niŋöm haga, “Niɨbi bɨ rɨk lɨlö kub gɨpal gau, kauyaŋ niɨme mudun aŋ au arlö, kauyaŋ yag daulö, niɨbi bɨ ke kamɨŋ hain niɨbö lɨlaŋ a gɨmön hagabön aka niɨhön?” ö ga.

5 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nöp niŋö yabɨł hagabin, niɨbi bɨ au, ñiɡ u abe, God Ana u abe udöm ke kamɨŋ hain niɨbö lɨnaböl gau nöp, God kalɨp udöm, ‘Niɨbi bɨ yad’ a göm, abad mɨdeinab.

6 Niɨbi bɨ yag daubal rö yag daulö mɨdpal, pen God Ana niɨpe apöm ana magö kale aŋ daŋ gö kamɨŋ mɨdeinabim. *

7 Aniɨb u, “Kale niɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö ke kamɨŋ hain niɨbö lɨmim,” manö hagajɨn aniɨbu, ne aiö gɨmön gasɨ iru niŋagmön.

8 Yɨgön u gasɨ niɨpe ke apöm arab. Yɨgön udajɨp niŋbim u pen auöp lau halö, aröp lau halö, kale niŋagim. Aniɨb u rö me, niɨbi bɨ God Ana ba lö, ke kamɨŋ hain niɨbö lɨbal gau,” a ga.

9 Aniɡ hageia, Nikodimas haga, “Ne hagabön adö aniɨbu, aigegö gɨniɨm?” ö ga.

10 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ne Isrel niɨbi bɨ manö hag ñeb bɨ kub kale ap, pen ne niŋagpan ar?

11 Nöp niŋö yabɨł hagabin, hon ke nan niɨhön niŋ aij gun, nan niɨhön amgö ke niŋun, niŋbun aniɨbu nöp kalöp hag ñɨbun u pen manö hagpun aniɨbu niŋ udagpim.

12 Yad kalöp mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɨ i göp rö hagnö, niŋ udagpim rö, aige gɨmim God ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au göp rö hagnö, niŋ udnabim?

13 Pen niɨbi bɨ ap God ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au ajöm niŋaga; yad ke Bɨ Ñɨ niɨpe nöp aniɨb laŋ mɨdem aunö.

14 “Pen hadame nöp haiŋo naij gau Isrel niɨbi bɨ kalɨp haulö umla, niŋöm Mosɨs haiŋo naij aniɨb gau rö ap mab ba au laŋ lö, niɨbi bɨ an an haiŋo aniɨb laŋ niŋla gau, kalɨp kamɨŋ la. Aniɨb u rö me, Bɨ Ñɨ niɨpe niɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨlö, *

15 niɨbi bɨ an an niɨp niŋ udnaböl gau, kamɨŋ pör mɨdep u udnaböl. *

16 God niɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ iɨ i mɨdpal gau kalɨp mɨdmagö yabɨł löm, Ñɨ niɨpe añɨ yabɨł u kalɨp nan a göm ña. Aniɨb u, niɨbi bɨ an an Ñɨ niɨpe aniɨbu niɨp niŋ udnaböl gau, kalɨp kamɨŋ pör mɨdep u ñö, umöm ur gagnaböl. *

17 God Ñɨ niɨpe yua u, niɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö kub hagnɨm, a göm yuaga; niɨbi bɨ gau ud kamɨŋ yunɨm, a göm yua. *

18 “Niɨbi bɨ an an Ñɨ niɨpe niɨp niŋ udnaböl gau, God kalɨp manö kub hagöm pen ilön ñagnab. Pen niɨbi bɨ niɨp niŋ udagnaböl gau, God Ñɨ niɨpe añɨ yabɨł aniɨbu niɨp niŋ udagnaböl rö, God kalɨp hadö manö kub hagöm, pen ilön udnaböl a ga. *

19 God niɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö kub hagöm pen ilön ñɨnab, iɨ aniɨbu aniɡ göl mɨdöp: Mailö mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɨ i auöp u pen niɨbi bɨ gau, mailö mɨdöp

---

* **3:3:** Mad 18:3; 1Pi 1:23 * **3:6:** Jon 1:13 * **3:14:** Nab 21:9; Jon 8:28; 12:32 * **3:15:** Jon 20:31
* **3:16:** Jon 3:36; 10:28; Ro 5:8; 8:32; 1Jn 4:9-10 * **3:17:** Luk 19:10 * **3:18:** Jon 5:24

au arun, a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋagal. Kale nan si nan naij gɨ mɨdpal rö, sɨb göp gau nöp mɨdaiun a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋbal. *
20 Mailö anɨbu nɨŋlö mulu lugö, ‘Naij gɨpun u, waiö nɨŋagöl,’ a göm, mailö mɨdöp au auagnaböl.
21 Pen nɨbi bɨ kabö rö gɨnaböl gau hagnaböl, ‘God hagöp rö nöp gabun u, waiö nɨŋlaŋ,’ a göm, mailö mɨdöp au aubal,” a ga.

Jon Ñɨg Pak Ñeb Bɨ u, Jisas bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdöp, a göm, manö hag ña

22 Hainö Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip am ram mɨnöŋ Judia aŋ gau am mɨdöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ñɨg pak ñɨ mɨdeia. *
23 Ainon ram mɨnöŋ Salim söl anɨb au mɨdeia. Pen ram mɨnöŋ Ainon au ñɨg iru mɨdeia. Anɨb u, ñɨn aŋ anɨb au, Jon nɨpe Ainon au mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ gau iru nöp aueila nɨŋöm nɨpe kalɨp ñɨg pak ñɨ mɨdeia.
24 Ñɨn anɨbu kale Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb nɨp nagɨ lagla.
25 Pen Juda bɨ ap apöm, Juda nagɨ adö kale, ñɨg lɨ yuun God amgö ilö mɨd aij gun a gɨmɨdal manö adö u hagöm, Jon bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap aip pen pen hagla.
26 Pen pen hagöm, Jon bɨ nɨpe gau apöm nɨp hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Bɨ au ñɨg Jodan goł böŋ lödaŋ mɨdö, nɨp Bɨ Kub a gaina u, mɨñi ap nɨbi bɨ kalɨp ñɨg pak ñab nɨŋöm nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö nɨp araböl,” a gɨla.
27 Anɨg hageila, Jon haga, “God gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöb rö, hanɨp wög adö ke ke hag löp.
28 Kale ke nɨŋbim yad kalöp hagnö, ‘Yad Krais wasö; God hagö yad yɨharɨŋ adan nɨpe u łɨk gabin,’ a gɨnö. *
29 Bɨ ap nɨbi udnab ñɨn u, nɨpe nɨbi nɨpe udnab. Nɨbi anɨbu nɨbi nɨpe me u. Bɨ nɨbi udnab bɨ u, bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe ap apöm nɨp gɨ ñɨnab. Mañ mai nɨbi nɨpe udnɨg aunab a göm, nɨp abad mɨdeinab. Pen nɨpe nɨbi udnɨg apöm ‘Aubin’ a gɨnab u, bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe mɨñ mɨñ gɨnab. Yad me anɨbu rö. Jisas nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp anɨg göm gab u, yɨp aij göp. Uri yad mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gabin.
30 Hib nɨpe ap ranö nɨŋöl gɨ, hib yad ap lugnab u aij.
31 “Bɨ kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö auöp u, nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö adö laŋol mɨdöp. Bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i nɨbö bɨ u, nɨpe mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i nɨbö u me, mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i gasɨ nɨŋöm manö hagpal rö hagab. Pen bɨ kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö auöp u, nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö adö laŋol mɨdöp. *
32 Nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdöm nan nɨhön amgö nɨŋöb u, manö nɨhön apdi nɨŋöb u, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñab, pen manö nɨpe u udagaböl. *
33 Pen nɨbi bɨ manö nɨpe nɨŋ udpal gau, God manö nɨŋö u nöp hagöp a göm nɨŋ udpal.
34 God nɨpe Jisas yua u, Ana nɨpe u nɨp ñö ajmaŋ rauö, God manö magö nɨpe nöp hag ñab.
35 Nap Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp mɨdmagö löm, ‘Nan gau magöŋhalö abad mɨdaimön,’ a göm, ud ñɨmagö adö nɨpe u löp. *
36 Nɨbi bɨ an an Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau, pör mɨdep magö u hadö udpal. Pen nɨbi bɨ an an Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp nɨŋ udagnaböl gau, kale pör mɨdep magö u

* **3:19:** Jon 1:5,9; 8:12 * **3:22:** Jon 4:1-2 * **3:28:** Jon 1:20; Mad 11:10 * **3:31:** Jon 8:23 * **3:32:** Jon 3:11 * **3:35:** Mad 11:27; Jon 5:20

udagnaböl; God nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp hadö manö kub hagö, marö udöl gɨ nöp mɨdeinaböl," a ga. *

4

Jisas nɨbi Sameria nɨbö ap nɨp manö hag ña

1 Pen bɨ Perisi gau manö rɨmnap apdi nɨŋla, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp, Jisas pɨg mɨdaiun, a göm, nɨp aueila kalɨp ñɨg pak ña; pen nɨbi bɨ iru nöp Jon nɨp auagla. *
2 Pen Jisas nɨpe ke nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ñɨg pak ñaga; bɨ nɨpe gau nöp kalɨp ñɨg pak ñɨla.
3 Pen Perisi kai manö anɨbu rö hageila nɨŋöm Jisas ram mɨnöŋ Judia arö göm, ado gɨ ram mɨnöŋ Galili ara.
4 Pen adan aŋ au aramöm nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ Sameria amjaka.
5 Pen ram mɨnöŋ Sameria aŋ au aramöm, Sikar daun amjaka. Sikar söl anɨb au me, hadame nöp Jekop ñɨ nɨpe Josep nɨp mɨnöŋ naböŋ ap haga. *
6 Pen Jekop ñɨg ułöm uda u mɨdeia u me, Jisas auö auö, sɨdö aŋ laŋ magö u iru ga rö, am ñɨg ułöm goł söl anɨb au asɨka.
7-8 Pen bɨ nɨpe gau nan magö raunɨg, Sikar daun anɨbu arla. Jisas ñɨg ułöm söl au asɨk mɨdeia nɨŋöm nɨbi Sameria nɨbö ap ñɨg mɨlnɨg aua. Aueia, Jisas nɨŋöm haga, "Yɨp ñɨg mɨl ñö ñɨŋɨn," a ga.
9 Hageia, nɨbi anɨbu haga, "Kale Juda nɨbi bɨ, hanɨp Sameria nɨbi bɨ nɨŋmim, asɨ masɨ gɨ aij gɨpim rö, nɨhön gɨnɨg, 'Yɨp ñɨg mɨl ñö ñɨŋɨn,' a gɨmön hagabön?" ö ga. *
10 Anɨg hageia, Jisas pen haga, "God nan aij nɨbi bɨ ñɨnɨg gab u nɨŋmön, yad nöp ñɨg mɨl dap lɨmön a gabin yad bɨ an rö mɨdpin nɨŋbnap u, ne yɨp hagbnap, yad nöp ñɨg kamɨŋ magö ñeb ñɨbnep. *
11 Hageia, nɨbi anɨbu haga, "Bɨ kub. Ñɨg mɨlep rin ne ap mɨdagöp; ñɨg ułöm u rö nöp i gɨyaŋ mɨdöp. Anɨb u, ñɨg kamɨŋ magö ñeb anɨbu gai nɨbö udnabön?
12 Bac iłaŋ hon Jekop ñɨg ułöm anɨbi hanɨp ña. Ñɨg anɨbi nöp, nɨpe ke abe, ñɨ nɨpe bɨ abe ñɨŋöm, kaj sipsip nan nɨpe gau ñɨŋöm gɨmɨdal. Anɨb u, yad bɨ kub, Jekop bɨ pro, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋban ar?" a ga. *
13 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Nɨbi bɨ ñɨg i ñɨŋnaböl gau, kalɨp kauyaŋ ñɨg nan gɨnɨg gab;
14 pen nɨbi bɨ ñɨg yad ñɨnö ñɨŋnaböl gau, kalɨp kauyaŋ ñɨg nan gagnab. Pen ñɨg yad ñɨnabin anɨbu ñɨŋlö, kalɨp aŋ daŋ ñɨg ilam ajöŋ rö juöl gɨ, kalɨp pör mɨdep u ñɨnab," a ga. *
15 Jisas anɨg hageia, nɨbi anɨbu pen haga, "Bɨ kub. Yɨp ñɨg anɨbu ñö ñɨŋnö, hainö yɨp ñɨg nan gagnɨm; apem ñɨg i mɨlagnam," a ga.
16 Anɨg hageia, Jisas haga, "Am nagamul ne paŋɨd dau," a ga.
17 Hageia haga, "Yad bɨ halö wasö," ga.
Hageia, Jisas haga, "Manö anɨbu nɨŋö hagabön.
18 Bɨ unbö mamɨd u udna u pen bɨ mɨñi aip mɨdpil u, nagamul ne wasö. Anɨb u, nɨŋö hagabön," a ga.

* **3:36:** Jon 3:16-18; 1Jn 5:12 * **4:1:** Jon 3:22 * **4:5:** Jen 33:19; Jos 24:32 * **4:9:** Esr 4:1-5
* **4:10:** Jon 7:37-38; Rep 21:6 * **4:12:** Jon 8:53 * **4:14:** Jon 6:35

19 Aniɡ hageia, niɨbi aniɨbu haga, “Biɨ kub. Yad niŋbin, ne biɨ God manö hagep biɨ ap.
20 Apɨs bac hon hadame nöp gau dum i God niɨp sabe gɨmɨdal rö, hon u rö nöp sabe gɨ mɨdpun u pen kale Juda kai hagpim, ‘Jerusalem nöp God niɨp sabe göl,’ a gɨpim,” a ga. *
21 Aniɡ hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad manö niŋö hagabin aniɨbi nöŋ. Hainö dum aniɨbi abe Jerusalem abe Bapi niɨp sabe gagnabim.
22 Kale Sameria niɨbi biɨ sabe gɨpim pen biɨ aigale biɨ rö niɨp sabe gɨpim u niŋagpim; pen hon Juda niɨbi biɨ, Biɨ sabe gɨmɨdun Biɨ u niŋbun. Niɨhön gɨniɡ: God niɨpe aige göm niɨbi biɨ ud kamɨŋ yunab u, haniɨp Juda niɨbi biɨ haga. *
23 Ñɨn söl auub, pen mɨñi hadö auöp i, God Ana niɨpe niɨbi biɨ gasɨ ñö niŋöl gɨ, kale Bapi niɨp kabö rö sabe gɨnaböl; aniɡ gɨnaböl u, niɨp aij gɨnab.
24 God niɨpe Ana mɨdöp u me, niɨbi biɨ God niɨp sabe göm, ana kaliɨp aŋ daŋ niŋö nöp sabe göl. *
25 Jisas aniɡ hageia, niɨbi aniɨbu pen haga, “Yad niŋbin, hainö Mesaia u apöm, haniɨp nan magöŋhalö hag ñɨ aij gɨnab,” a ga.
26 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Biɨ aniɨbu me yad mɨdpin. Ne aip manö hagabul i,” a ga. *
27 Jisas aniɡ hageia niŋöm magö aniɨbu biɨ niɨpe gau apjaköm niŋla, Jisas niɨbi ap aip manö gɨ mɨdailö, niŋöm kale pa gɨlɨ gɨla. Pen biɨ kale ap uraköm, niɨbi u niɨp “Ne manö niɨhön mɨdöp?” a göm hagagla. Jisas niɨp u rö nöp, “Niɨhön gɨniɡ niɨbi aniɨbu aip manö adɨŋ adɨŋ gajɨl?” a göm hagagla.
28 Pen niɨbi aniɨbu, ñɨɡ rin u arö göm, kauyaŋ ado gɨ daun aniɨbu amöm, niɨbi biɨ mɨdeila aniɨb gau kaliɨp haga,
29 “Apim, nan gau magöŋhalö gɨpin rö hag ñöb biɨ u niŋim! Niɨpe Mesaia u aka?” ga.
30 Aniɡ hageia, niɨbi biɨ aniɨb gau daun aniɨbu arö göm, Jisas niɨp niŋun a göm aueila.
31 Pen Jisas biɨ niɨpe gau Jisas niɨp neb neb göm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb biɨ. Nan ñöŋ!” a gɨla.
32 Hageila, niɨpe pen haga, “Nan ñɨŋeb yad mɨdöp u kale niŋagpim,” a ga.
33 Aniɡ hageia, biɨ niɨpe gau kale ke nöp hag niŋ hag niŋ göm hagla, “Niɨbi biɨ rɨmnap niɨp nan magö dap ñɨbal aka?” gɨla.
34 Pen Jisas kaliɨp haga, “Kalöp nan magö aniɨb gau nan göp; yɨp pen nan magö aniɨb gau nan gagöp. Bapi manö haga u nöp gasɨ lajɨp me, gasɨ aniɨbu niŋem, wög hagöp u gɨ junam a gɨ gasɨ niŋbin. Nan ñɨŋeb yad me u. *
35 Pen kale manö ap hagpim, ‘Rakɨn mɨhau mɨhau mɨdöl, wid magö po gö am rɨk daunabun,’ a gɨpim u pen mɨñi aniɡ hagagmim. Amgö kale u niŋ padimim niŋim! Wid wög gau po göm rɨk dauep rö mɨdöp. *
36 Pen uri nöp, niɨbi biɨ wid po rɨk dauaböl niɨbi biɨ gau, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ wid po göp aniɨbu rɨk dam kamɨŋ pör mɨdep mɨgan u löm, pe kale udaböl me u. Aniɨb u me, niɨbɨ biɨ wid magö ranaŋ a göm dam yubal gau abe, niɨbi biɨ wid po göp rɨk dauaböl gau abe jɨm ñöm, wid po u kamɨŋ pör mɨdep mɨgan u mɨdnab u niŋöm, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl.

* **4:20:** Dud 12:5-14; Sam 122:1-5 * **4:22:** 2Ki 17:29-41; Ais 2:3; Ro 9:4-5 * **4:24:** 2Ko 3:17; Ro 12:1; Plp 3:3 * **4:26:** Mak 14:61-62 * **4:34:** Jon 6:38 * **4:35:** Luk 10:2

37 Hon manö ap hagpun, ‘Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap wid magö yulö rannab, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap am rɨk daunaböl,’ a gɨpun u, nɨŋö yabɨł hagpun.
38 Yad kalöp hag yunö, am wid rɨk daubim. Wid wög anɨbu kale wög kłö gɨmim gagpe; nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kłö kale u gɨlö ranöb. Kale yɨharɨŋ am rɨk daumim nan aij udpim,” a ga.
39 Nɨbi Sameria nɨbö anɨbu am nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Bɨ anɨbu nan gɨpin gɨpin gau magöŋhalö yɨp hag ñöb,” a ga u me, nɨbi bɨ Sameria nɨbö daun anɨbu mɨdeila gau iru nöp Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla.
40 Pen Sameria nɨbi bɨ, kale Jisas mɨdeia au apöm, Jisas manö neb neb göm hagla, hon aip am mɨdaiun a gɨlö, Jisas ñɨn mɨhöp am kale aip mɨdöm,
41 manö hag ñö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap halö iru nöp manö anɨbu nɨŋöm nɨp nɨŋ udla.
42 Pen kale anɨg göm nɨŋ udöm, nɨbi anɨbu nɨp hagla, “Mɨñi manö ne u nöp hagö nɨŋ udagpun; Jisas manö nɨpe u ke hagö nɨŋun nɨŋbun, nɨpe nöp nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i mɨdpal gau gau magöŋhalö kalɨp ud kamɨŋ yunɨg aua. *

Jisas, bɨ kub ap ñɨ nɨpe u nɨp gö, kamɨŋ la

43 Jisas ñɨn anɨb mɨhau ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu mɨdöm, ruö ram mɨnöŋ Galili ara.
44 Nɨpe nöd manö ap hagöm haga, “Bɨ God manö hagep bɨ gau, ram mɨnöŋ kale ke au mɨdöm manö hagnaböl u, manö kalɨp udagnaböl,” a ga. *
45 Pen Pasopa ñɨn u, Galili nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap am Jerusalem mɨdeila. Kale Jerusalem mɨdeila nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas nan gagep rö gau gö nɨŋla u me, Jisas uri ram mɨnöŋ Galili amjakö, kale nan gagep rö Jerusalem ga u gasɨ nɨŋöm, nɨp mɨñ mɨñ gɨla. *
46 Pen Jisas am Galili mɨdöm, kauyaŋ Kena daun ara. Kena daun anɨbu me, nöd ñɨg yabɨł u gö ñɨg wain la.

Pen daun pro Kapaneam au, bɨ kub ap ñɨ nɨpe nan ga. *
47 Bɨ kub anɨbu manö ap nɨŋa, Jisas ram mɨnöŋ Judia arö göm, ap ram mɨnöŋ Galili mɨdeia. Anɨb u, Jisas mɨdeia u apöm, nɨp neb neb göl gɨ haga, “Ñɨ yad u nan gö umnɨg gab. Ne yɨŋɨd am nɨp gö kamɨŋ laŋ!” a ga. *
48 Anɨg hageia, Jisas haga, “Kale yɨharɨŋ yɨp nɨŋ udagnabim; nan gagep rö rɨmnap gɨnö nɨŋmim nöp, yɨp nɨŋ udnabim,” a ga. *
49 Pen bɨ kub anɨbu haga, “Bɨ Kub! Auö arul! Wasö u, ñɨ yad u umnab!” a ga.
50 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Aru! Ñɨ ne u mɨdeinab,” a ga.

Anɨg hageia, Jisas nɨŋö hagöp, a göm, hada. *
51 Adan aŋ au arö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe rɨmnap ap nɨp nable paköm hagla, “Ñɨ ne u umagöp; mɨdöp,” a gɨla.
52 Anɨg hageila, ñɨ yad u magö mai rö kamɨŋ löp, a göm, kalɨp hag nɨŋö hagla, “Rol sɨdö gamɨŋ ga magö u, hañ pɨböŋ ga u kamɨŋ la,” a gɨla.
53 Anɨg hageila ñɨ nap nɨpe nɨŋa, Jisas, “Ñɨ ne u mɨdeinab,” a ga magö u nöp kamɨŋ la. Anɨb u me, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau aip magöŋhalö Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla.

---

* **4:42:** 1Jn 4:14 * **4:44:** Mad 13:57 * **4:45:** Jon 2:23 * **4:46:** Jon 2:1-11 * **4:47:** Mad 8:5-6
* **4:48:** Jon 2:18; 1Ko 1:22 * **4:50:** Mad 8:13

54 Pen Jisas nɨpe nöd Kena apöm, nan gagep nöd nɨbö göm, ñɨg yabɨł u gö ñɨg wain la; hainö pen nan gagep yɨgwö aŋ nɨbö u göm bɨ kub u ñɨ nɨpe nɨp gö kamɨŋ la. *

5

Bɨ nan ga ap ñɨg waŋö goł au mɨdeia, Jisas gö kamɨŋ la

1 Hainö pen Juda kai nan kub ñɨŋeb ñɨn u uri a göm, Jisas Jerusalem ara.
2 Ram mɨnöŋ Jerusalem anɨbu, kaj sipsip dap amɨl apɨl gɨmɨdal adan ramö goł au ñɨg waŋö kub ap mɨdeia. Ñɨg waŋö anɨbu Arameik manö löm, Bedesda a gɨmɨdal. Pen ñɨg goł mɨhau mɨhau abe ñɨg ubɨŋ aŋ au mɨdeia adö u abe, ram badö mɨlö unbö mamɨd mɨdeia.
3 Pen nɨbi bɨ nan ga gau iru nöp ap ram bada anɨb gau han mɨdeila. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, rɨmnap amgö we ga, rɨmnap ma naij ga nɨŋöm ajagmɨdal, rɨmnap hañ romaŋ kale böŋ nöp kała ga. Pen ñɨg waŋö u aŋa gɨnab aka göm apöm han mɨdeila.
4 Ñɨn rɨmnap God ejol ap apöm, ñɨg waŋö u aŋa gö, nɨbi bɨ an nöd ujaŋɨd ñɨg waŋö anɨb yaŋ lugnab u, nɨpe nan nɨhön gɨnab u kamɨŋ lɨmɨdöp.
5 Pen bɨ ap nan gö, pör nöp um mɨdö, mɨ in ñɨn juöl ado gɨ da kagoł böŋ daŋ (38) la, ñɨg waŋö goł au dam lɨla mɨdeia.
6 Jisas bɨ anɨbu nɨŋöm, mɨlö padö anɨgöl mɨdmɨdöp u nɨŋöm, nɨp haga, “Nöp kamɨŋ lɨnɨm, a gɨmön, nɨŋban?” ö ga.
7 Hageia, bɨ nan ga anɨbu haga, “Bɨ kub. Ñɨg u aŋa gö nɨŋöl gɨ, yɨp ud ñɨg waŋö aŋ yaŋ löl nɨbi bɨ ap mɨdagpal. Yad ñɨg aŋ yaŋ nöd arnam a gɨpin u pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yɨŋɨd nöp nöd arbal,” a ga.
8 Anɨg hageia, Jisas pen nɨp haga, “Urakmön, köp ne u wɨnɨg ud aru,” a ga. *
9 Hageia, magö anɨbu nöp nɨp kamɨŋ lö nɨŋöl gɨ, uraköm köp nɨpe u wɨnɨg udöm, ud ara.
Pen Jisas bɨ anɨbu nɨp gö kamɨŋ la ñɨn anɨbu, Juda kai God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn kale u me,
10 Juda bɨ kub gau, bɨ kamɨŋ la anɨbu nɨp hagla, “Ñɨn i God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn hon. Pen ne köp bad ne u ud ajabön u, lo manö hon u wɨhö göp,” a gɨla. *
11 Hageila, haga, “Bɨ yɨp gajɨp kamɨŋ löp u hagöp, ‘Urakmön, köp bad ne u wɨnɨg ud aru,’ a gajɨp u me, ud ajabin,” a ga.
12 Hageia, hagla, “Bɨ nöp hagö, köp bad wɨnɨg ud ajabön bɨ anɨbu bɨ an?” ö gɨla.
13 Pen Jisas nɨpe nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdeila aŋ anɨb au agamɨj ara rö, bɨ kamɨŋ la anɨbu, “Bɨ yɨp gajɨp kamɨŋ löp me i,” a göm, hagnɨm rö laga.
14 Hainö pen, Jisas bɨ anɨbu nɨp God sabe gep ram raul u nɨŋöm haga, “Nöŋ! Nöp kamɨŋ löp. Anɨb u, nan si nan naij gɨmɨdan u arö gɨmön. Wasö u, nöp nan kub yabɨł gɨnɨm rö löp,” a ga.
15 Pen bɨ anɨbu nɨpe ado gɨ amöm, Juda bɨ kub gau kalɨp haga, “Jisas nöp yɨp gajɨp kamɨŋ löp,” a ga.
16 Anɨg hageia nɨŋöm, God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn u gö kamɨŋ la, a göm, Juda bɨ gau Jisas nɨp mulu kal nɨŋła.

* **4:54:** Jon 2:11 * **5:8:** Mad 9:6 * **5:10:** Ne 13:19; Jer 17:21

17 Jisas pen kalɨp haga, “Bapi yad u pör nöp wög göl gɨ nöp mɨdöp rö, yad
u rö nöp gɨnam,” a ga.
18 Anɨg hagö, Juda bɨ kub gau, nöd nɨp alun, a göm gasɨ nɨŋla u, uri kłö
yabɨł göm nɨŋla. Kale hagla, “Nɨpe God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn hon u rɨb rɨköm,
‘Yad God Ñɨ nɨpe,’ a göp. Anɨb u, God nɨpe mɨdöp rö, yad anɨb unbö rö nöp
mɨdpin, a göp,” a gɨla. *

Nap haga rö nɨŋöm, Ñɨ nɨpe wög adö ke ke gab

19 Jisas pen kalɨp haga, “Kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, Ñɨ u nɨpe ke nan ap gɨnɨm
rö lagöp; Nap nan gɨnab gau nöp nɨŋöm gɨnab. Anɨb u, Nap gɨnab rö, Ñɨ
nɨpe u rö nöp gɨnab. *
20 Nap Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp mɨdmagö löm, nan nɨpe göp göp gau magöŋhalö
yamöb. Rɨmnap yamö me, nan ke yabɨł gau gö nɨŋmim, kale magöŋhalö
aiö gɨnabim.
21 Pen Nap nɨbi bɨ umbal gau gö urakpal rö, Ñɨ nɨpe u rö nöp, nɨbi bɨ
rɨmnap, kalɨp gɨnö uraklaŋ, a gɨnab u, gö uraknaböl.
22 Nɨbi bɨ nɨhön nɨhön gɨpal, gasɨ nɨhön nɨhön nɨŋbal u, Nap nɨŋöm kalɨp
manö kub hagagnab; Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp hagö, nɨpe kalɨp magöŋhalö manö kub
hagnab. *
23 Anɨb u me, nɨbi bɨ kale Nap hib nɨpe haglö adö arnab u rö, Ñɨ nɨpe hib
u abe u rö nöp haglö adö arnab. Pen nɨbi bɨ God Ñɨ nɨpe u nɨp nɨŋöm, hib
nɨpe haglö adö aragnab gau, Nap Ñɨ nɨpe hag yua u abe u rö nöp hib haglö
adö aragnab. *
24 “Kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, nɨbi bɨ an manö yad u nɨŋöm, Bɨ yɨp hag yuö
aunö u nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau, manö kub hag ilön udep adö u nɨŋagnaböl; kale
pör mɨdep u hadö udpal. Anɨb u, kale umeb adö u arö göm, pör mɨdep adö
u hadö mɨdpal. *
25 Kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, ñɨn hain pör abad mɨdpim u söl auab — pen
mɨñi hadö auöp i — nɨbi bɨ umöl rö mɨdpal gau, God Ñɨ nɨpe manö hagö,
manö anɨbu nɨŋöm nɨŋ udnaböl gau, kamɨŋ lɨnaböl.
26 Bapi nan gau magöŋhalö kamɨŋ mɨdep ił u mɨdöp rö, yad Ñɨ nɨpe u rö
nöp kamɨŋ mɨdep ił u mɨdpin.
27 Yad Ñɨ nɨpe pen, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe mɨdpin rö, yɨp hagö, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö
kub hagem nɨme lɨnabin.
28 Manö hagabin anɨbu nɨŋmim aiö gagmim: hainö yad hagnö, nɨbi bɨ
umlö rɨgöl gɨla gau,
29 magöŋhalö manö yad nɨŋöm, uraköm, nɨbi bɨ gɨ aij gɨla gau, am yad aip
kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl; pen nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij gɨla gau, uraköm manö kub nɨŋöm
pen ilön kub udnaböl. *
30 Pen yad nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨnabin gau, ke nɨŋem gagnabin; Bapi yɨp
hagnab rö nöp gɨnabin. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ manö kub hagem nɨme lɨnabin u,
Bapi hagnab rö nɨŋem, kabö göl nöp nɨme lɨnabin. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: yɨp aij
gɨnab adö u manö kub hagagnabin. Bɨ yɨp hag yuö aunö Bɨ anɨbu nɨp aij
gɨnab adö u nöp gasɨ nɨŋem, manö kub hagem nɨme lɨnabin. *

* **5:18:** Mad 26:4; Jon 7:1; 10:30 * **5:19:** Jon 5:30 * **5:22:** Jon 5:27; Ap 10:42 * **5:23:** Plp 2:10-11; 1Jn 2:23 * **5:24:** Jon 3:15-18 * **5:29:** Dan 12:2; Mad 16:27; Ap 24:15 * **5:30:** Jon 5:19; 6:38

Yad bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpin u nɨŋim, a ga

31 “Yad ke, ‘God yɨp yuö aunö,’ a gɨbnep u, manö anɨbu kabö rö gagöp a gɨbep.
32 Pen Bɨ ap halö* yad bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpin u hagöp. Yad nɨŋbin, manö hagöp anɨbu nɨŋö nöp hagöp.
33 Kale Juda kai bɨ kale rɨmnap hag yube, kale Jon nɨp amöm, yad bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpin, a göm hag nɨŋla u, nɨpe manö nɨŋö nöp kalɨp haga me u.
34 Jon aka bɨ ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i bɨ ap yad bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpin u hagnab u, yɨp nan kub wasö. Pen kale Jon manö haga u nɨŋmim, manö nɨŋö yabɨɬ a gɨmim nɨŋ udmim, kamɨŋ arnabim a gem, Jon manö yɨp anɨg göl haga, a gɨpin.
35 Jon manö haga u, nɨpe hapö mɨɬaŋ mailö ñab rö mɨdö, kale manö haga anɨbu mailö rö nɨŋmim, magö pro ułep magö ap nöp mɨñ mɨñ gɨpe.
36 “Jon kalöp hag aij ga pen u yɨharɨŋ manö nöp haga. Yad mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i apem, Bapi yɨp gɨmön a ga rö, nan ke yabɨɬ gau gɨpin u me, kale Bapi nɨpe nöp yɨp hag yua u, a gɨmim, waiö yabɨɬ nɨŋbep. *
37 Bapi yɨp hag yua u, nɨpe ke, yad bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpin u, kalöp manö nɨŋö hagab. Pen kale meg magö nɨpe u apdi nɨŋagpim. Nɨpe bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdöp u, a gɨmim nɨŋagpim. *
38 Kale yad bɨ nɨpe hag yua manö yad u nɨŋ udagpim rö, God Manö mɨdmagö kalöp aŋ daŋ mɨdagöp.
39-40 “Kale, pör mɨdep udun, a gɨmim, God Manö u amgö lɨ nɨŋ aij gɨpim u pen manö anɨbu, yɨp a göm kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla rö nɨŋmim, pör mɨdep udun, a gɨmim, yɨp auagpim. *
41 “Nɨbi bɨ gau hib yad haglö adö araŋ a gem hagagabin.
42 Pen kale nɨbi bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpim u hadö nɨŋbin. Kale God nɨp mɨdmagö lagpim u nɨŋem hagabin.
43 Bapi nɨpe ke yɨp hag yuö aunö u pen yɨp udagpim. Pen bɨ yɨharɨŋ ap gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöm aueinab u, nɨp udnabim.
44 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau hib kale haglö adö areinab u, kalöp aij gɨnab. Pen Bɨ God añɨ nöp mɨdöp u hanɨp nɨŋö, aij gɨnɨm, a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagpim. Anɨb u, kale ai gɨmim yɨp nɨŋ udnabim?
45 “Pen Bapi manö yad udöm, kalöp manö kub hagnab, a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim, wasö. Mosɨs hanɨp gɨ ñɨnab a gɨpim u pen Bapi nɨpe Mosɨs manö nɨpe haga manö anɨbu udöm kalöp manö kub hagnab.
46 Mosɨs nɨpe God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm manö rɨmnap yad bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpin manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka. Pen Mosɨs manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka manö anɨbu udagpe rö, manö yad hagabin u rö nöp udagnabim. *
47 Mosɨs manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka udagpim rö, kale ai gɨmim manö yad hagabin u udnabim?” ö ga.

6

Jisas bɨ unbö paip dausan nan ñö ñɨŋla
(Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Pen Jisas anɨg gɨ mɨdöm, hainö ñɨg magɨb udöm, Ñɨg Waŋö Galili juöm, böŋ lödaŋ ara. Ñɨg Waŋö Galili anɨbu nöp me, hib ap Ñɨg Waŋö Daibirias a gɨmɨdal.

---

* **5:32:** “Bɨ ap halö” a ga u, God nɨpe ke
* **5:36:** Jon 3:2; 14:11
* **5:37:** Mad 3:17; Jon 5:32; 8:18
* **5:39-40:** Luk 24:27
* **5:46:** Ap 3:22

2 Pen Jisas nɨpe nɨbi bɨ nan ga gau gö kamɨŋ la u nɨŋmɨdal rö, nɨbi bɨ iru
nöp nɨp hain gɨla.
3 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip am dum au gɨlaŋ amöm, asɨk mɨdeila.
4 Ñɨn aŋ anɨb au Juda kai Pasopa ñɨn kub kale u söl söl ga.
5-6 Jisas bɨ nɨpe aip dum au asɨk mɨdöm, amgö gɨlaŋ göm nɨŋa, nɨbi bɨ iru
yabɨł nöp nɨp aueila. Jisas nɨŋöm, nɨpe nɨhön nɨhön gɨnab u ke nɨŋa u pen
bɨ nɨpe Pilip nɨhön hagnab, a göm, nɨp haga, “Hon nan magö gai nɨbö udun,
nɨbi bɨ iru nöp gai i kalɨp ñɨno ñɨŋnaböl?” ö ga.
7 Hageia, Pilip haga, “Mani silpa magö unbö ñɨn juöl sɨduŋ laŋ (200) rö
yuun, bred rau dapun, ud jö gɨ pro pro gun, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gai i ñeinabun,
magöŋhalö nan pro pro ñɨŋöl rö lɨnab,” a ga.
8 Anɨg hagö, bɨ nɨpe Edru, Saimon Pida nɨmam u haga,
9 “Ñɨ pro ap bred bali plaua ud laubal bred magö unbö mamɨd, kabsał
mɨhöp halö ud mɨdöp i, pen nan anɨbu nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł gai i nan kub wasö,”
ga.
10 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nɨbi bɨ gau hagpe, asɨklaŋ,” a ga. Hageia, bɨ nɨpe
gau nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hageila, nan uɬaŋ iru nöp ran aij ga gau adö anɨb gau
magöŋhalö asɨkla. Bɨ gau nöp me, paip dausan (5000) rö ara.
11 Kale anɨg göm asɨkla nɨŋöm, Jisas bred magö anɨb gau udöm, God nɨp
aij a göm, kalɨp nɨme la. Kabsał u, u rö nöp ga. Kalɨp anɨg göm nɨme lö,
nɨbi bɨ gau kale magöŋhalö bred kabsał aigeg rö udun a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋla rö nöp
udla.
12 Anɨg göl ñɨŋlö ñɨŋlö mudun ga arö gɨla. Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga,
“Nɨbi bɨ nan ñɨŋöm arö gɨpal gau, ud daŋ i gagep,” a ga.
13 Hageia, bɨ nɨpe gau bred adɨŋ adɨŋ gau łɨhu wadɨ yaglö yaglö, wadɨ
unbö mɨgan laŋ u ajmaŋ raua.
14 Nɨbi bɨ gau Jisas nan gagep rö ga anɨbu nɨŋöm hagla, “Hon mɨñi nɨŋbun,
bɨ i me, Bɨ God Manö Hagep mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i aunab a gun pör hagabun bɨ
me u,” a gɨla.
15 Pen Jisas nɨŋa, nɨbi bɨ gau, yɨp kiŋ bɨ kub kale mɨdeinam a göm apöm
yɨp kłö göm ud arnaböl, a gɨ nɨŋöm nɨpe kauyaŋ aramöm dum gau nɨpe ke
halö mɨdeia. *

Jisas ñɨg uɬ adö rauɨd ara
(Mad 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Pen dugo magö u, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau am Ñɨg Waŋö Galili yaŋ amöm,
17 Jisas auaga rö, sɨbön gö, kale nöp ñɨg magɨb udöm kauyaŋ daun pro
Kapaneam arnɨg hadla.
18 Areila nɨŋöl gɨ, yɨgön kub udöm, ñɨg u rala.
19 Pen kale rapɨn ñɨg magɨb ñɨg uɬ pɨrɨk aŋ au kilomida unbö mamɨd aka
kagoł jɨŋ amöm nɨŋla, Jisas ñɨg adö u rauɨd aueia. Kale nɨŋöm mɨdmagö
kub ara nɨŋöm pɨñɨŋ gɨla.
20 Pen Jisas haga, “Kale pɨñɨŋ gagmim. Yad nöp auabin,” a ga.
21 Anɨg hagö, kale pɨñɨŋ gagöm, nɨp ud ñɨg magɨb mɨgan u lɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ,
ñɨg magɨb u uri nöp ram mɨnöŋ arnɨg gɨla mɨgan u amjak ara.

Jisas nɨp uɬhai nɨŋla

22 Ruö nɨbi bɨ Ñɨg Waŋö Galili böŋ lödaŋ hanla gau gasɨ nɨŋöm nɨŋla, rol
dugo ñɨg magɨb añɨ ap nöp mɨdeia nɨŋöm Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau nöp ñɨg magɨb
anɨbu arla; Jisas nɨpe ke ñɨg magɨb anɨbu araga.

---

* **6:15:** Jon 18:36

23 Mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, ñɨg magɨb rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap daun kub Daibirias nɨbö apöm, Bɨ Kub nɨpe God nɨp aij a göm nan ñö ñɨŋla ka u ñɨg goł au pɨdöŋ gɨla.
24 Pen nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau nɨŋla, Jisas abe bɨ nɨpe gau abe mɨdageila; anɨbu Jisas nɨp ułhai nɨŋun a göm, kale ñɨg magɨb anɨb gau amöm Kapaneam arla.

Yad bred rö, yɨp udmim kamɨŋ mɨdeinabim, a ga

25 Ñɨg Wanjö Galili am am böŋ lödaŋ amjaköm, Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Ne magö mai i auban?” ö gɨla.
26 Hageila haga, “Kalöp manö nɨŋö hagabin, bred ñɨnö ñɨŋbe mudun ga rö, yɨp ułhai nɨŋ ajabim; pen nan gagep rö gɨpin gau manö ił u nɨŋmim yɨp ułhai nɨŋ ajagabim.
27 Nan magö hij gɨnɨg gab u udun, a gɨmim wög kłö gagmim; God nɨpe Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨŋebir hagö aua rö, nan magö pör mɨdep nɨpe ñɨnab u udun, a gɨmim, wög kłö gɨmim,” a ga. *
28 Anɨg hageia hagla, “Hon wög nɨhön gɨno, God nɨp aij gɨnab?” ö gɨla.
29 Hageila, Jisas haga, “God nɨpe Bɨ yuö aua u, Bɨ anɨbu nɨp nɨŋ udeinabim u, God nɨp aij gɨnab,” a ga. *
30 Anɨg hageia hagla, “Hon nan gagep rö ap nɨŋeinabun u, hagnabun, ‘God nöp nöp yuöp,’ a gun, nöp nɨŋ udnabun. Anɨb u, hanɨp nan gagep nɨhön rö gɨnabön? *
31 Hadame nöp apɨs bac bɨ ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdmɨdöp aŋ gau mɨdöm, nan mana a gɨmɨdal u ñɨŋmɨdal. God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, ‘Nɨpe bred kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö rɨmnap kalɨp ñö ñɨŋmɨdal,’ a gɨla,” a gɨla. *
32 Anɨg hagla u pen Jisas kalɨp pen haga, “Kalöp manö nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, Mosɨs hadame gau bred kalɨp ñö ñɨŋla bred anɨbu, bred kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö wasö. Bred kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö bred nɨŋö anɨbu, Bapi yad kalöp ñab.
33 God bred nɨpe u, God hag yuö, kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i apöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u ñab,” a ga.
34 Jisas anɨg hageia hagla, “Bɨ Kub. Uri bred anɨbu hanɨp pör nöp ñöl gɨ nöp mɨdaimön,” a gɨla.
35 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp me bred kamɨŋ mɨdep bred anɨbu. Nɨbi bɨ yɨp aunaböl gau, kalɨp kauyaŋ kɨyö lagnab. Nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udnaböl gau, kalɨp kauyaŋ ñɨg nan gagnab. *
36 Pen kalöp mɨdö nöp hagajɨn, yɨp amgö nɨŋbim u pen yɨp nɨŋ udagpim.
37 Bapi yɨp hagöp nɨbi bɨ gau kale magöŋhalö yad aunaböl. Nɨbi bɨ yad aunaböl gau, hag yuagnabin, wasö yabɨł.
38 Pen nɨhön: yad kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö aubin u, gasɨ yad nɨŋbin adö u gɨnam a gem auagpin; Bapi yɨp yuöp u, gasɨ nɨpe nɨŋöm hagöp rö gɨnam a gem aubin.
39 Bapi nɨbi bɨ yɨp hagöp gau kalɨp nɨŋ mɨdnö, ap ur gagnɨm; manö kub hagep ñɨn u, yad gɨnö, kale magöŋhalö uraköl. Anɨg gɨnab u, Bapi yɨp yua u, nɨp aij gɨnab. *

* **6:27:** Jon 6:48-58 * **6:29:** 1Jn 3:23 * **6:30:** Mad 16:1; Jon 2:18 * **6:31:** Eks 16:14-15; Nab 11:7-9; Sam 78:24 * **6:35:** Jon 4:14 * **6:39:** Jon 10:28-29; 17:12

40 Bapi yad nɨp aij gɨnab u, nɨbi bɨ an an yɨp nɨŋöm nɨŋ udnaböl gau, kale magöŋhalö pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl. Pen manö kub hagep ñɨn u, yad ke gɨnö kale magöŋhalö uraknaböl," a ga.
41 Pen Jisas, "Yad me, bred kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö aubin u," a ga u me, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau manö aɬi gu gu geila.
42 Juda nɨbi bɨ gau aɬi gu gu göm hagla, "Bɨ i, nɨme nap nɨpe u hon ke nɨŋbun. Nɨpe Josep ñɨ nɨpe Jisas nöp. Anɨb u, nɨpe aigöl gɨ hagöp, 'Yad kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö aubin,' a göp?" ö gɨla. *
43 Anɨg hageila, Jisas pen haga, "Aɬi gu gu gagmim.
44 Nɨbi bɨ ap nɨpe ke yɨp nɨŋ udagnab. God nɨp gasɨ aij ñö nöp me, yɨp auö, manö kub hagep ñɨn hain u yad gɨnö nɨpe kauyaŋ uraknab. *
45 Bɨ God manö hagep bɨ gau kale God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla, 'God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau magöŋhalö kalɨp hag ñɨnab,' a gɨla. Nɨbi bɨ Bap kalɨp manö hag ñö nɨŋ udnaböl gau, kale magöŋhalö yɨp aunaböl. *
46 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kale God nɨp amgö nɨŋagpal; yad Bɨ nɨpe yuö aunö u nöp Bapi nɨp amgö nɨŋbin. *
47 "Pen yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨɬ hagabin, nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udnaböl gau, pör mɨdep magö anɨbu hadö udöm, pör pör nöp mɨdeinaböl. *
48 Bred ñɨŋöm kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl u, yad me bred anɨbu. *
49 Nahai iɬaŋ bɨ hadame gau ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdmɨdöp aŋ gau mɨdöm, nan mana u ñɨŋla u pen mɨd damöm umla.
50 Pen bred Bap hag yuö kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö auöp bred anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ ñɨŋöm, kamɨŋ pör pör nöp mɨdöm umagnaböl.
51 "Yad ke bred kamɨŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö aubin u. Nɨbi bɨ an an bred anɨbi ñɨŋ aŋ yaŋ lɨnaböl u, pör nöp pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl. Bred hagabin anɨbi hañ romaŋ yad u me. Nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i pör nöp pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdaiöl, a gem, hañ romaŋ yad u ñɨnabin," a ga.
52 Jisas anɨg hageia, Juda nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kale ke nöp manö pen pen hagöm, rɨmnap hagla, "Bɨ i aigöl göm, hanɨp hañ romaŋ nɨpe u ñö ñɨŋnabun?" ö gɨla.
53 Hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, "Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨɬ hagabin, kale Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe hañ romaŋ nɨpe, hagape nɨpe ñɨŋagnabim u, kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u kalöp aŋ daŋ mɨdagnab.
54 Nɨbi bɨ an hañ romaŋ yad, hagape yad ñɨŋnab u, nɨpe kamɨŋ pör mɨdep magö u hadö udöp nɨŋöm manö kub hagep ñɨn u yad gɨnö nɨpe kauyaŋ uraknab.
55 "Pen nɨhön: hañ romaŋ yad u nan ñɨŋeb yabɨɬ; hagape yad u ñɨg ñɨŋeb yabɨɬ.
56 Nɨbi bɨ an an hañ romaŋ hagape yad ñɨŋnaböl gau, yad aŋ daŋ mɨdeinaböl; yad kalɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdeinabin.
57 Bapi pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdöp u, nɨpe yɨp yua u, yɨp gö kamɨŋ mɨdpin u me, nɨbi bɨ yɨp ud aŋ kalɨp daŋ lɨnaböl gau, kalɨp u rö nöp gö, kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl. *
58 Manö adö anɨbu me, bred kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö auöp, a gɨpin. Bred anɨbu, apɨs bac bɨ nan mana a gɨpal u ñɨŋöm mɨd damöm umla rö

* **6:42:** Mad 13:55 * **6:44:** Jon 6:65 * **6:45:** Ais 54:13 * **6:46:** Jon 1:18 * **6:47:** Jon 3:15-16
* **6:48:** Jon 6:32,58 * **6:57:** 1Jn 3:24

wasö; nɨbi bɨ bred yad hagajɨn u ñɨŋ aŋ yaŋ lɨnaböl u, kamɨŋ pör nöp pör nöp mɨdeinaböl," a ga.

Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp Jisas nɨp arö gɨla

59 Jisas Juda magum gep ram Kapaneam au mɨdöm, manö anɨbu hagö,
60 nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau iru nöp nɨŋöm hagla, "Jisas manö hagab anɨbu manö kłö yabɨł. Manö nɨpe nɨŋ udun rö lagöp," a gɨla.
61 Kale ałi gu gu göm hageila, Jisas ke nɨŋöm haga, "Manö hagpin anɨbu nɨŋmim gasɨ iru nɨŋmim arö gun a gɨpim ar?
62 Pen Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdöm aua u, nɨpe ka anɨb adö au laŋ kauyaŋ ado gɨ areinab u, kale gasɨ nɨhön nɨŋnabim?
63 God Ana kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u ñö, nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ lɨnaböl; nɨbi bɨ kłö kale ke kamɨŋ lagnaböl, wasö yabɨł. Yad manö kalöp hagpin u, manö anɨbu gö, God Ana kalöp apöm, kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u kalöp ñɨnab nɨŋöm kale kamɨŋ lɨnabim," a ga.
64 Pen Jisas nɨpe nöd nöp, nɨbi bɨ an nɨp nɨŋ udagnab, an nɨp mumug nɨŋnab u nɨŋa u me, nɨpe haga, "Kale rɨmnap yɨp nɨŋ udagpim," a ga. *
65 Pen manö rɨmnap halö hagöm haga, "Adö anɨbu nöp kalöp hagpin, nɨbi bɨ ap gasɨ nɨpe ke nöp nɨŋöm yɨp nɨŋ udagnab; Bapi nöp geinab u me, nɨbi bɨ ap yɨp apöm yɨp nɨŋ udnab," a ga. *
66 Jisas manö anɨbu hag juö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ apöm manö nɨp nɨŋmɨdal gau, iru nöp nɨp arö göm, ke ke arla.
67 Anɨg göm arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas bɨ nɨpe unbö mɨgan laŋ u kalɨp hag nɨŋöm haga, "Kale u rö nöp yɨp arɨk arnabim aka?" ga.
68 Hageia, Saimon Pida haga, "Bɨ Kub. An nɨp arun? Manö ne hagabön u nɨŋun me, pör pör nöp mɨdeinabun.
69 Hon nöp nɨŋ udpun rö, hon nɨŋbun, God nɨpe Bɨ Uɬ hanɨp yuöp u, ne Bɨ anɨbu me u, a gɨ nɨŋbun," a ga. *
70-71 Saimon Pida anɨg hageia, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariod ñɨ nɨpe Judas u, hainö nɨp mumug nɨŋnab u nɨŋöm, kalɨp haga, "Yad kalöp bɨ unbö mɨgan laŋ udpin u pen bɨ kale añɨ ap kɨjaki bɨ nɨpe," a ga.

7

Jisas nɨmam hain nɨp manö hagla

1 Hainö pen Juda bɨ kub gau Jisas nɨp alnɨg geila nɨŋöm Jisas ram mɨnöŋ Judia gau ajagmɨdöp; ram mɨnöŋ Galili gau nöp ajmɨdöp. *
2 Pen Juda ñɨn kub kale, ram bada pro göm ñɨn rɨmnap hanbal ñɨn u söl söl ga nɨŋöm, *
3 Jisas nɨmam hain gau mɨdeia u apöm nɨp hagla, "Ne mɨgan anɨbi arö gɨmön ram mɨnöŋ Judia ammön, nɨbi bɨ manö nöp nɨŋbal gau kalɨp nan gagep rö gɨpan u gö nɨŋnaböl.
4 Bɨ kale bɨ kub mɨdnɨg gɨnaböl gau, nan kale gau pi göm gagnaböl; waiö yabɨł gɨnaböl. Anɨb u, ne nan ke yabɨł gɨpan rö, nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdpal aŋ au nan gagep rɨmnap gö, nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö nɨŋnaböl," a gɨla.
5 Pen Jisas nɨmam nɨpe ke gau nɨp nɨŋ udagla. *

---

* **6:64:** Jon 13:11 * **6:65:** Jon 6:44 * **6:69:** Mad 16:16 * **7:1:** Jon 5:18 * **7:2:** Lep 23:34 * **7:5:** Ap 1:14

6 Aniɡ hageila, Jisas pen kaliɨp haga, “Kale ñiɨn mai arun a ɡiɨnabim u arniɡ arnabim; pen ñiɨn yad arep u auagöp niɨŋöm yade uri aragnabin.
7 Niɨbi biɨ miɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gau, kalöp biɨ mulu kal niɨŋöl iɬ ap miɨdagöp. Pen yad niɨbi biɨ miɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gau, nan si nan naij ɡiɨpal u hag waiö liɨnö yiɨp mulu kal niɨŋbal.
8 Aniɨb u, Ram Bada ñiɨn kub söl auab rö, kale Jerusalem armim; pen yad ñiɨn arep u auagöp rö, yad aip aragnabin,” a ga.
9 Aniɡ hagöm, niɨpe ram miɨnöŋ Galili miɨdeia.

Ram Bada ñiɨn kub aua niɨŋöm Jisas Jerusalem ara

10 Pen Jisas niɨmam biɨ gau Jerusalem arla niɨŋöm Jisas niɨpe agamiɨj hain ara.
11 Juda biɨ kub gau, “Jisas mai?” ö göm, niɨbi biɨ iru nöp ap miɨdeila gau kaliɨp hag niɨŋla.
12 Pen niɨbi biɨ yiɨhariɨŋ gau, Jisas manö u kale ke hag niɨŋ hag niɨŋ göm, riɨmnap hagla, “Niɨpe biɨ aij ap,” a ɡiɨla; riɨmnap pen hagla, “Wasö, niɨpe niɨbi biɨ gau kaliɨp wai ñöb biɨ,” a ɡiɨla.
13 Pen niɨbi biɨ yiɨhariɨŋ gau, Juda biɨ kub aniɨb gau kaliɨp piɨñiɨŋ ɡiɨla rö, kale manö riɨmnap waiö hagagla.
14 Ram Bada ñiɨn kub kale aniɨbu ñiɨn riɨmnap padia. Yöp ñiɨn bad ap nöp miɨdö, Jisas apjaköm, God sabe gep ram u amöm, niɨbi biɨ gau kaliɨp manö hag ña.
15 Jisas manö hag ñiɨ miɨdö niɨŋöl ɡiɨ, Juda biɨ kub gau aiö göm hagla, “Biɨ i skul hagaga u pen aigöl göm manö gau magöŋhalö niɨŋöb?” ö ɡiɨla. *
16 Aniɡ hageila, Jisas haga, “Manö yad hag ñabin u, gasiɨ yad ke niɨŋem hag ñagabin; Biɨ yiɨp hag yuö aunö u nöp yiɨp gasiɨ ñö hag ñabin. *
17 Niɨbi biɨ an, God hagöp rö ɡiɨnam, a göm, ɡiɨ ud arnab u, God niɨpe manö yiɨp ñab hagabin aka manö yad ke hagabin u, niɨŋnab.
18 Kale niɨŋbim, niɨbi biɨ an manö niɨpe ke hagnab u, hib yad ap rannim, a göm, manö gau niɨbö gau niɨbö udöm hagnab. Pen biɨ an niɨpe biɨ niɨpe hag yua hib niɨpe nöp ap rannim, a ɡiɨ gasiɨ niɨŋnab u, biɨ aniɨbu biɨ kabö göl manö niɨŋö nöp hagab; niɨpe manö piral riɨmnap hagagnab. *
19 Mosiɨs, God haga haga rö kaliɨp lo manö hag ña u pen lo adö aniɨb gau kale biɨ ap gagpim. Pen yad manö ap miɨdöp wasö, yiɨp yiɨhariɨŋ alniɡ gabim,” a ga. *
20 Jisas aniɡ hagö, niɨbi biɨ ap miɨdeila gau hagla, “Nöp an alniɡ gab? Nöp kiɨjaki abaŋ lajiɨp hagabön,” a ɡiɨla. *
21 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad nan gagep añiɨ ap ɡiɨnö, kale magöŋhalö pa ɡiɬiɨ ɡiɨpe.*
22-23 Kale Mosiɨs God lo manö haga rö, ñiɨ kale gau yag daumim, ñiɨn unbö mudun jiɨŋ u miɨdmim, ruö raleb ñiɨn u waŋ hañ riɨkpim. Giɨpim aniɨbu, Mosiɨs niɨpe wasö, nahai iɬaŋ biɨ nöd iɬ göm ɡiɨmiɨdal nagiɨ adö u me aniɡ ɡiɨpim. Pen hañ riɨkep ñiɨn raleb aniɨbu, ñiɨn riɨmnap God niɨp sabe gep ñiɨn u nöp liɨnab, pen miɨñi God niɨp sabe gep ñiɨn u, a ɡiɨmim, arö gagpim; hałöwałö hañ riɨkpim. Giɨpim aniɨbu rö, yad God niɨp sabe gep ñiɨn u biɨ ap niɨp ɡiɨnö, hañ romaŋ magöŋhalö kamiɨŋ löp u, kale ai ɡiɨniɡ yiɨp niɨŋbe mulu lugöp? *

* **7:15:** Mad 13:54; Luk 2:47 * **7:16:** Jon 12:49; 14:10 * **7:18:** Jon 8:50 * **7:19:** Ap 7:53; Ro 2:21-24 * **7:20:** Jon 8:48; 10:20 * **7:21:** God niɨp sabe gep ñiɨn u nan gagep ñiɡ waŋö Bedesda u ga u niɨŋöm pa ɡiɬiɨ ɡiɨla. * **7:22-23:** Lep 12:3; Jen 17:9-13; Jon 5:8-10,16

24 Anɨb u, hainö manö adö adö nöp nɨŋmim hagagmim; kabö rö gɨnab adö
u nɨŋ aij gɨmim hagmim," a ga.

"Jisas me Krais u aka?" gɨla

25 Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hagla, "Juda bɨ kub gau bɨ alnɨg gaböl bɨ me
i aka?
26 Pen nɨŋim! Nɨpe nɨbi bɨ aŋ kub i manö hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, pen manö ap
hagagaböl. Anɨb u, kale ke nɨŋbal nɨpe Krais u yɨjɨg göl rö löp!
27 Pen nɨpe Krais u auböp u, hon nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ gai nɨbö auöp u
nɨŋagbnop; pen bɨ i nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ gai nɨbö auöp u hon magöŋhalö
nɨŋbun. Anɨb u, nɨpe Krais u wasö," gɨla. *
28-29 Pen Jisas nɨpe God sabe gep ram raul yaŋ manö hag ñöl gɨ nöp
mɨdöm, meg magö dap ranöm haga, "Kale gasɨ nɨŋbim, kale yɨp nɨŋ aij yabɨł
gɨmim, gai nɨbö aunö u nɨŋbim. Pen wasö. Gasɨ yad ke nöp auagnö. Bɨ yɨp
hag yuö aunö u, nɨpe Bɨ kabö göl, Bɨ manö nɨŋö nöp hagab. Yad nɨpe aip
mɨdem, yɨp hag yuö aunö rö, nɨp nɨŋbin; pen kale nɨp nɨŋagpim," a ga. *
30 Anɨg hagö, nɨp ud sɨsɨ lun a göm nɨŋla u pen ñɨn nɨpe auaga rö, bɨ ap
nɨp ud sɨsɨ laga. *
31 Pen nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp Jisas nan gagep gau ga nɨŋöm
hagla, "Krais u hain aunab a gɨpal u, pen nan gagep iru yabɨł göm, bɨ anɨbi
gab rö gɨnɨm rö lagnab," a gɨla. Gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋöm kale hagla, "Jisas nɨpe
Krais u nöp," a göm, nɨp nɨŋ udla.

Juda bɨ kub gau, Jisas nɨp am dauim, a göm, bɨ rɨmnap hag yula

32 Pen nɨbi bɨ gau Krais manö anɨbu agamɨj hageila nɨŋöm, Perisi bɨ kub
gau abe, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, Jisas nɨp am ud sɨsɨ lɨmim
daumim, a göm, God sabe gep ram abad mɨdmɨdal polisman rɨmnap hag
yula.
33 Jisas pen haga, "Yad rapɨn magö ap mɨdem, Bɨ yɨp yuö aunö u ado gɨ
arnabin.
34 Yɨp gai aröp a gɨmim ułhainabim u pen nɨŋagnabim. Yad arnabin adö
u, kale hain gɨmim rö lagnab," a ga. *
35 Anɨg hageia, Juda bɨ kub gau kale ke nöp hagla, "Nɨpe gai arnab, nɨp
nɨŋagnabun? Nɨpe am Juda nɨbi bɨ ju am Grik nɨbi bɨ aip mɨdpal gau amöm,
nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp manö hag ñöl gɨ mɨdeinab aka nɨhön?
36 Pen nɨpe ai gɨnɨg hagöp, 'Yɨp gai aröp a gɨmim ułhainabim u pen
nɨŋagnabim. Yad arnabin adö u, kale hain gɨmim rö lagnab,' a göp?" ö
gɨla.

God Ana ñɨg ilam ajöŋ rö juöm aunab

37 Juda Ram Bada ñɨn kub kale anɨbu, ñɨn hain, ñɨn kub yabɨł u, Jisas
urakröm, meg magö dap ranöm haga, "Nɨbi bɨ an rugu mɨłep gɨnɨm u, yad
apöm ñɨg ñɨŋöl. *
38 Nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udnaböl gau, God Manö hagöp rö, ñɨg kamɨŋ mɨdep u
aŋ kalɨp daŋ nɨbö ilam juöm aunab," a ga. *
39 Ñɨn anɨbu Jisas umöm urakröm Nap nɨp araga adö u me, Jisas nɨpe Ana u
nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ñaga. Pen ñɨg ilam juöm aunab manö haga anɨbu ił anɨgöl

---

* **7:27:** Jon 7:41; 9:29 * **7:28-29:** Mad 11:27; Jon 8:55 * **7:30:** Jon 7:44 * **7:34:** Jon 8:21; 13:36
* **7:37:** Lep 23:36; Ais 55:1; Jon 4:14 * **7:38:** Ais 58:11

mɨdöp: nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udnaböl gau, Jisas nɨpe Ana u kalɨp ñɨnab, a göm haga. *

Kale ke ud asɨk ke ke lɨla

40 Jisas anɨg hagö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp mɨdeila anɨb gau, rɨmnap manö haga anɨbu nɨŋöm hagla, “Bɨ i, nɨpe bɨ God Manö hagep aunab a gun abad mɨdmɨdun u,” a gɨla. *

41 Rɨmnap hagla, “Wasö, nɨpe Krais u!” a gɨla.

Anɨg hageila, rɨmnap pen hagla, “Wasö, Jisas nɨpe Galili nɨbö; Krais u nɨpe Galili nɨbö auagnab! *

42 God Manö u hagöp rö, Krais u, Depid rɨkö rɨklö rɨk dam dapɨl göm, Krais u Depid daun nɨpe Bedlehem au yag daunaböl,” a gɨla. *

43 Jisas manö anɨbu hageia nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdeila anɨb gau asɨk ke ke lɨla.

44 Rɨmnap nɨp ud sɨsɨ lun dam manö kub hagnɨg ud arun a gɨla u pen bɨ añɨ ap nɨp udaga.

Juda bɨ kub gau Jisas manö haga u nɨŋ udagla

45 Pen God sabe gep ram polisman gau ado gɨ arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ Perisi gau abe kalɨp hagla, “Bɨ anɨbu nɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg dauagpim?” ö gɨla.

46 Hageila, God sabe gep ram polisman anɨb gau hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau bɨ anɨbu manö aij yabɨł hagöp rö hagagpal,” a gɨla. *

47 Anɨg hageila, pen bɨ Perisi gau pen hagla, “Bɨ pir alöp anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨpe nɨŋö hagöp a göm nɨŋbal rö, kale u rö nöp nɨŋbim ar?

48 Hon bɨ kub bɨ ap aka bɨ Perisi bɨ ap Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udagpun. *

49 Nɨbi bɨ gai i kale lo manö u nɨŋagpal rö, God kalɨp mulu kal nɨŋöm gɨ naij yabɨł gɨnab,” a gɨla.

50 Pen bɨ kale Nikodimas, bɨ au nöd sɨbön yaŋ amöm, Jisas nɨp manö rɨmnap hag nɨŋa bɨ anɨbu me, kalɨp haga, *

51 “Hon Juda lo adö u, bɨ ap nɨp yɨharɨŋ pen ilön ñun gɨ naij gagnabun; manö kub hagun manö ił ap nɨŋun nöp me, anɨg gɨnabun,” a ga.

52 Anɨg hageia hagla, “Ne u rö nöp Galili nɨbö rö? God Manö u amgö lɨ nɨŋ dammön nɨŋnabön, bɨ God manö hagep ap Galili nɨbö auagnab,” a gɨla. *

53 Anɨg hageila kale ke ram kale arla.

8

Nɨbi amöm bɨ ap aip udlö

1 Pen Jisas Olip Dum ara.

2 Ruö ram ru dam la nɨŋöm, kauyaŋ ado gɨ God sabe gep ram u auö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp apöm nɨp bɨnɨg gɨgabö geila nɨŋöm nɨpe asɨk mɨdöm, kalɨp manö hag ñɨ mɨdeia.

3 Jisas anɨg göl manö hag ñɨ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau rɨmnap abe, bɨ Perisi rɨmnap abe, kale nɨbi ap am bɨ ap aip udajɨp, nɨbi u nɨp dap nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila amgö ilö adö au urak ñöm,

---

* **7:39:** Jon 16:7; 20:22; Ap 2:4 * **7:40:** Jon 6:14 * **7:41:** Jon 1:46 * **7:42:** Sam 89:3-4; Mai 5:2 * **7:46:** Mak 1:22 * **7:48:** Jon 12:42 * **7:50:** Jon 3:1-2 * **7:52:** Jon 7:41-42

4 Jisas niip hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bii. Nibi i bii halö u pen bii ap aip udajil
niŋun daubun me i.
5 Mosis lo haniip ña u haga, ‘Nibi anib gau rö, kabö ju pak lilö umöl,’ a ga.
Pen ne nihön hagnabön?” ö gila. *
6 Kale manö piral hagla anibu, anig hagno, Jisas nihön hagö, niip manö
kub hagun a göm hagla.
Pen Jisas nipe ubör yihoŋ göm, halpił adö u ñimagö manö magö rimnap
kali kliñ riköl gi mideia.
7 Pen kale Jisas niip manö anibu rö hag niŋöl gi mideila, nipe jöl yijig göm
kalip haga, “Bi nan si nan naij gagöp ap midainim u, kabö ud nibi anibi nöd
paknim,” a ga. *
8 Anig hagöm kauyaŋ giyaŋ göm, minöŋ yaŋ manö magö rimnap kali kliñ
rik midö niŋöl gi,
9 bi Jisas niip manö kub hagun a gila anib gau, Jisas manö haga anibu
niŋöm, bi majö majö arik arla niŋöm bi gau magöŋhalö añi añi arö göm ke
ke am hakla; Jisas aip nibi u aip nöp midailö.
10 Jisas nipe jöl yijig göm, nibi anibu niip haga, “Bi gau mai? Bi nöp manö
kub hagnim ap midagöp ar?” a ga.
11 Hageia, nibi u haga, “Bi Kub. Bi yip manö kub hagnim ap midagöp,” a
ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad u rö nöp nöp manö kub hagagnabin. Pen nan
si nan naij gimidan u hainö gagmön; uri ne aru,” a ga. *

Nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ ił i midpal gau mailö kale me Jisas

12 Jisas manö ap nibi bi gau kalip kauyaŋ hagöm haga, “Nibi bi minöŋ
naböŋ ił i midpal gau, yad mailö kale midpin. Nibi bi an yip hain göm
ajeinab u, sibön aŋ gau rö ajageinab; pör midep mailö aij u udöm ajeinab,”
a ga. *
13 Jisas anig hageia, bi Perisi gau niip pen hagla, “Manö ne ke hag ñiban
u, hon niŋbun manö anibu udun rö lagöp,” a gila.
14 Anig hageila, Jisas haga, “Manö anibu yad ke hagabin u pen manö niŋö
hagabin. Pen nihön: yad aubin gau niŋem, arnabin gau abe niŋem gipin.
Pen kale, yad aubin gau niŋagmim, arnabin gau abe niŋagmim gipim. *
15 Kale manö ud asik göl gi, ‘Adö u gi aij gipim; adö u gi naij gipim,’ a
gabim u, nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ ił i gasi niŋöm hagpal rö nöp hagabim. Pen
yad bi ap niip manö kub hagagabin. *
16 Bapi yip yuö aunö u, nipe yad aip midpul rö, yad manö ud asik ginig,
niŋö nöp hagem manö ud asik ginabin. *
17 Lo manö kale adö u hagpim, ‘Nibi bi mihöp manö adö añi nöp hagnabil
u me, nibi bi niŋöm hagnaböl, u niŋö hagpil, a ginaböl,’ a gipim. *
18 Lo kale hagöp anibu rö, yad aigale bi rö midpin u, yad ke manö hadö
hagpin; pen Bapi yip yuöp u abe yad aigale bi rö midpin manö u hadö
hagöp. Manö hol apil manö añi nöp hagpul u me, niŋö hagpil a gibep,”
a ga. *
19 Anig hageia, niip hagla, “Nap ne mai?” ö gila.

---

* **8:5:** Lep 20:10; Dud 22:22-24 * **8:7:** Dud 17:7 * **8:11:** Jon 5:14 * **8:12:** Ais 49:6; Jon 1:4-9; 9:5; 12:46 * **8:14:** Jon 5:31-32; 7:28 * **8:15:** Jon 12:47 * **8:16:** Jon 5:30; 8:29 * **8:17:** Dud 19:15 * **8:18:** 1Jn 5:9

Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Kale yɨp nɨŋagpim rö, Bapi yad nɨp u rö nöp nɨŋagpim. Yɨp nɨŋbep, Bapi yad u rö nöp nɨŋbep,” a ga.
20 Jisas God sabe gep ram raul, mani kale God nɨp ñeb dap yubal mɨgan u, manö anɨbu hag ñɨ mɨdeia pen ñɨn nɨpe auaga rö, bɨ ap nɨp ud sɨsɨ laga. *

Yad arnabin gau kale aragnabim

21 Jisas kalɨp kauyaŋ haga, “Yad arɨk areinabin; yɨp ułhai nɨŋnabim u pen kale nan si nan naij göl gɨ nöp mɨdmim umnabim rö, yad arnabin gau kale aragnabim,” a ga. *
22 Anɨg hageia, Juda bɨ kub gau hagla, “Nɨpe hagöp, ‘Yad arnabin gau kale aragnabim,’ a göp u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg hagöp? Nɨpe ke al pak lɨnɨg göm anɨg hagöp aka?” gɨla.
23 Anɨg hagla u pen Jisas kalɨp haga, “Kale yaŋ nɨbö; yad laŋ nɨbö. Kale mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i nɨbö; yad mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i nɨbö wasö. *
24 Anɨb u nɨŋem me hagpin, ‘Kale nan si nan naij göl gɨ nöp mɨdmim umnabim,’ a gɨpin. Pen yɨp, Yad Mɨdpin Rö Mɨdpin,* nɨŋ udageinabim u, nan si nan naij gac halö mɨdpim rö mɨdmim, umnabim,” a ga.
25 Anɨg hageia, nɨp hag nɨŋöm hagla, “Ne an?” ö gɨla.
Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp pör nöp hag ñabin rö nöp mɨdpin.
26 Kalöp manö kub hag gɨnam adö u, manö iru nöp mɨdöp. Bɨ yɨp hag yuö aunö u, magöŋhalö nɨŋ aij göp rö, yɨp gasɨ ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, yad pen nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñabin,” a ga.
27 Jisas nɨpe Nap manö hag ña anɨbu nɨŋagla rö, kalɨp haga,
28 “Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp ud gɨlaŋ lɨnabim ñɨn u, gɨnab gɨnab rö nɨŋmim ñɨn añɨbu nɨŋnabim, Yad Mɨdpin Rö Mɨdpin me. Yad nan ap ke nöp nɨŋem gagpin; Bap manö yɨp hagöp rö nöp hag ñabin u, nɨŋnabim. *
29 Bɨ yɨp yuö aunö u, yad aip mɨdöp. Nɨp aij göp adö u nöp pör pör gɨpin rö, yɨp arö gagöp; yad aip nöp mɨdöp,” a ga.
30 Jisas manö anɨbu hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nɨp Krais u a göm, nɨŋ udla.
31 Pen Jisas nɨpe Juda nɨbi bɨ nɨp Krais u a göm nɨŋla anɨb gau kalɨp haga, “Kale manö yad böŋ nöp nɨŋ udmim, hagpin rö nöp geinabim u me, nɨŋö nöp nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdeinabim.
32 Anɨg geinabim u, God nɨpe aigale Bɨ rö mɨdöp u nɨŋmim, nagɨ wög rö gɨpim u arö gɨmim, mɨd aij gɨnabim,” a ga.
33 Anɨg hageia hagla, “Manö hagpan anɨbu nɨhön? Hon bac Ebraham ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpun u, hon nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp nagɨ wög rö gagpun. Anɨb u, hanɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg, ‘Nagɨ wög rö gɨpim u arö gɨmim, mɨd aij gɨnabim,’ a gɨpan?” ö gɨla. *
34 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau, nan si nan naij gep magó u nöp nagɨ wög gep nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdpal. *

---

* **8:20:** Jon 7:30 * **8:21:** Jon 7:34; 13:33 * **8:23:** Jon 3:31 * **8:24:** God Manö adɨŋ Eksodas u (Eks 3:14) God hib nɨpe ke hagöm, Yad Mɨdpin Rö Mɨdpin a ga. Pen aui Jisas abe hib nɨpe ke hagöm, Yad Mɨdpin Rö Mɨdpin a ga. Anɨb u, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau rɨmnap, manö haga u nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨp mulu kal nɨŋöm, al pak lun a gɨla. * **8:28:** Jon 3:14 * **8:33:** Mad 3:9 * **8:34:** Ro 6:16,20

35 Nagɨ wög gep bɨ ap, nap nɨpe ram u pör mɨdagnab; hainö bɨ ke nɨbö mani yuöm nɨp rauö, nap nöd nɨbö ram nɨpe u arö göm, ram ke aramöm nap hain nɨbö u nɨp nagɨ wög gɨnab. Pen ñɨ ap nap ram au kuö nɨpe pör pör nöp mɨdnab.
36 God Ñɨ nɨpe kalöp nɨbi bɨ rauöm nagɨ mɨdpim u hubɨk yueinab u, kale nagɨ wög gɨmɨdim u böŋ nöp arö gɨmim, mɨd aij yabɨł gɨnabim.
37 Kalöp Ebraham rɨkö rɨklö rɨk dam dapɨl göm auö mɨdpim u nɨŋbin u pen manö hagpin u udagmim, yɨp al pak lɨnɨg gabim.
38 Yad Bapi aip mɨdem nɨŋbin rö kalöp hag ñabin; pen kale, nap kale u manö hagöp adö u nöp gabim," a ga.
39 Hageia hagla, "Bapi hon me Ebraham," a gɨla.
Hageila, Jisas haga, "Kale Ebraham ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdaibep rö, nɨpe gɨmɨdöp rö gɨbep. *
40 Yad God manö hagöp rö nɨŋem, manö nɨŋö yabɨł u kalöp hag ñɨbin u pen yɨp alnɨg gabim. Pen kale gɨnɨg gabim anɨbu rö, Ebraham nɨpe gaga.
41 Anɨb u, nap kale ke u göp rö, kale ke anɨb unbö rö nöp gabim," a ga.
Anɨg hageia hagla, "Hanɨp bi si udöm rɨkagpal; God añɨ me Bapi hon yabɨł," a gɨla. *

Seden ñɨ pai nɨpe

42 Anɨg hageila, Jisas pen haga, " 'God añɨ me Bapi hon yabɨł,' a gɨpim u pen God nɨpe Bapi kale mɨdböp, yad God nɨbö apem, uri aui mɨdpin u nɨŋmim, yɨp mɨdmagö lɨbep. Yad gau mɨdem, gasɨ yad ke nɨŋem auagnö; God aip mɨdul, yɨp nɨŋebir hag yua, aui aunö.
43 Anɨb u, manö yad u nɨhön gɨnɨg nɨŋ aij gagpimŋ Gɨpim anɨbu, hon nɨŋagun a gɨmim gɨpim.
44 Kale nap kale kɨjaki ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpim u me, nɨp aij göp adö u nöp gun a gɨmim nɨŋbim. Nɨpe nöd ił göm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp al pak lɨmɨdöp rö, nagɨ adö nɨpe anɨbu anɨg göl nöp mɨdöp. Gasɨ aij rɨmnap, gasɨ nɨŋö rɨmnap nɨŋagöp yabɨł; nɨpe manö nɨŋö rɨmnap nɨŋagöp. Manö piral hagab u, manö yöl nɨpe me u. Nɨpe pör nöp manö pir alab; pir alep ił u kɨjaki me u. *
45 Pen yad kalöp manö nɨŋö nöp hagabin u me, kale nɨŋmim udagpim.
46 Pen yad gɨpin u nɨŋmim, adö u nan si nan naij gɨpan, a gɨmim hagmim rö lagöp. Anɨb u, yad manö nɨŋö nöp hagpin u nɨŋmim, kale nɨhön gɨnɨg manö yad nɨŋ udagpim? *
47 Nɨbi bɨ God pɨg mɨdpal gau, manö nɨpe u udpal. Pen kale nɨp pɨg mɨdagpim rö, manö nɨpe u udagpim," a ga. *

Ebraham hainö yag daula, yad nöd mɨdpin, a ga

48 Juda bɨ kub gau Jisas nɨp hagla, "Ne bɨ Sameria nɨbö, nöp kɨjaki abaŋ alöp, a gɨpun u, nɨŋö hagpun aka?" gɨla. *
49 Hageila, Jisas haga, "Yɨp kɨjaki abaŋ alagöp. Yad Bapi hib nɨpe u hagnö adö arab pen kale hib yad u hagpe au gɨyaŋ ap lugab.
50 Hib yad u ke hagnö adö arnɨm a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋagpin; pen God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ nɨhön nɨhön gajal nɨŋ aij göp u, nɨbi bɨ hib yad haglö adö araŋ a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋöb.

---

* **8:39:** Mad 3:9 * **8:41:** Ais 63:16 * **8:44:** 1Jn 3:8 * **8:46:** 2Ko 5:21; 1Pi 2:22 * **8:47:** 1Jn 4:6 * **8:48:** Mak 3:21-22

51 Kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, nɨbi bɨ an manö yad u nɨŋöm, hagpin rö gɨnab u, nɨpe umagnab; nɨpe pör nöp pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinab,” a ga. *
52 Jisas anɨg hageia, kale hagla, “Ne manö hagpan anɨbu nɨŋun nɨŋbun, nöp kɨjaki abaŋ alöp hagabön. Ebraham abe, bɨ God manö hagep gau magöŋhalö abe umla, pen ne nɨhön gɨmön hagpan, ‘Nɨbi bɨ an manö yad u nɨŋöm, hagpin rö gɨnab u, umagnab; nɨpe pör nöp pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinab,’ a gɨpan?
53 Bac hon Ebraham abe, bɨ God manö hagep gau magöŋhalö abe umla rö, bɨ anɨb gau bɨ pro, yad bɨ kub a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋban aka?” gɨla.
54 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Hib yad ke hagnö adö arböp, nan yɨharɨŋ rö lɨböp. Pen bɨ hib yad hagö adö arab bɨ anɨbu Bapi yad. Kale bɨ añɨ anɨbu nöp nɨp, God hon, a gɨpim.
55 God hon, a gɨpim u pen nɨp nɨŋagpim; pen yad nɨp nɨŋbin. ‘Nɨp nɨŋagpin,’ a gɨbnep, kale manö piral hagpim rö hagbnep. Anɨb u, yad nɨp nɨŋbin u me, manö hagöp rö gɨpin.
56 God hadame nöp nap Ebraham nɨp hagöm, yad Jisas mɨñi apem mɨdpin ñɨn i nöp hagöm, ‘Ñɨn hain u aunab,’ a ga. Pen nap Ebraham God manö haga u nɨŋöm, manö anɨbu God nɨŋö hagöp, a göm, gasɨ halö mɨdöm ñɨñɨ löl gɨ mɨdeia; ñɨn anɨbu nɨŋöm mɨñ mɨñ ga,” a ga.
57 Anɨg hageia, Juda bɨ gau hagla, “Mɨ ne ñɨn juöl mɨhöp ado gɨ da unbö sɨduŋ laŋ rö mɨdagpan u pen ne nɨhön gɨmön, Ebraham hadame dagol gau ga u nɨŋnö, a gɨpan?” ö gɨla.
58 Hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, Ebraham nɨp yag dauagep adö u, Yad Mɨdpin,” a ga. *
59 Jisas anɨg hageia, nɨp kabö ju al pak lɨnɨg geila, pen God sabe gep ram raul mɨdeia u hil gɨ löm höŋ amöm ara.

9

Bɨ ap yag daula ñɨn u nöp amgö we ga, Jisas gö amgö ñɨl nɨŋa

1 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip amöl gɨ nɨŋla, bɨ yag daula ñɨn u nöp amgö we ga ap mɨdeia.
2 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau bɨ anɨbu nɨŋöm Jisas nɨp hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Bɨ an nan si nan naij gajɨp, bɨ anɨbi yag daula ñɨn u amgö nɨpe u we ga? Nɨpe ke aka nɨme nap gajɨl göp?” ö gɨla. *
3 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Amgö nɨpe we ga u, nɨpe ke aka nɨme nap nan si nan naij gajɨl gagöp. Pen amgö nɨpe we ga u, nɨbi bɨ gau God nɨpe Bɨ kłö unbö ke a göm nɨŋ aij gɨlaŋ a göm ga. *
4 Mɨñi sɨdö aŋ magö i, Bɨ yɨp yuö aunö u, wög nɨp u gun. Sɨb gɨnɨg gab nɨŋöm hon wög gun rö lagnab.
5 Yad mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i mɨdpin magö i, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i mɨdpal gau mailö kale u yad mɨdpin,” a ga. *
6 Jisas manö anɨbu hagöm, mɨnöŋ yaŋ kɨñu alöm, gö kɨłɨp lö, udöm bɨ amgö we ga u nɨp amgö nɨpe au löm, *
7 haga, “Siloam waŋö ammön, amgö ne u ñɨg lɨmön,” a ga. Anɨg göm hag yuö, am ñɨg löm, amgö u ñɨl nɨŋöm, ram nɨpe ara. Siloam manö ił u “Yuö Ara” a gɨpal.

* **8:51:** Jon 5:24 * **8:58:** Jon 1:1 * **9:2:** Esi 18:20; Luk 13:2,4 * **9:3:** Jon 11:4 * **9:5:** Mad 5:14; Jon 8:12 * **9:6:** Mak 8:23

8 Pen nɨbi bɨ ram yam nɨpe aip jɨm ñöl gau abe, nöd nɨpe nan asɨb gɨmɨdöp
nɨŋmɨdal nɨbi bɨ gau abe hagla, “Bɨ i, bɨ au asɨk mɨdöl gɨ, nan asɨb gɨmɨdöp
u rö löp,” a gɨla.
9 Hageila, rɨmnap hagla, “Yau me, bɨ anɨbu nöp,” a gɨla. Rɨmnap pen
hagla, “Wasö. Bɨ anɨbu rö löp u pen bɨ i bɨ ke nɨbö,” a gɨla. Anɨg hageila, bɨ
anɨbu nɨpe ke haga, “Yad me bɨ anɨbu,” a ga.
10 Hageia, nɨp hagla, “Amgö nöp u aige göm kamɨŋ löp?” ö gɨla.
11 Hageila haga, “Bɨ Jisas a gɨpal u, mɨnöŋ yaŋ kɨñu alöm, gö kɨtɨp lö,
udöm amgö yad u löm hagöp, ‘Siloam waŋö ammön, amgö ne u ñɨg lɨmön,’
a gö, am amgö yad u ñɨg lem, adɨŋ amgö ñɨl nɨŋbin,” a ga.
12 Hageia hagla, “Bɨ anɨbu mɨñi gai?” ö gɨla. Hageila haga, “Yad
nɨŋagpin,” a ga.

Bɨ Perisi gau, “Bɨ amgö we ga u aige göm kamɨŋ löp?” ö gɨla

13-14 Pen Jisas gö amgö ñɨl nɨŋa bɨ anɨbu, Juda kai God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn
kale u anɨg ga u me, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap bɨ anɨbu nɨp dam bɨ Perisi mɨdeila au
aula.
15 Bɨ Perisi bɨ anɨbu nɨp hagla, “Ne aigöl gɨmön amgö ñɨl nɨŋban?” ö gɨla.
Hageila haga, “Jisas mɨnöŋ kɨtɨp ap udöm, amgö yad u lajɨp, yad am amgö
yad u ñɨg lem, uri amgö ñɨl nɨŋbin,” a ga.
16 Anɨg hageia, bɨ Perisi rɨmnap hagla, “God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn u anɨg ga
rö, nɨpe God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn lo u rɨb jua. Anɨb u, hon nɨŋbun, God nɨp
yuö auagöp,” a gɨla. Anɨg hageila, bɨ kale rɨmnap pen hagla, “Bɨ nan si nan
naij gep ap mɨdaiböp, nɨpe aigöl göm nan gagep anɨbu gɨböp?” ö gɨla. Anɨg
hagöm kale ke nöp asɨk ke ke lɨla.
17 Bɨ Perisi gau, bɨ anɨbu nɨp kauyaŋ hag nɨŋöm hagla, “ ‘Bɨ amgö yad gö
amgö ñɨl nɨŋbin,’ a gɨpan u, ne bɨ anɨbu bɨ nɨhön, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋban?” ö gɨla.
Hageila haga, “Yad nɨŋbin nɨpe bɨ God manö hagep bɨ ap,” a ga. *
18 Pen Juda bɨ kub gau, bɨ amgö we ga kamɨŋ la manö anɨbu udagöm,
nɨme nap hanɨp auɨl, a gɨlö, ber mɨhau aueilö,
19 hagla, “Ñɨ i ñɨ kale aka?” gɨla. Hageila haglö, “Yau, ñɨ u ñɨ hol,” a gɨlö.
Hageilö hagla, “Kale nɨp amgö we halö yag daulö aka?” gɨla. Hageila haglö,
“Yau, nɨp amgö we halö yag daulo,” a gɨlö. Anɨg hageilö hagla, “Anɨb u, uri
aigöl göm amgö ñɨl nɨŋab?” ö gɨla.
20-23 Hageila, kale ber pen hadö nɨŋlö, Juda bɨ kub anɨb gau nöd manö kłö
adö ap hagöm hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ an an Jisas nɨpe Krais u a göm waiö hagnaböl
gau, Juda magum gep ram anɨbu kauyaŋ auagnaböl,” a gɨla. Manö hagla
anɨbu hadö nɨŋmil me, pɨrɨkmil, haglö, “Ñɨ u, ñɨ hol mɨdöp u, nɨŋbul; ñɨ
hol anɨbu amgö we halö yag daulo u abe nɨŋbul; pen mɨñi aigöl göm amgö
ñɨl nɨŋab u nɨŋagpul; bɨ an nɨpe gajɨp amgö nɨŋab u abe hol nɨŋagpul. Pen
nɨpe ñɨ pro wasö; nɨpe ke hag nɨŋeinabim u, hagnab,” a gɨlö.
24 Anɨg hagailö, bɨ kub gau bɨ anɨbu nɨp kauyaŋ wɨñ allö aueia hagla,
“Nöp kamɨŋ löp anɨbu, God amgö ilö nɨpe u manö nɨŋö nöp hag. Hon
nɨŋbun, bɨ hagajun u, bɨ anɨbu bɨ nan si nan naij gep bɨ ap,” a gɨla.
25 Anɨg hageila, bɨ anɨbu pen haga, “Nɨpe bɨ nan si nan naij gep bɨ ap aka
wasö, yad nɨŋagpin. Yad nan añɨ ap nöp nɨŋbin. Nöd amgö we gɨ mɨdainö
pen mɨñi amgö ñɨl nɨŋbin,” a ga.
26 Hageia hagla, “Nöp aigege göm gajɨp, amgö nɨŋban?” ö gɨla.

* **9:17:** Jon 4:19

27 Hageila haga, “Yad kalöp mɨdö nöp hag ñɨbin u pen kale manö yad u udagpim. Nɨhön gɨnɨg manö mɨdö nöp hagajɨn manö u kauyaŋ hag a gɨmim hagabim? Kale ke u rö nöp bɨ nɨpe ap mɨdun a gɨmim hag nɨŋabim aka?” ga.
28 Anɨg hageia, nɨp mulu kal nɨŋöm, nɨp manö naij hagöm hagla, “Hon Mosɨs bɨ nɨpe me, pen ne bɨ yɨharɨŋ u bɨ nɨpe ap!
29 God Mosɨs nɨp manö hag ñö hagmɨdöp u nɨŋbun, pen bɨ i gai nɨbö auöp u nɨŋagpun!” a gɨla.
30 Hageila haga, “Ake! Bɨ game! Nɨpe amgö yɨp u gö kamɨŋ löp, pen nɨpe gai nɨbö u kale nɨŋagpim me!
31 Pen hon nɨŋbun, nan si nan naij göl gɨ, God nɨp sabe gaiöl u, nɨpe manö kale udagnab; nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋ udöm, manö hagöp rö göl gɨ, nɨp sabe gaiöl u, nɨpe manö kale nɨŋnab. *
32 Mɨnöŋ naböŋ gɨ la ñɨn u rɨköl, mɨd dap mɨñi mɨdpun ñɨn i, nɨbi bɨ amgö we halö yag daula ap gö kamɨŋ laga.
33 Bɨ anɨbu God yuö auagböp, nɨpe nan ap gɨnɨm rö lagböp,” a ga.
34 Anɨg hageia, kale pen hagla, “Name nöp yag daua ñɨn u, bɨ nan si nan naij gep u yag daula pen ne hanɨp manö hag ñɨnɨg gabön ar? Anɨg hagmön, Juda magum gep ram i kauyaŋ auagnabön,” a göm, nɨp ud mamo gɨ dam höŋ yaŋ yula. *

Nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau, amgö we rö mɨdpal

35 Pen bɨ anɨbu nɨp ud höŋ yula, Jisas manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, am nɨp ulɨai nɨŋöm haga, “Ne Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp nɨŋ udpan?” ö ga.
36 Hageia haga, “Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe bɨ an? Bɨ anɨbu me u, a gö, yad nɨp nɨŋ udnam,” a ga.
37 Anɨg hageia, Jisas haga, “Bɨ anɨbu mɨdö nöp nɨŋban. Me ne aip manö hagabul i,” a ga.
38 Anɨg hageia, bɨ anɨbu Jisas mɨdeia ɨł au kugom yɨmöm haga, “Bɨ Kub! Yad nöp nɨŋ udabin,” a ga.
39 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad mɨnöŋ naböŋ ɨł i aubin u, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ɨł i mɨdpal gau kalɨp nɨme lɨnɨg aubin. Nɨbi bɨ amgö we ga gau mailö apöm nɨŋnaböl; pen nɨbi bɨ hon hadö nɨŋ aij gɨpun a göm, mailö arö göm, sɨb yaŋ aramöm nɨŋagnaböl.
40 Anɨg hageia, bɨ Perisi söl anɨb au mɨdeila rɨmnap, manö anɨbu nɨŋöm hagla, “Anɨg hagpan u, hon abe amgö we göp, a gɨmön hagabön ar?” a gɨla. *
41 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale amgö we mɨdaibep rö, nan si nan naij gɨpim u manö kub udagbep; pen nɨŋ aij gɨpun, a gɨpim u me, kale gac halö mɨdmim manö kub udnabim,” a ga.

10

Kaj Sipsip Mukep Bɨ Aij u

1 Jisas manö ap hod rɨköm haga, “Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, kaj sipsip mɨdpal waryö raul u arnɨg, ajöŋ ɨł yɨjɨg göl mɨgan u mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, yɨharɨŋ ramö au rała göm arnaböl gau, kale nan si udep nɨbi bɨ.
2 Bɨ sipsip mukep u, yɨharɨŋ ramö u rała göm aragnab; ajöŋ ɨł yɨjɨg göl mɨgan u nöp amöm, waryö raul mɨgan yaŋ arnab.

* **9:31:** Sam 34:15 * **9:34:** Sam 51:5 * **9:40:** Mad 15:14

3 “Pen bɨ sipsip mukep u amjakö, bɨ ajöŋ iɬ abad mɨdöp u nɨp nɨŋ aij gɨnab rö, adan u hiɨknab. Pen sipsip gau u rö nöp, bɨ anɨbu maj mɨgan nɨp u nɨŋnaböl rö, sipsip nɨpe ke gau hib ñöl gɨ paŋɨd höŋ arnab.
4 Sipsip nɨpe paŋɨd höŋ aramöm, nɨpe nöd gö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale maj mɨgan nɨpe u nɨŋnaböl rö, nɨp hain gɨnaböl.
5 Pen bɨ ke nɨbö ap ap hagö, nɨp hain gagnaböl; maj mɨgan nɨpe nɨŋagnaböl rö, pɨrɨk arnaböl,” a ga.
6 Jisas anɨgöl manö hod rɨköm haga pen manö hagab adö u a göm rɨk nɨŋagla.

Jisas nɨpe Sipsip Mukep Bɨ Aij u

7 Jisas manö rɨk nɨŋagla rö, nɨpe kauyaŋ haga, “Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨɬ hagabin, yad ke sipsip gau ajöŋ arep mɨdpin.
8 Pen, ‘Hon kaj sipsip mukep bɨ,’ a göm, nöd aula bɨ gau, kale magöŋhalö nan si udep bɨ mɨdmɨdal. Sipsip gau manö kale u nɨŋagmɨdal. *
9 Pen yad ke sipsip gau ajöŋ arep rö mɨdpin. Nɨbi bɨ yɨp apöm waryö raul mɨgan arnaböl gau, kamɨŋ nöp mɨdeinaböl. Ajöŋ amɨl apɨl göl gɨ, nan uɬaŋ uɬaŋ ñɨŋnaböl.
10 Bɨ si udep gau, nan si udnɨg, wip alnɨg, gɨ naij gɨnɨg nöp aubal. Pen yad aunö u, kalöp gɨnö, kale kamɨŋ pör mɨdep magö anɨbu udmim, kamɨŋ mɨd aij gep adö u nöp mɨdpe araŋ a gem aunö.
11 “Yad Sipsip Mukep Bɨ Aij. Sipsip Mukep Bɨ Aij u, kaj sipsip gau a göm umnab. *
12 Bɨ au mani udnɨg kaj sipsip abad mɨdeinab u, bɨ kaj sipsip mukep yɨjɨg göl wasö; sipsip gau sipsip nɨpe wasö u me, kain hauɬ gau auaiöl u nɨŋöm pɨñɨŋ gɨ arnab. Anɨb u me, kain hauɬ anɨb gau sipsip gau kalɨp yu gɨ dam ke gau gau yunaböl. *
13 Bɨ anɨbu mani udnɨg kaj sipsip abad mɨdöm, sipsip gau kalɨp gasɨ nɨŋagnab u me, pɨñɨŋ gɨ arnab.
14-15 “Yad Sipsip Mukep Bɨ Aij. Bapi hol apɨl pen pen nɨŋ aij gɨpul rö, yad sipsip gau aip pen pen nɨŋ aij gɨpun. Anɨb u, yad kalɨp a gem umnabin. *
16 Sipsip waryö raul mɨgan i mɨdpal nöp wasö, sipsip rɨmnap halö mɨdpal. Sipsip anɨb gau u rö nöp udnabin. Kale u rö nöp manö yad u nɨŋnaböl. Sipsip raul mɨgan añɨ ap magum gɨ mɨdöm, bɨ mukep kale añɨ ap nöp mɨdöm gɨnab. *
17 “Yad kalɨp nan a gem umem uraknabin rö, Bapi yɨp mɨdmagö löp. *
18 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gasɨ kale nɨŋöm gɨlö umagnabin; yad ke umnam a gem umnabin. Yad ke umnam a gem umnabin; yad ke uraknam a gem uraknabin. Anɨb u, Bapi yad, ne unbö gɨmön a ga manö nɨpe u udem, haga rö nöp gɨnabin,” a ga.
19 Jisas manö anɨbu hagö, Juda kai kauyaŋ asɨk böŋ u ke, böŋ u ke löm,
20 rɨmnap hagla, “Nɨpe kɨjaki abaŋ alö, manö piral hagab u, nɨhön gɨnɨg manö nɨpe u nɨŋabim?” ö gɨla.
21 Anɨg hageila, rɨmnap pen hagla, “Nɨpe kɨjaki abaŋ alböp u, anɨg hag aij gagböp. Pen kɨjaki abaŋ alö, aigöl göm nɨbi bɨ amgö we ga gau gö kauyaŋ nɨŋblap?” ö gɨla.

---

* **10:8:** Jer 23:1-2; Esi 34:2-3 * **10:11:** Sam 23:1; Rep 7:17 * **10:12:** Ap 20:29 * **10:14-15:** Mad 11:27; 1Jn 3:16 * **10:16:** Ais 56:8; Esi 34:23 * **10:17:** Plp 2:8-9

22 Pen hainö Juda nɨbi bɨ, God sabe gep ram uɬ aij mɨdöp u mɨñ mɨñ gep
ñɨn kub u mɨñi, a göm, Jerusalem am magum gɨla. Pen ñɨn kub anɨbu, ram
yɨgön ñɨn u me,
23 Jisas nɨpe God sabe gep ram höŋ adö “Solomon Ram Bada” a gɨmɨdal u
ajeia nɨŋöl gɨ,
24 Juda nɨbi bɨ gau Jisas mɨdeia au apöm hagla, “Hanɨp gö pör nöp abad
mɨdagaiun; ne Krais u mɨdaimön u, waiö hagö nɨŋun,” a gɨla.
25 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp hadö hagnö pen manö yad u manö
nɨŋö a gɨmim nɨŋ udagpe. Bapi yad kłö nɨpe udem nan gagep gau gɨpin
u nɨŋmim, manö yad u manö nɨŋö a gɨmim nɨŋ udbep.
26 Pen sipsip yad mɨdagpim rö, manö yad u manö nɨŋö a gɨmim nɨŋ
udagpe.
27 Sipsip yad gau manö yad hagabin nɨŋbal; yad kalɨp nɨŋbin nɨŋöm kale
yɨp hain gɨpal.
28 Yɨp hain gɨpal gau, kalɨp kamɨŋ pör mɨdep magö u ñabin u me, kale
umagnaböl. Ñɨmagö adö yad mɨdpal rö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm kalɨp ɬɨp gɨ
ud aröl rö lagöp. *
29 Bapi yad kalɨp ud yɨp ñöb u, nɨpe Bɨ kłö unbö ke yabɨł mɨdöp me.
Ñɨmagö adö nɨpe mɨdpal rö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm kalɨp ɬɨp gɨ ud aröl rö
lagöp.
30 Bapi ke, yad ke, wasö; hol apɨl añɨ yabɨł mɨdpul,” a ga.
31 Jisas anɨg hageia, Juda kai nɨp kauyaŋ kabö ju paknɨg geila.
32 Anɨg geila, Jisas kalɨp pen haga, “Bapi yɨp hagö, kale mɨdaibe nɨŋöl gɨ,
nan aij ke ke iru nöp gɨnö. Pen nan aij gɨnö anɨb gau, adö mai gɨ naij gɨnö
nɨŋmim, yɨp al pak lɨnɨg gabim?” ö ga.
33 Hageia hagla, “Nan aij adö anɨb gau nɨŋun, nöp al pak lɨnɨg gagabun;
ne bɨ yabɨł pen, yad God rö mɨdpin, a gɨmön, God hib nɨpe dap lug gɨpan u
me, nape al pak lɨnɨg gabun,” a gɨla. *
34 Anɨg hageila, Jisas haga, “Lo kale ke adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, ‘God
nɨpe haga, “Kale ke god rö mɨdpim,” a ga,’ a gɨla. *
35 God Manö u manö ap piral hagagnab; pör nöp pör nöp nɨŋö nöp
mɨdeinab. God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ gau manö hagajɨn anɨbi ñöm, ‘Kale
god rö mɨdpim,’ a ga.
36 Pen yad, yad mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i aubin u, Bapi yɨp wög nɨpe hag löm hag
yuö aubin. Pen yad God Ñɨ nɨpe mɨdpin a gɨnö manö anɨbu nɨŋmim, kale
nɨhön gɨnɨg, God hib nɨpe hag pro gab, a gɨmim, yɨp al pak lɨnɨg gabim?
37 Yad God wög nɨpe geinabin u, manö yad nɨŋ udmim. Wasö u, wasö.
38 Pen manö yad nɨŋ udagun, a gɨnabim u, yad nan gagep rö gɨpin gau
nɨŋmim, nɨŋ udmim. Kale anɨg göl nɨŋ udmim me, yad Bapi aip mɨdpin
Bapi yad aip mɨdöp u nɨŋnabim,” a ga. *
39 Jisas nɨp kauyaŋ ud sɨsɨ lun a gɨla u pen agamɨj hil gɨ löm ara.
40 Jisas anɨg hil gɨ amöm, kauyaŋ ñɨg Jodan juöm böŋ lödaŋ amöm, Jon
nöd mɨdöm nɨbi bɨ ñɨg pak ñɨmɨdöp ram mɨnöŋ rɨgoŋ gau am mɨdeia. *
41 Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp mɨdeia u apöm hagla, “Jon nan gagep rö rɨmnap
gagmɨdöp, pen nɨpe bɨ i nɨp a göm, manö nɨhön nɨhön hagmɨdöp u,
magöŋhalö manö nɨŋö nöp hagmɨdöp,” a gɨla.

---

* **10:28:** Jon 3:16; 6:39 * **10:33:** Lep 24:16 * **10:34:** Sam 82:6 * **10:38:** Jon 14:10-11 * **10:40:** Jon 1:28

42 Aniɡ hagöm, niɨbi biɨ miɡan aniɨbu miɨdeila gau iru nöp Jisas niɨp niɨŋ udla.

11

Lasaras uma

1 Ram riɨliɡ aɡlö Bedani niɨbö biɨ ap nan ga; hib niɨpe u Lasaras. Biɨ aniɨbu, niɨñiɨn niɨpe miɨhöp miɨdmiɨdil; ap Maria, ap Mada. *
2 Maria me, Jisas niɨp ma kiɨd niɨpe u wel hoŋ giɨ ñöm, umagö niɨpe ud liɨk giɨ yua niɨbi aniɨbu. Niɨmam niɨpe Lasaras nan ga. *
3 Lasaras niɨñiɨn miɨhau Jisas niɨp manö biɨg yumil haglö, “Biɨ Kub! Biɨ miɨdmagö ne u nan göp,” a giɨlö.
4 Pen Jisas manö hag yulö aniɨbu niɨŋöm haga, “Niɨpe nan göp pen böŋ nöp umagnab. Pen God niɨpe ke niɨŋöb rö, niɨpe kłö ke niɨpe gö, niɨbi biɨ gau God hib niɨpe u abe, God Ñiɨ hib niɨpe u abe haglö adö arnab, a göm ga,” a ga. *
5 Jisas niɨpe Mada, niɨñiɨn niɨpe Maria, niɨmam kale Lasaras kaliɨp yam miɨdmagö liɨmiɨdöp.
6 Pen Lasaras nan ga manö aniɨbu niɨŋöm, Jisas niɨp niɨŋniɨg yiɨŋiɨd araga; ram miɨnöŋ miɨdeia au ñiɨn miɨhöp halö miɨdeia.
7 Ñiɨn miɨhöp lugö, biɨ niɨpe gau kaliɨp haga, “Ram miɨnöŋ Judia ado giɨ arun,” a ga.
8 Aniɨg hageia, biɨ niɨpe gau hagla, “Manö hag ñeb biɨ. Rol magö u nöp, biɨ Juda gau nöp kabö ju pakniɨg geila u pen ne kuöyaŋ ram miɨnöŋ aniɨbu ado giɨ arniɨg gabön aka?” giɨla.
9 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale niɨŋbim, ñiɨn añiɨ ap, aua unbö miɨgan laŋ nöp miɨdöp. Niɨbi biɨ mailö halö ajeinaböl gau, miɨnöŋ naböŋ mailö aniɨbu mailö ñö, nan riɨmnap kalpe li ludö arö ap lug pakagnaböl.
10 Pen niɨbi biɨ siɨbön yaŋ ajeinaböl gau, mailö kale miɨdagö, nan riɨmnap kalpe li ludö arö ap lug paknaböl,” a ga.
11 Jisas aniɨg hagöm, manö ap halö kaliɨp hagöm haga, “Biɨ niɨŋeb hon Lasaras hon hanab; pen yad amem niɨp hagnö urak aunab,” a ga.
12 Hageia, biɨ niɨpe gau pen hagla, “Biɨ Kub. Niɨpe hanab a giɨpan rö, kamiɨŋ liɨnab,” a giɨla.
13 Jisas niɨpe Lasaras hadö umöb u niɨŋöm, “Lasaras hon hanab,” a ga. Pen biɨ niɨpe gau Jisas manö niɨpe niɨŋöm, Lasaras yiɨhariɨŋ hon hanab a giɨ gasiɨ niɨŋla.
14 Biɨ niɨpe gau niɨŋagep adö miɨdeila niɨŋöm Jisas kaliɨp waiö hagöm haga, “Lasaras hadö umöb.
15 Pen yad Lasaras aip miɨdagainö umöb u, kalöp nan a gem miɨñ miɨñ giɨpin. Aniɨg göp u me, kale manö yad niɨŋ udmim rö löp. Pen Lasaras miɨdöp au arun,” a ga.
16 Hageia, Domas Didimas niɨpe Jisas biɨ niɨpe riɨmnap gau kaliɨp haga, “Hon magöŋhalö manö hag ñeb biɨ hon aip ram miɨnöŋ Judia arno, niɨp al pak löm, haniɨp abe al pak löl,” a ga. *

Jisas Mada Maria añiɨl miɨhau kaliɨp manö haga

17 Pen kale ram riɨliɡ aɡlö Bedani amjakeila, niɨbi biɨ gau Jisas niɨp hagla, “Lasaras uma riɨgöl giɨno, ñiɨn miɨhau miɨhau padiöp,” a giɨla.

* **11:1:** Luk 10:38-39 * **11:2:** Jon 12:3 * **11:4:** Jon 9:3 * **11:16:** Mak 14:31

18 Pen ram rɨłɨg agłö Bedani anɨbu, Jerusalem söl au, kilomida unbö
mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö nöp mɨdmɨdöp rö me,
19 Lasaras umö, Juda nɨbi bɨ iru nöp apöm, Mada Maria añɨl mɨhau mög
nɨŋöm mɨłöŋ magö gɨ mɨdeila.
20 Pen Jisas auab, a gɨlö, Mada nɨŋöm, nɨñɨn Maria nɨp ram u arö göm,
am Jisas nɨp nɨŋnɨg ara.
21 Mada nɨpe am Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm haga, “Bɨ Kub. Ne i mɨdaibnap, mam
yad Lasaras umagböp.
22 Pen yad nɨŋbin, mɨñi God nɨp nan nɨhön hag nɨŋeinabön, hagnabön rö
gɨnab,” a ga.
23 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Namam kuöyaŋ uraknab,” a ga.
24 Hageia, Mada haga, “Yad nɨŋbin manö kub hagep ñɨn u uraknab,” a ga.
*
25 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad ke gɨnö nɨbi bɨ uraknaböl; yad ke gɨnö nɨbi bɨ
kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl. Nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udöm umnaböl gau, kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl.
26 Nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ mɨdöm yɨp nɨŋ udnaböl gau, umagnaböl; pör nöp pör
nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl. Manö hagabin anɨbi nɨŋ udpan aka?” ga.
27 Jisas anɨg hageia, Mada haga, “Bɨ Kub. Yaue, yad nɨŋbin, ne me Krais
u, God Ñɨ nɨpe mɨnöŋ naböŋ i aunab, a gɨmɨdal u nöp,” a ga. *
28 Mada manö anɨbu hagöm, ram ado gɨ amöm, nɨñɨn nɨpe Maria nɨp
rɨmɨd ił gau mumug rɨköm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ hadö auub; nöp mai a
göm hag nɨŋab,” a ga.
29 Maria manö anɨbu nɨŋöm yɨŋɨd uraköm, Jisas nɨp nɨŋnɨg ara.
30 Pen Jisas ram rɨłɨg agłö Bedani hadö auaga; Mada nɨp nɨŋa mɨgan anɨb
au nöp mɨdeia.
31 Maria nɨpe anɨg yɨŋɨd arö, Juda nɨbi bɨ nɨp aip ram raul mɨdeila gau
hag nɨŋla e, wip rɨgöl daŋ mɨłöŋ gɨnɨg arab, a göm, arö nɨŋöl gɨ hain arla.
32 Maria am Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm, mɨdeia ma ił au maben yɨmöm haga, “Bɨ
Kub, ne aui mɨdaibnap, mam yad umagböp!” a ga.
33 Pen Maria abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ nɨpe aip aula gau abe mɨłöŋ geila u nɨŋöm,
Jisas gasɨ hibur mɨdmagö nɨpe mög kub yabɨł ga.
34 Anɨg gö, Jisas haga, “Nɨp rɨgöl gɨpim gai?” ö ga.
Hageia hagla, “Auö am nɨŋun,” a gɨla.
35 Jisas amgö ñɨg luga.
36 Jisas amgö ñɨg lugeia u nɨŋöm, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm hagla, “Nɨŋim!
Lasaras nɨp mɨdmagö yabɨł löp!” a gɨla.
37 Rɨmnap pen hagla, “Nɨpe bɨ amgö we ga u nɨp gö amgö ñɨl nɨŋa rö,
nɨhön gɨnɨg nan bɨ anɨbi nɨp ga u gö kamɨŋ laga?” ö gɨla. *

Jisas Lasaras nɨp gö, uraka

38 Pen Jisas kuöyaŋ gasɨ hibur mɨdmagö nɨpe mög kub yabɨł nɨŋöm,
Lasaras nɨp rɨgöl gɨla mɨgan u amjaka. Wip rɨgöl gɨla anɨbu, kabö mɨgan
ap rɨgöl gɨla; pen kabö kub ap ud ajöŋ pɨł gɨlö mɨdeia.
39 Pen Jisas bɨ gau haga, “Kabö u ud yuim,” a ga.
Jisas anɨg hageia, bɨ Lasaras uma anɨbu nɨñɨn nɨpe Mada haga, “Bɨ Kub,
wip u umö rɨgöl gɨno, ñɨn mɨhau mɨhau padiöp u, halɨŋ naij yabɨł aunab,”
a ga.

* **11:24:** Jon 6:40 * **11:27:** Jon 6:69 * **11:37:** Jon 9:6

40 Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Nöp nɨhön hagajɨn? Nöp hagpin, ‘Yɨp nɨŋ ud mɨdmön me, God kłö nɨpe ke nɨŋnabön,’ a gɨpin,” a ga.
41 Anɨg hageia, kabö u ud yulö, Jisas gɨlaŋ gɨ nɨŋöm haga, “Bapi, yad nöp hag nɨŋnö yɨp nɨŋban u, nöp aij a gabin.
42 Yad nöp hag nɨŋnö yɨp pör nɨŋban u hadö nɨŋbin, pen manö hagabin anɨbi, nɨbi bɨ aui urak mɨdpal gai, ne nöp yɨp yuö aunö u nɨŋ udöl, a gem hagabin,” a ga.
43 Jisas anɨg hagöm, meg mɨgan dap ranöm haga, “Lasaras, ne höŋ aui au!” a ga.
44 Hageia, wałɨj ñɨn ma nɨp wam wam haluöm, nabɨc maj mɨgan wałɨj wam wam göm, dam rɨgöl gɨla wałɨj gau, anɨg göl mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, wip he mɨlö u urak wałɨj halö wam wam göm höŋ aua. Auö, Jisas bɨ gau kalɨp haga, “Wałɨj nɨp wam halubim gau hubɨk yube araŋ,” a ga. Hageia, haga rö gɨla.

Jisas nɨp alun a göm gasɨ u nɨŋla
(Mad 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Juda nɨbi bɨ Maria nɨp nɨŋnɨg aula anɨb gau, Jisas Lasaras nɨp gö uraka u nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp Jisas nɨpe Krais u a göm, nɨp nɨŋ udla. *
46 Pen rɨmnap ado gɨ bɨ Perisi mɨdeila au amöm, Jisas ga anɨbu kalɨp hag ñɨla. *
47 Hag ñeil*a*, bɨ Perisi gau abe, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, kale Juda Kansol manö ud asɨk lɨmɨdal bɨ kub gau kalɨp wɨñ allö, am magum geila, kalɨp hagla, “Bɨ anɨbu nan gagep iru nöp gab u, hon nɨhön gɨnabun?
48 Hon nɨŋun arö gɨno, nɨpe anɨbu nöp gö arö, nɨbi bɨ magöŋh*a*lö nɨp nɨŋ udöm, kiŋ kub hon a geinaböl u, Rom bɨ kub gau apöm, God sabe gep ram hon u gɨ naij göm, hanɨp Juda nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij göm, gɨnaböl,” a gɨla.
49 Pen mɨ anɨbu nöp, bɨ ap nɨp hag lɨlö, nɨpe bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u mɨdeia. Bɨ anɨbu hib nɨpe Kaiapas. Nɨpe magum geila aŋ u manö hagöm haga, “Kalöp gasɨ lagöp.
50 Yad kalöp hagabin, bɨ añɨ ap umö hon magöŋh*a*lö kamɨŋ arnabun u aij; hon magöŋh*a*lö umnabun u naij,” a ga.
51 Kaiapas nɨpe manö haga anɨbu, nɨpe ke hagaga; nɨpe bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł mɨ anɨbu mɨdeia rö, nɨpe nan nɨhön nɨhön hainö gɨnab gau gasɨ nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨpe Juda nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp a göm umnab, a ga.
52 Pen Juda kai kalɨp nöp wasö; nɨbi bɨ God ñɨ pai nɨpe udnɨg gab gau magöŋh*a*lö ud jɨm ñöm lö, ił nɨpe añɨ yabɨł mɨdeinaböl, a göm umnab, a ga. *
53 Anɨb u, ñɨn anɨbu ił göm, Juda bɨ kub anɨb gau Jisas nɨp aige gun alun, a göm, pör nöp manö anɨbu nöp hag amɨl apɨl gɨ mɨdeila. *
54 Juda bɨ kub gau Jisas nɨp alnɨg geila u nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ kale ram mɨnöŋ Judia waiö ajagmɨdöp; nɨpe bɨ nɨpe gau aip ram mɨnöŋ Judia au ju am Epraim daun amjaköm, mɨnôŋ naböŋ kabö nöp mɨdmɨdöp goł au mɨdmɨdal.
55 Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñɨn kub kale u söl söl ga nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ram mɨnöŋ kale ke gau arö göm, hon God amgö ilö nɨbi bɨ uɬ aij mɨdun, Pasopa nan ñɨŋun, a göm, wög adö kale hadame gau gɨmɨdal rö gɨnɨg Jerusalem arla.

---

* **11:45:** Jon 7:31 * **11:46:** Luk 16:31 * **11:52:** Jon 10:16 * **11:53:** Jon 5:18

56 Kale Jerusalem apjaköm, Jisas nɨp ułhai nɨŋ mɨdeila. Kale amöm God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan u mɨdöm, Jisas mai, a göm, pen hag nɨŋö pen hag nɨŋö göm hagla, “Kale nɨhön gasɨ nɨŋbim? Nɨpe Pasopa ñɨn i aunab aka wasö?” gɨla.
57 Pen God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ Perisi gau abe, manö ap hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ ap Jisas nɨp nɨŋainɨm u, nɨpe ap hanɨp hageinab, hon am nɨp ud sɨsɨ lun,” a gɨla.

12

Maria Jisas nɨp wel halɨŋ aij auep lɨ ña
(Mad 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Pasopa nan ñɨŋnɨg gɨla u, ñɨn unbö kagoł jɨŋ u nöp mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas Lasaras uma nɨp gö uraka ram nɨpe u ara. Ram rɨłɨg agłö anɨbu hib Bedani. *
2 Bedani amöm, nan ñɨŋun, a göm, Jisas u, Lasaras u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap abe, asɨk mɨdeila nɨŋöm, Mada nan magö gau nɨme la. *
3 Nɨñɨn Maria pen, wel halɨŋ aij mani kub yabɨł raubal barol ap dapöm, Jisas ma adö u hoŋ gɨ ñöm, umagö nɨpe u udöm ma nɨpe łɨłɨ ga. Anɨg geia, wel halɨŋ aij anɨbu, ram raul anɨbu magöŋhalö halɨŋ ara. *
4 Anɨg geia, Judas Iskariod, Jisas bɨ nɨpe au nɨp hainö mumug nɨŋa bɨ anɨbu, halɨŋ aij anɨbu nɨŋöm haga,
5 “Mani kub yabɨł raubal wel anɨbi rö yuöm, mani udöm, nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdagöp gau kalɨp ñɨböp u aij. Bɨ wel anɨb rö raunɨg gab u, nɨpe rakɨn unbö sɨduŋ laŋ wög göm mani udöm amöm wel anɨbi raunab,” a ga.
6 Nɨpe anɨg haga u, nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdagöp gau mög nɨŋöm hagaga; nɨpe mani wadɨ u ud ajöm, rɨmnap agamɨj si udmɨdöp u me anɨg haga.
7 Pen Jisas haga, “Nɨp hag gagmön. Yɨp rɨgöl gɨnaböl ñɨn u lɨ ñɨnɨg dap löp u, uri dap lɨ ñöb.
8 Nɨbi bɨ mani mɨdagöp gau aip pör mɨdeinabim; pen yad aip pör mɨdageinabim,” a ga. *

Lasaras nɨp agamɨj alun, a gɨla

9 Jisas Bedani ap mɨdöp a gɨla manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, Juda nɨbi bɨ iru nöp gau nɨp nɨŋnɨg arla. Pen Jisas nɨp nöp nɨŋnɨg aragla; Lasaras bɨ uma Jisas gö uraka bɨ anɨbu nɨp abe nɨŋnɨg arla.
10-11 Pen Lasaras uma Jisas nɨp gö uraka rö, Juda nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nagɨ adö kale gɨ mɨdmɨdal u arö göm, Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla. Anɨg geila, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau, Lasaras nɨp abe alnabun, a göm gasɨ u nɨŋla. *

Jisas kiŋ rö Jerusalem ara
(Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Ruö, nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł Pasopa nan ñɨŋnɨg aula gau, Jisas Jerusalem auab a gɨla manö anɨbu nɨŋöm,
13 nɨp am nɨŋun, a göm, galon uɬaŋ rɨk dap löl gɨ, wɨñ kub alöl gɨ hagla, “Bɨ Kub hib nɨpe u hagno adö araŋ!”
“Bɨ Kub nɨpe Bɨ nɨpe anɨbi yuö auöp me i!”
“Nɨpe Bɨ aij. Hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ!”
“Nɨpe Isrel Kiŋ auab me i! Hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ!” *

* **12:1:** Jon 11:1,43 * **12:2:** Luk 10:40 * **12:3:** Luk 7:37-38 * **12:8:** Dud 15:11 * **12:10-11:** Jon 11:45 * **12:13:** Sam 118:25-26; Jon 1:49

14 Jisas kaj donki marep ap udöm, adö anɨbu asɨköm areia. Anɨg ga u, God
Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla rö nöp ga. God Manö adɨŋ anɨbu kalɨ kɬiñ
rɨköm hagla, *
15 “Saion pai, ne pɨñɨŋ gagmön.
Kiŋ ne u kaj donki marep adö u asɨköm auab,” a gɨla.
16 Ga ñɨn anɨbu, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau, God nɨpe anɨg gɨnab a ga rö nöp gab u a
göm nɨŋa*gl*a; pen hainö Jisas umöm uraköm, God ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö
laŋ au hadö ara ñɨn anɨbu nöp, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau gasɨ nɨŋ aij göm nɨŋl*a*, Jisas
Jerusalem araia ñɨn anɨbu nan nɨhön nɨhön nɨp gɨla gau, nöd God manö
hagep bɨ gau God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla rö nöp gɨla. *
17 Jisas Lasaras uma nɨp gö uraka u, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋöl mɨdeila gau manö anɨbu
hag amɨl apɨl gɨ mɨdeila.
18 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nan gagep ga anɨbu nɨŋöm, Jerusalem arö göm,
nɨp adan aŋ au nɨŋnɨg arla.
19 Kale anɨg gɨla rö, bɨ Perisi gau nɨŋöm, kale ke nöp manö hagöm hagla,
“Nɨŋim! Hon nan ap gun rö lagöp. Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i magöŋha*l*ö bɨ
anɨbu nɨp hain gaböl,” a gɨla.

Grik nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap Jisas nɨp nɨŋnɨg arla

20 Pen Pasopa ñɨn u auab, a göm, God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg Jerusalem arla ñɨn
anɨbu, Grik nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap aip arla.
21 Grik nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau apöm, Pilip ram mɨnöŋ Galili au Bedsaida daun
nɨbö bɨ u nɨp hagla, “Bɨ kub nɨŋeb, hon Jisas nɨp nɨŋun,” a gɨla.
22 Anɨg hageila, Pilip am Edru nɨp hag ñöm, Edru aip mɨhöŋgöl ammil
Jisas nɨp hag ñɨlö.
23 Hag ña*i*lö, Jisas haga, “Mɨñi God gö, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe Bɨ mailö aij ke halö
mɨdöp u nɨŋna*b*öl ñɨn u hadö auöp. *
24 Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨɬ hagabin, wid magö ap mɨnöŋ yaŋ lugöm umagnab
u, yɨharɨŋ wid magö añɨ ap nöp mɨdeinab. Pen wid magö anɨbu mɨnöŋ yaŋ
lugöm umeinab u, hainö ranöm magö iru nöp pɨlnab. *
25 Nɨbi bɨ an, ‘Mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i kamɨŋ mɨdep magö yad ke nöp gasɨ nɨŋem
mɨd aij gɨnam,’ a göm gö arnab u, nɨpe umöm böŋ nöp umnab; pen nɨbi bɨ
an, ‘Mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i kamɨŋ mɨdep magö yad ke gasɨ iru nɨŋa*g*na*m*; mɨd aij
gɨnabin aka mɨd aij gagnabin u nan kub wasö,’ a göm gö arnab u kamɨŋ
mɨdep magö nɨpe u pör nöp pör nöp mɨdeinab. *
26 Pen nɨbi bɨ an yɨp wög gɨnɨg gɨnabin a gɨnab u, nɨpe yɨp hain gɨnɨm;
yad gai mɨdeinabin u, nɨbi bɨ wög gɨ ñeb yad aip mɨdeinab. Nɨbi bɨ an wög
yad gɨ ñɨnab, Bapi yad nɨbi bɨ anɨbu hib nɨpe u dap rannab.

Jisas, “Umnabin,” a ga

27 “Mɨñi yɨp marö gab u nɨhön hagnam? ‘Bapi yɨp rarö rauö, yɨp nan
nɨhön gɨnɨg gab u gagnɨm,’ a gem hagnam aka? Wasö! Marö anɨbu udnɨg
aunö. *
28 Pen Bapi, ne gö nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋna*b*öl, ne Bɨ mailö aij ke halö mɨdpan,”
a ga.

---

* **12:14:** Sek 9:9 * **12:16:** Jon 2:22 * **12:23:** Jon 13:31-32; 17:1 * **12:24:** 1Ko 15:36 * **12:25:** Mad 16:25 * **12:27:** Sam 6:3; 42:5; Mad 26:38

Jisas anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö apöm haga, “Yad gɨnö, nɨbi bɨ gau hadö nɨŋbal yad Bɨ mailö aij ke halö mɨdpin. Pen yad kauyaŋ gɨnö, nɨbi bɨ gau kauyaŋ nɨŋnaböl,” a ga.
29 Pen nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau, God manö haga anɨbu nɨŋöm, rɨmnap hagla, “Rɨmu hagajɨp,” a gɨla; rɨmnap pen hagla, “Ejol ap Jisas nɨp manö rɨmnap hagajɨp,” a gɨla.
30 Anɨg hagla u pen Jisas kalɨp haga, “Manö hagajɨp anɨbu yɨp nan a göm hagagöp; kalöp nan a göm hagajɨp.
31 Pen nɨhön: mɨñi nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i gau, kale nɨhön nɨhön gɨpal u, God nɨpe ke nɨŋöm, pen ñöm, kale balu ke ke lɨnab. Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i yɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau kalɨp kiŋ rö abad mɨdöp bɨ naij anɨbu, God nɨp rɨdɨk gɨ yunab.
32 Yɨp ud adö au laŋ leinaböl u, yad nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke gau nɨbö magöŋhalö ɬɨp gɨ dam udnabin,” a ga. *
33 Jisas manö haga anɨbu, yɨp aige göl gɨlö umnabin, a göm, haga. *
34 Pen nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ap mɨdeila anɨb gau Jisas nɨp pen hagla, “Lo manö hon u hagöp, ‘Krais u pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinab,’ a göp u pen ne ai gɨnɨg gɨmön hagabön, ‘Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp ud adö au laŋ lɨnaböl,’ a gabön? Pen Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe a gɨ hagabön u, an nɨp hagabön?” ö gɨla. *
35 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Mailö u pro marap halö kalöp aip mɨdeinab. Anɨb u, mailö kalöp aip mɨdöp magö i, adan aj aij gɨmim; wasö u, sɨb apöm kalöp pału gɨnab. Nɨbi bɨ an sɨb au ajeinab, gai arnabin a göm nɨŋagnab. *
36 Mailö kalöp aip mɨdöp magö i, mailö u nɨŋ udmim. Mailö u nɨŋ udeinabim u, mailö ñɨ pai nɨpe lɨnabim,” a ga. Jisas anɨg hagöm, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau arö göm ke gau aramöm pi göl mɨdeia. *

Nɨbi bɨ gau iru nöp Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udagla

37 Jisas nɨpe nan gagep iru nöp nɨbi bɨ gau amgö ilö adö kale ga nɨŋla pen nɨp nɨŋ udagla.
38 Nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udagla u, bɨ God manö hagep Aisaia hadame nöp God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga rö nöp gɨla. Nɨpe manö anɨbu kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
“Bɨ Kub, manö aij ne kalɨp hag ñɨbun
pen kale manö anɨbu manö aij a göm udagpal;
ne kłö ke yabɨł ne ke gɨmön gaina u nɨŋbal u
pen nöp Bɨ Kub a göm nɨŋ udagpal,” a ga. *
39-40 Anɨb u, kale Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udagla. Anɨg gɨla u, Aisaia God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga rö nöp gɨla. Nɨpe manö anɨbu kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
“God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp gö
kale amgö we rö mɨdpal;
God nɨpe gö kale gasɨ rɨmɨd aij mɨdagöp.
God nɨpe kalɨp ga anɨbu,
kale amgö magö nɨŋ aij göm,
gasɨ rɨmɨd nɨŋ aij göm, yɨp aublap,
yad gɨnö kalɨp kamɨŋ lɨböp, a göm ga,” a ga.
Adö anɨbu nöp kale Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udöl rö laga.

---

* **12:32:** Jon 3:14 * **12:33:** Jon 19:6 * **12:34:** Sam 110:4; Ais 9:7; Dan 7:14 * **12:35:** Jon 8:12
* **12:36:** Ep 5:8 * **12:38:** Ais 53:1

41 Aisaia hadame nöp manö haga anɨbu, nɨpe Jisas mailö aij nɨpe u nɨŋöm anɨg haga. *
42 Pen Juda bɨ kub gau kale magöŋhalö Jisas nɨp arö gagla; bɨ kub iru nɨbanö nɨp nɨŋ udla. Pen, bɨ Perisi hanɨp hag yulö hon Juda magum gep ram raul mɨgan u kuöyaŋ arep rö lagnab, a göm me, Jisas nɨŋ udla u waiö hagagla. *
43 Jisas nɨŋ udla u waiö hagagla anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ gau hib hon haglö adö araŋ, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋöm, anɨg gɨla. Pen nan nɨhön gɨno God nɨŋö, nɨp aij gɨnab a göm, gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋagla. *

Jisas manö aij nɨpe u nöp nɨbi bɨ kalɨp manö kub hagnab

44 Pen Jisas meg magö dap ranöm haga, "Nɨbi bɨ an yɨp nɨŋ udnab u, yɨp nöp wasö, bɨ yɨp hag yuö aunö nɨp abe nɨŋ udnab.
45 Nɨbi bɨ an yɨp amgö nɨŋnab u, yɨp nöp wasö, bɨ yɨp hag yuö aunö nɨp abe amgö nɨŋnab. *
46 Yad mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i apem nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mailö ñabin. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udnaböl gau, sɨbön aŋ gau mɨdageinaböl.
47 "Nɨbi bɨ manö yad u nɨŋöm hagabin rö gagnaböl gau, kalɨp manö kub hagagnabin. Pen nɨhön: yad nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdpal kalɨp manö kub hagnɨg auagnö; kalɨp ud kamɨŋ yunɨg aunö. *
48 Pen nɨbi bɨ yɨp udagöm, manö yad udagnaböl gau, manö kub hagep ñɨn u, manö yad hagpin u nöp kalɨp manö kub hagnab.
49 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: manö yad hagpin u, ke nɨŋem hagagpin; Bapi yɨp hag yua u, anɨg anɨg hagmön, a göp rö nöp hagpin.
50 Yad nɨŋbin, manö nɨpe u nɨŋ udeinaböl u, kalɨp pör mɨdep u ñɨnab. Anɨb u, manö yad hagabin u, Bapi manö anɨg anɨg rö hagmön, a göp rö nöp hagabin," a ga.

13

Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau ma kalɨp ñɨg łɨk gɨ yua

1 Ñɨn kub Pasopa ñɨŋeb ñɨn u rol a göm, Jisas nɨŋa, Nap nɨp mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i hag la ñɨn u padi ara nɨŋöm nɨpe ado gɨ Nap arep ñɨn u söl aua. Pen nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdmagö lɨ mɨdöm, mɨd damöm, nɨp al pak lɨlö, umöm Nap ara.
2 Kɨjaki pen Saimon Iskariod ñɨ nɨpe Judas nɨp gasɨ ñö, Jisas nɨp aige gem damem bɨ kub gau kalɨp ñɨnabin a göm, gasɨ u nöd nöp nɨŋ pi gɨ löm, hainö hon Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau Jisas aip Pasopa nan ñɨŋnɨg asɨkno. *
3 Jisas nɨpe nɨŋöb, God nɨpe nan gau magöŋhalö ud ñɨmagö adö nɨpe la. Jisas nɨŋöb, nɨpe Nap God aip mɨdöm mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i apöm, mɨdöm, hainö umöm, ado gɨ Nap mɨdöp arnɨg ga. *
4 Anɨb u, Jisas uraköm, waɬɨj mɨlö kub nɨpe u ud juöm, raul ap aŋ au gɨdaŋ pɨralöm,
5 ñɨg rɨmnap ud cög mɨgan ap hoŋ göm, hanɨp bɨ nɨpe gau ma hon u ñɨg löl gɨ, raul pɨrala anɨbu ud łɨk gɨ yuöl gɨ mɨdeia.
6 Jisas anɨg gɨ dam dam, Saimon Pida ma nɨpe ñɨg lɨnam, a gö, Pida nɨp haga, "Bɨ Kub. Ne ke ma yɨp u ñɨg łɨk gɨ yunɨg gabön?" ö ga.

* **12:41:** Ais 6:1 * **12:42:** Jon 9:22 * **12:43:** Jon 5:44 * **12:45:** Jon 14:9 * **12:47:** Jon 3:17
* **13:2:** Luk 22:3; Jon 13:27 * **13:3:** Jon 3:35; 16:28

7 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Mɨñi gabin i, ne uri nɨŋagan, pen mɨdmön hainö nɨŋnabön,” a ga.
8 Jisas anɨg hageia, Pida haga, “Uri aka hainö gau, ma yɨp u ñɨg łɨk gɨ yuagnabön, wasö yabɨł!” a ga.
Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Ma nöp ñɨg łɨk gɨ yuagnabin u; bɨ yad mɨdageinabön,” a ga.
9 Jisas anɨg hageia, Saimon Pida haga, “Bɨ Kub! Anɨg hagpan u, ma yɨp u nöp ñɨg łɨk gɨ yuagmön; ñɨmagö kɨd, nabɨc yad abe ñɨg łɨk gɨ yumön!” a ga.
10 Anɨg haga pen Jisas haga, “Nɨbi bɨ an ñɨg hadö paköp, bɨ anɨbu hañ romaŋ nɨpe magöŋhalö uɬ aij mɨdöp. Kuöyaŋ ñɨg pakagnab; ma kɨd u nöp ñɨg łɨk gɨ yunab. Kale uɬ aij mɨdpim; pen kale añɨ ap nöp uɬ aij mɨdagöp,” a ga. *
11 Jisas haga u, nɨp mumug nɨŋnɨg geia bɨ anɨbu nɨp hadö nɨŋa u me, nɨpe haga, “Kale añɨ ap nöp uɬ aij mɨdagöp,” a ga.
12 Pen Jisas ma hanɨp u ñɨg łɨk gɨ yu haköm, waɬɨj ud ju la u ud rol göm, am ka nɨpe au asɨköm haga, “Kalöp ma ñɨg łɨk gɨ yubin manö iɬ u, nɨŋbim aka?” ga.
13 Anɨg hagöm Jisas haga, “Yɨp Manö Hag Ñeb Bɨ aka Bɨ Kub hagpim u, nɨŋö hagpim. Yad Manö Hag Ñeb Bɨ kale abe Bɨ Kub kale abe mɨdpin.
14 Anɨb u, yad Manö Hag Ñeb Bɨ kale, Bɨ Kub kale ma kalöp ñɨg łɨk gɨ yubin rö, kale u rö nöp pen pen ma ñɨg łɨk gɨ yumim, ma ñɨg łɨk gɨ yumim, gɨmim. *
15 Yad kalöp gɨpin rö u nɨŋmim, kale pen am nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨmim a gem, kalöp adan aij anɨbi yambin. *
16 Kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb bɨ u bɨ kub, bɨ nɨp abadöp bɨ u bɨ pro, mɨdagöp; u rö nöp bɨ manö ud arep bɨ u bɨ kub, bɨ nɨp yua u bɨ pro, mɨdagöp. *
17 Nagɨ aij hagajɨn nɨŋbim adö anɨbu gɨpe arö, kale mɨñ mɨñ gɨnabim.
18 “ ‘Kale añɨ ap nöp uɬ aij mɨdagöp,’ a gajɨn u, kalöp magöŋhalö a gem hagagɨn. Pen yad kalöp bɨ yad udpin gau nɨŋ aij gɨpin. Bɨ ap yɨp mumug gɨnɨg gɨnab u, God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla rö nöp gɨnab. Manö anɨbu kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, ‘Bɨ yad aip nan jɨm ñöl ñɨŋailo u, bɨ kołmał rö löm yɨp gɨ naij ga,’ a gɨla. *
19 Kalöp nöd, anɨg göl anɨg göl gɨnab a gem hagabin rö, hainö anɨg unbö rö nöp geinab u, ‘Yad Mɨdpin Rö Mɨdpin’ hagpin manö anɨbu manö nɨŋö, a gɨmim nɨŋ udnabim, a gem hagabin. *
20 “Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, nɨbi bɨ yad hag yunabin gau, nɨbi bɨ an an kalɨp udnaböl gau, kalɨp nöp udagnaböl; yɨp abe udnaböl. Pen nɨbi bɨ an yɨp udnaböl gau, yɨp nöp udagnaböl; Bɨ yɨp hag yuö aunö u abe udnaböl,” a ga. *

Jon Jisas nɨp hag nɨŋa, “An nöp mumug gɨnab?” ö ga

21 Jisas manö anɨbu hagö, gasɨ hibur mɨdmagö nɨpe marö yabɨł gö, haga, “Kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, kale bɨ ap yɨp mumug gɨnab,” a ga.

---

* **13:10:** Jon 15:3; 6:64,70-71 * **13:14:** Mad 20:28; Luk 22:27 * **13:15:** Plp 2:5; Kol 3:13; 1Pi 2:21
* **13:16:** Mad 10:24 * **13:18:** Sam 41:9 * **13:19:** Jon 14:29; 16:4 * **13:20:** Mad 10:40

22 Anɨg hageia, hon bɨ nɨpe gau, an nɨp hagab, a gun, gasɨ mɨlö lun amgö
pen pen nɨŋno.
23 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨmɨdöp bɨ anɨbu, Jisas mɨdeia söl au
asɨk mɨdeia u me,
24 Saimon Pida bɨ anɨbu nɨp amgö juju göm haga, “An nɨp hagab u hag
nöŋ,” a ga.
25 Hageia, nɨpe Jisas mɨdeia söl au łɨłɨ gɨ amöm haga, “Bɨ Kub. Bɨ anɨbu
bɨ an hagajan,” ö ga.
26 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad bred kɨd i ud ñɨg kɨnaŋ yaŋ rauem nɨp ñɨnabin
bɨ me u,” a ga. Anɨg hagöm, bred kɨd udöl mɨdajɨp u ñɨg acab yaŋ rauöm,
ud Saimon Iskariod ñɨ nɨpe Judas nɨp ña.
27 Judas bred kɨd u udöp magö anɨbu nöp Seden nɨpe Judas yuö aŋ nɨpe
yaŋ hiɨka. Jisas Judas nɨp haga, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg gabön u, yɨŋɨd gɨ!” a ga. *
28 Pen hon Jisas bɨ nɨpe, nɨhön gɨnɨg Judas nɨp anɨg hagab, a gun nɨŋagno.
29 Judas nɨpe mani wadɨ u abad mɨdmɨdöp rö, hon Jisas bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap
gasɨ nɨŋno, “Ne ammön Pasopa nan ñɨŋnabun rɨmnap raumön,” a göm hag
yuab, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋno; hon rɨmnap pen gasɨ nɨŋno, “Ne ammön nɨbi bɨ mani
mɨdagöp gau kalɨp mani rɨmnap ñɨmön,” a göm hag yuab, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋno.
30 Pen Judas bred kɨd anɨbu udöm höŋ ara. Ram hadö sɨb ga.

Bɨ Kub lo gɨsön nɨbö ña

31 Judas höŋ ara nɨŋöm Jisas haga, “Söl mɨdöp God nɨpe gö nɨbi bɨ gau
nɨŋnaböl, Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe mailö aij ke halö mɨdöp. Pen Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe mailö aij ke
halö mɨdöp u nɨŋöm, God mailö aij nɨpe abe nɨŋnaböl. *
32 Pen nɨbi bɨ kale Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe nɨŋ udeinaböl u, God mailö aij unbö ke halö
mɨdöp u nɨŋnaböl. Anɨb u, adɨŋ God gö nɨbi bɨ gau Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe mailö aij
unbö ke halö mɨdöp u waiö nɨŋnaböl. *
33 “Ñɨ mɨdmagö yad gai i! Yad kalöp aip rapɨn mɨdageinabin. Yad
areinabin, yɨp aröp gai a gɨmim yɨp ułhai wasö nɨŋnabim. Pen Juda bɨ kub
gau kalɨp hagpin rö, uri kalöp u rö nöp hagabin: yad arnabin u, kale armim
rö lagöp. *
34 “Pen mɨñi kalöp lo hain nɨbö ap ñabin: pen pen mɨdmagö lɨmim. Yad
kalöp mɨdmagö lɨbin rö u, kale u rö nöp pen pen mɨdmagö lɨmim. *
35 Pen pen mɨdmagö leinabim u, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö waiö nɨŋnaböl,
kale bɨ yad mɨdpim,” a ga.

Jisas Pida nɨp haga, “ ‘Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin,’ a gɨnabön,” a ga

36 Anɨg hageia, Saimon Pida haga, “Bɨ Kub. Gai arnɨg gabön?” ö ga.
Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad arnabin gau ne mɨñi hain nɨmön rö lagöp; pen
hainö me, yɨp hain gɨnabön,” a ga.
37 Hageia, Pida haga, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg mɨñi nöp hain gagnam? Nöp
abadnabin; yɨp al pak lɨnaböl u, manö mɨdagöp,” a ga.
38 Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Aip umnabin a gajan manö anɨbu manö nɨŋö
hagan aka? Nöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, kɨłakɨł hainö wɨñ alnab; nöd nöp ij
mɨhau nɨgaŋ hagnabön, ‘Yad Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin,’ a gɨnabön,” a ga.

---

* **13:27:** Jon 13:2 * **13:31:** Jon 12:23 * **13:32:** Jon 17:5 * **13:33:** Jon 7:33-34 * **13:34:** Jon 15:12,17; 1Jn 3:23; 2Jn 5

14

Jisas nɨpe adan

1 Pen Jisas haga, “Kale gasɨ mɨŋör nɨŋmim pɨñɨŋ gagmim. Bapi nɨp nɨŋ udpim rö, yɨp u rö nöp nɨŋ udmim.
2 Bapi yad ram nɨpe u raul mɨgan iru nöp mɨdöp. Yad amem kau kalöp gɨ jɨn gɨnabin. Wasö u, anɨg hagagbnep.
3 Yad am kau kalöp gɨ jɨn gem, apem kalöp uɬ gɨ dam, yad mɨdeinabin au kale aip seg mɨdeinabun. *
4 Yad arnɨg gabin adan u kale nɨŋbim,” a ga.
5 Jisas anɨg hageia, Domas haga, “Bɨ Kub! Ne gai arnabön u hon nɨŋagpun. Anɨb u, hon aige gun adan arep nɨŋun?” ö ga.
6 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp adan; yad nöp manö nɨŋö; yad nöp kamɨŋ mɨdep iɬ u. Nɨbi bɨ yɨp aunaböl gau nöp, Bapi aunaböl. Nɨbi bɨ yɨp auagnaböl gau, Bapi auagnaböl. *
7 Yɨp nɨŋ aij gɨbep, Bapi yad u rö nöp nɨŋ aij gɨbep. Pen uri kale Bapi hadö nɨŋbim; amgö magö kale ke Bapi hadö nɨŋbim. *
8 Anɨg hageia, Pilip haga, “Bɨ Kub! Ne Bapi hanɨp yammön, nɨŋun, hainö nan ap nöp hag nɨŋagnabun,” a ga.
9 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pilip. Yad kalöp aip mɨlö padö mɨdainö u, yɨp nɨŋagmön anɨg hagabön ar? Nɨbi bɨ yɨp amgö nɨŋbal gau, Bapi abe hadö amgö nɨŋbal. Anɨb u, ne nɨhön gɨnɨg hagabön, ‘Bapi hanɨp yamö nɨŋun,’ a gabön? *
10 Yad Bapi aŋ nɨpe daŋ mɨdpin, Bapi aŋ yad daŋ mɨdöp manö u nɨŋ udagpan ar? Manö kalöp hagabin u manö yad ke wasö. Pen Bapi nɨpe aŋ yad daŋ mɨdöm gö hol apil mɨhau wög nɨpe nöp gabul me u. *
11 Anɨb u, yad Bapi aŋ nɨpe daŋ mɨdpin, Bapi aŋ yad daŋ mɨdöp manö u, manö nɨŋö a gɨmim nɨŋ udbep. Pen manö hagpin u nɨŋ udagnabim u, Bapi gö hol apil mɨhau nan gagep gau gabul u gasɨ nɨŋmim, ‘Ñɨ u Bapi aŋ nɨpe daŋ mɨdöp, Bapi Ñɨ nɨpe aŋ daŋ mɨdöp u me, anɨg gabil,’ a gɨmim nɨŋ udmim. *
12 “Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udnaböl gau, yad nan gagep gɨpin gau, kale abe u rö nöp gɨnaböl. Pen yad Bapi arnabin rö, kale unbö rö nöp gagnaböl; kale ke yabɨł gɨnaböl. *
13 Pen kale bɨ yad mɨdpim rö, hib yad u hagmim, nan nɨhön nɨhön hag nɨŋnabim u, Bapi mailö aij ke halö mɨdöp u nɨŋöl, a gem, hagnabim rö gɨnabin. *
14 Anɨb u me, nan nɨhön nɨhön hib yad u hagmim hag nɨŋnabim u, hagnabim rö gɨnabin,” a ga.

Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp Ana Uɬ u yunabin,” a ga

15 “Kale yɨp mɨdmagö leinabim u, kalöp hagpin rö nöp gɨnabim. *
16 Kale anɨg geinabim u, yad pen Bapi nɨp hagnö, nɨpe kalöp Bɨ Aɬ Ba Gep u yuö apöm, kalöp aip pör pör nöp mɨdöm, yad kalöp gɨ ñɨmɨdin rö, nɨpe kalöp u rö nöp gɨ ñɨnab. *

---

* **14:3:** Jon 12:26 * **14:6:** Jon 11:25; Ro 5:1-2 * **14:7:** Jon 8:19 * **14:9:** Jon 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * **14:10:** Jon 12:49 * **14:11:** Jon 10:38 * **14:12:** Mak 16:19-20 * **14:13:** Mad 7:7; Jon 15:16 * **14:15:** Jon 15:10; 1Jn 5:3 * **14:16:** Jon 14:26; 15:26; Jon 16:7

17 Bɨ Aɬ Ba Gep nɨpe Ana manö nɨŋö nöp hag ñab u. Nɨpe God nɨpe bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdöp manö nɨŋö anɨbu hag ñab. Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gau Bɨ Aɬ Ba Gep nɨp amgö nɨŋagpal; nɨpe bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdöp u nɨŋagpal. Anɨb u, nɨp nɨŋ udöl rö lagöp. Pen mɨñi Bɨ Aɬ Ba Gep nɨpe kalöp aip mɨdöp; pen hainö aŋ kale daŋ mɨdeinab. Anɨb u, kale nɨp hadö nɨŋbim. *

18 Yad umem, kalöp ñɨ nap mɨdagöp rö böŋ nöp arö gagnabin; yad kalöp ado gɨ aunabin.

19 Söl mɨdöp, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdpal gau yɨp nɨŋagnaböl pen kale yɨp nɨŋnabim. Yad kamɨŋ mɨdeinabin rö, kale u rö nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinabim.

20 Ñɨn anɨbu yad Bapi yad aŋ nɨpe daŋ mɨdpin manö hagnö iɬ u nɨŋ aij gɨnabim. Pen kale yɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdpim, yad kalöp aŋ daŋ mɨdpin iɬ u u rö nöp nɨŋ aij gɨnabim. *

21 Nɨbi bɨ manö yad hagpin u nɨŋ udöm, hagpin rö nöp hain gɨpal gau, yɨp mɨdmagö löm me, anɨg gɨpal. Pen nɨbi bɨ yɨp mɨdmagö lɨbal gau, Bapi yad kalɨp u rö nöp mɨdmagö lɨnab; yad u rö nöp kalɨp mɨdmagö lem, yad bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpin kalɨp yamnö, kale yɨp nɨŋ aij gɨnaböl," a ga.

22 Jisas anɨg hageia, Judas (Judas nɨp mumug nɨŋa u wasö, Judas ke ap) nɨpe Jisas nɨp haga, "Bɨ Kub. Nɨhön gɨnɨg ne bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpan u hanɨp bɨ nöp yamnabön, pen nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ke ke gau nöp nɨŋ udagpal gau kalɨp yamagnabön?" ö ga.

23 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Nɨbi bɨ an yɨp mɨdmagö lɨnab u, manö hagpin u udöm hagpin rö nöp gɨnab. Bapi yad nɨp mɨdmagö löm, hol apɨl nɨp apul, nɨp aip mɨdeinabun.

24 Nɨbi bɨ an yɨp mɨdmagö lagnab u, manö hagpin u udöm hagpin rö gagnab. Pen yad manö hagnö nɨŋbim u manö yad ke wasö; Bapi yɨp hag yuö aunö u, manö nɨpe me. *

25 "Yad kalöp aip mɨdpin ñɨn i me, manö anɨbi hag ñajɨn.

26 Yad arnabin pen Bapi nɨpe Bɨ Aɬ Ba Gep u, Ana Uɬ u, yuö apöm wög yad gɨpin rö gɨnab. Ana Uɬ u nɨpe kalöp aip mɨdöm manö aij u magöŋhalö hag ñɨ aij göm, kalöp gasɨ aij ñô, kale yad manö nɨhön nɨhôn hagpin gau magöŋhalö gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdeinabim.

27 Yad arnabin pen kale agamɨj mɨd aij gɨmim mɨdaimim. Manö anɨbu nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gau yɨharɨŋ hagpal rö hagagabin. Yad ke apem gɨnö, nɨbi bɨ agamɨj mɨd aij göl rö löp. Anɨb u nɨŋem yad kalöp hagabin, agamɨj mɨd aij gɨmim mɨdaimim. Anɨb u, hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö mɨŋör nɨŋmim pɨñɨŋ gagmim.

28 "Yad amem ado gɨ aunabin, a gajɨn u nɨŋmim, kale ai gɨnɨg hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö mɨŋör nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpim? Kale yɨp mɨdmagö lɨbep u, Jisas amöm Nap God aip mɨdnɨg gab, a gɨmim, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdaibep. Ai gɨnɨg: nɨpe yad rö wasö; Bapi nɨpe Bɨ kub. *

29 Anɨb u, kalöp arɨk aragɨn magö i, kalöp nöd hagabin me u; hainö areinabin, gasɨ gau uɬhai nɨŋagnabim; manö hagpin u nɨŋ udnabim. *

30 Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i yɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau kalɨp kiŋ rö abad mɨdöp bɨ naij anɨbu auab u me, yad kalöp aip manö mɨlö kub hag mɨdeinam rö lagöp. Pen bɨ naij anɨbu yɨp gɨ naij gɨnabin a gab u, kɬö nɨpe mɨdagöp.

31 Yad Bapi yad mɨdmagö lɨbin u, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöl a gem, Bapi yɨp hagöp rö nöp magöŋhalö gabin.

---

* **14:17:** Jon 16:13 * **14:20:** Jon 17:21-23 * **14:24:** Jon 7:16 * **14:28:** Jon 20:17 * **14:29:** Jon 13:19

“Pen uri aube hadö arun,” a ga.

15

Jisas nɨpe ke nagɨ wain rö, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau nagɨ lö lö gau rö

1 Jisas manö hagöm haga, “Yad me nagɨ wain u; Bapi yad me bɨ wög naböŋ
nap nɨbö u.
2 Lö kɨd yad ap magö pɨlagnab u, Bapi nɨpe lö kɨd anɨbu rɨb yunab. Pen lö
kɨd pɨlnab u, hainö magö iru nöp pɨlnab a göm, nɨpe rɨb gɨ dö gɨ aij gɨnab.
*
3 “Yad kalöp manö aij hag ñɨnö nɨŋbim rö, kale hadö uɬ aij rö mɨdpim.
4 Yɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdaimim; yad kalöp aŋ daŋ mɨdeinabin. Lö kɨd gau, iɬ halö
jɨm ñöl mɨdöm nöp, magö pɨlnab; ke nöp mɨdöm magö pɨlagnab. Anɨb unbö
rö nöp, kale yɨp jɨm ñöl mɨdageinabim u, magö rɨmnap pɨlagnab.
5 “Yad me nagɨ wain u, kale me pɨñ lö gau. Nɨbi bɨ an an yad aip jɨm ñöl
mɨdeinaböl gau, magö iru nöp pɨlnaböl; pen kale ke halö nöp mɨdeinabim
u, nan ap gagnabim.
6 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ an yɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdageinab u, nagɨ lö rɨb gɨ dö gɨlö iɬ yaŋ
lugöm mɨɬep gɨnab rö u mɨdeinab; nagɨ lö anɨb gau ud dam laulö innab. *
7 Pen kale yɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdmim, manö magö yad aŋ kalöp daŋ nɨŋ udöl gɨ
mɨdeinabim u, nan nɨhön nɨhön hag nɨŋnabim u, Bapi hagnabim rö gɨnab.
8 Kale nan magö iru nɨbanö pɨlnab u, nɨbi bɨ yad nɨŋö yabɨɬ mɨdeinabim.
Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ gau kale nɨŋôm, Bapi yad Bɨ mailö aij ke halö mɨdöp u
nɨŋnaböl. *
9 “Bapi yɨp mɨdmagö yabɨɬ löp rö, yad kalöp u rö nöp mɨdmagö yabɨɬ lɨbin.
Anɨb u, kale yɨp cɨg göl gɨ nöp mɨdaimim, nɨŋem yad kalöp mɨdmagö löl gɨ
mɨdeinabin.
10 Yad Bapi manö nɨpe u hain gɨnö, yɨp mɨdmagö löl gɨ nöp mɨdöp. Anɨb
unbö rö nöp, kale manö yad u hain geinabim u, yad kalöp mɨdmagö löl gɨ
nöp mɨdeinabin. *
11 “Manö kalöp hagabin anɨbi, yad ai gɨnɨg gem hagabin? Yad mɨñ mɨñ
yabɨɬ gɨpin rö, kale u rö nöp mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɬ gɨmim, a gem, manö anɨbi
hagabin.
12 Yad pen kalöp manö kłö ap hagnabin: yad kalöp mɨdmagö yabɨɬ lɨbin
rö u, kale abe u rö nöp pen pen mɨdmagö yabɨɬ lɨmim. *
13 Bɨ ap nɨpe bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe gau gasɨ nɨŋöm kalɨp a göm umnab u, bɨ anɨbu
bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe mɨdmagö yabɨɬ löm me, anɨg gɨnab. *
14 Yad hagnabin rö gɨnabim u, kale bɨ nɨŋeb yad mɨdeinabim. *
15 Pen uri yad kalöp bɨ wög gɨ ñeb yad hagagabin; kalöp bɨ nɨŋeb yad
hagabin. Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb gau, bɨ abad mɨdep kale, nan kale adö u nɨŋagpal.
Pen yad Bapi manö nɨhön nɨhön yɨp hag ñöb u, kalöp waiö hag ñɨbin rö,
kalöp bɨ nɨŋeb yad hagabin.
16 Kale yɨp udun a gɨmim gagpe; yad me kalöp udnam a gem kalöp udnö.
Kale arammim, nan magö iru nöp, nan magö pör pör nöp mɨdeinab u
pɨlnɨm a gem, kalöp wög anɨbu hag lɨbin. Kale anɨg geinabim u, Bapi
nɨp hib yad hagmim, nan nɨhön nɨhön hag nɨŋnabim u, hagnabim rö kalöp
ñɨnab.

---

* **15:2:** Mad 3:10 * **15:6:** Mad 7:19; 13:42 * **15:8:** Mad 5:16 * **15:10:** Jon 14:15 1Jn 2:5
* **15:12:** Jon 13:34 * **15:13:** Jon 10:11 1Jn 3:16 * **15:14:** Mad 12:50

17 “Yad kalöp manö kłö hagem hagabin, pen pen mɨdmagö lɨmim,” a ga. *

Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gau, kale Jisas nɨbi bɨ kalɨp mulu kal nɨŋbal

18 Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp manö rɨmnap halö hagöm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i kalöp mulu kal nɨŋnaböl u, gasɨ kub anɨbu nɨŋagmim; Jisas nɨp nöd mulu kal nɨŋla rö, hanɨp gaböl, a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋmim.

19 Kale nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i yɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau rö mɨdaibep u, kalöp, nɨbi bɨ hon a göm, ud mɨdmagö lɨblap. Kalöp udagnö ñɨn u, mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gasɨ nɨŋbal rö gasɨ nɨŋmɨdim u pen kalöp udnabin a gem udnö bɨ yad mɨdpim. Anɨb u me, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i kalöp mulu kal nɨŋbal. *

20 Pen nöd kalöp manö hagnö u hauɬ gagmim: ‘Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb bɨ u bɨ kub, bɨ nɨp abad mɨdöp bɨ u bɨ pro, mɨdagöp.’ Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ gau rɨmnap yɨp gɨ naij gɨpal rö, nɨbi bɨ gau rɨmnap kalöp u rö nöp gɨ naij gɨnaböl; pen nɨbi bɨ gau rɨmnap manö yad nɨŋ udöm hain gɨpal gau rö, nɨbi bɨ gau rɨmnap manö kale hag ñɨnabim u u rö nöp udöm hain gɨnaböl. *

21 Kale bɨ yɨp yuö aunö u nɨp nɨŋagpal rö, kale bɨ yad mɨdpim u nɨŋöm, kalöp gɨ naij gɨnaböl.

22 “Yad apem kalɨp manö aij hagagbnep u, nan si nan naij göm manö kub yabɨɬ udagblap. Pen yad apem kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨnö rö, adan kale arep ap mɨdagöp; kale nan si nan naij gɨpal u hadö nɨŋbal, pen uri kale u rö nöp nan si nan naij nɨŋebir gaböl.

23 Pen yɨp mulu kal nɨŋbal rö, yɨp nöp wasö, Bapi nɨp abe mulu kal nɨŋbal. *

24 Yad kalɨp aip mɨdem, nan gagep gau gagbnep u, nan si nan naij göm manö kub yabɨɬ udagblap. Pen yad apem nan gagep gau gɨnö yɨp mulu kal nɨŋbal rö, Bapi yad abe nɨp mulu kal nɨŋbal u me, manö kub anɨbu udnaböl.

25 “Gɨpal anɨbu, Depid nɨpe God Manö au Juda kai lo hon a gɨpal manö rɨmnap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga rö nöp gɨpal. Nɨpe manö anɨbu kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga, ‘Manö iɬ mɨdö wasö, yɨp yɨharɨŋ nöp mulu kal nɨŋbal,’ a ga. *

26 “Pen yad am Bapi nɨp hagnö, nɨpe pen Bɨ Aɬ Ba Gep u nɨp yuö, apöm kalöp abad mɨdeinab. Ana manö nɨŋö nöp hag ñab u, yad bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpin u, kalöp gasɨ ñö, nɨŋnabim. *

27 Pen kale yad aip pör ajmɨdim u rö, kale abe arammim nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp, yad aigale bɨ rö mɨdpin manö u hag ñɨbe araŋ,” a ga.

16

1 Jisas manö hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp manö hagpin anɨbi, nɨŋ aij gɨmim me, hainö nɨhön gö, yɨp arö gɨmim ap lug pakagnabim, a gem hagpin.

2 Pen kalöp Juda magum gep ram gau hag höŋ yuöm, ‘Kuöyaŋ auagmim,’ a gɨnaböl. Pen anɨbu nöp wasö; hainö kalöp al pak lɨnɨg gɨnaböl u, anɨg gɨnabun God nɨp aij gɨnab a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋnaböl. *

3 Anɨg gɨnaböl u, Bapi hol apil nɨŋagpal rö, anɨg gɨnaböl. *

4 Yad kalöp nöd, anɨg göl anɨg göl gɨnab a gem manö hagajɨn anɨbu, hainö anɨg unbö rö nöp geinab u, Jisas hanɨp anɨg gɨnab a ga rö nöp gab a gɨmim nɨŋnabim a gem, kalöp manö anɨbi hagabin.

---

* **15:17:** Jon 13:34 * **15:19:** Jon 17:14 * **15:20:** Jon 13:16 * **15:23:** Luk 10:16 * **15:25:** Sam 35:19; 69:4 * **15:26:** Jon 14:26 * **16:2:** Mad 24:9; Luk 6:22; Jon 9:22 * **16:3:** Jon 15:21

Jisas, "Ana Uɬ aunab," a ga

"Pen nöd yad kale aip mɨdmɨdin rö, kalöp manö anɨbu nöd hagagnö.
5 Mɨñi Bɨ yɨp yuö aunö u ado gɨ arabin pen kale bɨ ap yɨp, 'Gai arabön?'
ö göm, hag nɨŋagab.
6 Manö yad anɨbi nɨŋmim, mɨdmagö kalöp u bɨg ñö, gasɨ mɨlö nɨŋabim.
7 Pen kalöp nɨŋö hagabin, yad areinabin u, kalöp aij gɨnab. Pen nɨhön:
yad aragnabin u, Bɨ Aɬ Ba Gep u kalöp auagnab; pen yad areinabin u, yad
nɨp hag yunö, kalöp aunab. *
8 Nɨpe apöm, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdpal gau kalɨp gasɨ kɬö ñö, kale
nan si nan naij göm gac halö mɨdpal iɬ u nɨŋöm, kale aige göm kamɨŋ aij
mɨdeinaböl iɬ u nɨŋöm, God kalɨp manö kub hagnab iɬ u nɨŋöm, nɨŋnaböl.
9 Anɨb u, yɨp nɨŋ udagpal rö, Bɨ Aɬ Ba Gep u kalɨp nan si nan naij gep iɬ u
yɨjɨg göl hag ñöm, 'Gac halö mɨdpim,' a gɨnab.
10 Yad am Bapi aip mɨdeinabin nɨŋöm kale yɨp nɨŋagnaböl rö, Bɨ Aɬ Ba
Gep u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp kamɨŋ aij mɨdep iɬ u yɨjɨg göl hag ñöm, 'Gac halö
mɨdpim,' a gɨnab.
11 Pen nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i yɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau kalɨp kiŋ rö abad
mɨdöp bɨ naij anɨbu, God nɨpe nɨp manö kub hadö haga rö, Bɨ Aɬ Ba Gep u,
Seden nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau u rö nöp manö kub nɨŋnaböl, a gɨnab. *
12 "Manö yad iru nöp mɨdöp pen manö anɨb gau mɨñi udmim rö lagöp. *
13 Pen Ana nɨpe aueinab u, God nɨpe bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdöp manö nɨŋö
anɨbu magöŋhalö kalöp hag ñɨ aij gɨnab. Manö nɨpe adö rɨmnap ke udöm
hagagnab; manö apdi nɨŋnab manö anɨbu nöp hag ñöl gɨ, hainö gɨnab manö
adö u kalöp hag ñɨnab.
14 Manö yad u udöm, kalöp hag ñɨnab. Nɨpe anɨg gö, nɨbi bɨ gau mailö aij
ke yad u nɨŋnaböl.
15 Pen Bapi nan nɨpe nɨhön nɨhön mɨdöp gau, magöŋhalö nan yad mɨdöp.
Anɨb u me hagpin, 'Ana nɨpe manö yad u udöm, kalöp hag ñɨnab,' a gɨpin.
16 "Yöp magö ap mɨdöp, yɨp nɨŋagnabim; pen hainö yöp magö ap mɨdmim,
yɨp kauyaŋ nɨŋnabim," a ga. *
17 Jisas anɨg hageia, bɨ nɨpe gau kale ke nöp hagla, "Manö au hagöp,
'Yöp magö ap mɨdöp, yɨp nɨŋagnabim; pen hainö yöp magö ap mɨdmim,
yɨp kauyaŋ nɨŋnabim,' a göp u, manö anɨbu iɬ nɨhön mɨdöp? Pen manö ap
hagöp, 'Yad Bapi arnabin,' a göp u, nɨhön manö hagöp?" ö gɨla.
18 Anɨg hagöm, kale pen hag nɨŋ pen hag nɨŋ göm hagla, "Manö au hagöp,
'Yöp magö ap' a göp u, nɨhön gɨnɨg göm hagöp? Hagöp u hon iɬ ap nɨŋagpun,"
a gɨla.
19 Anɨg hagöm, Jisas nɨp hag nɨŋnɨg geila, nɨpe ke nɨŋöm haga, " 'Yöp magö
ap mɨdöp, yɨp nɨŋagnabim; pen hainö yöp magö ap mɨdmim, yɨp kauyaŋ
nɨŋnabim,' a gɨpin manö u nɨŋmim me, pen pen hag nɨŋabim ar?
20 Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨɬ hagabin, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i yɨp nɨŋ udagpal
gau, nan kale ke gau nöp gasɨ nɨŋöm mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl; pen kale mög gö
mɨɬöŋ göl gɨ mɨdeinabim. Mɨɬöŋ gɨ mɨdeinabim pen hainö kale kauyaŋ
mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɬ gɨ mɨdeinabim.
21 Nɨbi ap ñɨ pai ñɨŋö nɨŋöl gɨ, ilön kub udöp, pen hainö ñɨ pai rɨk dap
löm, magö u nöp nɨpe ñɨŋaŋ gɨsön ram mɨnöŋ auí auub u nɨŋöm, ilön mab
u hauɬ göm, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ nöp mɨdeinab.

* **16:7:** Jon 14:16 * **16:11:** Jon 12:31 * **16:12:** 1Ko 3:1-2 * **16:16:** Jon 14:19

22 Kale unbö rö, mɨñi mɨdmagö ilön kale abe bɨg ñöl mɨdöp pen yɨp kauyaŋ nɨŋmim, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨnabim. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm mɨñ mɨñ gep kale u udagnaböl.

23 “Ñɨn hain anɨbu, kale nan ap yɨp hag nɨŋagnabim. Kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, Bapi nɨp hib yad hagmim hag nɨŋeinabim u, hagnabim rö gɨnab. *

24 Kale nöd Bapi nɨp hagmim, hib yad hagmim, nan ap hag nɨŋagpim. Pen mɨñi, hib yad hagmim hag nɨŋbe, hag nɨŋnabim rö nöp gɨnab nɨŋöm kale mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨnabim.

25 “Bapi manö nɨpe adö u hagem, pör manö ba gau lem hagpin u pen mɨñi söl mɨdöp, manö anɨbu rö hagagnabin; waiö nöp hagnabin.

26 Ñɨn anɨbu auö, Bapi nɨp hag nɨŋnabim u, hib yad hagmim hag nɨŋnabim. Pen hib yad hag nɨŋnabim u, yad ke Bapi hag nɨŋnabim adö u hagagnabin, wasö; kale ke hib yad hagmim Bapi hag nɨŋnabim u, nɨŋnab.

27 Pen nɨhön: Bapi nöp yɨp yuö aunö u nɨŋ udmim, yɨp mɨdmagö lɨbim u me, nɨpe ke kalöp mɨdmagö löp. *

28 Bapi aip mɨdul arö gem mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i aunö; mɨñi mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i arö gem kauyaŋ Bapi mɨdöp u amem aip mɨdeinabul,” a ga.

29 Jisas anɨg hageia, bɨ nɨpe gau hagla, “Mɨñi manö ba gau lɨmön hagagabön; waiö yabɨł hagabön.

30 Uri hon nɨŋbun, ne manö gau magöŋhalö hadö nɨŋban. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö hag nɨŋeb kale mɨdeinab u, nöp hag nɨŋagpal magö u, ne ke nɨŋmön kalɨp hag ñɨnabön. Gɨpan anɨbu hon nɨŋbun, ne God aip mɨdmön auna,” a gɨla.

31 Anɨg hageila, Jisas haga, “Anɨb u, ‘Hon uri nɨŋ udpun,’ a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbim ar?

32 Söl auab — pen mɨñi hadö auöp I — yɨp arö gɨmim kale ram ke ke arbe, yad ke halö mɨdeinabin. Pen yad ke halö mɨdageinabin; Bapi mɨdöp rö, aip mɨdeinabul. *

33 “Pen kalöp manö hag ñajɨn anɨbi, yad aŋ daŋ nöp mɨdmim, agamɨj mɨd aij gɨmim a gem hag ñajɨn. Mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i mɨdpim rö, kalöp mɨŋör ñɨnaböl. Pen gasɨ halö mɨdaimim, nan nɨhön nɨhön mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i kalöp gɨnab u, yad kłö anɨbu magöŋhalö ud rała mɨgan yad u hadö lɨbin,” a ga. *

17

Jisas Nap nɨp sabe ga

1 Jisas manö anɨbu hag pɨs göm, kumi kabö laŋ nɨŋöm haga,

“Bapi. Ñɨn yɨp hagna u mɨñi auöp. Anɨb u, ne gɨmön, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋnaböl, yad Ñɨ ne mailö aij unbö ke halö mɨdpin; pen yad Ñɨ ne gɨnö, kale nɨŋnaböl, ne Bapi mailö aij unbö ke halö mɨdpan.

2 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: yɨp ke hagna rö, nɨbi bɨ gau gau magöŋhalö abad mɨdem, nɨbi bɨ yɨp hag lɨna gau kalɨp udem, kamɨŋ pör mɨdep magö u kalöp ñɨnabin.

3 Nɨbi bɨ kale, ne God nɨŋö añɨ nöp mɨdpan u nɨŋöm, yɨp Jisas Krais yuna u nɨŋnaböl nɨbi bɨ gau, pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl. *

---

* **16:23:** Mad 7:7 * **16:27:** Jon 14:21,23 * **16:32:** Mad 26:31,56 * **16:33:** Jon 14:27; Ro 5:1; 1Jn 5:4 * **17:3:** 1Jn 5:20

4 Wög yɨp ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i hagna u, gɨ damem gɨ hakpin u me, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdpal gau kale nɨŋbal, ne Bɨ mailö aij unbö ke mɨdpan. *

5 Pen Bapi. Mɨñi ne gɨmön, nöd ram mɨnöŋ gɨ laglo ñɨn u, hol apɨl mailö aij unbö ke halö mɨdailo u rö, uri kuöyaŋ anɨb unbö rö nöp mɨdeinabul. *

Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau a göm Nap nɨp sabe ga

6 “Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gau rɨmnap yɨp ñɨna. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, kale nɨbi bɨ ne mɨdeila u pen yɨp ñɨna. Ne aigale bɨ rö mɨdpan u kalɨp hag ñɨnö. Yad manö aij ne kalɨp hag ñɨnö, kale nɨŋ udöm, hagöp rö nöp gɨpal.

7 Uri kale hadö nɨŋbal, yad nan nɨhön gɨpin gau, yad ke gagpin. Kale nɨŋbal nan nɨhön ne yɨp ñɨban u nöp udem kalɨp ñɨbin.

8 Manö nɨhön nɨhön yɨp hagna u, kalɨp hag ñɨnö nɨŋ udpal. Anɨb u, yad nöd ne aip mɨdmɨdul, ne yɨp hag yuö mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i aunö manö u, nɨŋ udpal.

9 “Kalɨp nöp sabe gabin. Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i nöp nɨŋlö mulu lugöp gau sabe gagabin. Nɨbi bɨ yɨp hagna gau nöp, nɨbi bɨ ne mɨdpal rö, nöp sabe gabin.

10 Nɨbi bɨ yad gau ke, nɨbi bɨ ne gau ke wasö, nɨbi bɨ hol apɨl aipen mɨdpal me. Kale gɨpal anɨbu nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau nɨŋbal, yad bɨ mailö aij ke halö mɨdpin.

11 Pen uri yad mɨdpan u nɨnabin rö, kale ke halö mɨdeinaböl. Bapi Uɬ! Ne kłö ke halö mɨdpan rö, yɨp hagaina yad u rö nöp mɨdpin. Hib kłö ke yabɨł ne u udmön, kalɨp rarö raumön, hol apɨl jɨm ñöl mɨdpul rö, kale anɨb unbö rö nöp jɨm ñöl mɨdaiöl.

12 Yad kalɨp aip mɨdem, hib ne kłö anɨbu yɨp ñɨna u udem, kalɨp rarö rauem abad mɨd aij gɨpin. Bɨ ap ur gagöp. God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkom, bɨ ap böŋ nöp ap lug pakom ilön kub udnab a gɨla rö, bɨ anɨbu nöp ur ga. Ga anɨbu, God Manö nöd kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla rö nöp ga. *

13 “Pen ne mɨdpan au nɨnɨg gabin rö, mɨñi ułep magö ap mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdnabin u, kale nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nöp manö anɨbi hagabin. Anɨb u, yad mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gabin rö, kale u rö nöp mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł göl.

14 Manö aij ne u kalɨp hag ñɨnö nɨŋ udpal rö, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gau kalɨp mulu kal nɨŋbal. Yad nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gasɨ nɨŋbal rö gasɨ nɨŋagpin rö, kale u rö nöp nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gasɨ nɨŋbal rö gasɨ nɨŋagpal. Anɨb u me, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i kalɨp mulu kal nɨŋbal.

15 Pen kalɨp mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i nɨbö dam ne mɨdpan au ud aru, a gem hagagabin; kalɨp mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i abad mɨdaimön, Seden kalɨp gɨ naij gaganŋ, a gem hagabin. *

16 Yad nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gasɨ nɨŋbal rö gasɨ nɨŋagpin; kale u rö nöp nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gasɨ nɨŋbal rö gasɨ nɨŋagpal.

17 Manö ne u, manö nɨŋö nöp anɨbu, kalɨp hag ñɨmön, kale uɬ mɨdnaböl.

18 Ne yɨp nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdpal aŋ gau yuna rö, yad kalɨp u rö nöp nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdpal aŋ gau yubin. *

---

* **17:4:** Jon 4:34 * **17:5:** Jon 1:1 * **17:12:** Jon 6:39; 13:18 * **17:15:** Mad 6:13; 2De 3:3 * **17:18:** Jon 20:21

19 Wög nɨhön nɨhön yɨp ñɨban u, yad gɨ haknabin. Yad anɨg gabin u, bɨ yad gau kale yɨp nɨŋöm, wög kale nɨhön nɨhön mɨdeinab u, kale u rö nöp gɨ haklaŋ a gem, gabin.

Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau magöŋhalö a göm, nap nɨp sabe ga

20 “Yad nöp sabe gabin i, bɨ uri hagajɨn kalɨp nöp sabe gagabin; kale manö hag ñɨlö, nɨbi bɨ gau manö kale nɨŋ udöm, yɨp nɨŋ udnaböl gau, kalɨp abe sabe gabin.

21 Bapi, ne yad aŋ daŋ mɨdpan, yad nöp aŋ daŋ mɨdpin. Hol apɨl jɨm ñöl mɨdpul rö, kale magöŋhalö anɨb unbö rö nöp hol apɨl aip jɨm ñöl mɨdaiöl. Anɨg gɨnab u, ne nöp yɨp hag yuö aunö u, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdpal gau nɨŋ udöl.

22 Hol apɨl jɨm ñöl mɨdpul rö, kale u rö nöp jɨm ñöl mɨdaiöl, a gem, ne mailö aij unbö ke yɨp ñɨna u, yad pen kalɨp abe u rö nöp ñɨbin. *

23 Anɨb u, ne yad aŋ daŋ mɨdpan rö, yad kalɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdnö me, kale jɨm ñöl yabɨɬ mɨdaiöl. Anɨg gö me, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gau nɨŋnaböl, ne nöp yɨp yuö aunö nɨŋöm ne yɨp mɨdmagö lɨban rö, kalɨp u rö nöp mɨdmagö lɨban.

24 “Bapi! Yɨp aij göp u, nɨbi bɨ yɨp ñɨban gau, am yad mɨdeinabin au aip mɨdöm, mɨnöŋ naböŋ gɨ laglo ñɨn u, yɨp mɨdmagö lɨmön mailö aij unbö ke yɨp ñɨna u nɨŋöl.

25 “Bapi! Ne me bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp! Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gau kale nöp nɨŋagpal. Pen yad nöp nɨŋbin. Nɨbi bɨ yad gai i ne nöp yɨp yuö aunö u, nɨŋbal.

26 Ne aigale bɨ rö mɨdpan u, yad kalɨp hag ñɨnö. Pen hainö u rö nöp, ne aigale bɨ rö mɨdpan u yad kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨnabin. Anɨg gem, yad ke kalɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdnö, ne yɨp mɨdmagö lɨban rö nɨŋ aij göm, kale u rö nöp pen pen mɨdmagö löl,” a ga.

18

Jisas nɨp ud sɨsɨ lɨla
(Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Jisas Nap nɨp sabe gɨ pɨs göm, bɨ nɨpe gau aip ñɨg pro Kidron juöm, böŋ lödaŋ amöm, mab olip wög adɨŋ u arla.

2 Mab olip wög adɨŋ anɨbu Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip pör am magum gɨmɨdal rö, Judas bɨ Jisas nɨp mumug nɨŋnɨg geia u, mɨgan anɨbu nɨŋ aij ga.

3 Perisi bɨ gau abe, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, Judas nɨp hageila, nɨpe am ami bɨ rɨmnap uɬ göm, God sabe gep ram polisman rɨmnap uɬ göm, dam Jisas mɨdeia au amjaka. Kale pen pen alep nan rɨmnap udöm, hapö rɨmnap ɬam rɨmnap lau udöm, aueila.

4 Jisas nɨp nan nɨhön gɨnɨg ga u nɨŋa u me, aueila u amöm haga, “An nɨp uɬhai nɨŋ ajabim?” ö ga.

5 Hageia hagla, “Jisas, bɨ Nasared nɨbö u,” a gɨla.
Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bɨ anɨbu me yad i,” a ga. Pen magö anɨbu, bɨ nɨp mumug nɨŋa u, Judas, kale aip anɨb au mɨdeia.

6 Pen Jisas, “Bɨ anɨbu me yad i,” a gö, kale jöl adö ɨɨɬ gɨ amöm gɨ dam pak la.

7 Jisas pen kalɨp kauyaŋ haga, “An nɨp uɬhai nɨŋ ajabim?” ö ga.
Hageia hagla, “Jisas, bɨ Nasared nɨbö u,” a gɨla.

* **17:22:** Ap 4:32

8 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kalöp mɨdö nöp hagpin, ‘Bɨ anɨbu me yad ɨ.’ Yɨp uɬhai nɨŋ ajpim rö, bɨ gai i kalɨp arö gɨpe aröl,” a ga.
9 Ga anɨbu, Jisas nöd Nap nɨp haga rö nöp ga. Nɨpe Nap nɨp haga, “Bapi. Bɨ yɨp ñɨna gau, añɨ ap ur gagöp,” a ga. *
10 Pen magö anɨbu nöp, Saimon Pida ru mɨlö kɨd daua u ɬɨp gɨ udöm, bɨ ap nɨp rɨmɨd yɨjɨg lau böŋ nöp rɨb gɨ dö gɨ yua. Bɨ anɨbu hib nɨpe Malkas. Nɨpe God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u nɨp bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe u mɨdmɨdöp.
11 Pida anɨg geia, Jisas haga, “Ru mɨlö kɨd udpan kuöyaŋ lö araŋ! Ne Bapi ñɨg asɨ yɨp ñöb u ñɨŋagnabin a gɨmön nɨŋban ar?” a ga. *

Jisas ud Anas mɨdeia au arla

12 Jisas anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, ami bɨ gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman gau abe, Jisas nɨp ud sɨsɨ löm, nagɨ lɨ pɨdöŋ göm,
13 kale nöd Jisas dam Anas mɨdeia au arla. Bɨ Anas anɨbu, Kaiapas nɨma nɨpe. Kaiapas me, mɨ añɨ anɨbu, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł wög u hag lɨlö, wög gɨ mɨdeia.
14 Kaiapas nɨpe me nöd Juda bɨ manö ud asɨkep kalɨp haga, “Bɨ añɨ ap umö hon magöŋhalö kamɨŋ arnabun u aij,” a ga. *

Pida, “Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin,” a ga
(Mad 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Pen Jisas nɨp anɨg göm, dam Anas ram u areila nɨŋöm, Saimon Pida aip, yad Jon aip, holmɨŋ hain hain arlo. Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u yɨp nɨŋ aij ga rö, yad amem böŋ nöp ram nɨpe manö kub hagmɨdal waryö raul yaŋ arnö;
16 pen Pida nɨpe höŋ löyaŋ adö mɨdeia. Yad pen ado gɨ apem, nɨbi ajöŋ ɨł abad mɨdeia u nɨp hagem, Pida nɨp uɬ gɨ waryö raul yaŋ arlo.
17 Pen nɨbi ajöŋ ɨł abad mɨdeia u, Pida nɨp haga, “Ne u rö nöp Jisas bɨ nɨpe ap ar?” a ga.
Hageia, Pida haga, “Yad wasö,” ga.
18 Pen Kaiapas nɨp wög gɨ ñeila bɨ gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman gau abe, kalɨp yɨgön gö, mab bɨc run magö aŋ anɨb au pɨböŋ mɨdeia, uraköl mali mɨdeila. Pida nɨp u rö nöp yɨgön gö, ap aŋ anɨb au se göl, kalɨp aip mab mali mɨdeia.

Anas Jisas nɨp manö hag nɨŋa
(Mad 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Pen Anas, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł nöd mɨdmɨdöp u, Jisas nɨp hag nɨŋa, “Nɨbi bɨ ne nɨbi bɨ an? Ne manö nɨhön nɨhön nɨbi bɨ ne hag ñɨban?” a gɨ nɨŋa.
20 Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Yad manö rɨmnap pi gem hag ñagnö; bɨ kale gau nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Juda magum gep ram gau abe, God sabe gep ram u abe, pör waiö hag ñɨbin.
21 Anɨb u, nɨhön gɨnɨg yɨp manö hag nɨŋabön? Nɨbi bɨ manö hagnö nɨŋ mɨdeila rɨmnap daumim hag nɨŋmim. Manö nɨhön nɨhön hagnö u nɨŋbal me,” a ga.
22 Jisas anɨg hageia, God sabe gep ram abad mɨdmɨdöp polisman ap, nɨp alaun u paköm haga, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u nɨp manö anɨbu rö hagabön?” ö ga.

---

* **18:9:** Jon 17:12 * **18:11:** Mad 26:39 * **18:14:** Jon 11:49-51

23 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad manö piral ap hagpin a gɨmön, manö piral
hagpin anɨbu nɨbi bɨ gai i kalɨp waiö hag ñɨmön. Pen manö nɨŋö hagpin u,
ne nɨhön gɨnɨg yɨp pakajan?” ö ga.
24 Jisas nɨp nagɨ lɨ rɨbɨk gɨla rö mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, Anas hagö kale Jisas nɨp
dam, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł hain nɨbö u, Kaiapas, ud arla.

Pida kuöyaŋ, “Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpin,” a ga

25 Pen Pida nɨpe anɨg uraköl gɨ mɨdöm mab mali mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ rɨmnap
nɨp hagla, “Bɨ anɨbu bɨ ap me ne i ar?” a gɨla.
Hageila, Pida hag haluöm haga, “Yad wasö,” ga.
26 Pen bɨ au Pida rɨmɨd rɨb gɨ dö ga u, bɨ rɨdɨk lö lö nɨpe ap God nɨp nan
sabe gep bɨ kub u nɨp wög gɨ mɨdeia. Nɨpe apöm, Pida nɨp haga, “Yad nöp
nɨŋbin, ne bɨ anɨbu aip mab olip wög adɨŋ au mɨdajan ar?” a ga.
27 Hageia Pida kauyaŋ hag haluöm haga, “Yad wasö,” ga. Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl
gɨ, adɨŋ kɨłakɨł wɨñ ala. *

Jisas nɨp dam Pailod mɨdeia au arla
(Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Ram rɨk dam lö nɨŋöl gɨ, Juda kai kale Jisas nɨp Kaiapas ram anɨbu nɨbö
dam Rom gapman bɨ kub Pailod ram kub u arla. Juda kai hagla, “Hon Rom
bɨ ram raul i arno, hanɨp asɨŋ uɬ gɨnab nɨŋöm hon Pasopa nan ñɨŋun rö
lagnab,” a göm, höŋ gɨyaŋ mɨdeila.
29 Anɨb u, Pailod höŋ amöm haga, “Bɨ i nɨp nɨhön manö nɨŋmim daubim?”
ö ga.
30 Hageia, kale hagla, “Nɨpe nan naij ap gagböp, nöp anɨg dauagbnop,” a
gɨla.
31 Hageila, Pailod haga, “Kale dam lo kale adö u ke hagöp rö nɨŋmim,
manö kub hagim,” a ga.
Hageia, Juda kai pen hagla, “Hon nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö kub hagun, al
pak lɨno umöl, lo adö u mɨdagöp. Rom gapman gau hanɨp wasö gɨpal,” a
gɨla. *
32 Juda kai anɨg gɨla u, Jisas yɨp aigöl gɨlö umnabin, a göm, haga rö nöp
gɨla. *
33 Pen Juda kai anɨg hageila, Pailod kauyaŋ ado gɨ ram raul yaŋ amöm,
Jisas auaŋ a gö, aueia nɨp haga, “Ne Juda kai kiŋ kale u aka?” ga.
34 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Manö yɨp hag nɨŋabön u, maj mɨgan ne u ke
hagabön aka nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap maj mɨgan kale u udmön hagabön?” ö ga.
35 Hageia, Pailod haga, “Yad Juda bɨ wasö. Juda kai ne gau nöp, bɨ God
nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub ne gau nöp me, nöp dapöm ñɨmagö yad ñɨbal. Ne
nan nɨhön gaina anɨg gɨpal?” ö ga. *
36 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nɨbi bɨ udem abad mɨdeinabin u, kiŋ mɨnöŋ
naböŋ iɬ i mɨdpal rö, mɨdageinabin. Yad mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i kiŋ mɨdnɨg
gaibnep, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau yɨp nagɨ lun, a gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ yad gau uraköm kale
aip pen pen alblap. Pen yad nɨbi bɨ udem abad mɨdeinabin nagɨ u ke mɨdöp;
mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i rö wasö,” ga.
37 Anɨg hageia, Pailod haga, “Anɨb u, ne kiŋ ap aka?” ga.
Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me ne hagpan me u. Adö anɨbu nöp me, Bapi God gö,
yɨp mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i yag daulö, majö gem, manö nɨŋö yuö yabɨł u hag ñɨbin.

* **18:27:** Jon 13:38 * **18:31:** Jon 19:6-7 * **18:32:** Jon 3:14; 12:33 * **18:35:** Jon 1:11

Nɨbi bɨ manö nɨŋö yabɨł udun, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbal gau, manö yad u udpal," a ga.
38 Anɨg hageia, Pailod haga, "Pen manö gau nɨbö gau nɨbö ke ke iru nöp mɨdöp u, hon aigöl gun manö nɨŋö yabɨł me u, a gun nɨŋun?" ö ga.

Juda nɨbi bɨ Pailod nɨp hagla, "Jisas nɨp al pak lɨmim," a gɨla
(Mad 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Pailod manö anɨbu hagöm, kauyaŋ höŋ amöm, Juda kai kalɨp haga, "Yad nɨpe nan naij ap gajɨp nɨŋagpin.
39 Pen hon Rom gapman, mɨ u mɨ u, Pasopa ñɨn kub u auajɨp, bɨ nagɨman kale ap yɨharɨŋ hubɨk yubun. Anɨb u, Juda kai kiŋ kale u, yɨharɨŋ hubɨk yunö arnɨm aka?" ga.
40 Hageia, meg mɨgan dap ranöm hagla, "Nɨp wasö! Hon Barabas nɨp hubɨk yumön!" a gɨla. Bɨ Barabas anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ gau wañ wañ gö gapman kai kalɨp aip pen pen alla.

19

Pailod Jisas manö kub haga

1 Anɨg hageila, Pailod ami bɨ nɨpe gau hagö, Jisas nɨp nagɨ udöm pak ado malo gɨla.
2 Anɨg göl paköm, nan kalɨ kalɨ halö rɨmnap udöm, kiŋ lɨbal rö usajɨl bad ap göm, Jisas nɨp rol gɨ ñöm, wałɨj mu mɨlö bö ap lɨ ñöm, *
3 nɨp kuöyaŋ amöm kuöyaŋ amöm hagla, "Ne Juda kai kiŋ kale, ne pör nöp mɨdaimön!" a gɨla. Anɨg hagöl gɨ, nɨp mulu maj mɨgan pakla.
4 Pen Pailod kuöyaŋ höŋ amöm, Juda nɨbi bɨ kalɨp haga, "Nɨŋim! Yad Jisas nɨp höŋ i daunabin nɨŋöm kale nɨŋnabim, yad nɨpe nan naij göp iɬ ap uɬhai nɨŋagpin," a ga.
5 Pen Jisas nɨp usajɨl kalɨ kalɨ halö bad u rol gɨ ñöm, wałɨj mu mɨlö bö adö lɨ ñɨla u halö auö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pailod kalɨp haga, "Nɨp nɨŋim!" a ga.
6 Anɨg hageia, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman gau abe, Jisas nɨp nɨŋöm manö błałö göm hagla, "Nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨmim! Nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨmim!" a gɨla. Anɨg hageila, Pailod haga, "Kale ke nɨp dammim, mab ba laŋ al pak lɨmim. Yad nan naij göp iɬ ap uɬhai nɨŋagpin!" a ga.
7 Hageia, Juda kai hagla, "Nɨpe, 'Yad God Ñɨ nɨpe,' a ga u, lo hon ap hagöp, 'Umnɨm,' a göp," a gɨla.
8 Anɨg hageila, Pailod nɨŋöm, rapɨn pɨñɨŋ göm,
9 kuöyaŋ ram raul yaŋ amöm, Jisas nɨp hag nɨŋöm haga, "Ne ram mɨnöŋ gai nɨbö?" ö ga. Hageia, Jisas manö ap pen hagaga. *
10 Pailod haga, "Ne yɨp manö hagagnabön ar? Ne nɨŋban. Yad nöp abad mɨdpin. Anɨb u, nöp hubɨk yunɨg hubɨk yunabin; pen nöp mab ba laŋ al pak löl, a gɨnö, al pak lɨnaböl," a ga.
11 Hageia, Jisas haga, "Pen ne yɨp abad mɨdpan u, ne ke wasö, God nöp hagö abad mɨdpan. Anɨb u, yɨp gɨ naij gabön marö u, ne nöp udagnabön; bɨ yɨp udöm nöp ñöb u, marö kub yabɨł u udnab," a ga. *
12 Jisas anɨg hageia, Pailod nɨp yɨharɨŋ hag yuɨn, a göm, gasɨ nɨŋa u pen Juda kai nɨp błałö gɨ hagöm hagla, "Ne Jisas nɨp hubɨk yunabön u, Rom bɨ

* **19:2:** Luk 23:11 * **19:9:** Mad 27:12 * **19:11:** Jon 10:18; Ap 2:23; Ro 13:1

kub Sisa bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe mɨdageinabön. Bɨ, yad kiŋ mɨdpin, a gɨpal gau, Sisa aip pen pen al lun, a göm me, manö anɨbu rö hagpal," a gɨla. *

13 Anɨg hageila, Pailod manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, am Jisas nɨp uɬ gɨ höŋ amöm, nɨpe am bɨ manö ud asɨkep sea adö au laŋ gɨla adö u asɨka. Ka asɨka anɨbu, "Kabö Adan" a gɨmɨdal. Pen Arameik manö löm, "Gabada" a gɨmɨdal.

14 Pen ñɨn anɨbu, Juda nɨbi bɨ Pasopa nan kale magum gep ñɨn. Sɨdö aŋ kub laŋ magö u, Pailod kalɨp haga, "Kiŋ kale me i!" a ga.

15 Hageia, meg magö dap ranöm hagla, "Nɨp al pak lɨ! Nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨ!" a gɨla.

Hageila, Pailod haga, "Kiŋ kale anɨbi mab ba laŋ al pak lɨnam?" ö ga.

Hageia, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau hagla, "Kiŋ hon ap mɨdagöp; Rom bɨ kub Sisa nöp mɨdöp," a gɨla.

16 Pen anɨg gɨ hag damöm, Pailod manö kalɨp u udöm, ami bɨ gau kalɨp haga, "Jisas nɨp dam mab ba laŋ al pak lɨmim," a ga.

Jisas nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨla
(Mad 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Pen nɨp al pak lɨnɨg gɨla mab u, Jisas nɨp ñɨlö, nɨpe dam "Wip Nabɨc Cög Ij" a gɨpal dum u apjaka. Dum anɨbu, Arameik manö löm "Golgoda" a gɨmɨdal.

18 Jisas nɨp mab kros cɨpɨł pak löm, bɨ mɨhöp, ap böŋ lap, ap böŋ lap, al pak lɨla. Jisas aŋ au mɨdeia.

19 Pen Pailod hagö, bɨ nɨpe gau mab po ap udöm kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm, Jisas nɨp al pak lɨla mab ba nabɨc au gɨdaŋ dɨłam gɨla. Kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla manö u:

JISAS NASARED NɪBÖ JUDA KAI KIŊ KALE ME I.

20 Manö añɨ adö anɨbu nöp, Arameik manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm, Ladin manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm, Grik manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm gɨla me, Jerusalem söl anɨb au mɨdeia rö, Juda nɨbi bɨ iru nöp amgö lɨ nɨŋla.

21 Pen God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau am Pailod nɨp hagla, "Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkpan u kabö rö gagöp. 'Juda kai kiŋ kale' manö u mɨdagainɨm; yɨharɨŋ hagmön, 'Nɨpe hagöp, "Yad Juda kai kiŋ kale mɨdpin," a göp,' a gɨmön, manö anɨbu nöp kalɨ kłiñ rɨkmön," a gɨla.

22 Anɨg hageila pen Pailod pen haga, "Yad manö nɨhön kalɨ kłiñ rɨkpin u, anɨg göl nöp mɨdnab," a ga.

23 Pen Jisas nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak löm, ami bɨ mɨhau mɨhau Jisas wałɨj nɨpe gau balu ke ke udöm, wałɨj mɨlö bö göm al dör gagla u, u rö nöp balu udnɨg hagla,

24 "Pabu gagun! Yɨharɨŋ sadu rö gun, bɨ an udnɨm u, nɨpe udnab," a gɨla. Gɨla anɨbu, God hadame nöp nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp gasɨ ñö, God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm, hainö anɨg gɨnaböl, a gɨla u me, hainö anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨla. Manö anɨbu kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla,

"Wałɨj yad u balu ke ke udöm,

wałɨj mɨlö bö yad u, sadu rö gun udun, a gɨla," a gɨla. *

25 Pen ñɨn anɨbu, Jisas nɨme u, nɨmañ u, Klopas nɨbin Maria u, Maria Magdala u, ap Jisas nɨp al pak lɨla goł söl anɨb au mɨdeila. *

26 Yad Jon, Jisas yɨp mɨdmagö lɨmɨdöp bɨ u, u rö nöp ap söl anɨb au mɨdainö u me, Jisas yɨp nɨŋöm, nɨme Maria nɨp haga, "Nɨbi me, ñɨ ne me u," a ga. *

* **19:12:** Luk 23:2; Ap 17:7 * **19:24:** Sam 22:18 * **19:25:** Mad 27:55-56 * **19:26:** Jon 13:23

27 Aniɡ hagöm, niɨpe pen niɨme Maria niɨŋöm yiɨp haga, “Name ne me u,” a ga. Aniɡ hagö niɨŋöl giɨ, ñiɨn aniɨbu, Jisas niɨme niɨp uɨ giɨ ram yad u damem, aip miɨdmiɨdul.

Jisas uma
(Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Jisas niɨŋa, wög adö niɨpe u magöŋhalö giɨ haka u me, God Manö haga u niɨŋö liɨniɨm a göm haga, “Yiɨp rugu miɨlep göp,” a ga. *

29 Pen ñiɨg wain asiɨ barol ap dap aniɨb au liɨlö miɨdeia u me, ami biɨ ap, nan hain bad ap udöm, wain asiɨ aniɨbu löm, ud mab hisop lö adiɨŋ u abös alöm, dap ranöm Jisas maj hañ adö niɨp u la. *

30 Jisas ñiɨg wain asiɨ aniɨbu ñiɨŋöm haga, “Naböŋ juöp,” a göm, ubör yiɨhöŋ göm, ana niɨpe ña.

Jisas riɨglöm niɨpe u biɨniɨŋ giɨla

31 Pen Juda biɨ kub gau, kagoł ñiɨn u dugo magö u hadö auajiɨp niɨŋöm hagla, “Rol God niɨp sabe gep ñiɨn hon u, wip gau mab ba laŋ miɨdagaiöl,” a göm, am Pailod niɨp hagla, “Biɨ mab ba laŋ al pak liɨbal gau, ami biɨ gau ma kaliɨp gau pa jö giɨlö, yiɨŋiɨd umlö, ud miɨnöŋ yaŋ löl,” a giɨla. *

32 Hageila, Pailod ami biɨ gau kaliɨp hagö, am biɨ Jisas aip al pak liɨla miɨhau, ma kaliɨp gau pa jö giɨla.

33 Pen Jisas ma niɨp u pa jö gun a göm niɨŋla, niɨpe hadö uma. Aniɡ ga u me, ma niɨpe u pa jö gagla.

34 Pen ami biɨ ap, wałab ap udöm, Jisas niɨp riɨglöm adiɨŋ au biɨniɨŋ gö, adiɨŋ hagape halö, ñiɨg halö luga.

35 Aniɨb u, kale niɨbi biɨ manö kaliɨ kłiñ riɨkabin aniɨbi niɨŋnabim gau abe Jisas niɨp niɨŋ udmim, a gem, yad Jon, Jisas niɨp ga u amgö yad ke niɨŋbin rö, kalöp manö niɨŋö yabiɨł aniɨbi hagem kaliɨ kłiñ riɨkabin. *

36 Pen ga aniɨbu, God hadame nöp niɨbi biɨ gau kaliɨp gasiɨ ñö, God Manö u kaliɨ kłiñ riɨköm, hainö aniɡ giɨnaböl, a giɨla u me, hainö aniɡ unbö rö nöp giɨla. God Manö u kaliɨ kłiñ riɨköm hagla, “Le niɨpe u, ap pa jö gagnaböl,” a giɨla. *

37 Pen manö ap hagla, “Biɨ niɨp biɨniɨŋ gajal u niɨp niɨŋnaböl,” a giɨla. *

Josep niɨpe Jisas hañ romaŋ dam riɨgöl ga
(Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Biɨ Arimadia daun niɨbö ap, Jisas manö niɨpe niɨŋ uda u pen, Juda biɨ kub kaliɨp piɨñiɨŋ göm, Jisas niɨp niɨŋ udpin, a göm, waiö hagagmiɨdöp. Biɨ aniɨbu hib niɨpe Josep. Niɨpe Jisas niɨp dam riɨgöl giɨnam, a göm, am Pailod niɨp hag niɨŋö, yau a gö, ud ara.

39 Nikodimas niɨpe Josep aip arlö. Nikodimas, biɨ au nöd am Jisas niɨp siɨbön yaŋ niɨŋa biɨ u. Nikodimas nan haliɨŋ aij auep iru nöp, kilo unbö ñiɨnjuöl ado giɨ da unbö ajiɨp böŋ daŋ (35) rö, udöm ara. Nan haliɨŋ aij auep aniɨbu, mab mö ciɨl u abe, mab alos ciɨl u abe udöm giɨla. *

40 Pen kale miɨhöp am wip he u ud asiɨk dap lugmil, Juda niɨbi biɨ giɨmiɨdal rö, mab ciɨl ud ara u, wip he gau anöŋ liɨ ñiɨmil, liniɨn ud waliɨj rud giɨla pro miɨlö u udmil, wam wam giɨlö.

---

* **19:28:** Sam 22:15 * **19:29:** Sam 69:21 * **19:31:** Dud 21:22-23 * **19:35:** Jon 21:24 * **19:36:** Eks 12:46; Nab 9:12; Sam 34:20 * **19:37:** Sek 12:10; Rep 1:7 * **19:39:** Jon 3:1-2

41 Jisas mab ba laŋ al pak lɨla ka anɨb söl au wög adɨŋ ap mɨdeia. Wög
adɨŋ anɨbu aŋ au kabö mɨgan gɨsön nöp łuöm, wip rɨgöl gagla ap mɨdeia.
42 Juda kai God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn kale u söl söl ga rö, yɨŋɨd rɨgöl gul a gɨmil,
kabö mɨgan yöp söl anɨb au rɨgöl gɨlö.

20

Wip rɨgöl gɨla u kuö nöp mɨdeia
(Mad 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Sade ñɨn u, ram rɨknɨg gö nɨŋöl gɨ, Maria Magdala wip rɨgöl gɨla mɨgan
amöm nɨŋa, kabö kub wip rɨgöl pɨł gɨla u, łɨłɨ gɨ am goł au mɨdeia.
2 Nɨpe nɨŋöm, kauyaŋ gɨ dö gɨ ap Saimon Pida hol mɨhöŋ mɨdailo u apöm
haga, “Bɨ Kub u nɨp agamɨj ud arbal; pen dap lɨbal au nɨŋagpun,” a ga.
3-4 Anɨg hageia, Pida hol mɨhöŋ nɨŋnɨg gɨ dö yabɨł gul hadlo. Yad nöd
amjakem,
5 höŋ adö löyaŋ nöp mɨdem, kabö mɨgan jɨŋ sɨpsɨp nɨŋnö wałɨj bad gau
nöp mɨdeia.
6-7 Pen Saimon Pida nɨpe hain apöm, kabö mɨgan u hiɨkɨd amöm nɨŋa,
Jisas nɨp wałɨj wam halö yula gau hubɨk gaga; rɨgöl gɨla rö nöp mɨdeia. Pen
wałɨj nabɨc jɨŋ pɨral wam gɨgabö gɨla u, u rö nöp hubɨkaga; pɨral gɨgabö
gɨla rö nöp asɨk gɨ ke au mɨdeia.
8 Yad nöd wip rɨgöl gɨla au apjaknö pen uri yad u rö nöp kabö mɨgan
hiɨkɨd amem nɨŋnö, wałɨj gau wam halula rö mɨdeia u me, anɨbu Jisas
uraköp, a gem nɨŋ udnö.
9 Pen ñɨn anɨbu, God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm, Jisas umöm uraknɨm, a gɨla
manö u, hol nɨŋ aij gaglo. *
10 Anɨg nɨŋul ado gɨ ram arlo.

Maria Magdala Jisas waiö lö nɨŋa
(Mad 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11-12 Pen Maria wip rɨgöl gɨla rɨgöl mɨgan anɨbu höŋ adö au uraköl mɨdöm
mɨłöŋ göl gɨ mɨdeia. Mɨłöŋ göl gɨ mɨdöl gɨ, jöl magö dudu gɨ kabö mɨgan
jɨŋ sɨpsɨp nɨŋa, ejol wałɨj rud lɨlö mɨhau, Jisas wip he nöd mɨdeia ka anɨbu
asɨk mɨdöl gɨ, ap nabɨc adɨŋ jɨŋ, ap ma adɨŋ mɨŋ, mɨdailö.
13 Ejol anɨb mɨhau Maria nɨp haglö, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg mɨłöŋ gabön?” ö gɨlö.
Hagailö haga, “Bɨ Kub yad u nɨp damöm gai dam lɨbal u nɨŋagpin!” a ga.
14 Anɨg hagöm, ado göm nɨŋa, Jisas urak mɨdeia. Pen nɨp nɨŋö, bɨ unbö
ke rö la. Jisas nɨŋa u pen u Jisas nöp a göm nɨŋaga. *
15 Jisas pen Maria nɨp haga, “Nɨbi me. Nɨhön gɨnɨg mɨłöŋ gabön? An nɨp
ułhai nɨŋabön?” ö ga.
Hageia, Maria haga e, bɨ wög adɨŋ nap nɨbö u nöp yɨp hagab, a göm haga,
“Bɨ kub nɨŋeb. Wip u ud arbin, a gɨmön, gai dam lɨban u yɨp hagaimön,
yad ud arnam,” a ga.
16 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Maria!” a ga.
Hageia, Maria, Arameik manö löm, “Rabonai!” a ga. Manö haga anɨbu,
“Manö Hag Ñeb Bɨ.”
17 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad ram mɨnöŋ ił i arö gem, Bapi ado gɨ au laŋ
aragɨn rö, yɨp ud mɨdagaimön. Pen ne arammön, mam bɨ kalɨp hagmön,

* **20:9:** Ap 2:24-32; 1Ko 15:4 * **20:14:** Luk 24:16; Jon 21:4

‘Jisas hagöp, “Yad Bapi yad, Bapi kale, God yad, God kale mɨdöp u ado gɨ arabin,” a göp,’ a gɨmön,” a ga. *

18 Jisas anɨg hageia, Maria Magdala am Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Yad Bɨ Kub u nɨp nɨŋem auabin,” a ga. Anɨg hagöm, Jisas manö nɨhön nɨhön nɨp haga u, Maria nɨpe Jisas bɨ nɨpe kalɨp manö anɨbu haga.

Jisas waiö lö bɨ nɨpe gau nɨŋla (Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Pen Sade ñɨn u, sɨdö wad ara nɨŋöm, bɨ nɨpe gau Juda bɨ kub gau kalɨp pɨñɨŋ göm, ram raul amöm ajöŋ u gɨñ pɨdöŋ göm, agamɨj mɨdeila nɨŋöm, Jisas ap aŋ anɨb au waiö löm haga, “God kalöp abad mɨdeiaŋ,” a ga.

20 Anɨg hagöm, ñɨmagö ur nɨpe gau kalɨp yamöm, rɨglöm böŋ lau yamöm ga. Bɨ nɨpe gau nɨŋöm, u Bɨ Kub nöp, a göm, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨla. *

21 Jisas pen kalɨp kuöyaŋ haga, “God kalöp abad mɨdeiaŋ. Bapi yɨp hag yuö apem wög nɨpe gɨpin rö, kalöp pen abe hag yuabin,” a ga.

22 Anɨg hagöm, kalɨp pu göl gɨ haga, “Ana Uł u udmim.

23 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan si nan naij gɨpal gau nɨŋmim arö gɨnabim u, God u rö nöp nɨŋöm arö gɨnab. Pen nɨŋmim arö gagnabim u, God u rö nöp nɨŋöm arö gagnab,” a ga. *

Jisas waiö lö bɨ nɨpe Domas nɨp nɨŋa

24 Pen Jisas ap waiö löm kalɨp manö haga ñɨn anɨbu, bɨ nɨpe Domas, hib ap Ñɨ Ramö a gɨmɨdal u, kalɨp aip mɨdageia.

25 Anɨb u, hainö Jisas bɨ nɨpe Domas nɨp hagla, “Bɨ Kub u nɨŋbun,” a gɨla. Hageila, nɨpe pen haga, “Anɨg hagabim u pen ñɨmagö nɨpe cɨpɨł pakla u abe, rɨglöm bɨnɨŋ gɨla u abe, amgö yad ke nɨŋem ñɨmagö yad ud nɨŋnabin u me, manö anɨbu nɨŋ udem, uraköp, a gem nɨŋ udnabin; wasö u wasö,” ga.

26 Anɨg hagöm, pen wik añɨ ap mɨdöm, Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau Domas aip kuöyaŋ ram raul u mɨdeila. Ajöŋ gɨñ pɨdöŋ gɨla u pen Jisas nɨpe ap aŋ anɨb au waiö löm haga, “God kalöp abad mɨdeiaŋ,” a ga.

27 Jisas anɨg hagöm, Domas nɨp haga, “Ñɨmagö ne u, yɨp cɨpɨł pakla u ud nöŋ. Ñɨmagö yad nöŋ. Rɨglöm böŋ yad bɨnɨŋ gɨla aui abe ud nöŋ. Gasɨ mɨlö lagmön, yɨp nɨŋ udmön,” a ga.

28 Hageia, Domas haga, “Bɨ Kub yad, God yad!” a ga.

29 Pen Jisas Domas nɨp haga, “Yɨp waiö nɨŋmön me, yɨp nɨŋ udpan. Pen nɨbi bɨ yɨp waiö nɨŋagöm, yɨp nɨŋ udnaböl gau, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨnaböl,” a ga. *

Jon manö anɨbi nɨhön gɨnɨg kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

30 Pen manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin anɨbi, hon Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau nɨŋ mɨdno nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas nan gagep ke ke iru nöp gɨmɨdöp rö, magöŋhalö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkagpin.

31 Pen kale, Jisas nöp me, Krais u, God Ñɨ nɨpe yabɨł u nöp, a gɨmim, nɨp nɨŋ udpe, kalöp udö, nɨp aip kamɨŋ mɨdeinabim, a gem, manö anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkpin. *

21

Jisas waiö lö bɨ nɨpe unbö mudun jɨŋ u nɨp nɨŋla

* **20:17:** Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11-12 * **20:20:** Jon 16:22; 1Jn 1:1 * **20:23:** Mad 16:19 * **20:29:** 1Pi 1:8 * **20:31:** Jon 3:15; Ro 1:17; 1Jn 5:13

1 Pen hainö hon Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau Ñɨg Waŋö Daibirias au mɨdaino nɨŋöm
Jisas nɨpe waiö lö nɨŋno. Nɨhön ga u hagnɨg gabin.
2 Saimon Pida u, Domas u (hib ap Ñɨ Ramö a gal u), Nadanyel Kena daun,
ram mɨnöŋ Galili au nɨbö u, Sebedi ñɨ Jems hol mamil mɨhau, Jisas bɨ nɨpe
mɨhöp halö aip, jɨm ñöl am Ñɨg Waŋö Daibirias au mɨdaino.
3 Saimon Pida hanɨp haga, “Yad kabsał nan arabin,” a ga. Hageia, “Hon
aip arnabun,” a gun, am nɨp aip ñɨg magɨb udun, gɨ ajno ajno ram rua pen
kabsał rɨmnap udagno. *
4 Pen sɨdö lɨm gö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas ap ñɨg waŋö goł au mɨdeia. Nɨp nɨŋno pen
u Jisas nöp a gun nɨŋagno.
5 Nɨpe hanɨp haga, “Ñɨ game. Kale kabsał nan gɨ aj wasö nɨŋbim ar?” a
ga. Hageia, hon yau a gɨno.
6 Anɨg hagaino, hanɨp haga, “Uben u ud ñɨg magɨb ñɨmagö yɨjɨg kɨd lau
adö yumim me, kabsał rɨmnap udnabim!” a ga. Hageia, uben u ud ñɨg aŋ
yaŋ yuun, kabsał iru yabɨł nöp udun, ɬɨp gɨno aunɨm rö laga.
7 Anɨg geia, yad Jon, Pida nɨp hagnö, “Bɨ anɨbu Bɨ Kub u nöp,” a gɨnö.
Anɨg hagainö, Pida nɨŋöm, waɬɨj nɨpe au la u ud hib nab aŋ au gɨdaŋ
pɨralöm, ujaŋɨd ñɨg aŋ yaŋ la. *
8 Hon bɨ rɨmnap ñɨg magɨb adö u mɨdun, uben kabsał halö ap ran jaköm
mɨdeia u, ɬɨp gɨ dap, mɨlö gau wasö, mida unbö ñɨnjuöl mamɨd (100) rö
nöp, ñɨg goł au auno.
9 Goł anɨb au apun nɨŋno, mab in bɨc ara adö u, kabsał rɨmnap in mɨdeia.
Bred rɨmnap u rö nöp mɨdeia.
10 Pen Jisas hanɨp haga, “Kabsał mɨñi udpim gau, rɨmnap dauim,” a ga.
11 Hageia, Saimon Pida ñɨg magɨb adö u amöm, nɨpe aip uben kabsał iru
nöp (153) mɨdeia anɨbu kabö kułup adö au ɬɨp gɨ dauno. Uben u marö ga
pen pa gɨ dö gaga. *
12 Jisas pen hanɨp haga, “Apim, nan ñɨŋim,” a ga. Hon pen nable gö, ne
bɨ an ammön mɨdpan a gun nɨp hag nɨŋagno; u Bɨ Kub u nöp a gun, nɨŋun
arö gɨno.
13 Jisas nɨpe am bred u udöm, hanɨp nɨme löm, kabsał abe ud hanɨp nɨme
löm gö, ñɨŋno.
14 Pen Jisas umöm uraköm, hanɨp bɨ nɨpe gau ij mɨhau nɨgaŋ waiö lö nɨp
nɨŋno. *

Jisas Pida nɨp manö haga

15 Pen hon nan ñɨŋ pɨs gun, Jisas Saimon Pida nɨp hag nɨŋa, “Saimon Jon
ñɨ nɨpe. Bɨ gai i rö wasö; ne yɨp nɨŋö nöp mɨdmagö lɨban aka?” ga.
Hageia, Pida haga, “Bɨ Kub. Yad nöp mɨdmagö lɨbin u, ne nɨŋban me,” a
ga.
Anɨg hageia, Jisas haga, “Sipsip pi yad gau, abad mɨdaimön,” a ga.
16 Jisas anɨg hagöm, kauyaŋ hag nɨŋa, “Saimon Jon ñɨ nɨpe. Ne yɨp nɨŋö
nöp mɨdmagö lɨban aka?” ga.
Hageia, Pida haga, “Bɨ Kub. Yad nöp mɨdmagö lɨbin u, ne nɨŋban me,” a
ga.
Anɨg hageia, Jisas haga, “Sipsip yad gau abad mɨdaimön,” a ga. *

* **21:3:** Luk 5:4-7 * **21:7:** Jon 13:23; Mad 14:29 * **21:11:** Luk 5:6 * **21:14:** Jon 20:19,26
* **21:16:** Ap 20:28

17 Jisas kauyaŋ pen hag nɨŋa, “Saimon Jon ñɨ nɨpe. Ne yɨp mɨdmagö lɨban aka?” ga.
Pen Jisas anɨg göm, manö adö añɨ anɨbu nöp, “Ne yɨp mɨdmagö lɨban aka?” hag nɨŋöm hag nɨŋöm gö me, Pida gasɨ iru nɨŋöl gɨ haga, “Bɨ Kub. Ne nan gau magöŋhalö nɨŋban. Anɨb u, yad nöp mɨdmagö lɨbin u, ne hadö nɨŋban me,” a ga.
Hageia, Jisas haga, “Anɨb u, sipsip yad gau abad mɨdaimön.
18 Yad nöp nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, ne bɨ praj rö mɨdaina ñɨn u, waɬɨj gasɨ ne ke nɨŋna rö ud lɨmön ajmɨdan. Pen ne hainö bɨ mɨłep lɨnabön ñɨn u, ne ñɨmagö ne gɨlaŋ gɨ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ ke nɨbö ap nöp nagɨ adɨköm, aragnabön mol u uɬ gɨ ud arnab,” a ga.
19 Jisas manö haga anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hainö Pida al pak lɨnaböl u, Jisas nöd nɨŋa me u. Nɨbi bɨ hain nɨbö gau, Pida nɨp nan nɨhön gɨnaböl umnab u nɨŋöm, God nɨpe mailö aij unbö ke halö mɨdöp u nɨŋnaböl. Pen Jisas Pida nɨp haga, “Yɨp hain gɨmön,” a ga. *
20 Jisas manö anɨbu haga nɨŋöm Pida ado göm nɨŋa, yad bɨ Jisas mɨdmagö lɨmɨdöp u mɨdainö. Yad bɨ anɨbu me, nöd Jisas Pasopa nan ñɨŋ mɨdeia iɬ au asɨk mɨdem hag nɨŋnö, “Bɨ Kub. An nöp mumug gɨnab?” ö gɨnö. *
21 Pida yɨp nɨŋöm Jisas nɨp haga, “Bɨ Kub. Bɨ i nɨp nɨhön gɨnab?” ö ga.
22 Hageia, Jisas haga, “U gasɨ yad. Yad hagnö nɨpe mɨdep nöp mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, ado gɨ aunabin u, manö ne wasö. Pen ne yɨp hain gɨmön,” a ga.
23 Jisas manö haga anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ nɨp nɨŋ udla rɨmnap hagla, “Jisas bɨ nɨpe anɨbu umagnab,” a gɨla. Pen Jisas bɨ nɨpe anɨbu umagnab a göm manö anɨbu hagaga; nɨpe yɨharɨŋ haga, “Yad hagnö, nɨpe mɨdep nöp mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, ado gɨ aunabin u, manö ne wasö,” ga.
24 Jisas bɨ nɨpe anɨbu me, nɨpe ke manö anɨbi kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm, magöŋhalö manö nɨŋö yabɨł nöp mɨdöp u nɨŋöm, kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköp me u. *
25 Jisas nan adö ke ke iru nöp ga u pen manö anɨbu yöp rɨmnap nöp aŋ aui kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköp. Yad nɨŋnö, manö anɨb gau magöŋhalö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨk buk iru nöp yaŋ lɨblap, mɨnöŋ naböŋ i pro gö, dam lep ka u mɨdagaiböp. *

* **21:19:** Mad 16:24-25; 2Pi 1:14 * **21:20:** Jon 13:23-25 * **21:24:** Jon 19:35 * **21:25:** Jon 20:30

Aposɨl
Bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau kale nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨla

Luk Diopilas nɨp kauyaŋ kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka

1 Mam Diopilas. Yad nöp manö nöd kalɨ kɬiñ rɨknö u, Jisas nɨp yag daulö majö göm, wög iɬ göm mɨd damöm, nan nɨhön nɨhön göm, manö nɨhön nɨhön hag ñöm ga u, nöp köp nöd u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨknö. *
2 Hainö, God Jisas nɨp dam ap ran jak kumi kabö laŋ au ud ara. Pen nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au arnɨg ga magö u, nɨpe gö Ana Uɬ nɨpe manö nɨpe ud arep hag la bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨ aij ga. Manö anɨbu magöŋhalö nöd kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkem nöp ñɨnö u. *
3 Jisas uma pen kauyaŋ uraköm, ñɨn unbö ñɨnjuöl mɨhöp (40) aŋ u ñɨn iru nöp waiö löm, manö nɨpe ud arep bɨ nɨpe gau aip mɨdöm, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab manö u kalɨp hag ñɨmɨdöp. Anɨg gö, kale amgö magö kale ke nɨŋla nɨpe kamɨŋ mɨdeia. *
4 Pen umöm uraköm, mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i mɨdmɨdöp ñɨn aŋ anɨb au, ñɨn ap bɨ nɨpe anɨb gau aip nan magö ñɨŋöm haga, “Yad kalöp nöd hagnö rö, Bapi yad nan nɨhön kalöp ñɨnabin a ga u, Jerusalem aui nöp mɨdmim, abad mɨdaimim. *
5 Jon ñɨg pak ñeb bɨ u nɨbi bɨ kalɨp ñɨg u nöp pak ña, pen ñɨn mɨhöp nöp ap arö, Ana Uɬ u apöm kalöp pak ñɨnab,” a ga. *

Jisas nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au ap ran jak ara

6 Pen ñɨn ap Jisas nɨpe bɨ nɨpe anɨb gau mɨdeila aŋ au waiö lö, nɨp hagla, “Bɨ Kub, ne mɨñi kiŋ hon mɨdö, hon Isrel nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ hon i kauyaŋ ke abad mɨdun, ram mɨnöŋ rɨmnap abad mɨdun gɨnabun aka?” gɨla. *
7 Hageila, kalɨp haga, “Ñɨn mai gɨnab u, Bapi gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöm hag la; nan kale wasö. *
8 Pen Ana Uɬ nɨpe kalöp auö, kale pɨdöŋ udmim ammim, Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ, Judia nɨbi bɨ, Sameria nɨbi bɨ, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö gau, yad nɨhön nɨhön gɨpin u kalɨp hag ñɨnabim,” a ga. *
9 Anɨg hagöm, bɨ nɨpe gau nɨŋmɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨp dam ap ran jak kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud arö nɨŋöl gɨ, kumi bad ap apöm nɨp harɨka.
10 Pen nɨpe areia, kale kumi kabö laŋ nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp bɨ waɬɨj rud yɨmlö mɨhau ap kalɨp pɨg urak mɨdailö.
11 Bɨ anɨb mɨhau haglö, “Bɨ Galili nɨbö gai i, kale nɨhön gɨnɨg kumi kabö laŋ nɨŋ mɨdpim? Kale nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpe nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨpe gö, Jisas ap ran jak kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud aröp u, hainö nɨpe ke unbö rö nöp ado gɨ aunab,” a gɨlö. *

Judas uma u Madaias kuö nɨpe uda

---

* **1:1:** Luk 1:3 * **1:2:** Mak 16:19; Luk 24:49-51 * **1:3:** Luk 24:36-49; Ap 10:41 * **1:4:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:16-17; Ap 2:33 * **1:5:** Mad 3:11 * **1:6:** Luk 24:21 * **1:7:** Mak 13:32 * **1:8:** Mad 28:19; Luk 24:48 * **1:11:** Mad 26:64; Luk 21:27

12 Olip Dum laŋ mɨdeila u arö göm, Jerusalem ado gɨ arla. Adan mɨlö
wasö, Olip Dum Jerusalem nɨbö söl; Juda God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn u kale
ajmɨdal rö nöp.* *
13 Jerusalem amöm, ram haneb kale amjaköm, ram raul adö laŋ mɨgan
u arla. Bɨ mɨdeila gau: Pida, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Domas, Badolomyu,
Madyu, Alpias ñɨ nɨpe Jems u, Saimon Selod u, Jems ñɨ nɨpe Judas u. *
14 Kale pör pör magum göm, God nɨp sabe gɨmɨdal. Jisas nɨme Maria u,
Jisas nɨmam bɨ gau, nɨbi rɨmnap halö pör anɨg gɨmɨdal.
15 Pen ñɨn aŋ anɨb au, nɨbi bɨ ñɨnjuöl unbö kagoł jɨŋ (120) rö ap magum
gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pida uraköm kalɨp haga,
16 “Añ mam bɨ nɨŋim. Ana Uł nɨpe hadame nöp Depid nɨp gasɨ ñö, Judas
Jisas nɨp mumug nɨŋa bɨ u gɨnab rö nɨŋöm kalɨ kłiñ rɨkö, haga haga rö nöp
ga. *
17 Jisas bɨ Judas anɨbu udö, hon aip mɨdöm, wög nɨpe u jɨm ñöl gɨmɨdun,”
a ga.
18 Pen hainö nɨpe Jisas nɨp mumug nɨŋöm, mani uda u damöm, mɨnöŋ
naböŋ ap rauöm, mɨd damöm, ñɨn añɨ ap ap lug paköm, mudun nɨpe u
pabu göm, hibur magöŋhalö lɨm gɨ höŋ hañauö uma. *
19 Anɨg göl umö, Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö nɨŋöm, mɨnöŋ naböŋ
rauöm uma anɨbu, hib Akeldama a gɨla. Akeldama hagla manö ił u, “Hagape
Luga Mɨnöŋ Nabö?,” a göm hagla.
20 Pida haga, “Depid hadame nöp God Manö adɨŋ Sam a gɨpal u kalɨ kłiñ
rɨköm haga,
‘Ram nɨpe cög nöp mɨdainɨm;
Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap ram nɨpe am mɨdagaiöl,’ a ga.
Depid manö ap pen haga,
‘Wög nɨpe u bɨ ap udnɨm,’ a ga. *
21 Haga anɨbu, bɨ hon ke ap nɨŋun udnabun. Hon Bɨ Kub Jisas aip ajmɨdun
u, bɨ hon aip pör ajmɨdöp bɨ ap nɨŋun udnabun.
22 Bɨ hon aip pör ajöm, Jon Jisas nɨp ñɨg pak ña u nɨŋöm, mɨd damöm, Jisas
umöm uraköm kumi kabö adö laŋ ara nɨŋa bɨ ap nɨŋun udnabun. Bɨ anɨbu
rö udno me, Bɨ Kub Jisas umöm uraka manö u hag ñɨ aij gɨnab,” a ga. *
23 Pida anɨg hagö, bɨ ne Madaias aip Josep aip kalɨp mɨhöŋ hag lɨla. Pen
Josep ñɨn rɨmnap hib nɨpe ap Basabas, ap Jasdas, a gɨmɨdal.
24-25 Bɨ anɨb mɨhau kalɨp anɨg göl hag löm, God nɨp sabe göm hagla, “Bɨ
Kub, Judas nöd gɨ naij göm umöm, ram nɨpe mɨdainɨm au ara u, kuö nɨpe u
an udnɨm, a gun, bɨ mɨhöp i hag lɨbun. Anɨb u, ne nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö gasɨ
nɨŋöm gɨpal rö nɨŋban u me, nöp hag nɨŋabun, ne ke bɨ u a gö, hon nɨŋun
udnabun,” a gɨla.
26 Anɨg hagöm, bɨ anɨb mɨhau ilöŋ cal ud gulu gɨ udlö, Madaias hib
apranö, Jisas manö ud arep unbö agɨp laŋ aip jɨm ñöm, kauyaŋ bɨ unbö
mɨgan laŋ la.

2

Ana Uł nɨpe aua

* **1:12:** kilomida añɨ ap nöp rö * **1:12:** Luk 24:50-53 * **1:13:** Mad 10:2-4 * **1:16:** Sam 41:9
* **1:18:** Mad 27:3-8 * **1:20:** Sam 69:25; 109:8 * **1:22:** Mad 16:19; Mak 1:9; Jon 15:27

1 Nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau, Pedikos ñɨn kub u mɨñi, a göm, ap ram raul mɨgan añɨ ap mɨdeila. *
2 Anɨg göl mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, adɨŋ gu kub kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö hagöm, yɨgön rö udöm, ram raul mɨgan asɨk mɨdeila au yaŋ aua.
3 Pen magö anɨbu nöp nɨŋla, mab mɨɬaŋ ugan rö u apöm, pɨlajɨk ke ke pa gɨ dö gɨ amöm, nɨbi bɨ nabɨc cög adö laŋ añɨ añɨ am mɨdeia. *
4 Am mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, Ana Uɬ apöm, ana kalɨp aŋ daŋ ajmaŋ raua nɨŋöm kale manö yabɨɬ adö ke ke hagla. *
5 Pen ñɨn anɨbu, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau, kale mɨgan ke ke, ram mɨnöŋ gau nɨbö gau nɨbö apöm, Jerusalem magum gɨ mɨdeila. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kale God Manö haga rö nɨŋöm gɨmɨdal.
6 Gu kub anɨbu hageia nɨŋöm, nɨhön gab a göm, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp yɨŋɨd ram anɨbu apöm nɨŋla, manö yabɨɬ adö ke ke kabö göl nöp hageila.
7 Kale nɨŋöm, aiö waiö göm hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ gai i magöŋhalö Galili nɨbö.
8 Pen aige göm manö yabɨɬ hon ke ke hagpun rö kabö göl hagaböl nɨŋabun?
9 Hon rɨmnap Padia nɨbö, rɨmnap Midia nɨbö, rɨmnap Ilam nɨbö, rɨmnap Mesopodemia nɨbö, rɨmnap Judia nɨbö, rɨmnap Kapasodia nɨbö, rɨmnap Podas nɨbö, rɨmnap Esia nɨbö,
10 rɨmnap Prijia nɨbö, rɨmnap Pampilia nɨbö, rɨmnap Ijip nɨbö, rɨmnap ram mɨnöŋ Libia, Sairini daun goɬ gau nɨbö, rɨmnap Rom nɨbö auno.
11 Nɨbi bɨ Rom nɨbö aula u, rɨmnap Juda nɨbi bɨ yɨjɨg göl, rɨmnap Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö pen uri Juda nɨbi bɨ gɨpal rö adö u gɨpal. Rɨmnap Krir nɨbö, rɨmnap Arebia nɨbö auno. Pen hon nɨŋ mɨdno nɨŋöl gɨ, manö yabɨɬ hon ke ke hagpun rö kabö göl hagöm, God nɨpe nan unbö ke yabɨɬ göp, a göm, hib nɨpe haglö adö arab, nɨŋabun,” a gɨla.
12 Anɨg hagöm, gasɨ iru nɨŋöl gɨ, pen hag nɨŋö, pen hag nɨŋö göm hagla, “Ke yabɨɬ gab anɨbu nɨhön gɨnɨg gab,” a göm, gasɨ iru yabɨɬ nɨŋla.
13 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap pen kale ñɨñɨɬoŋ lɨ hagla, “U ñɨg wain iru nöp ñɨŋöm, hauɬ alöp hagaböl,” a gɨla.

Pida manö hag ña

14 Pen Pida bɨ Jisas manö ud arep bɨ unbö agɨp laŋ aip uraköm, meg mɨgan dap ranöm, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp mɨdeila gau kalɨp haga, “Kale Juda nɨbi bɨ hon abe, kale nɨbi bɨ Jerusalem aui hanmɨdim abe, aui nɨhön gajɨp u yad kalöp manö hagnɨg gabin i nɨŋ aij gɨmim.
15 Kale rɨmnap hagpim, ‘Bɨ gai i ñɨg wain iru nöp ñɨŋöm, hauɬ alöp hagaböl,’ a gɨpim u, pen kale ñɨg wain ñɨŋlö hauɬ alagöp. Mɨñi sɨdö gɨsön nöp auöp magö u nöp me.
16 Pen manö yabɨɬ ke ke hagaböl nɨŋabim anɨbi, bɨ God manö hagep Joel hadame nöp hagöm kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka rö nöp gab me u. Nɨpe manö anɨbu kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
17 ‘God hagöp, “Ñɨn hain u,
nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö gau kalɨp Ana yad yunabin.
Ñɨ pai kale gau God Manö nɨbi bɨ kalɨp hag ñɨnaböl.
Bɨ praj kale gau naböŋ nɨŋnaböl.
Bɨ majö kale gau hon nɨŋnaböl. *

* **2:1:** Lep 23:15-21; Dud 16:9-11 * **2:3:** Mad 3:11 * **2:4:** Ap 4:31; 10:44-46; 19:6; Mak 16:17
* **2:17:** Joe 2:28-32

18 Ñɨn anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ yɨp wög gɨ ñɨbal gau, nɨbi gau abe bɨ gau abe,
kalɨp Ana yad yunö, manö aij yad u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨnaböl.
19 Pen kumi kabö adö laŋ nan ke gagep rö rɨmnap gem,
mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ɨł i nan nɨŋeb nɨŋagep ke nɨbö rɨmnap gɨnabin.
Hagape göm, mab inöm, hadu adpɨł kub göm gɨnab.
20 Sɨdö mailö gagnab;
rakɨn hagape bö lɨnab.
Anɨg geinab, hainö ñɨn unbö ke nɨbö waiö lɨnab.
Bɨ Kub mailö aij unbö ke halö aunab.
21 Pen nɨbi bɨ an an, Bɨ Kub yɨp ud kamɨŋ yuaŋ, a göm, hag nɨŋnaböl gau,
kalɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab," a ga.
22 Pida nɨpe Joel kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka manö anɨbu hag pɨs göm haga, "Kale Isrel
nɨbi bɨ, manö hagnɨg gabin i nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Jisas bɨ Nasared nɨbö u bɨ
yɨharɨŋ wasö; God nɨpe ke nɨp yuö aua. Ñɨ yad u yunö, nan gagep rö iru
nöp göm, nan nɨŋeb nɨŋagep iru nöp göm gɨnab aŋ kalɨp au nɨŋöm, bɨ anɨbu
God nɨpe ke hag yuö aua u nɨŋlaŋ, a göm, nɨp yuö aua. Jisas nɨpe nan gagep
rö aŋ kale ga u, kale ke hadö nɨŋbim.
23 God kale gɨnabim rö nöd nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨp ud ñɨmagö adö kalöp u lö,
kale dam nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau kalɨp ñɨbe, nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak
lɨlö uma.
24 Nɨpe ilön kub yabɨł udöm uma u pen böŋ nöp wip rɨgöl au mɨdöm, hij
gɨ lug lɨ arnɨm rö laga. God gö kauyaŋ uraka.
25 Depid pen hadame nöp Jisas nɨp manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
'Yad nɨŋbin, Bɨ Kub yad aip pör pör mɨdöp.
Nɨpe ñɨmagö yɨjɨg yad lau adö mɨdöp u me, yad pɨñɨŋ gagnabin. *
26 Anɨg göp u, hibur mɨdmagö yad pɨłaiöp; yad ñɨñɨ lem hagabin.
Hañ romaŋ yad umnɨg gab pen gasɨ halö mɨdem pɨñɨŋ gagnabin.
27 Ai gɨnɨg? Ne yɨp wip rɨgöl mɨgan arö gagnabön.
Ne Bɨ Uɬ ne arö gö, hañ romaŋ nɨpe hij gɨ lug lɨ aragnab.
28 Ne yɨp kamɨŋ mɨdep adan u yamna.
Yad ne aip mɨdem, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨnabin,' a ga," a ga.
29 Pida Depid haga manö anɨbu hag pɨs göm haga, "Añ mam bɨ, yad kalöp
manö kabö göl hagnö, nɨŋ aij gɨnabim. Bac ɨłaŋ Depid umö rɨgöl gɨla ułöm
mɨgan u mɨdöp; ułöm mɨgan anɨbu mɨñi hon u rö nöp nɨŋbun. *
30 Pen Depid nɨpe God manö hag ñeb bɨ mɨdmɨdöp u me, nɨpe nɨŋa, God
hadame nöp manö hag löm haga, 'Ne ñɨ rɨknabön rɨk damöm rɨk lɨnaböl ñɨ
ap nɨpe ka ne udöm, kiŋ mɨdeinab,' a ga. *
31 Depid nan hainö gɨnab u nɨŋöm, Mesaia u* nɨpe umöm uraknab, a göm,
haga, 'Nɨp wip rɨgöl mɨgan arö gaga. Hañ romaŋ nɨpe hij gɨ lug lɨ araga,' a
ga. *
32 "Mɨñi God gö, Jisas nɨpe uraköm kamɨŋ mɨdöp. Nɨpe kamɨŋ mɨdöp u
hon magöŋhalö amgö magö hon ke nɨŋbun.
33 God Jisas nɨp dam ñɨmagö yɨjɨg adö nɨpe lau la. Löm nɨpe Ana Uɬ
ñɨnabin a göm haga u, Jisas nɨp ñö, nɨpe pen hanɨp ñö, apöm gu kub hagö,
hon manö ke ke hagabun i nɨŋabim. *

---

* **2:25:** Sam 16:8-11 * **2:29:** 1Ki 2:10 * **2:30:** 2Sa 7:12; Sam 89:3-4; 132:11 * **2:31:** Grik manö "Krais u" abe, Hibru manö "Mesaia u" abe ɨł añɨ ap nöp mɨdöp: "God hag la Bɨ u." * **2:31:** Sam 16:10 * **2:33:** Ap 5:32; 7:55-56

34 Pen Depid manö haga anɨbu, nɨpe ke hagaga. Depid nɨpe mɨnöŋ naböŋ
ił i mɨdöm, kumi kabö adö laŋ araga. Pen nɨpe haga,
‘Bɨ Kub nɨpe Bɨ Kub yad u nɨp haga,
“Ñɨmagö yɨjɨg yad lau adö asɨk mɨdaimön me;
35 yad gɨnö kauał mauał ne gau,
rała mɨgan ne gau mɨdeinaböl,” a ga,’ a ga.
*
36 “Anɨb u, kale Isrel nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö nɨŋ aij gɨmim: Jisas bɨ mab ba laŋ
al pak lɨbe uma bɨ anɨbu nöp, God gó Bɨ Kub yabɨł mɨdöp. Nɨpe nöp Mesaia
pör abad mɨdmɨdun me u,” a ga. *
37 Pida manö anɨbu hagö, nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau nɨŋöm ñaul ara. Anɨg gö,
kale Pida abe, Jisas manö ud arep bɨ gau abe, hag nɨŋöm hagla, “Anɨb u,
mam bɨ, hon mɨñi nɨhön gun?” ö gɨla.
38 Hageila, Pida haga, “Kale añɨ añɨ magöŋhalö mɨdpim rö, nan si nan
naij gɨpim adö u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a gɨmim, arö gɨmim, Jisas Krais
nɨp nɨŋ udmim, ñɨg pakmim. Anɨg geinabim, God nan si nan naij gɨpim u
nɨŋöm arö göm, Ana Uɨ nɨpe u kalöp ñɨnab.
39 God hadame nöp haga, ‘Ana yad kalöp Isrel nɨbi bɨ ñem, ñɨ pai kale yag
daunabim gau kalɨp ñem, nɨbi bɨ mɨlö gau kalɨp abe ñem gɨnabin,’ a ga.
Anɨb u, hon nɨŋbun, God nɨbi bɨ an an aulaŋ a gɨnab gau, kalɨp magöŋhalö
Ana Uɨ u ñɨnab,” a ga. *
40 Pida kalɨp möɡ nɨŋöm, manö iru nöp hagöm hagöm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ uri
mɨdpal rɨmnap hałöwałö gɨ naij gɨpal rö arö gɨmim, mɨd aij gɨmim. Wasö
u, ilön kub udnabim,” a ga.
41 Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp Pida manö haga u nɨŋöm, Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ udöm, ñɨg
pakla. Ñɨn anɨbu nöp, nɨbi bɨ dri dausan (3000) rö Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ udöm,
Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe aip jɨm ñöl mɨdeila. *
42 Anɨb u, kale pör pör apöm, bɨ Jisas manö ud arep bɨ gau aip se göl
mɨdöm, God Manö hag ñeila u nɨŋ aij gun, a göm, hag amɨl apɨl göl gɨ, bred
ud jö göm se göl ñɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdmɨdal. *

Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau gɨmɨdal rö

43 God bɨ Jisas manö ud arep bɨ gau kalɨp pɨdöŋ ñö, nan gagep rö iru nöp
göm, nan nɨŋeb nɨŋagep iru nöp göm gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm, aiö waiö gɨla.
44 Nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau, se gɨ mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdageia gau,
nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp nan hałöwałö ñɨla. *
45 Mɨnöŋ nabö?, nan gau u rö nöp sɨkim göm, mani udöm, nɨbi bɨ nan
mɨdageia gau kalɨp nɨme lɨ ñɨla.
46 Kale pör pör, ñɨn añɨ añɨ, God sabe gep ram u am magum gɨmɨdal. Pen
ram kale gau u rö nöp am magum göm, bred ud jö göm, mɨdmagö apen löl
gɨ, ñɨñɨ löl gɨ, nan se göl ñɨŋmɨdal.
47 Pen nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau magöŋhalö, Jisas nɨŋ udla nɨbi bɨ kalɨp nɨŋlö,
aij a ga. Pör pör, ñɨn añɨ añɨ, Bɨ Kub nɨpe nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap halö ud kamɨŋ yuö,
kale Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udöm, ap Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe nöd nɨbö gau aip mɨdmɨdal. *

---

* **2:35:** Sam 110:1 * **2:36:** Ap 5:30-31 * **2:39:** Ais 57:19 * **2:41:** Ap 2:47; 4:4 * **2:42:** Ap 20:7 * **2:44:** Ap 4:32-35 * **2:47:** Ap 6:7; 11:21

3

Bɨ ma naij ga u, Pida gö, kamɨŋ la

1-3 Bɨ nɨme yag daua ñɨn u nöp ma naij ga ap, nɨp ñɨn añɨ añɨ pör pör dapöm, God sabe gep ram ajöŋ iɬ, Ajö? Kɬiñ Aij, a gɨmɨdal u, goɬ au lɨlö asɨk mɨdmɨdöp. Mɨdöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan ap armɨdal gau, kale mani nan yɨp ap ñim, a gɨ asɨb gɨmɨdöp.

Pen mañ ap, Pida aip, Jon aip sɨdö gamɨŋ ga dugo magö u, God nɨp sabe gep magö u, God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg, ap padilö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ ma naij ga anɨbu kalɨp mɨhöŋ nɨŋöm haga, “Yɨp mani rɨmnap ñɨl,” a ga.

4 Hageia, kalpe mɨhöŋ nɨp nɨŋ ij halö lɨ mɨdmil, Pida haga, “Halɨp mɨhöŋ nöŋ!” a ga. *

5 Haga, yɨp nan ap ñɨnɨg gabil, a göm, kalɨp mɨhöŋ nɨŋ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ,

6 Pida haga, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad mɨdagöp u pen nan yad añɨ ap mɨdöp u nöp ñɨnabin. Jisas Krais Nasared nɨbö u, hib nɨpe hagem nöp hagabin, ‘Urak aru!’ ” a ga. *

7 Pida anɨg hagöm, ñɨmagö yɨjɨg lau nɨp udöm, ud urak ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp ma abe, ma goɬ abe aij la.

8 Aij gö, yɨŋɨd urak amöl gɨ, rała rała göl gɨ, God nɨp aij a göl gɨ, kalɨp mɨhöŋ aip God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan u ara.

9 God nɨp aij, a göm, abö göl göm ajeia u, nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau nɨŋöm,

10 bɨ ma naij pör apöm, God sabe gep ram ajöŋ iɬ, Ajö? Kɬiñ Aij, a gɨmɨdal u, goɬ au asɨk mɨdöm, mani nan gau asɨb gɨmɨdöp bɨ anɨbu, aigöl göm ma yabɨɬ abö gɨ auab, a göm, gasɨ iru nɨŋöm aiö waiö gɨla.

Pida manö hag ña

11 Bɨ anɨbu nɨpe, God sabe gep ram höŋ adö, Solomon Ram Bada, a gɨmɨdal, mɨgan u mɨdöm, Pida aip, Jon aip kalɨp mɨhöŋ aŋ aŋ lɨ ud mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ magönhalö aiö waiö göl gɨ, gɨ dö gɨ aula.

12 Nɨbi bɨ aueila, Pida nɨpe nɨŋöm haga, “Isrel nɨbi bɨ gai i, kale nɨhön gɨnɨg gasɨ iru nɨŋmim halɨp bɨ mɨhöŋ nɨŋ ij halö gabim? ‘Kale mɨhöŋ bɨ kłö, bɨ kamɨŋ aij mɨdmil gajɨl, bɨ anɨbi adan aj aij gab,’ a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋabim ar? U wasö.

13 Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, bac iłaŋ hon bɨ gau sabe gɨmɨdal God anɨbu nöp nɨpe ke gö, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨpe Jisas urakö, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm, nɨpe mailö aij unbö ke halö mɨdöp a göm, nɨŋbal. Kale pen Jisas nɨp udagpe. Pailod, Jisas nɨp hubɨk yuɨn a ga u pen kale ke, nɨp dam mab ba laŋ al pak lɨlaŋ, a gɨpe. *

14 Jisas nɨpe Bɨ Uɬ; nɨpe Bɨ Kamɨŋ Aij pör nöp God hagöp rö nöp göp. Pen kale hagpe, Jisas nɨpe bɨ nɨŋeb hon wasö; bɨ wip almɨdöp u hanɨp hubɨk yu, a gɨpe.

15 Anɨg gɨmim, Bɨ kamɨŋ mɨdep magö ñöb u nɨp al pak lɨbe. Pen God gö, nɨpe uraka u, hon amgö magö hon ke nɨŋul hagabul.

16 Bɨ ma naij pör nɨŋbim i, mɨñi kamɨŋ lajɨp nɨŋbim. Jisas kłö nɨpe gö me, kamɨŋ löp. Jisas nɨŋ udul, hib nɨpe haglo, nɨpe gő böŋ nöp kamɨŋ löp.

17 “Pen mɨdeimam yad gai. Kale ke abe, bɨ kub kale gau abe, hauɬ halö mɨdmim, Jisas nɨp anɨg gɨpe. *

---

* **3:4:** Ap 14:9 * **3:6:** Ap 4:10; 16:18 * **3:13:** Eks 3:6,15; Luk 23:13-25; Ap 2:23 * **3:17:** Luk 23:34; 1Di 1:13

18 Pen God nɨpe bɨ manö nɨpe hagep gau kalɨp hadame nöp gasɨ ñö hagla,
‘Hainö God Mesaia nɨpe ilön kub yabɨł udöm umnab,’ a gɨla u me, hagla rö
nöp gɨpe.
19 Anɨb u, nan si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a gɨmim, arö
gɨmim, God nɨp ado gɨ aube, nɨpe nan si nan naij gɨpim prɨ u łɨk gɨ yunab.
*
20 Anɨg gɨpe, Bɨ Kub nɨpe ana kalöp aŋ daŋ kłö nɨpe ñöm, Krais u kalöp
hadame nöp hag la u hag yunab. Krais u Jisas me.
21 God nɨpe hadame nöp hagö, bɨ manö hagep uɬ nɨpe gau hagla rö, Jisas
nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdöp rö mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, God nan
magöŋhalö kauyaŋ gɨ lɨ aij gɨnab ñɨn u aunab.
22 Mosɨs haga, ‘Hainö Bɨ Kub God kale, nɨpe bɨ manö hagep yad rö, bɨ
ił kale ke ap, hag yunab. Nɨpe apöm, manö hagnab u magöŋhalö nɨŋ aij
gɨmim. *
23 Nɨbi bɨ manö nɨpe udagnaböl gau, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdageinaböl; kale böŋ
nöp höŋ adö yaŋ amöm, umnaböl,’ a ga.
24 “Bɨ God manö hagep Samyuel abe, bɨ God manö hagep hain aula gau
abe magöŋhalö nan uri waiö lab nɨŋabun u hadö hag ñɨla.
25 God hadame nöp nahai iłaŋ kale manö hag la u, kale ke nan ame
udabim me u. God bac Ebraham nɨp gɨnabin, a göm, manö hag la. Manö
hag löm haga, ‘Ñɨ pai ne rɨkö, kale rɨk dam dapɨl göm rɨknaböl gau, bɨ ap
mɨdöm me, nɨpe gö nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl,’ a ga. *
26 Pen God Bɨ Wög Gɨ Ñeb nɨpe Jisas ram mɨnöŋ ił i yua u, kalöp nöp a
göm, nöd yuö aua. Isrel nɨbi bɨ nan si naij naij gɨpal u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg
gɨpun, a göm, adö anɨbu arö göm, mɨd aij gɨlaŋ, a göm, kalöp Isrel nɨbi bɨ
gai i nöd yuö aua,” a ga. *

4

Pida aip Jon aip kalɨp manö kub hagla

1 Pida aip, Jon aip nɨbi bɨ kalɨp manö hag ñɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ God nɨp nan
sabe gep bɨ gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman bɨ nabɨc kale u abe, bɨ
Sadyusi gau abe, amöm manö hagailö anɨbu apdi nɨŋla.
2 Jisas umöm uraka rö, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udnaböl gau u rö nöp umöm
uraknaböl manö u, nɨhön gɨnɨg hag ñabil, a gɨlö, mulu luga.
3 Anɨb u, kale Pida aip Jon aip ud sɨsɨ göm, uri dugöp magö i wasö, rol
manö kub hagnabun, a göm, kalɨp bɨ mɨhöŋ dam nagɨ lɨla.
4 Pen Pida Jon bɨ mɨhau manö aij anɨbu hag ñailö, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋöm, iru yabɨł
nɨŋ udla. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨŋ udla gau unbö paip dausan (5000) rö ara.
*
5 Pen ruö, Juda bɨ kub ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu abad mɨdmɨdal abe, bɨ manö ud
asɨkep gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, Jerusalem gau ap magum
gɨla.
6 God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł Anas aip, Kaiapas aip, yam kale bɨ
Jon u, Aleksada u, bɨ yam kale rɨmnap halö apöm, aŋ anɨb au mɨdeila.
7 Kale magum göm haglö, Pida Jon kalɨp mɨhöŋ uɬ gɨ dap aŋ au lɨlö, kalɨp
mɨhöŋ hag nɨŋöm hagla, “Bɨ ma naij ga u aigöl gɨ gajɨl kamɨŋ löp? Pɨdöŋ
gai nɨbö udmil, hib nɨhön hagmil, anɨg gɨpil?” ö gɨla.

* **3:19:** Ap 2:38 * **3:22:** Dud 18:15,18-19 * **3:25:** Jen 22:18 * **3:26:** Ap 13:46 * **4:4:** Ap 2:41

8 Hageila, Ana Uɬ nɨpe am Pida aŋ daŋ ajmaŋ rauö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pida haga,
“Kale Juda bɨ kub abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep abe, manö hagabin i nɨŋim.
9 Bɨ mög gep ma naij ga u gailo kamɨŋ la u nɨŋmim, ‘Kale aigöl gɨ gajɨl
kamɨŋ löp?’ ö gɨmim, halɨp manö kub hagabim ar?
10 Anɨb u, kale manö hagnɨg gabin i nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Isrel nɨbi bɨ gau
magöŋhalö u rö nöp nɨŋ aij göl. Jisas Krais bɨ Nasared nɨbö hib nɨpe u nöp
nɨŋ udul, hib nɨpe haglo, nɨpe gö, bɨ anɨbi nɨp böŋ nöp kamɨŋ lö, aj aij gab
nɨŋabim. Kale Jisas Krais nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨbe u pen God gö kauyaŋ
uraka. *
11 Bɨ Jisas anɨbu nɨp me, God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla,
‘Kale bɨ ram gep gau, kabö mɨlö ap, u kabö naij, a gɨmim, arö gɨpe u,
uri ram padö aŋ yaŋ bɨnɨg ñöl mɨdöp,’ a gɨla. *
12 God nɨpe Jisas hib nɨpe nöp hanɨp haga nɨŋöm Jisas nɨpe nöp hanɨp ud
kamɨŋ yunɨm rö löp. Mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i bɨ ke nɨbö ap hanɨp ud kamɨŋ yunɨm
rö lagöp wasö yabɨɬ,” a ga. *
13 Pida Jon kale bɨ mɨhau urakmil, pɨñɨŋ gagmil, hałöwałö kabö göl nöp
haglö u, bɨ kub anɨb gau nɨŋöm, aiö waiö göm hagla, “Bɨ mɨhai i kale skul
hagaglö u pen kale Jisas aip mɨdmil anɨg gɨmil gɨpil,” a gɨla.
14 Bɨ ma naij ga kamɨŋ la u aŋ kale au mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, kalɨp mɨhöŋ manö
hag göl rö laga.
15 Anɨb u me, kale hagla, “Kansol ram i höŋ yaŋ am mɨdaiɨl,” a gɨla. Höŋ
yaŋ am mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale ke hag nɨŋ hag nɨŋ göm hagla,
16 “Bɨ mɨhai i hon nɨhön gun? Kale nan gagep rö u gɨlö, Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ
magöŋhalö hadö nɨŋbal. Anɨb u, kale mɨhöŋ nan gagep rö ap gagpil a gun
rö lagöp.
17 Pen kale ammil, manö anɨbu nɨbi bɨ rɨgoŋ rɨmnap haglö, kale u rö nöp
nɨŋöl rö löp. Anɨg göp u, hon kalɨp mɨhöŋ manö kłö hagun hagun, ‘Jisas hib
nɨpe u hainö nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hagagmil, wasö yabɨɬ,’ a gun,” a gɨla.
18 Anɨg hagöm, kalɨp mɨhöŋ haglö auailö hagla, “Jisas hib u hainö
hagagmil; nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap Jisas manö u hag ñagmil, wasö yabɨɬ,” a gɨla. *
19 Anɨg hageila, Pida Jon kale pen pe haglö, “Hol God manö nɨp u arö gul,
manö kalöp u udlo, God nɨp aij gɨnab aka wasö? Kale ke nɨŋim. *
20 Pen Jisas nɨhön nɨhön ga, manö nɨhön nɨhön haga u, hol nɨbi bɨ gau
kalɨp hag ñɨ arö gul rö lagöp,” a gɨlö.
21-22 Anɨg hagailö, Kansol bɨ kub gau gasɨ kale ke nɨŋöm, ‘Bɨ i mɨ ñɨnjuöl
mɨhöp (40) mɨdöm, uri kamɨŋ löp i, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm magöŋhalö God nɨp
aij a gaböl. Hon bɨ anɨb mɨhai i kalɨp nan ap geinabun u, nɨbi bɨ gai i kal
aunaböl,’ a göm, kalɨp mɨhöŋ yɨharɨŋ manö kłö hagöm, hag höŋ yula.

Nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau God nɨp sabe gɨla

23 Pida Jon kalɨp mɨhöŋ anɨg göl hag höŋ yulö, kale am Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe
gau kalɨp nɨŋmil, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep
gau abe, manö nɨhön nɨhön hagla u kalɨp hag ñɨlö.
24 Hag ñeilö, kale nɨŋöm magöŋhalö God nɨp sabe göm hagla, “Ne Bɨ Kub
añɨ nɨbö mɨdpan. Ne kumi kabö adö laŋ gɨ lɨmön, mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gɨ lɨmön,

* **4:10:** Ap 3:6,13-16 * **4:11:** Sam 118:22 * **4:12:** Mad 1:21 * **4:18:** Ap 5:28 * **4:19:** Ap 5:29

ñɨg solwara gɨ lɨmön, nan nɨhön nɨhön mɨdöp gau magöŋhalö gɨ lɨmön, gɨ lɨna. *
25 Hadame nöp ne gö, Ana Uɬ nɨpe bac hon Depid nɨp gasɨ ñö, manö nöp u hagöm haga,
‘Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kale nɨhön gɨnɨg kal jubal?
Nɨbi bɨ gau nɨhön gɨnɨg gasɨ nɨŋ aij göm wasö,
manö adö añɨ hag löm mumug manö hagpal? *
26 Kiŋ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke abad mɨdpal gau abe,
gapman bɨ kub ram mɨnöŋ ke ke abad mɨdpal gau abe,
manö adö añɨ hag löm hagla,
“God Bɨ Kub aip, Mesaia nɨpe aip, kalɨp aip pen pen gun,” a gɨla,’ a ga.
27 Kiŋ Herod abe, gapman bɨ kub Podias Pailod abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau rɨmnap abe, Isrel nɨbi bɨ gai i nɨbö rɨmnap abe, Jerusalem i apöm, Bɨ Wög Gɨ Ñeb uɬ ne u Jisas, Mesaia hag lɨna u nöp, manö hag adö añɨ lɨla. *
28 Pen ne Bɨ kłö nöd gasɨ ne ke nɨŋmön hagna, Krais nɨp anɨg anɨg gɨnaböl a gɨna u me, kalɨp göl rö la; yɨharɨŋ u kłö kale mɨdagaiböp. *
29 Bɨ Kub, mɨñi hanɨp manö kłö naij yabɨł hagaböl u ne gasɨ nɨŋmön. Hanɨp nɨbi bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne abad mɨdmön, pɨdöŋ ne hanɨp ñö, hon pɨrɨkagun, kłö yabɨł gun manö ne nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp waiö hag ñun. *
30 Nɨbi bɨ nan göp gau, ne gö, hon Bɨ Wög Gɨ Ñeb uɬ ne Jisas hib nɨpe hagno, kalɨp kamɨŋ lɨnɨm. Ne gö, hon Jisas hib nɨpe hagno, nan gagep rɔ rɨmnap, nan nɨŋeb nɨŋagep rö rɨmnap gun,” a gɨla.
31 Pen kale God nɨp anɨg gɨ sabe göl gɨ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, ram mɨdeila u munmon rö udöm, Ana Uɬ nɨpe ap aŋ kalɨp daŋ ajmaŋ rauö, pɨñɨŋ gagöm, God Manö u kłö yabɨł göm hag ñɨla.

Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe nan nɨme lɨ ñɨ aij gɨla

32 Pen nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla anɨb gau, manö adö añɨ hagöm, gasɨ adö añɨ nɨŋöm, nan kale nan nɨhön mɨdeia gau, nan kale jɨm ñöl nöp mɨdö, nan hon halö a göm nɨŋagla. *
33 Bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö kłö gɨ hagöm hagmɨdal, “Jisas nɨp al pak lɨlö, umöm uraka, nɨp amgö nɨŋno,” a gɨmɨdal nɨŋöm God kalɨp magöŋhalö mög yabɨł nɨŋöm ud aij yabɨł gɨmɨdöp.
34 Kale bɨ nan lugep mɨdageia; magöŋhalö nan mɨdeia. Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ aka ram rɨmnap mɨdeia gau, sɨkim gɨ mani udöm, *
35 bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau kalɨp ñɨmɨdal. Kale pen udöm, nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdageia gau kalɨp nɨme lɨ ñɨmɨdal.
36 Pen bɨ Lipai iɬ rɨk damöm rɨkla bɨ ap hib nɨpe Josep. Ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe Saipras nɨbö. Bɨ anɨbu nɨpe nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp manö hain hagöm hag ñɨ aij gö, kale nɨŋöm gasɨ halö mɨdmɨdal rö, bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau nɨp Banabas a gɨla.
37 Josep mɨnöŋ naböŋ nɨpe ap hagö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap raula nɨŋöm mani anɨbu dap bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau kalɨp ña.

5

Ananaias ber pir allö

* **4:24:** Eks 20:11; Ne 9:6; Sam 146:6 * **4:25:** Sam 2:1-2 * **4:27:** Mad 27:1-2; Luk 23:7-11; Ap 3:13 * **4:28:** Ap 2:23 * **4:29:** Ep 6:19 * **4:32:** Ap 2:44 * **4:34:** Ap 2:45

1 Pen bɨ ber ap mɨdailö. Nugmul hib u Ananaias, nɨbin nɨpe hib u Sapaira.
Ber mɨhau kale mɨnöŋ naböŋ kale ap haglö raula.
2 Raulö, Ananaias nɨpe mani anɨbu böŋ lau kale ke nɨme löm, böŋ lau
dam Jisas manö ud arep bɨ gau kalɨp ña. Nɨbin abe nɨŋa. *
3 Pen Ananaias mani anɨbu anɨg göl dap ñö, Pida haga, “Ananaias, Seden
nöp gasɨ ñö, ne pir almön hagpan, ‘Mɨnöŋ raubal mani magöŋhalö daubin
i,’ a gɨpan. Manö pir alban anɨbu, Ana Uɬ nɨp u rö nöp pir alban. Mani
mɨnöŋ naböŋ raubal anɨbu böŋ lap pi gɨmön auban. *
4 Mɨnöŋ naböŋ anɨbu, mɨnöŋ naböŋ ne. Sɨkim gɨnɨg, sɨkim gɨbnap; arö
gɨnɨg, arö gɨbnap. Pen mɨnöŋ sɨkim gö, mani raula anɨbu, magöŋhalö
daunɨg, magöŋhalö daubnap; rɨmnap nöp daunɨg, rɨmnap nöp daubnap;
magöŋhalö ram ne au arɨk aunɨg, arɨk aubnap. Manö mɨdagböp. Pen ne
manö pir alban u, hanɨp bɨ nöp manö pir alagpan; God nɨp u rö nöp manö
pir alban. Ne ai gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpan?” ö ga.
5 Pida anɨg hagö, Ananaias nɨŋöm, magö anɨbu nöp ap lug mɨnöŋ yaŋ
paköm böŋ nöp uma. Anɨg gö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau ga anɨbu nɨŋöm, anɨnɨn
gö pɨñɨŋ gɨla.
6 Pen bɨ praj gau apöm, wip he mɨlö u waɬɨj wam wam göm, dam rɨgöl
gɨla.
7-8 Pen nɨbin, nugmul nɨpe umö dam rɨgöl gɨla u nɨŋaga. Nɨpe yöp söl
magö ap mɨdöm apjakö, Pida nɨp haga, “Mɨnöŋ naböŋ kale ber u sɨkim gɨlö,
mani anɨg unbö rö nöp raubal aka?” ga.
Hageia, nɨbin haga, “Raubal u dauub me u,” a ga.
9 Hageia, Pida nɨp haga, “Kale ber nɨhön gɨnɨg hag nɨŋmil anɨg gɨpil? Bɨ
Kub Ana nɨpe manö pir anɨbu nɨŋagnab a gɨmil anɨg gɨpil? Nö?! Nagamul
umajɨp, dam rɨgöl gɨpal bɨ gau mɨdpal ajöŋ iɬ aui. Nöp u rö nöp ud arnɨg
gaböl,” a ga.
10 Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp, Pida ma iɬ au ap lug mɨnöŋ yaŋ
paköm uma. Bɨ praj ugan nugmul nɨp dam rɨgöl gɨla anɨbu apöm, nɨbin u
rö nöp hadö böŋ nöp uma u nɨŋöm, nɨp dam nugmul nɨp rɨgöl gɨla böŋ lau
rɨgöl gɨla.
11 Krais nɨp nɨŋ udla nɨbi bɨ gau abe, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau abe, nan ga
anɨbu nɨŋöm, magöŋhalö anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ gɨla.

Nan gagep rö rɨmnap ke ke gɨla

12 Bɨ Jisas manö ud arep unbö mɨgan laŋ nan gagep rö iru nöp nɨbi bɨ
mɨdeila aŋ au gɨ mɨdeila. Pen nɨbi bɨ God Manö nɨŋöm Krais nɨp nɨŋ udla
gau, magöŋhalö ap magum gɨmɨdal God sabe gep ram höŋ adö “Solomon
Ram Bada” a gɨmɨdal u. *
13 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau, Krais nɨp nɨŋ udla nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nɨŋlö aij a ga
u pen, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal anɨbu, hon aige gun am kalɨp aip magum
gun, a göm, pɨñɨŋ gɨla.
14 Pen pör pör nɨbi bɨ hain nɨbö iru yabɨɬ nöp, Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋ udöm, nɨbi
bɨ nöd nɨbö gau aip ap magum gɨmɨdal.
15 Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ, bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau gɨla rö nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ
mɨña ga gau dap adan majö goɬ au löm, köp yad mɨgan mɨgan löm hagla,
“Pida padiö, sɨdö mɨmɬaŋ nɨpe u kalɨp pak ñö, kamɨŋ lɨnab,” a gɨla.

---

* **5:2:** Ap 4:34-35 * **5:3:** Jon 13:2 * **5:12:** Ap 2:43; 14:3

16 Nɨbi bɨ yöp ram mɨnöŋ Jerusalem söl au mɨdeila gau, u rö nöp nɨbi
bɨ nan ga gau udöm, nɨbi bɨ kɨjaki aiön pi halö mɨdeila gau udöm, daula.
Daueila, kalɨp gɨlö, magöŋhalö kamɨŋ la.

Jisas manö ud arep bɨ gau kalɨp gɨ naij göm nagɨ lɨla

17 Anɨg geila, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u abe, bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe
bɨ Sadyusi gau abe, kale nan gagep rö anɨg gɨlö hib hon lugnab, a göm, bɨ
Jisas manö ud arep gau kalɨp nɨŋlö mulu luga.
18 Kalɨp mulu lugö, bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau kalɨp ud sɨsɨ löm, dam
gapman kai kalɨp ñɨlö, nagɨ lɨla.
19 Nagɨ lɨla u, pen ñɨn anɨbu nöp sɨbön yaŋ, Bɨ Kub hagö, ejol ap apöm,
ajöŋ u hiɨköm, kalɨp uɬ gɨ dam höŋ arla. *
20 Höŋ arlö, ejol haga, “Kale God sabe gep ram u ammim, nɨbi bɨ gau
kalɨp, God gö pör pör mɨdeinaböl manö aij u magöŋhalö hag ñɨ aij gɨmim,”
a ga.
21 Hagö, ram rua nɨŋöl gɨ, God sabe gep ram u amöm, ejol u haga rö, nɨbi
bɨ gau kalɨp iɬ göm manö hag ñɨla. Anɨg göl hag ñɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨp nan
sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u abe, bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe gau abe apjaköm, bɨ manö ud
asɨkep gau kalɨp magöŋhalö wɨñ allö, ap Kansol kub u magum gɨlö, bɨ God
sabe gep ram abad mɨdep bɨ gau hag yuöm hagla, “Bɨ Jisas manö ud arep
gau nagɨ lɨbun u mɨñi am uɬ gɨ dauim,” a gɨla.
22 Hageila, bɨ God sabe gep ram abad mɨdeila bɨ gau nagɨ lep ram u amöm
nɨŋla, bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau mɨdageila. Kale ado gɨ apöm hagla,
23 “Hon am nɨŋbun, ajöŋ u gɨñɨbal rö mɨdajɨp, bɨ abad mɨdep bɨ gau u rö
nöp ajöŋ iɬ u nɨŋ mɨdajal u pen hon ajöŋ hiɨkun, ram raul mɨgan yaŋ amun
nɨŋbun, bɨ ap mɨdagajɨp yabɨł,” a gɨla.
24 Anɨg hageila, bɨ God sabe gep ram abad mɨdeila bɨ kub kale u abe, God
nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, anɨg göp nɨhön gɨnab,
a göm, gasɨ iru nöp nɨŋla.
25 Anɨg göl gasɨ iru nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ ap apöm kalɨp haga, “Bɨ nagɨ
lɨbe gau, kale am God sabe gep ram u mɨdöl göm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö
hag ñaböl,” a ga.
26 Anɨg hageia, bɨ God sabe gep ram abad mɨdeila bɨ kub kale u, bɨ nɨpe
rɨmnap kalɨp uɬ göm, bɨ Jisas manö ud arep anɨb gau kalɨp udnɨg arla.
Amöm, Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ gai i hanɨp kabö ju paknaböl, a göm, kalɨp hag
gagla; agamɨj uɬ gɨ daula.
27 Jisas manö ud arep bɨ gau kalɨp agamɨj uɬ gɨ Kansol ap magum gɨ
mɨdeila aŋ au daulö, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u kalɨp haga,
28 “Kalöp, Jisas manö u hagagmim, a gun, manö kłö gɨ hagun hagpun
u pen hag wasö nɨŋun arö gɨpun. Kale pen am Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ kalɨp
magöŋhalö Jisas manö u hag ñöl gɨ, hanɨp hagpim, ‘Kale nöp Jisas nɨp al
pak lɨbal,’ a gɨpim,” a ga. *
29 Anɨg hageia, Pida bɨ Jisas manö ud arep rɨmnap aip hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ
manö hagpal u udagnabun; God manö nɨpe u nöp udnabun! *
30 Jisas nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨbe uma u pen, apɨs bac bɨ sabe gɨmɨdal
God u nöp gö, kauyaŋ uraka.
31 Uraköm, God nɨpe gö, am ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au amöm,
God ñɨmagö yɨjɨg lau adö mɨdöp. Anɨb u hon nɨŋbun, nɨpe nöp Kiŋ mɨdöm,

* **5:19:** Ap 12:7-10 * **5:28:** Mad 27:25 * **5:29:** Ap 4:19

hanɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab. Nɨpe hanɨp Isrel nɨbi bɨ mög nɨŋöm, nan si nan naij gɨpun u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a gun, arö gɨno, nɨpe nɨŋöm nan naij gɨpun u arö göm, hanɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab. *
32 God göp anɨbu, hon amgö magö rɨmɨd mɨgan hon ke nɨŋun, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñabun. Nɨbi bɨ manö nɨpe nɨŋ udöm hagöp rö nöp gɨnaböl gau, God nɨpe Ana Uɬ u kalɨp ñö, nɨpe kalɨp u rö nöp manö aij anɨbu hag ñɨ aij gö nɨŋnaböl," a gɨla.
33 Bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau anɨg hageila, bɨ manö ud asɨkep ap magum gɨ mɨdeila anɨb gau kal juöm hagla, "Kalɨp böŋ nöp al pak lun," a gɨla.
34 Anɨg hagla u pen, aŋ anɨb au bɨ ap mɨdeia, hib nɨpe u Gameliel. Nɨpe bɨ Perisi, lo manö hag ñeb bɨ kale ap. Juda nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö nɨp nɨŋlö aij a gɨmɨdöp. Bɨ Gameliel anɨbu uraköm haga, "Bɨ ugan anɨbi kalɨp hagpe höŋ aröl. Yad kalöp manö ap hag ñɨn," a ga. Anɨg hagö, bɨ anɨb gau hag höŋ yula.
35 Bɨ anɨb gau hag höŋ yulö nɨŋöl gɨ, Gameliel nɨpe bɨ Kansol gau kalɨp haga, "Isrel bɨ gai i, kale bɨ gai i kalɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg gabim u, gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim gɨmim.
36 Kale nɨŋbim, nöd bɨ Dudas, yad bɨ kub a göm hagö, manö nɨpe hagmɨdöp u nɨbi bɨ iru nöp, po hadred rö, nɨŋ udmɨdal. Pen hainö bɨ rɨmnap nɨp al pak lɨlö, nɨbi bɨ manö nɨp nɨŋ udmɨdal gau ke ke arla pɨs ga. *
37 Pen hainö, hib hon udla ñɨn u, u rö nöp bɨ Judas Galili nɨbö u haga, 'Hon gapman gau aip pen pen gun, kalɨp rɨdɨk gɨ yunabun,' a ga. Anɨg hagö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp manö nɨp udöm, urak gapman aip pen pen gɨla. Pen mɨd damöm, bɨ anɨbu nɨp u rö nöp al pak lɨlö, nɨbi bɨ manö nɨp nɨŋ udmɨdal gau ke ke arla pɨs ga.
38 Anɨb u me, yad kalöp hagabin, bɨ manö kub hagabun gai i kalɨp gɨ naij gagmim. Kalɨp yɨharɨŋ hag yube aröl. Manö kale ke nöp hagnaböl u, kub gɨnɨm a gɨ wasö nɨŋöm ap lugnab.
39 Pen God nɨpe ke hagö gɨnaböl u, kale ke nöp nan ap gɨmim rö lagnab. Kalɨp gɨ naij gun, a gɨnabim u, kalɨp aip pen pen gagnabim; God aip pen pen gɨnabim," a ga.
40 Gameliel anɨg hagö, bɨ gau haga rö nɨŋöm, bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau kalɨp haglö aueila, kalɨp nagɨ ud rapɨn pakus paköm, "Jisas manö u hainö hagagmim, wasö yabɨɬ," a göm, kalɨp hag yulö arla. *
41 Pen bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau, hanɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpal, a göm, nɨŋagla. God hanɨp Jisas bɨ nɨpe kabö göl a göm gö, hanɨp anɨg gaböl, a göm, aij a gö nɨŋöl gɨ, Kansol kub anɨbu arö göm arla. *
42 Amöm, pör pör God sabe gep ram höŋ adö au amöm, ram ram gau amöm, Jisas nɨpe Krais u manö aij u hag ñɨmɨdal.

6

Nan balu ñeb bɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ hag lɨla

1 Pen mɨd damöm, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau iru yabɨɬ mɨdeila. Pen Juda nɨbi bɨ Grik manö nöp nɨŋla gau, Juda nɨbi bɨ Aremeik manö yɨdun göl nɨŋla gau, kalɨp hag göm hagla, "Nɨbi adu kale gau kalɨp mani nan magö

* **5:31:** Ap 2:33-34; Ep 1:20; Hib 2:10; 12:2 * **5:36:** Ap 21:38 * **5:40:** Ap 4:18 * **5:41:** Mad 5:10-12; 1Pi 4:13

nan gau nɨme lɨ ñɨ aij gɨpal pen nɨbi adu hon gau kalɨp nɨme lɨ aij gagpal," a gɨla. *

2 Anɨg hageila, bɨ Jisas manö ud arep unbö mɨgan laŋ gau nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨŋ udla gau magöŋhalö wɨñ allö aueila hagla, "Añ mam bɨ. Hon God Manö hag ñɨbun u arö gun, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nan nɨme lɨ ñɨnabun u, kabö rö gagnab.

3 Anɨb u, kale bɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ nɨŋmim hag lɨbe, kalɨp wög anɨbu hag lɨno, wög anɨbu gɨnaböl. Pen God Ana kalɨp ajmaŋ rauöm gasɨ aij ñöb bɨ gau nöp nɨŋmim hag lɨmim.

4 Hon pen God nɨp sabe göl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp God Manö u hag ñöl gɨ, gɨ mɨdeinabun," a gɨla.

5 Manö hageila anɨbu nɨŋlö, kalɨp magöŋhalö aij a gö, bɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ hag lɨla. Bɨ anɨb gau me: ap Sɨdipen u. Sɨdipen nɨpe God nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ yabɨł gɨmɨdöp. Ana Uɬ nɨp ajmaŋ rau mɨdmɨdöp. Ap Pilip u, ap Prokoras u, ap Naikena u, ap Dimon u, ap Pamenas u, ap Nikolas u. Nikolas nɨpe daun kub Adiok nɨbö. Nɨpe nöd bɨ Juda wasö u pen hainö Juda nɨbi bɨ gasɨ nɨŋla rö nɨŋ uda. Pen hainö nɨpe Jisas nɨp nɨŋ uda.

6 Bɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ anɨb gau hag löm, kalɨp dam bɨ Jisas manö ud arep bɨ gau mɨdeila au daulö, kale God nɨp sabe göm, ñɨmagö nabɨc kalɨp adö laŋ lɨla.

7 Pen kale God Manö hag ñɨlö, arö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł nöp Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla. Pen bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ gau iru yabɨł nöp Jisas manö aij u nɨŋöm nɨŋ udla. *

Sɨdipen nɨp manö kub hagla

8 God nɨpe Sɨdipen nɨp ud aij yabɨł göm, pɨdöŋ nɨpe nɨp ñö, Sɨdipen nɨpe nan gagep rö gau, nan nɨŋeb nɨŋagep gau, iru nöp nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila aŋ gau gɨmɨdöp.

9 Pen Juda nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau nɨbö rɨmnap apöm Juda magum gep ram ap apöm God nɨp sabe gɨmɨdal; Juda magum gep ram anɨbu, "Mɨñi Nagɨ Mɨdagpun Ram" a gɨmɨdal. Bɨ Juda anɨb gau, rɨmnap Sairini daun nɨbö, rɨmnap daun kub Aleksadria nɨbö, rɨmnap Silisia Propins nɨbö, rɨmnap Esia Propins nɨbö. Kale Sɨdipen ga rö nɨŋöm, kłö yabɨł göm nɨp manö pen pen hagla u pen,

10 God Ana nɨpe Sɨdipen nɨp gasɨ aij yabɨł ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ Juda gau nɨp manö nɨhön hagla u, gasɨ nɨŋ aij göm pen u rö nöp manö aij yabɨł hagö, nɨp pen hagöl rö laga. *

11 Pen kale Sɨdipen nɨp hag wasö nɨŋöm, am bɨ manö pir alep rɨmnap kalɨp agamɨj hag aij gɨlö, kale apöm hagla, "Hon nɨŋbun, bɨ i nɨpe Mosɨs manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨka u hag juöm, God nɨp hag juöm göp," a gɨla.

12 Kale manö piral anɨbu hageila, nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ gau löm, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau löm, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau löm, hibur kalɨp u naij gö, Sɨdipen nɨp manö kub hagnɨg dam Juda Kansol kub mɨdeila gau ud arla.

13 Damöm, bɨ manö pir alep rɨmnap halö daulö, kale hagla, "Hon nɨŋbun, bɨ anɨbi pör nöp God sabe gep ram uɬ i hag juöm, Mosɨs lo manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨka u hag juöm göp.

14 Pen nɨpe manö ap pen haga nɨŋno u, haga, 'Jisas bɨ Nasared nɨbö u, hainö God sabe gep ram i gɨ naij göm, geinab, Mosɨs manö hanɨp hag ña gɨpun u arö gun, manö hain nɨbö udun hain gɨnabun,' a ga," a gɨla.

---

* **6:1:** Ap 4:35 * **6:7:** Ap 2:41; 16:5 * **6:10:** Luk 21:15

15 Pen Juda Kansol kub mɨdeila bɨ gau, Sɨdipen nɨp nɨŋ ij halö löm nɨŋla, mulu adɨŋ nɨpe u ejol mulu adɨŋ rö la.

7

Sɨdipen Juda Kansol Kub bɨ gau kalɨp Krais manö aij u manö haga

1 Kale manö piral anɨg haglö, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u Sɨdipen nɨp haga, “Manö nöp hagpal anɨbu nɨŋö hagpal aka pir albal?” ö ga.
2 Hageia, Sɨdipen haga, “Bapi mam bɨ, nɨŋim! Bac iłaŋ hon Ebraham hadame nöp daun kub Haran araga adö u, ram mɨnöŋ Mesopodemia mɨdeia magö u, God mailö aij ke halö mɨdöp u nɨp haga, *
3 ‘Ram mɨnöŋ ne i arö gɨmön, nɨbi bɨ ne gau arö gɨmön, ram mɨnöŋ ke yad nöp yamnabin u armön,’ a ga.
4 “Hageia, Ebraham ram mɨnöŋ kub Kaldia mɨdmɨdöp u arö göm, daun kub Haran am mɨdmɨdöp. Hainö Ebraham nap umö, God hagö, ap ram mɨnöŋ kale mɨdpim aui mɨdmɨdöp. *
5 Ñɨn anɨbu God Ebraham nɨp mɨnöŋ naböŋ mɨgan ap hagaga. Apöm yɨharɨŋ nöp mɨdmɨdöp. Ñɨn anɨbu Ebraham ñɨ pai ap rɨkaga; yɨharɨŋ nöp mɨdmɨdöp. Pen God Ebraham nɨp haga, ‘Hainö mɨnöŋ naböŋ anɨbi, ne udnabön. Ñɨ pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, mɨnöŋ naböŋ anɨbi u rö nöp udöm mɨdeinaböl,’ a ga. *
6 Pen God manö ap hagöm haga, ‘Ñɨ pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, am nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap ram mɨnöŋ gau mɨdlö, kalɨp magöŋhalö nagɨ löm, gɨ naij yabɨł göm, nagɨ wög rö hag lɨlö, gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, mɨ unbö po hadred (400) innab. *
7 Pen nɨbi bɨ kalɨp anɨg geinaböl gau, yad pen pe kalɨp gɨ naij gɨnabin. Nɨbi bɨ ne gau, ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu arö göm, ap yɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdeinaböl ram mɨnöŋ i,’ a ga. *
8 Pen God Ebraham nɨp manö ap hag löm haga, ‘Ñɨ pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, kalöp abad mɨdeinabin u me, ñɨŋaŋ hagape bɨ waŋ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨmim,’ a ga. Hagö, hainö Ebraham ñɨ nɨpe Aisak nɨp yag dapöm, ñɨn unbö mudun jɨŋ mɨdöm, ñɨn raleb u ñɨ u nɨp waŋ hañ rɨb gɨ dö ga. Aisak pen Jekop nɨp yag daua. Jekop nɨpe pen ñɨ unbö mɨgan laŋ gau kalɨp yag dauö me, hon Isrel nɨbi bɨ ił ke ke mɨdpun. *
9 “Bac iłaŋ hon anɨb gau, nɨmam nañɨ bɨ gau nɨmam hain Josep nɨp gasɨ naij nɨŋlö, mulu lugö, bɨ rɨmnap ñɨlö, nɨp rau dam ram mɨnöŋ Ijip ud arla. Ud arlö, mɨd aij gaga u pen God nɨp hauł gaga. *
10 Nan mɨŋör Josep nɨp auaia u, God nɨpe nɨŋöm Josep nɨp abad mɨd aij gɨmɨdöp. God nɨpe Josep nɨp gasɨ aij ñöm gö, Ijip Kiŋ Pero, bɨ Josep i gasɨ nɨŋ aij yabɨł göp, a göm, nɨp hagö, mɨnöŋ naböŋ Ijip abe, ram nan nɨpe gau magöŋhalö abe abad mɨdmɨdöp. *
11 “Hainö ñɨn ap kɨyö kub yabɨł u, ram mɨnöŋ Ijip abe, ram mɨnöŋ hon Kenan i abe auö, bac hon ram mɨnöŋ Kenan i mɨdeila gau nan magö uɬhai nɨŋöm, nan ñɨŋeb ap mɨdageia, gasɨ mɨlö yabɨł lɨla. *

* **7:2:** Jen 11:31; 12:1 * **7:4:** Jen 11:31–12:5 * **7:5:** Jen 12:7; 15:18; 17:8 * **7:6:** Jen 15:13-14; Eks 12:40 * **7:7:** Eks 3:12 * **7:8:** Jen 17:9-14; 21:4 * **7:9:** Jen 28:1-3; 37:11; 39:1-3,21-23 * **7:10:** Jen 41:37-44 * **7:11:** Jen 41:54; 42:1-2

12 Pen nap kale Jekop manö ap nɨŋa, nan magö iru nöp ram mɨnöŋ Ijip mɨdeia. Anɨb u nɨŋöm ñɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hagö, nan magö raunɨg Ijip arla.
13 Am rau dapöm, ñɨŋ pɨs göm, kauyaŋ pen raunɨg arla. Arlö, nɨmam Josep kalɨp haga, ‘Mam bɨ, kale yɨp ban a gɨmim nɨŋbim? Yad namam kale Josep nöp,’ a ga. Hageia, Ijip Kiŋ Pero manö anɨbu nɨŋöm haga, ‘U Josep nɨmam bɨ nɨpe gau e!’ ga. *
14 Josep pen, bap yad Jekop, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau aip yɨŋɨd auöl, a göm, manö hag yuö, nap Jekop nɨbi bɨ ñɨnjuöl mɨhau nɨgaŋ ado gɨ da ajɨp böŋ daŋ (75) rö udöm, aip arla. *
15 Nap Jekop anɨg göm, ram mɨnöŋ Ijip am mɨdöm, uma. Mɨd damöm, bac bɨ anɨb gau magöŋhalö um hakla. *
16 Pen hainö ñɨ kale gau nap le damöm, daun kub Sekem rɨgöl gɨla. Wip rɨgöl anɨbu, bac ɨlaŋ Ebraham, Hemor ñɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp mani ap ñöm raua. *

17 “Pen God Ebraham nɨp nöd gɨnabin, a göm, manö hag la rö gɨnɨg göm ga u me, nɨbi bɨ hon Isrel ram mɨnöŋ Ijip mɨdeila gau, ñɨ pai rɨk damöm rɨk dam dapɨl göm, iru yabɨł nöp mɨdeila. *
18 Nɨbi bɨ hon Isrel iru nöp mɨdeila ñɨn anɨbu, ram mɨnöŋ Ijip u kiŋ hain nɨbö waiö la. Kiŋ hain nɨbö anɨbu bac Josep nɨp nɨŋaga u me,
19 nɨbi bɨ hon gau gɨ naij yabɨł göm, manö kłö hagö, ñɨ pai kale gau yag dapöm, höŋ adö gau yulö, ke mɨdöm ummɨdal. *
20 Anɨg gɨla u pen, ñɨn aŋ anɨb au, ber mɨhöp ñɨ hañ aij ke nɨbö ap yag dapil, hib nɨpe Mosɨs a gɨlö. Ñɨ anɨbu nɨp rakɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ ram raul mɨgan gau nöp pi gɨlö mɨdmɨdöp. *
21 Hainö ñɨŋaŋ anɨbu nɨp dam höŋ au yaŋ lɨlö, Pero pai nɨpe u apöm, nɨp nɨŋöm, dam ñɨ yad, a göm, kabö laumɨdöp. *
22 Nɨpe anɨg göm kabö lauö, kub gö, Ijip nɨbi bɨ kale nɨhön nɨhön gɨmɨdal u, nɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨla. Nɨpe bɨ manö kłö gɨ hagöm, wög kłö göm gɨmɨdöp.
23 “Pen Mosɨs mɨ nɨpe unbö ñɨnjuöl mɨhöp (40) inö, nɨbi bɨ yad Isrel kalɨp am nɨŋem auɨn a ga.
24 Pen amöm nɨŋa, Ijip bɨ ap Isrel bɨ ap nɨp mɨñu magö pakaia. Mosɨs nɨŋöm, bɨ Isrel nɨp ud kamɨŋ yuöm, Ijip bɨ u nɨp böŋ nöp al pak lö uma. *
25 Pen Mosɨs gasɨ nɨpe nɨŋa u, ‘Nɨbi bɨ yad Isrel hagnaböl, “God Mosɨs nɨp gasɨ ñö, apöm hanɨp ud asɨk yuö, mɨd aij gɨnabun,” a gɨnaböl,’ a gɨ nɨŋa u pen kale gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋagla.
26 Pen ruö Mosɨs amöm nɨŋa, Isrel bɨ mɨhöp pen pen gailö. Anɨg gɨlö nɨŋöm haga, ‘Bɨ me, kale mamil mɨhau mɨdpil; pen pen gabil u arö gɨl!’ a ga.
27 “Hageia, bɨ ap bɨ ap nɨp pakaia u, Mosɨs nɨp ud gɨdaŋ yuöm haga, ‘Ne an hagö, bɨ kub mɨdmön, halɨp bɨ manö ud asɨkep rö abad mɨdpan?
28 Ne rol Ijip bɨ u al pak lɨna u, mɨñi yɨp pen al pak lɨnɨg hagabön aka?’ ga.

---

* **7:13:** Jen 45:1-4,16 * **7:14:** Jen 45:9-11; 46:27 * **7:15:** Jen 46:1-7; 49:33 * **7:16:** Jen 23:2-20; 33:19; Jos 24:32 * **7:17:** Eks 1:7 * **7:19:** Eks 1:11-22 * **7:20:** Eks 2:2 * **7:21:** Eks 2:3-10 * **7:24:** Eks 2:11-15

29 Anɨg hagö, Mosɨs bɨ al pak lɨbin anɨbu nɨŋbal, a göm, pɨñɨŋ gɨ am ram mɨnöŋ Midian amöm, bɨ yɨharɨŋ ap rö mɨdmɨdöp. Ñɨn aŋ anɨb au, nɨpe nɨbi udöm, ñɨ mɨhöp yag daua. *
30 Anɨg göm yɨharɨŋ nöp mɨdö mɨ ñɨnjuöl mɨhöp (40) ina. Hainö ñɨn ap ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdöp Sainai Dum söl au mɨdöm nɨŋa, ejol ap apöm, mab ur añɨ ap mɨłaŋ geia aŋ au waiö lö nɨŋa. *
31 Anɨg geia Mosɨs nɨŋöm, nan anɨbu nɨhön göp, a göm, am söl au apöm nɨŋö nɨŋöl gɨ, Bɨ Kub haga,
32 ‘Nahai iłaŋ Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, God kale yad mɨdpin,’ a ga. Anɨg hageia, Mosɨs, u Bɨ Kub nöp hagab, a göm, pɨñɨŋ göm gɨl gɨl göm, he göm amgö nɨŋaga.
33 “Pen Bɨ Kub Mosɨs nɨp haga, ‘Mɨnöŋ naböŋ uɬ i am mɨdpan rö, ma rɨrup ne u ud asɨk.
34 Ijip nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbi bɨ yad Isrel kalɨp gɨ naij yabɨł gɨpal, yad nɨŋbin. Kale mɨłöŋ gaböl u apdi nɨŋem, apem kalɨp ud asɨk yunɨg aubin. Anɨb u, ne ado gɨ Ijip armön,’ a ga.
35 “Isrel nɨbi bɨ nöd Mosɨs nɨp hagla, ‘Ne an hagö, bɨ kub mɨdmön, halɨp bɨ manö ud asɨkep rö abad mɨdpan?’ ö gɨla. Pen hainö, God ejol nɨpe hag yuö apöm, mab bɨd mɨłaŋ geia aŋ au Mosɨs nɨp waiö lö, God nɨpe ke Mosɨs nɨp nɨbi bɨ kub kale mɨdöm kalɨp ud asɨk yuaŋ a göm, hag yua.
36 Pen Mosɨs Ijip aramöm, nan gagep rö rɨmnap gau göm, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe Isrel kalɨp udöm ñɨg solwara ‘Aɬɨ’ a gɨpal u amöm, nan gagep rö rɨmnap gau göm, hainö Isrel nɨbi bɨ uɬ gɨ dam ram mɨnöŋ aipɨł nöp aŋ gau aramöm, nan gagep rö rɨmnap gau göl gɨ mɨdmɨdöp. Anɨg gɨ mɨdö mɨdö, mɨ ñɨnjuöl mɨhöp (40) ina. *
37 “Mosɨs nɨpe nöp me nɨbi bɨ Isrel kalɨp haga, ‘God nɨpe bɨ manö nɨpe hagep ap, ñɨ kale ke bɨ yad rö ap, hag yuö, kalöp aunab,’ a ga.
38 Mosɨs nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ aipɨł nöp aŋ gau mɨdeia; nɨpe apɨs bac hon aip mɨdeia; Sainai Dum gau ejol ap apöm Mosɨs nɨp manö hag ña. Mosɨs manö anɨbu udöm hon Isrel nɨbi bɨ hag ñɨnab, a göm, God nɨpe manö kamɨŋ anɨbu Mosɨs nɨp ña. *
39 “Mosɨs manö kamɨŋ anɨbu hag ña u pen bac hon gau manö anɨbu udagla. Kale Mosɨs nɨp hag juöm, ado gɨ Ijip arun, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋla.
40 Mosɨs nɨmam Eron nɨp hagla, ‘Bɨ ne Mosɨs hanɨp Ijip nɨbö dauub u, nɨp nɨhön göp u nɨŋagpun. Anɨb u, ne hanɨp nan god rö rɨmnap gö, bɨ hon rɨmnap god gɨnabön anɨb gau ud nöd arlö, hon hain arun,’ a gɨla. *
41 Ñɨn anɨbu nöp, god piral kaj kau pi rö ap gɨ löm, yaur nan gau pak dap sabe gɨ ñɨla. Kale ñɨmagö kale gɨla u nɨŋöm, u god hon a göm, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ nan kub lau ñɨŋla. *
42 Anɨg geila, God kalɨp arö göm haga, ‘Anɨg gɨpal u, sɨdö, rakɨn, gapɨ gau hałöwałö sabe gɨlaŋ,’ a ga. Ñɨn anɨbu kale nan anɨb gau nöp sabe gɨla u me, bɨ God manö hagep ap God Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
‘Isrel nɨbi bɨ.
Kale nöd mɨ ñɨnjuöl mɨhöp ram mɨnöŋ aipɨł nöp aŋ gau ajmɨdim ñɨn u,
kaj kau kaj sipsip nan gau pak yɨp sabe gɨ ñagmɨdim. *

* **7:29:** Eks 2:21-22; 18:3-4 * **7:30:** Eks 3:1-4 * **7:36:** Eks 7:3; 14:21; Nab 14:33 * **7:38:** Eks 19:3 * **7:40:** Eks 32:1 * **7:41:** Eks 32:2-6 * **7:42:** Emo 5:25-27

43 Kale nan yɨharɨŋ piral mɨhöp kale ke gɨpe u
nɨp nan pak sabe gɨ ñɨ mɨdöl gɨ, gɨ mɨdmɨdim.
Nan anɨbu, ap Molok a gɨmɨdim,
ap gapɨ rö gɨ lɨmim, Repan a gɨmɨdim.
Nan god piral anɨb mɨhau nöp,
sel ram gɨ ud ajöl gɨ, sabe göl gɨ mɨdmɨdim.
Gɨ mɨdmɨdim anɨbu, yad kalöp hag yunö,
am nagɨ mɨdeinabim daun kub Babilon ba lau,' a ga.
44 "Bac bɨ hon gau ram mɨnöŋ aipɨł gau mɨdeila ñɨn u sel ram ud ajmɨdal. Sel ram anɨbu mɨdeia u nɨŋöm, God hon aip mɨdöp a göm nɨŋmɨdal. Sel ram anɨbu, God manö haga rö nöp gɨ lɨlö mɨdeia.
45 Hainö Josua bac bɨ hon aip sel ram anɨbu nap bɨ kale nɨbö udla. Hainö, kale sel ram anɨbu daueilö nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ aui mɨdeila gau yu gɨ yua. Sel ram anɨbu mɨdöm, mɨd damöm, hainö Depid yag daula. *
46 Bac Depid, bɨ God nɨŋö aij ga bɨ u, nɨpe God nɨp hag nɨŋöm haga, 'Ne yau a gö, yad ram nöp aij ap gɨ lɨnö, ne God Jekop nöd sabe gɨmɨdöp u, ram anɨbu mɨdeinabön,' a ga. *
47 Hageia pen God nɨpe yau a gaga. Hainö Solomon nɨpe God sabe gep ram anɨbu gɨ la. *
48 "Pen God adö i gɨlaŋ mɨdöp u, nɨbi bɨ ñɨmagö udöm gɨ lɨnaböl ram gau mɨdageinab. Bɨ God manö hagep ap manö anɨbu hagöm haga,
49 'Bɨ Kub u haga,
"Ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au
sea kiŋ yad rö adö au asɨk mɨdem,
mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i ma yad abö gɨ löl gɨ mɨdpin.
Yɨp nɨhön ram gɨ lɨbe, yad han mɨdeinam?
Yad ram auai ake lɨnam?
50 Nan gau magöŋhalö ñɨmagö yad ke gɨ lagpin aka?" ga,' a ga.
51 "Hon ke nɨŋ aij gɨpun a gɨmim, nan si nan naij nöp gɨmim, God Manö nɨŋagpim. Nahai bɨ gɨmɨdal rö nöp gɨpim. Ana Uɬ nɨpe kalöp gasɨ aij ñö nɨŋbep, pen pör wasö gɨpim. *
52 Nahai bɨ gau, bɨ God manö hagep gau kalɨp magöŋhalö gɨ naij gɨla. Bɨ God manö hagep hadame gau, 'God Bɨ Wög Gɨ Ñeb aij yöl u aunab,' a gɨla. Pen nahai bɨ gau kale bɨ anɨb gau u rö nöp al pak lɨla. Pen mɨñi God Bɨ Wög Gɨ Ñeb aij yöl anɨbu auö me, kale nɨp mumug nɨŋmim al pak lɨbe. *
53 Pen God lo manö nɨpe u, ejol nɨpe gau kalɨp hag yuö daulö udpe, pen hagöp rö nɨŋmim gagpim," a ga.

Sɨdipen nɨp kabö ju pak lɨla

54 Sɨdipen manö anɨbu hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, kalɨp mulu kal yabɨł lugö, meg magö hau rɨbɨköm kal jula.
55 Pen Ana Uɬ nɨpe Sɨdipen ajmaŋ rau mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨpe gɨlaŋ gɨ nɨŋöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨŋa, God mailö aij unbö ke yabɨł nɨpe mɨdeia nɨŋöm Jisas nɨpe God ñɨmagö yɨjɨg kɨd lau adö urak mɨdeia. *

* **7:45:** Jos 3:14-17 * **7:46:** 2Sa 7:1-16 * **7:47:** 1Ki 6:1-38 * **7:51:** Ais 63:10 * **7:52:** Mad 23:31 * **7:55:** Sam 110:1

56 Sɨdipen nɨŋöm haga, “Nɨŋim! Yad nɨŋabin, kumi kabö adö laŋ au ajöŋ hiɨk mɨdöp. Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe u God ñɨmagö yɨjɨg kɨd lau adö urak mɨdöp!” a ga. *

57 Sɨdipen anɨg hagö, rɨmɨd kale u ñɨmagö ud pɨł göm, adɨŋ magöŋhalö uraköm, manö bɨałö göm manö kub yabɨł hagöm, gɨ dö gɨ am nɨpe mɨdeia arla.
58 Nɨp ud sɨsɨ löm, dam dam daun kub anɨbu höŋ adö yaŋ ud arla. Bɨ nɨp manö pir alla gau kal juöm, wałɨj mɨlö kale gau ud juöm, bɨ praj Sol mɨdeia söl au yulö, nɨpe abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale Sɨdipen nɨp kabö ju pakla.
59 Nɨp anɨg göl paklö nɨŋöl gɨ, Sɨdipen Bɨ Kub nɨp wɨñ al hagöm haga, “Bɨ Kub Jisas, ana magö yad ud,” a ga.
60 Anɨg hagöm, kugom yɨmöm, wɨñ kub al hagöm haga, “Bɨ Kub! Yɨp al pak laböl i, nan si nan naij gaböl u nɨŋmön arö gɨmön,” a ga. Anɨg hagöl göm uma. *

8

1 Sɨdipen nɨp kabö ju pak lɨla ñɨn u, Sol söl au mɨdöm, paj hagöm obi ołełe ga.

Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe kalɨp rɨdɨk gɨ yulö, ke ke arla

Ñɨn anɨbu nöp, Jerusalem kai ił göm, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp gɨ naij yabɨł gɨla. Anɨg gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kale magöŋhalö pɨñɨŋ gɨ, ram mɨnöŋ Judia gau abe, ram mɨnöŋ Sameria gau abe, ke ke arla. Pen bɨ Jisas manö ud arep unbö mɨgan laŋ gau kale nöp Jerusalem mɨdeila.
2 Pen God Manö hagöp rö nöp gɨmɨdal bɨ rɨmnap, Sɨdipen nɨp mög yabɨł gö, mɨłöŋ kub yabɨł göl gɨ, wip dam rɨgöl gɨla.
3 Sol pen, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨŋ udpal gau gɨ naij yabɨł gɨnabin, a göm, ram ram göl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp hałöwałö łɨp gɨ dam nagɨ lɨmɨdöp. *

Pilip ram mɨnöŋ Sameria amöm manö hag ña

4 Nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ ud mɨdeila gau pɨñɨŋ gɨ am ram mɨnöŋ ke gau gau mɨdeila. Pen anɨb gau am mɨdöm, Jisas manö aij u dam nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp hag ñɨmɨdal.
5-6 Bɨ ne Pilip u rö nöp am daun kub ap ram mɨnöŋ Sameria au mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp, Mesaia aua manö aij u hag ña. Pilip manö haga u abe, nan gagep rö ga u abe nɨŋöm, manö nɨpe nɨhön nɨhön haga u, rɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨla.
7 Nɨpe nɨbi bɨ kɨjaki aiön pi halö mɨdeila gau iru nöp gö, nan anɨb gau aiö göm höŋ arla. Nɨpe nɨbi bɨ ñɨmagö ma pɨno gö kɨła ga gau iru nöp abe, nɨbi bɨ ma gɨ ga be wa be ga gau iru nöp abe kalɨp gö, kamɨŋ la.
8 Anɨg gö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ daun anɨbu hanmɨdeila gau magöŋhalö mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨla.
9 Pen daun kub anɨbu bɨ ap hanmɨdöp, hib nɨpe u Saimon. Nɨpe kuj göm, nan gagep rö rɨmnap gö, Sameria nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö gasɨ iru yabɨł nɨŋmɨdal. Yad bɨ kub yabɨł mɨdpin, a ga.
10 Saimon nɨpe anɨg geia, nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdeia gau abe, nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdageia gau abe, Saimon manö haga rö nöp nɨŋöm hagla, “Bɨ anɨbi nɨpe god ‘Kłö Kub’ a gɨpun u nöp,” a gɨla.

---

* **7:56:** Kol 3:1 * **7:60:** Luk 23:34 * **8:3:** Ap 9:1,13; 22:4; 26:9-11

11 Nan gagep rö gau pör gɨmɨdöp nɨŋöm nɨbi bɨ gau gasɨ iru nɨŋöm, manö haga rö nöp nɨŋmɨdal.
12 Pen hainö Pilip apöm, God nɨbi bɨ udöm ram nɨpe kumi kabö laŋ au abad mɨdeinab manö aij u abe, Jisas Krais manö aij nɨpe u abe, hag ñö, nɨbi bɨ gau kale manö nɨpe nɨŋ udöm, ñɨg pakla.
13 Saimon nɨpe ke u rö nöp, Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udöm ñɨg paka. Pilip arö, Saimon nɨp hain gö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pilip nan gagep unbö ke rö gaia u nɨŋöm, Saimon nɨpe aiô waiö ga.
14 Bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau Jerusalem mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, kalɨp manö ap hagla, “Sameria nɨbi bɨ God Manö nɨŋ udpal,” a gɨla. Kale manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, Pida Jon kalɨp mɨhöŋ hag yulö, ram mɨnöŋ Sameria arlö.
15-17 Ammil nɨŋlö, nɨbi bɨ gau Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udlö, Bɨ Kub Jisas hib hagöm kalɨp ñɨg pak ñɨla u pen Ana Uɬ nɨpe kalɨp auaga. Anɨb u, Pida Jon bɨ mɨhöŋ, Ana Uɬ nɨpe kalɨp auaŋ, a gɨmil, sabe gɨmil, ñɨmagö nabɨc cög kalɨp adö laŋ lɨlö, Ana Uɬ nɨpe kalɨp añɨ añɨ aua. *
18 Kalpe mɨhöŋ ñɨmagö nabɨc cög adö laŋ lɨlö, God nɨpe Ana Uɬ nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ña u, Saimon nɨŋöm, yad u rö nöp gɨnam, a göm, kalɨp mɨhöŋ mani yamöm haga,
19 “Mani i udmil, yɨp pɨdöŋ anɨbu ñɨlö, yad nɨbi bɨ an an ñɨmagö yad nabɨc cög adö laŋ lɨnö, kale u rö nöp Ana Uɬ udnaböl,” a ga.
20 Anɨg hageia, Pida haga, “God nan aij nɨpe yɨharɨŋ ñöb anɨbu, nɨhön gɨnɨg mani raunɨg gabön? Mani anɨbu ne ke pɨg hij gɨ lugnab!
21 Wög hol gɨpul u ne aip wasö. Hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö ne nɨŋ ud mɨdpan u, God nɨŋö aij gagöp.
22 Nan si nan naij gɨnam, a gɨmön, gasɨ nɨŋban u arö gɨmön, God nɨp sabe geinabön u, gasɨ naij yabɨɬ nɨŋban anɨbu nɨŋöm arö gɨnɨm rö löp,” a ga.
23 Yad nɨŋbin, nan aij kale au nan yad rö mɨdböp a gɨmön, nɨŋmön, gasɨ naij nɨŋmön, nan si nan naij gɨ mɨdpan. Anɨb u, ne nan si nan naij gep magö u, nagɨ wög gep bɨ rö mɨdpan.
24 Hageia, Saimon haga, “Köl mɨhöŋ Bɨ Kub u nɨp sabe gɨlö, nan yɨp gɨnɨm rö löp, a gɨmil hagabil anɨbu gagnɨm,” a ga.
25 Pen Pida aip Jon aip, Jisas kalɨp mɨhöŋ nɨhön nɨhön ga manö u abe, Bɨ Kub manö aij u abe, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨ pɨs göm, ado gɨ Jerusalem arnɨg, adan nab gau amöl gɨ, ram mɨnöŋ Sameria aŋ au ram rɨłɨg agłö iru nöp nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp Jisas manö aij u hag ñöl gɨ arlö.

Pilip nɨpe bɨ Idiopia nɨbö ap nɨp Jisas manö aij u hag ña

26 Pen Bɨ Kub ejol ap apöm Pilip nɨp haga, “Jerusalem nɨbö daun kub Gasa arbal adan mɨlö u arammön,” a ga.
27 Hagö, Pilip adan haga mɨlö anɨbu amöm nɨŋa, bɨ kub ap, kaj hos ɬɨp gɨ dam ajŏp nan bad adö laŋ asɨköm, adan mɨlö anɨbu areia. Bɨ anɨbu nɨpe nɨbi kwin Kadaki, ram mɨnöŋ kub Idiopia abad mɨdeia nɨbi u nɨp wög göl gɨ, mani nɨpe u abad mɨdmɨdöp. Pen nɨpe Jerusalem God sabe gep ram u amöm sabe göl gɨ mɨd pɨs göm,
28 ado gɨ ram mɨnöŋ Idiopia aramöm, God Manö adɨŋ Aisaia kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka u udöm, amgö lɨ nɨŋöl gɨ areia.
29 Pen God Ana Pilip nɨp haga, “Hos nan bad ɬɨp gɨ dam arab daŋ am söl ba au ammön, bɨ anɨbu aip armil,” a ga.

* **8:15-17:** Ap 19:6

30 God Ana haga rö nöp, Pilip gɨ dö gɨ söl ba au amöm nɨŋa, bɨ Idiopia nɨbö anɨbu, bɨ God manö hagep Aisaia God Manö adɨŋ kalɨ kłiñ rɨka u, amgö lɨ nɨŋöl gɨ areia. Pilip nɨŋöm haga, “Ne köp amgö lɨ nɨŋöl gɨ arabön yagol u, manö ił u anɨg hagöp a gɨmön nɨŋabön aka wasö?” ga.
31 Hageia, nɨpe haga, “Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap rö yɨp hag ñɨlö nɨŋem rö hagnam,” a ga. Anɨg hagöm Pilip nɨp haga, “Ap adö aui asɨkö hol aip arul,” a ga. Hagaiö, Pilip am adö anɨbu asɨka.
32 Bɨ anɨbu God Manö adɨŋ Aisaia kalɨ kłiñ rɨka anɨbu amgö lɨ nɨŋeia. Manö anɨbu anɨgöl mɨdöp:

“Nɨpe kaj sipsip uɬ gɨ dam al pak lɨbal rö nöp mɨdeia.
Kaj sipsip pi uŋ rɨklö, aiö gɨ gagöp rö,
nɨpe u rö nöp manö ap hagaga.
33 Nan naij ap gaga u pen nɨp manö pir alöm, gɨ naij gɨla.
Nɨp bõŋ nöp al pak lɨlö uma u me, hainö bɨ an rö mɨdöm,
‘Anɨg anɨg gɨmɨdöp,’ a gɨnab?” ö ga. *

34 Bɨ kub Idiopia nɨbö u manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, Pilip nɨp haga, “Manö hagab anɨbi, God manö hagep bɨ u nɨpe ke hagab aka bɨ ke nɨbö ap nɨp hagab?” ö ga.
35 Hagö, Pilip God Manö adɨŋ amgö lɨ nɨŋajɨl u nöp ił gɨ hag dam dam, Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨ aij ga.
36 Pen anɨg göl manö gɨ damöl gɨmil nɨŋlö ñɨg ap mɨdeia. Bɨ anɨbu Pilip nɨp haga, “Ñɨg mɨdöp i yɨp ñɨg pak ñɨnabön aka?” ga. *
37 Hageia, Pilip haga, “Ne Krais nɨp hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö yad nɨŋö nöp nɨŋ udpin a geinabön u, yad nöp ñɨg pak ñɨnabin,” a ga. Hageia, bɨ anɨbu pen haga, “Jisas Krais nɨpe God Ñɨ nɨpe mɨdöp u, yad nɨŋ udpin,” a ga.
38 Hagö, kaj hos nan ɬɨp gɨ dam ajep adö asɨk aueilö u, hos u halö anɨb au lɨmil, ñɨg yaŋ ammil, Pilip bɨ anɨbu nɨp ñɨg pak ña.
39 Anɨg göl ñɨg pak ñöm, goł au aulö nɨŋöl gɨ, adɨŋ Bɨ Kub Ana nɨpe Pilip nɨp udöm, ke mɨgan ap ud arö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ kub anɨbu nɨp nɨŋaga. Nɨpe pen mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł göl gɨ adan ara.
40 Pen Bɨ Kub Ana nɨpe Pilip nɨp dam ram mɨnöŋ Asodas lö, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ anɨb gau daun ke ke mɨdeila gau kalɨp magöŋhalö Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨ dam dam, daun kub Sisaria amjaka. *

9

Sol Jisas nɨp nɨŋ uda

1 Pen Sol nɨpe Bɨ Kub manö aij nɨŋ udöm hain gɨmɨdal nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp al pak lɨn, a gõm, pör kłö yabɨł gɨmɨdöp. Mañ ap nɨpe am God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u nɨp haga, *
2 “Yɨp köp rɨmnap kalɨ kłiñ rɨk ñaimön, yad dam Juda magum gep ram ke ke mɨdöp daun kub Damaskas amem, kalɨp ñɨnabin. Köp anɨbu kalɨ kłiñ rɨkmön hagmön, ‘Daun kub Damaskas au, kale nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udpal rɨmnap Juda magum gep ram gau mɨdaiöl u, Sol nɨp hagpe, kalɨp nagɨ löm, Jerusalem daunɨm,’ a gɨmön, kalɨ kłiñ rɨkmön,” a ga.
3 Sol köp anɨbu udöm, Damaskas söl söl gö nɨŋöl gɨ, adɨŋ mailö kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö ap lugöm nɨp nɨŋa.

* **8:33:** Ais 53:7-8 * **8:36:** Ap 10:47 * **8:40:** Ap 21:8 * **9:1:** Ap 8:3

4 Sol kaj hos adö laŋ nɨbö ap lug mɨnöŋ yaŋ pakö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö ap nɨp haga, “Sol, Sol, yɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg gɨmön pör gɨ naij gabön?” ö ga.
5 Hageia, Sol haga, “Bɨ Kub, ne an?” ö ga.
Hageia, haga, “Yad Jisas, yɨp pör gɨ naij gabön u nöp hagabin.
6 Pen ne urakmön, Damaskas ammön, bɨ ap apöm nöp manö hagnɨm rö nɨŋmön gɨmön,” a ga.
7 Pen bɨ Sol aip aula gau manö magö u nöp nɨŋöm, bɨ nɨme u nɨŋagöm, gasɨ mɨlö löm, manö rɨmnap hagagla.
8 Sol pen uraköm amgö hiɨköm nɨŋa, amgö nɨpe u böŋ nöp we ga. Anɨg gö, bɨ nɨpe aip aula gau ñɨmagö kɨd nɨpe u udöm, uɬ gɨ Damaskas arla.
9 Nɨp anɨg göl amgö we gö, ñɨg, nan magö nan gau ñɨŋagöm, ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ yɨharɨŋ nöp mɨdeia.
10 Pen Jisas nɨp nɨŋ uda bɨ ap Damaskas mɨdeia, hib nɨpe u Ananaias. Bɨ anɨbu nɨpe naböŋ nɨŋa, Jisas nɨp haga, “Ananaias!” a ga.
Hageia haga, “Bɨ Kub, yad mɨdpin,” a ga.
11-12 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Sol bɨ daun kub Dasas nɨbö u, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ, naböŋ nɨŋöb, bɨ Ananaias a gɨpal u nɨp am ud nɨŋajɨp, amgö nɨpe we ga u ñɨl nɨŋöb. Nɨpe mɨñi yɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdöp Judas ram u. Anɨb u, ne adan ‘Yɨjɨg’ a gɨpal u ammön, Judas ram u amjakmön kalɨp hagmön, ‘Sol nɨp nɨŋnɨg auabin,’ a gɨmön,” a ga.
13 Jisas nɨpe anɨg hageia, Ananaias haga, “Bɨ Kub. Yad nɨŋbin nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł nöp hagpal, ‘Bɨ Sol anɨbu nɨbi bɨ nöp lau adö mɨdpal Jerusalem gau kalɨp pör gɨ naij yabɨł göp,’ a gɨpal.
14 Nɨpe mɨñi Damaskas i auöp u, bɨ God nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau köp rɨmnap nɨp ñɨlö, nɨbi bɨ an an hib ne haglö adö arnab gau, kalɨp nagɨ lɨn, a göm, auöp,” a ga.
15 Ananaias anɨg hageia, Bɨ Kub nɨp haga, “Aru! Bɨ anɨbu wög rɨmnap yad ke nɨp hag lɨbin. Nɨpe manö aij yad u Isrel nɨbi bɨ kalɨp hag ñöm, Isrel nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp hag ñöm, kiŋ gau kalɨp hag ñöm gɨnab. *
16 Pen nɨpe ake ranö, iru marö gö nɨŋöl gɨ, wög anɨbu gɨnab. Anɨg gɨnab u yad ke nɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨnabin,” a ga. *
17 Bɨ Kub anɨg hageia, Ananaias aramöm, Sol mɨdeia ram u apjaköm, raul yaŋ amöm, Sol nɨp nabɨc cög adö laŋ ñɨmagö löm haga, “Mam Sol. Bɨ Kub Jisas nöp adan aŋ au ap lugöm waiö la nɨŋna u, yɨp hag yuöp auabin i. Ne amgö ne kauyaŋ ñɨl nɨŋmön, Ana Uɬ nɨpe nöp am ajmaŋ raunɨm, a göm, yɨp hag yuö aubin i,” a ga.
18 Ananaias anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, nan hag gaɬ bad rö Sol amgö nɨp harɨköl mɨdeia u, wał gɨ lugö nɨŋöl gɨ, adɨŋ amgö ñɨl nɨŋa. Amgö nɨŋöm, urak aramöm, ñɨg paka.
19 Sol nan ñɨŋöm kłö uda.

Sol Damaskas nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp Jisas manö aij u hag ña

Pen Sol nɨpe ñɨn rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau aip Damaskas mɨdöl gɨ,
20 Juda magum gep ram gau ajöm, Jisas nɨpe God Ñɨ nɨpe mɨdöp manö aij u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ña.
21 Nɨpe anɨg göl hag ñɨ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale nɨŋöm pa gɨl gɨl göm hagla, “Bɨ i me, Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp gɨ naij gɨmɨdöp me!

* **9:15:** Ap 25:13; 27:24; Ro 1:5 * **9:16:** 2Ko 11:23-28

Mɨñi rɨmnap halö nagɨ lɨ dam, bɨ God sabe gep bɨ kub gau kalɨp ñɨnam a göm auöp," a gɨla. *
22 Pen Sol Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨ damöm, Jisas nɨpe nöp Mesaia u manö
kabö göl yabɨł hagö, bɨ Juda Damaskas han mɨdeila gau manö ap pen hagöl
rö laga. *
23 Pen hainö mɨd damöm, Juda kai ap magum göm, manö hag adö añɨ löm
hagla, "Sol nɨp al pak lun," a gɨla.
24 Pen manö hagla anɨbu, bɨ ap nɨŋöm Sol hag ña. Daun kub anɨbu,
hadame nöp kabö waryö gɨ gɨgabö gɨla u me, adan ramö ajmɨdal gau, Sol
nɨp alun, a göm, sɨdö aŋ sɨbön yaŋ uɬɨŋɨn lɨ mɨdeila.
25 Anɨg geila nɨŋöm Sol bɨ nɨpe gau sɨbön aŋ yaŋ nɨp wadɨ mɨgan kub ap
yagöm, nagɨ adɨköm, ɬɨp gɨ waryö anɨbu mɨgan ap höŋ adö adö laŋ nɨbö
mɨnöŋ yaŋ yulö, pɨñɨŋ gɨ ara. *

Sol Jerusalem am mɨdeia

26 Sol Jerusalem amöm, nɨbi bɨ Jisas lau adö mɨdeila gau aip mɨdeinam, a
geia pen kale nɨŋöm, bɨ i Jisas bɨ nɨpe ap wasö, hanɨp al pak lɨnɨg auöp, a
göm, pɨñɨŋ gɨla. *
27 Anɨg geila, Banabas nɨpe Sol nɨp dam bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau mɨdeila
au amöm, kalɨp haga, "Bɨ anɨbi nɨp nɨŋmim pɨñɨŋ gagmim. Mañ ap daun
kub Damaskas amöl gɨ, adan aŋ au amöm, Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋö, nɨp manö
rɨmnap haga. Hainö am Damaskas nɨbi bɨ kalɨp pɨñɨŋ gagöm, Jisas manö
aij u hałöwałö nöp hag ña," a ga. *
28 Banabas anɨg hagö, Sol nɨp udlö, kalɨp aip Jerusalem mɨdöm, daun kub
anɨbu mɨgan mɨgan gau amöm, Jisas manö aij u hałöwałö yabɨł nöp hag ña.
29 Pen bɨ Juda Grik manö nɨŋla gau nɨp aip manö pen pen hag amɨl apɨl
göm, nɨp al pak lun, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋla.
30 Pen bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla rɨmnap manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, nɨp uɬ gɨ dam
daun kub Sisaria amöm yulö, daun kub Dasas ara.
31 Ñɨn aŋ anɨb au, ram mɨnöŋ Judia, Galili, Sameria gau, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp
nɨŋ udla gau mɨd aij gɨla. Ana Uɬ nɨpe kalɨp abad mɨd aij göm, pɨdöŋ ñö
nɨŋöl gɨ, kale kłö göm, Bɨ Kub nɨp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap halö
Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨlö, kale u rö nöp Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla.

Pida Inias nɨp gö urak ara

32 Pida ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau gɨ ajöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp
nɨŋ ajmɨdöp. Anɨg göl nɨŋ ajöm, mañ ap, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp
nɨŋɨn, a göm, ram rɨłɨg agłö Lida ara.
33 Ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu bɨ ap mɨdeia, hib nɨpe u Inias. Pen ñɨmagö ma nɨpe
gau kɨła gö, kuo adö nɨpe u nöp han mɨdmɨdöp mɨ unbö raleb jɨŋ ina.
34 Pida bɨ anɨbu nɨp haga, "Inias. Nan nöp göp u Jisas gö kamɨŋ lɨnab.
Urakmön, kuö ne u yad aij gɨ," a ga. Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp
Inias nɨp kamɨŋ lö uraka.
35 Inias uraköm gɨ ajö nɨŋöl gɨ, ram rɨłɨg agłö Lida nɨbi bɨ gau abe, ram
mɨnöŋ Seron nɨbi bɨ gau abe nɨp nɨŋöm, Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋ udla.

Dabida uma, Pida gö, uraka

36 Pen Pida ram rɨłɨg agłö Lida anɨbu mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi Jisas nɨp nɨŋ uda
ap uma yöp daun kub Jopa au. Nɨbi anɨbu hib nɨpe Dabida. Pen Grik manö

* **9:21:** Ap 8:3 * **9:22:** Ap 18:28 * **9:25:** 2Ko 11:32-33 * **9:26:** Gal 1:17-19 * **9:27:** 1Ko 9:1

hagöm nɨp Dokas a gɨmɨdal. Nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp abad mɨd aij göm, nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö gau kalɨp wög gɨ ñɨmɨdöp.
37 Nɨbi anɨbu nɨp nan gö hadö umö, nɨp ñɨg pak ñöm wip he dam ram raul mɨgan adö laŋ lɨla.
38 Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe Jopa mɨdeila gau manö ap nɨŋl*a*, Pida ap mɨdeia ram rɨlɨg agłö Lida au. Lida daun kub Jopa söl au mɨdöp, nɨŋöm kale bɨ mɨhöp kalɨp hag yulö, Pida mɨdeia au ammil manö kłö hagmil haglö, “Ne hol aip yɨŋɨd auö arun,” a gɨlö.
39 Hagailö, Pida kalɨp mɨhöŋ aip Jopa amöm amjaklö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨp uɬ gɨ dam Dabida uma dam lɨla ram raul adö laŋ arla. Uɬ gɨ ud areilö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi pałp*a*ł ap mɨdeila gau, nɨbi uma anɨbu nöd kamɨŋ mɨdmɨdöp u, walɨj mɨlö walɨj rɨmnap kalɨp yɨharɨŋ ñɨmɨdöp gau, Pida nɨp yamöl gɨ, mɨɬöŋ gɨ mɨdeila.
40 Pida pen nɨbi bɨ ap mɨdeila anɨb gau kalɨp hag höŋ yaŋ yuöm, kugom yɨmöm, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ, ado göm, wip he nɨŋöl gɨ haga, “Dabida, urak!” a ga. Hagö, Dabida amgö ñɨl Pida nɨp nɨŋöm, urak asɨka.
41 Pida pen ñɨmagö kɨd nɨpe u udöm, ud urak ñöm, nɨbi pałp*a*ł gau abe, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau abe, kalɨp magöŋh*a*lö wɨñ alö aueila haga, “Dabida i,” a ga.
42 Pen Pida anɨg geia, manö anɨbu Jopa nɨbi bɨ magöŋh*a*lö nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋ udla.
43 Pen Pida nɨpe daun kub Jopa anɨbu, bɨ kaj kau hañ wög gɨmɨdöp bɨ ap aip ñɨn rɨmnap rapɨn mɨdmɨdil. Bɨ anɨbu hib nɨpe Saimon.

10

Ejol ap apöm Konilias nɨp manö haga

1 Pen ami bɨ gau kalɨp abad mɨdmɨdöp bɨ kub ap daun kub Sisaria mɨdmɨdöp. Hib nɨpe u Konilias. Ami bɨ nɨpe abad mɨdmɨdöp anɨb gau kalɨp “Idali Ami Bɨ” a gɨmɨdal.
2 Bɨ kub Konilias anɨbu aip, nɨbi bɨ ram nɨpe gau aip, God nɨp nɨŋ udla. Juda nɨbi bɨ nan kale rɨmnap mɨdagmɨdöp u, Konilias nɨpe mani nan gau halöwalö ñɨmɨdöp. Pen nɨpe God nɨp pör sabe gɨmɨdöp.
3 Mañ ap sɨdö gamɨŋ ga magö u, Konilias nɨpe naböŋ nɨŋ*a*, God ejol ap apöm haga, “Konilias!” a ga.
4 Hageia, Konilias pɨñɨŋ göm nɨp nɨŋ ij halö löm haga, “Bɨ kub, yɨp nɨhön hagabön?” ö ga.
Hageia, ejol u nɨp haga, “Ne God nɨp sabe gɨmön, nɨbi bɨ mög gep gau kalɨp nan halöwalö ñɨmön gɨpan u, God nöp aij göm nöp hauł gagöp.
5 Ne bɨ rɨmnap hagö, kale am daun kub Jopa amöm, bɨ Saimon Pida a gɨpal u nɨp haglo aunɨm.
6 Nɨpe Saimon, bɨ kaj kau hañ wög göp u aip mɨdpil ñɨg solwara goł au,” a ga.
7 Pen ejol manö anɨbu hagöm arö nɨŋöl gɨ, Konilias bɨ wög nɨp gɨ ñɨmɨdil mɨhau abe, ami bɨ God nɨp nɨŋ uda ap abe hagö aueila,
8 kalɨp ejol u manö nɨhön nɨhön haga u hag ñɨ aij göm hag yuö, Jopa arnɨg hadla.
9 Kale am am adan aŋ au hanla. Ruö am am, sɨdö aŋ aulɨk magö u, Jopa söl söl gɨla. Magö anɨbu Pida God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg ara ram adö laŋ mɨgan u.
10 Nɨpe amöm, God nɨp sabe gɨ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨp kɨyö kub yabɨł la. Pen nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau nan magö lau gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨpe naböŋ ap nɨŋ*a*.

11 Pida nɨpe naböŋ nɨŋöm nɨŋa, kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨgan hiɨköm, wadɨ
kub ap ñon mɨlö mɨhau mɨhau goł lap lap adɨköl mɨdeia aŋ au lug lug mɨnöŋ
ił yaŋ luga.
12 Wadɨ mɨgan anɨb yaŋ kaj, wal wayöŋ, re, yaur ke ke gau magöŋhalö
nöp mɨdeia.
13 Manö ap pen nɨp haga, “Pida, urakmön nan ñɨŋeb anɨb yagol gau pak
ñö?,” a ga.
14 Hageia, Pida pen haga, “Bɨ Kub. Wasö yabɨł! Nɨhön gɨnɨg ñö? a gɨmön
hagpan? Hon Juda nɨbi bɨ nan hil gep anɨb gau nan rɨmnap ñɨŋagpin yabɨł,”
a ga. *
15 Hageia, manö anɨbu kauyaŋ haga, “Nan nɨhön nɨhön God nan ñɨŋeb a
ga gau, hil gep a gɨmön hagagmön,” a ga. *
16 Ga anɨbu, ij mɨhau nɨgaŋ ga. Hainö me, nan wadɨ kub anɨbu ado gɨ
kumi kabö adö laŋ ara.
17 Anɨg gö, Pida naböŋ nɨŋbin anɨbu nɨhön gɨnab, a göm, gasɨ iru nɨŋ mɨdö
nɨŋöl gɨ, Konilias bɨ hag yuö nɨp hagnɨg aula bɨ kabö u adan ił au apjakla.
18 Apjaköm hagla, “Bɨ Saimon Pida au mɨdöp aka?” gɨla.
19 Pida naböŋ nɨŋajɨp anɨbu gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, God Ana nɨp haga,
“Ne nö?! Bɨ mɨhau nɨgaŋ nöp ułhai nɨŋ auaböl.
20 Anɨb u, urakmön ram au gɨyaŋ arammön. Yad ke kalɨp hag yunö
auaböl. Anɨb u, auö aip arun a gaiöl u, gasɨ iru nɨŋagmön aip armön,” a
ga.
21 God Ana anɨg hagö, Pida au yaŋ amöm bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp haga, “Bɨ ułhai
nɨŋabim bɨ u, yad me i. Yɨp manö ap hagnɨg aubim aka?” ga.
22 Hageia, hagla, “Bɨ kub Konilias, ami bɨ gau kalɨp abad mɨdöp bɨ kub u
hanɨp hag yuö auabun. Nɨpe God nɨp nɨŋ udöm, God Manö hagöp rö göp;
Juda kai nɨp nɨŋlö kalɨp magöŋhalö aij göp. Pen nɨpe naböŋ nɨŋa, God ejol
ap apöm nɨp haga, ‘Ne bɨ rɨmnap yuö, am Saimon Pida nɨp uɬ gɨ daulö,
manö hagainɨm u nɨŋmön,’ a ga,” a gɨla.

Pida Konilias ram ara

23 Anɨg hagailö, Pida kalɨp hagö ram raul mɨgan amöm hanla.
Ruö Pida, bɨ Jopa nɨbö Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla rɨmnap udöm, Konilias yua bɨ
ugan anɨbu aip am am adan aŋ au hanla.
24 Ruö u, Sisaria amjaköm, Konilias ram u amjakla. Pen Konilias nɨpe Pida
auab, a göm, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau abe, mɨdeimam nɨpe gau abe, kalɨp wɨñ alö
ap magum gɨ mɨdeila.
25 Pida nɨpe amöm ram raul arnɨg gö nɨŋöl gɨ, Konilias nɨp nable paköm,
nɨp bɨ kub a göm, am ma ił nɨpe au kugom yɨma.
26 Anɨg gö nɨŋöl göm, Pida pen nɨp ud urak ñöm haga, “Ne urak! Yad u rö
nöp bɨ ap me,” a ga. *
27 Hagö, urakö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö hagöl gɨ, ram raul mɨgan yaŋ arlö. Ammil
Pida nɨŋa, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ap magum gɨ mɨdeila.
28 Pida kalɨp haga, “Kale ke nɨŋbim, hon Juda nɨbi bɨ asɨ masɨ gɨ aij gɨpun.
Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau aip ajagpun; ram kale aragpun. Pen yad naböŋ nɨŋnö,
God yɨp manö ap haga. Nɨpe manö haga anɨbu, yad nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap asɨ masɨ
mɨdpal, a gem, kalɨp asɨ masɨ gɨnam rö lagöp.

---

* **10:14:** Lep 11:1-47; Esi 4:14 * **10:15:** Mak 7:15,19 * **10:26:** Ap 14:13-15; Rep 19:10

29 Anɨb u nɨŋem me, Konilias manö hagöp u nɨŋem arö gagpin; hagöp rö
nɨŋem aubin. Anɨb u, yɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg hagpe aubin?" ö ga.
30 Pida anɨg hageia, Konilias haga, "Yad ruö nöp me, mɨñi sɨdö gamɨŋ göp
magö u rö, ram raul mɨgan yaŋ God nɨp sabe gɨ mɨdöl gɨ nɨŋnö, bɨ walɨj
rud yabɨł yɨma ap apöm, mɨdainö ba au uraköl mɨdeia.
31 Nɨpe yɨp haga, 'Konilias, ne God nɨp sabe gɨmön, mani nan gau nɨbi bɨ
nan mɨdagöp gau kalɨp hałöwałö ñɨmön gɨpan u, God nɨŋöb.
32 Anɨb u me, bɨ rɨmnap hag yuö, daun kub Jopa amöm, Saimon hib nɨpe
ap Pida a gɨpal u, nɨp uɬ gɨ dauöl. Nɨpe Saimon bɨ kaj kau hañ wög göp u
aip mɨdpil ñɨg solwara goł au,' a ga.
33 Ejol u yɨp anɨg hagö, yad yɨŋɨd nöp bɨ yad rɨmnap hagnö, nöp am uɬ gɨ
dauajal, yɨp aij göp. Hon nɨbi bɨ aui God pɨg mɨdpun rö, Bɨ Kub manö kalɨp
hag ñɨmön, a göm, nöp hag yuö auban u, mɨñi hanɨp hag ñö nɨŋun," a ga.

Pida Konilias nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp manö hag ña

34 Konilias anɨg hageia, Pida haga, "Yad mɨñi nɨŋbin, God nɨpe, bɨ söl aui
nɨbö nöp bɨ aij, bɨ mɨlö gau nɨbö bɨ naij, a göm, nɨŋagöp. *
35 Ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau nɨbö, iɬ ke ke gau nɨbö, nɨbi bɨ an an God nɨp
nɨŋöm ana udöm, manö nɨpe nɨŋöm hagöp rö gɨnaböl gau, kalɨp magöŋhalö
udnab.
36 Pen God nɨpe hanɨp Isrel nɨbi bɨ manö aij yua u nɨŋbim. Yad ke aip jɨm
ñöl mɨdlaŋ, a göm, God nɨpe Jisas Krais nɨp hag yua. Jisas Krais nɨpe nöp
me, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö Bɨ Kub kale mɨdöp.
37 Kale ke nɨŋbim, Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb u, ñɨg pak ñöl gɨ, manö aij anɨbu
iɬ göm, ram mɨnöŋ Galili hag ña. Anɨg göl hagö, hag damöm, hag damöm,
nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ Isrel mɨdpal gau magöŋhalö nɨŋla. *
38 Pen kale nɨŋbim, Jisas Nasared nɨbö u God aip mɨdöm, Ana Uɬ u nɨp ñö,
abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, kłö nɨpe nöp udöm, ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau magöŋhalö
ajöl göm, nɨbi bɨ gau gɨ aij göl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ Seden kalɨp gö uɬham mɨdeila gau
kalɨp gö, kamɨŋ lɨmɨdöp. *
39 "Pen Jisas Juda nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ kale gau gɨ ajöl göm, Jerusalem gɨ
ajöl göm, ga ga rö hon amgö hon ke nɨŋno u hagabin. Pen hainö nɨp mab
ba laŋ al pak lɨlö uma.
40 Uma u pen ñɨn mɨhöp mɨdöm, God gö, ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ u kauyaŋ
uraköm, am waiö lö amgö nɨŋno.
41 Nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö nɨp amgö nɨŋagla. God hanɨp nɨbi bɨ hag la gau nöp
Jisas nɨp amgö nɨŋno. Nɨpe umöm urakö nɨŋöl gɨ, aip mɨdun jɨm ñöl nan
ñɨŋun ñɨg ñɨŋno. *
42 Jisas hanɨp haga, 'Manö aij yad u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨmim hagmim,
"God haga rö me, hainö Jisas nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl gau abe, nɨbi bɨ
umnaböl gau abe, kalɨp magöŋhalö manö kub hagnab," a gɨmim,' a ga. *
43 Pen adö anɨbu, bɨ God manö hagep gau magöŋhalö Jisas Krais nɨp
hagöm hagla, 'Nɨbi bɨ an an Krais hib kłö yabɨł nɨpe u udnaböl gau, nan
si nan naij gɨpal u, God nɨŋöm arö gɨnab,' a gɨla," a ga. *

Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau Ana Uɬ udla

---

* **10:34:** Dud 10:17; Ro 2:11 * **10:37:** Mad 4:12-17 * **10:38:** Mad 3:16; Luk 4:17-20 * **10:41:** Ap 1:8; Luk 24:42-43 * **10:42:** Ap 17:31; 1Pi 4:5 * **10:43:** Ais 53:5-6; Jer 31:34

44 Pen Pida anɨg göl manö hag mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, Ana Uɬ nɨpe nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ mɨdeila gau kalɨp magöŋhalö aua. *
45-46 Ana Uɬ kalɨp auö, kale manö ke nöp, haŋ ke nöp hagöl gɨ, God hib nɨpe haglö adö arö, Juda nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla Pida aip Jopa nɨbö aula gau, God Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp Ana Uɬ ña me u, a göm, aiö waiö gɨla. Pida pen haga, *
47 "God nɨpe Ana Uɬ hanɨp ña rö u, mɨñi nɨbi bɨ gai i kalɨp u rö nöp ñöb. Anɨb u, kale ñɨg paknabun, a gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp wasö göl rö lagöp," a ga.
48 Pida anɨg hagöm bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap kalɨp haga, "Nɨbi bɨ gai i kalɨp Jisas Krais hib nɨpe hagmim ñɨg pak ñɨmim," a ga. Ñɨg pak ñɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale hagla, "Pida, ne hon aip ñɨn pro magö ap aui mɨdaimön," a gɨla. Haglö, ñɨn pro magö ap kalɨp pɨg mɨdeia. *

11

Pida Jerusalem arö nɨp manö hag gɨla

1 Pen Jisas manö ud arep bɨ gau abe, ram mɨnöŋ Judia nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau abe nɨŋla, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau rɨmnap God Manö nɨŋ udla.
2 Anɨb u, hainö Pida Jerusalem arö, Juda bɨ wasö gau u rö nöp hañ rɨb gɨ dö göl, a gɨmɨdal bɨ gau, Pida nɨp kal göm hagla,
3 "Ne nɨhön gɨnɨg bɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagpal gau ram kale ammön, kalɨp aip nan jɨm ñöl ñɨŋabön?" ö gɨla. *
4 Anɨg hagaila, Pida daun kub Jopa mɨdöm naböŋ nɨŋa aiud u kalɨp hag ñöl gɨ haga,
5 "Yad daun kub Jopa mɨdem, God nɨp sabe gɨ mɨdem, naböŋ nɨŋnö, kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö, wadɨ kub ap rö ñon mɨlö mɨhau mɨhau goł lap lap adɨköl mɨdeia lug lug iɬ yad mɨdainö au ap luga. *
6 Auö, yad wadɨ anɨbu mɨdeia söl au amem nɨŋnö, kaj, wal wayöŋ, re, yaur gau gau magöŋhalö mɨdeia.
7 Pen manö ap yɨp haga, 'Pida, ne urakmön nan anɨb yagol gau pak ñöŋ,' a ga.
8 "Hageia, yad pen hagnö, 'Bɨ Kub. Wasö yabɨɬ! Nɨhön gɨnɨg ñöŋ a gɨmön hagpan? Hon Juda nɨbi bɨ nan hil gep anɨb gau nan rɨmnap ñɨŋagpin yabɨɬ,' a gɨnö.
9 "Anɨg hagainö, manö anɨbu kauyaŋ haga, 'Nan nɨhön God nan ñɨŋeb a ga gau, hil gep a gɨmön hagagmön,' a ga.
10 Ga anɨbu, ij mɨhau nɨgaŋ ga. Pen hainö nan wadɨ kub anɨbu ado gɨ kumi kabö adö laŋ ara.
11 "Pen magö anɨbu nöp, bɨ mɨhau nɨgaŋ ram han mɨdainö u apjakla. Bɨ anɨb gau bɨ kub Konilias, Sisaria nɨbö hag yuö, yɨp uɬ gɨnɨg aula.
12 God Ana yɨp haga, 'Gasɨ iru nɨŋagmön, kalɨp aip hałöwałö armön,' a ga. Anɨg hageia, yad mam Jisas manö nɨŋ udpal unbö kagoł jɨŋ udem, kalɨp aip Konilias ram u arno.
13 Amjakno, Konilias haga, 'Ejol ap apöm yɨp haga, "Bɨ rɨmnap hagaimön, daun kub Jopa amöm, bɨ ap Saimon Pida a gɨpal u nɨp uɬ gɨ dauöl.

* **10:44:** Ap 11:15; 15:8 * **10:45-46:** Ap 2:4; 19:6 * **10:48:** Ap 2:38 * **11:3:** Ap 10:28; Gal 2:12 * **11:5:** Ap 10:9-48

14 Uɬ gɨ daulö, nɨpe nöp manö rɨmnap hag ñö, nɨbi bɨ ram ne aip mɨdpim gau, God kalöp magöŋhalö ud kamɨŋ yuö, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdeinabim," a ga,' a ga. *

15 "Konilias yɨp anɨg hagö, yad iɬ gem manö hag ñɨnö nɨŋöl gɨ, Ana Uɬ nɨpe hanɨp nöd aua rö, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp u rö nöp aua. *

16 Anɨg gö, Bɨ Kub hanɨp nöd haga manö u gasɨ nɨŋnö. Nɨpe haga, 'Jon kalɨp ñɨg pak ña u pen söl mɨdöp God nɨpe kalöp Ana Uɬ u pak ñɨnab,' a ga. *

17 Pen hon Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ udno ñɨn u, God nan aij yabɨɬ hanɨp ña rö, kalɨp u rö nöp ña. Anɨb u, yad aigöl gem God nɨp, 'Anɨg gagmön,' a gɨbnep?" ö ga.

18 Pida anɨg hageia, bɨ nɨp manö kal hag gɨla gau manö haga u nɨŋöm, manö kal rɨmnap halö hag gagla. God hib haglö adö arö nɨŋöl gɨ hagla, "Hanɨp nöp wasö; Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau u rö nöp, nan si nan naij gɨpal u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a göm, nɨp sabe geinaböl u, nɨpe nɨŋöm, nan si nan naij gɨpal gau arö göm, kamɨŋ pör mɨdep magö u kalɨp ñɨnab," a gɨla. *

Adiok nɨbi bɨ Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udla

19 Pen Sɨdipen nɨp kabö ju pak lɨla ñɨn aŋ au, bɨ Juda Jerusalem mɨdeila gau, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp gɨ naij yabɨɬ gɨlö, kale pɨñɨŋ gɨ ke ke arla. Rɨmnap pɨñɨŋ gɨ ram mɨnöŋ Ponisia arla, rɨmnap pɨñɨŋ gɨ ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga airan Saipras arla, rɨmnap pɨñɨŋ gɨ daun kub Adiok arla. Amöm, Jisas manö aij u Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp hag ñagla, nɨbi bɨ kale ke Juda kai ju am anɨb gau mɨdmɨdal gau kalɨp nöp hag ñɨla. *

20 Pen nɨbi bɨ Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udla rɨmnap Saipras nɨbö, rɨmnap Sairini daun nɨbó, pɨñɨŋ gɨ Adiok amöm, Bɨ Kub Jisas manö aij u Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp hag ñɨla.

21 Bɨ Kub kɬö nɨpe u kalɨp aip mɨdeia u me, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨlö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋ udla.

22 Pen Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau, manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, bɨ kale Banabas nɨp haglö, Adiok ara. *

23 Banabas nɨpe Adiok amjaköm nɨŋa, God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau mög nɨŋöm gö, Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udla. Anɨb u me, nɨpe ñɨñɨ löm, kalɨp manó rɨmnap halö hag ñöl gɨ haga, "Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋ udpim u arö gagmim; nɨp añɨ nöp hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö kale aŋ daŋ nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim, cɨg göl gɨ mɨdaimim," a ga.

24 Banabas nɨpe bɨ aij yöl. Ana Uɬ nɨpe Banabas apöm ajmaŋ raumɨdöp. Nɨpe Jisas manó aij u bóŋ nöp nɨŋ uda. Nɨpe Jisas manö aij u nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋ udla.

25 Banabas pen bɨ Sol nɨp am daunam, a göm, daun kub Dasas ara. *

26 Banabas Dasas amjaköm, Sol nɨp uɬhai nɨŋöm, uɬ gɨ ado gɨ am Adiok amöm, mɨ añɨ anɨbu nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp Jisas manö aij u hag ñöl gɨ mɨdailö. Adiok nɨbi bɨ Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ udla gau, nöd hib ñöm Krais Nɨbi Bɨ a gɨla.

27 Ñɨn aŋ anɨb au, bɨ God manö hagep rɨmnap Jerusalem nɨbö Adiok arla.

---

* **11:14:** Ap 16:31 * **11:15:** Ap 2:4 * **11:16:** Ap 1:5 * **11:18:** Ap 13:48; 14:27 * **11:19:** Ap 8:1-4 * **11:22:** Ap 4:36 * **11:25:** Ap 9:30

28 Amöm, God Ana nɨpe bɨ kale ap Agabas nɨp gasɨ ñö haga, “Kɨyö kub yabɨł ram mɨnöŋ magöŋhalö lɨnɨg gab,” a ga. Hagö, haga rö kɨyö kub yabɨł u, gapman bɨ kub Klodias abad mɨdmɨdöp ñɨn u aua. *
29 Anɨg göl kɨyö kub la nɨŋöm Adiok nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udpal rɨmnap ram mɨnöŋ Judia gau mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, kalɨp kɨyö kub yabɨł löp u, hon añɨ añɨ kalɨp mani rɨmnap magum gun ñun,” a gɨla.
30 Anɨg hagöm, mani lɨ magum göm, Banabas aip Sol aip kalɨp ñöm hagla, “Kale bɨ mɨhöŋ mani i dammil, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe abad mɨdpal bɨ kub gau kalɨp ñɨl,” a gɨla. *

12

Herod Jems nɨp al pak löm, Pida nɨp nagɨ la

1 Ñɨn aŋ anɨb au, gapman bɨ kub Herod, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨŋ udla gau rɨmnap kalɨp gɨ naij göl gɨ, dam nagɨ löl gɨ ga.
2 Ami bɨ nɨpe gau rɨmnap hagö, Jon nɨmam Jems nɨp ru mɨlö kɨd udöm böŋ nöp al pak lɨlö uma.
3 Herod hagö anɨg geila, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm ñɨñɨ lɨla. Ñɨñɨ lɨla u, Herod nɨŋöm, Pida nɨp u rö nöp hagö, dam nagɨ lɨla. Gɨla anɨbu, Juda nɨbi bɨ Bred Yɨs Halö Ñɨŋagep ñɨn aŋ au gɨla.
4 Herod Pida nɨp anɨg göl dam nagɨ löm, ami bɨ unbö raleb böŋ daŋ (16) kalɨp nɨme lɨ yɨgwo mɨlö yɨgwo mɨlö löm haga, “Sɨdö aŋ sɨbön yaŋ bɨ mɨhau mɨhau abad nöp mɨdaimim,” a ga. Herod gasɨ nɨpe u ke nɨŋöm haga, “Pasopa ñɨn u ap arainɨm me, hainö Pida nɨp dam nɨbi bɨ mɨdeinaböl aŋ au amun manö kub hagnabun,” a göm nɨŋa.
5 Pida nɨpe anɨg göl nagɨ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau Pida nɨp gasɨ nɨŋöm, kłö göm God nɨp sabe göl gɨ nöp mɨdeila.
6 Pen gapman bɨ kub Herod Pida nɨp manö kub hagnam, a göm, nɨŋa ñɨn anɨbu nöp sɨbön au yaŋ, Pida nɨp sen mɨhöp adɨköm, ami bɨ mɨhau böŋ lap lap nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pida aŋ yaŋ haneia. Ami bɨ rɨmnap u rö nöp adan ił u nɨŋ mɨdeila.
7 Pen adɨŋ Bɨ Kub ejol nɨpe ap urak mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, mab mɨłaŋ rö am nagɨ lep ram raul mɨgan u ara. Ejol anɨbu am Pida nɨp rɨglöm pak nɨŋöm haga, “Yɨŋɨd urak!” a ga. Hagö, Pida urakö nɨŋöl gɨ, sen nɨp adɨkla u hubɨka.
8 Ejol Pida nɨp haga, “Dip nagɨ ne u pɨg lɨmön, ma rɨrup ne u gɨmön gɨ,” a ga. Hagö, Pida ejol haga rö nöp gö, ejol u pen haga, “Wałɨj mɨlö kub ne u yɨmö, yad aip arul,” a ga.
9 Hagö, wałɨj mɨlö kub nɨpe u yɨmöm, ram raul mɨgan mɨdeia u arö göm, ejol u aip hadlö. Ejol ga anɨbu, Pida nɨpe hag nɨŋa e, u naböŋ nɨŋabin a göm nɨŋa.
10 Pen ami bɨ nɨŋ mɨdeila ajöŋ ił mɨhau hil gɨmil, ajöŋ kłö yabɨł ain udöm gɨla ajöŋ höŋ yaŋ u ke hiɨkö nɨŋöl gɨ, höŋ arlö. Ammil, adan aŋ gau amöl gɨ Pida nɨŋa, ejol u mɨdageia. *
11 Anɨg ga nɨŋöm Pida haga, “Mɨñi nɨŋ aij gɨpin. U Bɨ Kub nöp, ejol nɨpe u hag yuö, ap gapman bɨ kub Herod yɨp nagɨ pɨdöŋ löp u hubɨk yuöp. Gapman bɨ kub Herod abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau abe, nan naij yɨp gɨnɨg gɨpal u, göl rö lagöp,” a ga.

* **11:28:** Ap 21:10 * **11:30:** Ap 12:25 * **12:10:** Ap 5:19

12 Anɨg hagöm, gasɨ nɨŋ aij göm, bɨ ne Jon Mak nɨme Maria ram u ara. Ram anɨbu nɨbi bɨ iru nöp apöm, God nɨp sabe gɨ mɨdeila.
13 Pida apöm, ajöŋ u pa gu gu gö, pai Roda, ram anɨbu wög gɨmɨdöp u ajöŋ u hiɨknɨg aua.
14 Pai anɨbu ajöŋ apöm nɨŋa, Pida maj mɨgan u nöp hageia. Nɨpe anɨg nɨŋöm, ñɨñɨ yabɨł löm, hauł padö ajöŋ hiɨkaga; am nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp haga, “Pida ap mɨdöp höŋ yaŋ,” a ga.
15 Hageia, kale hagla, “Ne hauł alajɨp hagabön,” a gɨla. Anɨg hageila, nɨpe kłö yabɨł göm haga, “Piral hagagɨn; nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin. Pida mɨdöp höŋ yaŋ,” a ga. Hageia hagla, “U ana nɨpe u rö löp ap mɨdöp,” a gɨla.
16 Pen Pida nɨpe ajöŋ u kauyaŋ pak gu gu gö gö gö, am ajöŋ u hiɨköm nɨŋla, Pida nöp mɨdeia nɨŋöm aiö yabɨł gɨla.
17 Aiö gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pida kalɨp ñɨn mɨłɨc gɨ ñöm haga, “Manö hagagmim!” a ga. Anɨg hagöm, nagɨ lep ram mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, God ejol ap yuö apöm, nɨp nɨhön nɨhön göm daua manö u kalɨp hag ñöm haga, “Manö anɨbi Jems abe, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau abe, kalɨp hag ñɨmim,” a göm, ke mɨgan ap ara.
18 Ruö ram ruö nɨŋöl gɨ, ami bɨ gau Pida mɨdageia u nɨŋöm, nɨhön göp, a göm, hag ap ran ap lugöl gɨ mɨdeila. Pɨñɨŋ göm, “Mai,” a göm, ułhaila u pen nɨŋagla. *
19 Herod ami bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp, Pida nɨp yɨŋɨd ułhai nɨŋmim dauim, a gö, ułhai wasö nɨŋlö, kalɨp manö kub hagöm, manö hagö ami bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap ami bɨ anɨb gau böŋ nöp al pak lɨla.

Herod uma

Hainö Herod ram mɨnöŋ Judia arö göm, am daun kub Sisaria mɨdmɨdöp.
20 Herod am Sisaria mɨdöm, daun kub mɨhöp Daia Saidon nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nɨŋö mulu luga. Pen Daia Saidon nɨbi bɨ apöm, bɨ Herod ram nɨpe abada bɨ Blasdas nɨp mɨłöŋ gɨ ñöm hagla, “Hanɨp pör kɨyö lö, apun Herod ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe i nan magö rau ud arbun halö. Anɨb u, hanɨp kal kal juagmim; agamɨj jɨm ñöl mɨdaiun,” a gɨla. Hageila, Blasdas nɨpe pen haga, “U nɨŋö hagpim,” a ga.
21 Pen Herod manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, ñɨn ap manö hagnabin, a göm, hag la. Hainö hag la ñɨn anɨbu auö, nɨpe kiŋ kai yɨmbal rö wałɨj aij aij yabɨł gau yɨmöm, sea kiŋ kub nɨpe adö u asɨköm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hag ña.
22 Herod manö anɨbu hag ñö nɨŋöl gɨ hagla, “U bɨ ap rö hagagab; god ap rö hagab,” a gɨla.
23 Pen Herod manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, “Yɨp manö anɨbu rö hagagmim; God hib nɨpe nöp hagpe adö araŋ,” a gaga. Anɨb u, Bɨ Kub ejol nɨpe ap hag yuö, apöm Herod nɨp gö, mɨña kub göm, gɨse lö böŋ nöp uma. *
24 Pen God Manö u hag ñɨlö arö nɨŋöl gɨ, ram mɨnöŋ gau kɨd kɨd ara. *
25 Pen Banabas aip Sol aip Jerusalem mɨdmil, gɨnɨg aulo u hadö gɨpul, a gɨmil, Jon Mak nɨp uɬ gɨ ado gɨ Adiok arla. *

13

Banabas aip Sol aip manö hag ñöl gɨ arlö

1 Daun kub Adiok anɨb au bɨ God manö hagep bɨ rɨmnap, bɨ God manö hag ñeb bɨ rɨmnap mɨdeila. Bɨ anɨb gau me, ap Banabas; ap Simion. Bɨ

* **12:18:** Ap 5:22-24 * **12:23:** Dan 5:20 * **12:24:** Ais 55:11 * **12:25:** Ap 11:29-30; 15:37

Simion anɨbu nɨp Bɨ Pɨr a gɨmɨdal. Bɨ ap Lusias, nɨpe Sairini daun nɨbö. Bɨ ap Maneyen, nɨpe Kiŋ Herod bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe ap. Pen bɨ ap Sol.

2 Pen ñɨn ap kale nan magö ñɨŋagöm, Bɨ Kub nɨp nöp sabe gɨ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Ana Uɬ nɨpe kalɨp haga, “Kale Banabas aip Sol aip hagaimim, wög kalɨp hag lɨnö u gɨlö arnɨm,” a ga. *

3 Anɨg hagö, kale nan magö ñɨŋagöm, God nɨp sabe göm, Banabas aip Sol aip kalɨp ñɨmagö adö laŋ löm, God kalɨp mɨhöŋ abad mɨdeiaŋ, a göm, kalɨp hag yula. *

4-5 Ana Uɬ nɨpe kalɨp abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ nɨ Jon Mak, wög halɨp pro pro rɨmnap gɨ ñaŋ, a gɨmil, nɨp uɬ gɨ Selusia daun ñɨg goł yaŋ amöm, ñɨg magɨb udöm, ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga airan Saipras arla. Amöm, daun kub Salamis amöm, Sol aip Banabas aip Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp God Manö hag ñɨlö. *

6 Pen nɨbi bɨ Saipras mɨdeila anɨb gau kalɨp God Manö hag ñɨ dam dam, daun kub Pepos amjaköm, Juda bɨ ap kuj cage aimö gep bɨ ap nable paklö. Bɨ anɨbu hib nɨpe Ba-Jisas. Nɨpe manö piral hagöm haga, “Yad God manö hagep bɨ ap,” a ga.

7 Daun kub Pepos au, Saipras gapman bɨ kub yabɨł hanmɨdöp, hib nɨpe Segias Polas. Bɨ anɨbu nɨpe bɨ gasɨ nɨŋ kɨd yabɨł hiɨköm nɨŋmɨdöp. Nɨpe Banabas aip Sol aip, God Manö yɨp haglö nɨŋɨn, a göm, kalɨp hagö apil, nɨp God Manö hag ñɨlö. Pen bɨ kuj cage aimö gep bɨ u nɨpe bɨ kub anɨbu bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe ap.

8 Bɨ Ba-Jisas anɨbu, Grik manö hagöm nɨp Elimas a gɨmɨdal. Banabas aip Pol aip kale Segias Polas nɨp God Manö aij u hag ñɨlö, nɨpe rɨmɨd lɨ apdi nɨŋ aij ga u pen, bɨ kuj aimö gep bɨ u nɨŋöm, Banabas Pol manö naij kek hagöm, Segias Polas Jisas manö u nɨŋ udagnɨm, a göm, nɨp haga, “Bɨ anɨb mɨhau manö pir alabil u nɨŋagmön,” a ga.

9 Sol hib nɨpe ap me Pol a gɨmɨdal. Ana Uɬ nɨpe Pol nɨp ajmaŋ rauöm gasɨ aij ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ kuj aimö gep bɨ u nɨp nɨŋ ij halö lɨ mɨdöm haga,

10 “Ne kɨjaki pi yag daua; naij nöp gɨpan. Nan nɨhön nɨhön aij mɨdöp u arö gɨmön, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp piral nöp gabön. Ne pör pör Bɨ Kub manö nɨŋö nɨpe u udmön manö piral rö labön. Ne ñɨn mai gɨ naij gabön u arö gɨnabön?

11 Anɨg gabön u, God gö, ñɨn bad ap amgö ne we gö sɨdö mailö nɨŋagnabön,” a ga.

Pol manö anɨbu hagö, adɨŋ Ba-Jisas nɨŋa, kumi pɨr rö bad ap amgö nɨpe harɨkö böŋ nöp sɨb ga. Anɨg gö, bɨ ap yɨp ñɨmagö ud adan yamaŋ, a göm, ud rɨrɨkoł göl gɨ mɨdeia. *

12 Banabas Pol kale bɨ mɨhöŋ Bɨ Kub manö u nɨp hag ñailö u nɨŋöm, Segias Polas nɨpe aiö ga. Anɨb u, Ba-Jisas ga u nɨŋöm, nɨpe Jisas nɨp nɨŋ uda.

Banabas Pol kale daun kub Adiok, ram mɨnöŋ Pisidia au arlö

13 Pen Pol bɨ nɨpe gau aip ñɨg magɨb udöm, Pepos arö göm, Pega daun, ram mɨnöŋ Pampilia au arla. Am mɨdöm, Jon Mak nɨpe kalɨp mɨhöŋ au arö göm, ado gɨ Jerusalem ara. *

14 Kale pen Pega daun arö gɨmil, daun kub Adiok, ram mɨnöŋ Pisidia au arlö. Am mɨdöm, Juda God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn u, Juda magum gep ram u ammil, asɨk mɨdailö.

---

* **13:2:** Ap 9:15 * **13:3:** Ap 6:6 * **13:4-5:** Ap 12:12; 15:39 * **13:11:** Ap 9:8 * **13:13:** Ap 15:38

15 Juda magum ram abad mɨdmɨdal bɨ gau uraköm, Mosɨs lo manö kalɨ
kłiñ rɨka adɨŋ rɨmnap abe, bɨ God manö hagep gau kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla adɨŋ
rɨmnap abe, amgö lɨ nɨŋ nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau kalɨp hagla. Kale manö hag
pɨs göm, bɨ ap hag yulö Banabas Pol asɨk mɨdailö au amöm haga, “Mamil
mɨhöŋ. Nɨbi bɨ gai i nɨŋ udep manö rɨmnap mɨdainɨm u, hanɨp hag ñɨlö
nɨŋun,” a gɨla.
16 Hagailö, Pol uraköm manö hagnɨg ñɨmagö dap ranöm haga, “Kale Juda
nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö God nɨp sabe gɨmɨdim gau abe, manö
hagnɨg gabin i rɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋim.
17 God nɨpe hadame nöp apɨs bac bɨ hon gau uda. God anɨbu nɨpe Isrel
nɨbi bɨ God hon me. Hainö kale ram mɨnöŋ Ijip am mɨdeila, God kalɨp abad
mɨd aij gö, ñɨ pai yag dapöm, iru yabɨł nöp mɨdeila. Bɨ kub Pero kalɨp,
aragnabim, a ga u pen God kłö ke yabɨł nɨpe u göm, kalɨp uɨ gɨ dam Ijip höŋ
adö aula. *
18 Kale mɨ ñɨnjuöl mɨhöp (40) ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdmɨdöp aŋ au
mɨdöm, God nɨp manö iru nɨbanö sasɨm lɨ gɨmɨdal u pen God kalɨp abad
mɨd aij ga. *
19 Pen nöd ram mɨnöŋ Kenan nɨbi bɨ rɨgoŋ ke ke unbö mudun jɨŋ mɨdeila,
pen God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe kalɨp abad mɨd aij göm pɨdöŋ nɨpe ñö, nɨbi bɨ rɨgoŋ
ke ke unbö mudun jɨŋ nöd mɨdeila gau kalɨp aip pen pen göm, rɨdɨk gɨ yu
al pak löm, ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu ram mɨnöŋ kale ke rö udla. *
20 Kale Ijip mɨdlö mɨ ina u wö ralöm, ram mɨnöŋ aipɨł nöp aŋ gau mɨdlö
mɨ ina u wö ralöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨdɨk gɨ yuöm, ram mɨnöŋ kale udla mɨ ina u abe
wö ralöm gɨlö me, mɨ unbö po hadred pipdi (450) ina.
“Pen God kalɨp dam ram mɨnöŋ Kenan aui löm, bɨ manö ud asɨkep
rɨmnap hag lö, kalɨp abad mɨdmɨdal. Hainö bɨ God manö hagep Samyuel
mɨdeia ñɨn u, *
21 nɨbi bɨ Isrel gau kale Samyuel nɨp hagla, ‘Ne kiŋ ap hag lö, hanɨp nɨbi
bɨ magöŋhalö abad mɨdeinab,’ a gɨla. Hageila, God bɨ ne Kis ñɨ nɨpe Sol nɨp
hag lö, kiŋ kale mɨdmɨdöp. Bɨ anɨbu Benjamin kɨgɨn rɨk damöm rɨk damöm
rɨk lɨla. Sol kiŋ kale mɨdö, mɨ ñɨnjuöl mɨhöp (40) ina. *
22 Pen hainö God nɨpe gö Sol kiŋ mɨdageia. God nɨpe Depid kiŋ kale hag
la. God nɨpe Depid manö hagöm haga, ‘Hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö yad ke gasɨ göp
rö u, Jesi ñɨ nɨpe Depid hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö nɨpe abe unbö rö nöp gasɨ göp;
nan nɨhön nɨhön gaŋ a gɨ nɨŋnabin u, nɨpe anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨnab,’ a ga. *
23 “Pen God nɨpe gö, Depid ñɨ pai rɨkö, rɨk dam dapɨl göm, Jisas nɨp yag
daula. Anɨb u, God nöd manö kłö hag la rö, nɨpe Isrel nɨbi bɨ kalɨp Ud
Kamɨŋ Yuep Bɨ ap yua. *
24 Pen Jisas ił göm wög gaga magö u, Jon nɨpe apöm, Isrel nɨbi bɨ kalɨp
haga, ‘Nan si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a gɨmim, arö gɨpe,
kalöp ñɨg pak ñɨnabin,’ a ga. *
25 Jon wög nɨpe gɨ pɨs gɨnɨg geia ñɨn aŋ u, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp haga, ‘Kale
yɨp bɨ an, a gɨmim, gasɨ nɨŋbim? Bɨ Kub pör abad mɨdpim bɨ u, yad wasö.
Bɨ anɨbu hainö aunab. Ma rɨrup nɨpe u ud hubɨknam rö lagöp,’ a ga. *

---

* **13:17:** Eks 1:7; 6:6; 12:51 * **13:18:** Nab 14:34; Dud 1:31 * **13:19:** Dud 7:1; Jos 14:1 * **13:20:** Jaj 2:16; 1Sa 3:20 * **13:21:** 1Sa 8:5,19; 10:20-24 * **13:22:** 1Sa 13:14; 16:12; Sam 89:20 * **13:23:** 2Sa 7:12-16 * **13:24:** Mad 3:1-2 * **13:25:** Jon 1:20,27

26 “Añ mam yad, kale rɨmnap Ebraham ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpim; kale rɨmnap
Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö pen God nɨp sabe gɨmɨdim. Krais nɨbi bɨ ud kamɨŋ yuep
manö Jon hag ñɨ mɨdmɨdöp anɨbu, God nɨpe hanɨp nan a göm haga.
27 Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ gau abe, bɨ kub kale gau abe, Jisas nɨpe Krais u auub
a göm nɨŋagla. Jisas nɨp al pak lɨlö umaŋ a gɨla u, God manö hagep manö
kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla rö nöp gɨla. Pen God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg Juda magum gep ram pör
aumɨdal u, kale manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla anɨbu pör pör nöp nɨŋmɨdal.
28 Nɨpe nan naij ap göp aka göm uɬhai wasö nɨŋöm gapman bɨ kub Pailod
nɨp hagla, ‘Ne hagö nɨp al pak lɨlaŋ,’ a gɨla. *
29 Pen God Manö haga rö, magöŋhalö nöp Jisas nɨp gɨla. Hainö nɨbi bɨ
nɨpe gau apöm, wip he ud asɨk dam kabö mɨgan rɨgöl gɨla. *
30 Rɨgöl gɨla u pen God gö kauyaŋ uraka.
31 Nɨpe uraköm, kamɨŋ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe aip Galili nɨbö
Jerusalem aula gau, nɨp ñɨn iru nöp nɨŋla rö, uri Isrel nɨbi bɨ kalɨp Jisas
manö aij u hag ñaböl. *
32 “Pen hol bɨ mɨhöŋ aubul i, kalöp Krais manö aij u hagnɨg aubul. God
hadame nöp apɨs bac bɨ hon kalɨp manö kłö hag löm gɨnabin a ga manö
anɨbu nöp
33 gasɨ nɨŋ mɨdöm, God nɨpe Jisas nɨp ud urak ña. Ga anɨbu apɨs bac bɨ
gau nɨŋagla u pen ñɨ pai rɨk lep kale gau mɨñi hon nɨŋbun. Depid nɨpe God
Manö adɨŋ Sam a gɨpal au Kɨmap yɨgwö aŋ nɨbö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
‘Ne Ñɨ yad.
Yad mɨñi Nap ne mɨdpin,’ a ga. *
34 God nɨpe gö, Jisas uraka u me, hainö umöm hañ romaŋ hij gɨ lug lɨ arnɨm
rö lagöp. Manö anɨbu God Manö adɨŋ ap anɨgöl mɨdöp:
‘Yad Depid nɨp manö uɬ kłö nɨŋö hag lɨnö u
kalöp nöp ñɨnabin,’ a ga. *
35 Pen God Manö adɨŋ ap anɨgöl mɨdöp:
“ ‘Ne Bɨ Uɬ ne arö gö,
hañ romaŋ nɨpe hij gɨ lug lɨ aragnɨm,’ a ga. *
36 “Pen Depid nɨpe God wög nɨp hag la u, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdmɨdal ñɨn anɨbu
gɨ damöm uma. Pen Depid nɨpe umö, nap nɨhi bɨ kalɨp rɨgöl gɨmɨdal gau
dam rɨgöl gɨlö, hañ romaŋ nɨpe hij gɨ lug lɨ ara.
37 Pen God nɨpe gö uraka Bɨ anɨbu, hañ romaŋ nɨpe hij gɨ lug lɨ araga.
38 “Anɨb u, mɨdeimam nɨŋim. Jisas nɨpe umöm uraka u me, God nan si
nan naij gɨpim u nɨŋöm arö gɨnab manö aij u kalöp hagabul.
39 Hon Juda lo manö adö u nöp nɨŋun geinabun u, God nan si nan naij
gɨpun u nɨŋ nöp mɨdeinab. Pen Jisas mab ba laŋ al pak lɨlö uma u me, hon
Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udeinabun u, God nan si nan naij gɨpun u nɨŋöm, arö göm,
hanɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad, a gɨnab. *
40 Pen bɨ God manö hagep gau hadame nöp hagla rö hanɨp gagnɨm, a
gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Kale hagla,
41 ‘Kale nɨbi bɨ yɨp aɬab aɬab ñɨbim gau nɨŋim!
Kale mɨdpim magö i, nan ke nɨbö ap gɨnabin.
Nan gɨnabin anɨbu kalöp nöd hageinaböl u,
ñɨłoŋ lɨ hagaböl, a gɨ nɨŋnabim.

---

* **13:28:** Mad 27:22-23 * **13:29:** Mad 27:59-60 * **13:31:** Ap 1:3,8 * **13:33:** Sam 2:7 * **13:34:** Ais 55:3 * **13:35:** Sam 16:10 * **13:39:** Ro 10:4

Anɨb u, kale pa gɨl gɨl gɨmim
böŋ nöp um hir gɨmim!' a gɨla," a ga. *
42 Pol aip Banabas aip manö anɨbu hagmil, Juda magum gep ram anɨbu höŋ arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau hagla, "God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn hain u kauyaŋ apil, hanɨp manö anɨbu rɨmnap halö hag ñɨmil," a gɨla.
43 Nɨbi bɨ gau magum gɨ mɨdeila gau ram u arö göm, ke ke arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Juda nɨbi bɨ kabö göl rɨmnap abe, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbö Juda kai nɨŋmɨdal rö nɨŋ udla rɨmnap abe, Pol aip Banabas aip kalɨp hain göm arla. Adan aŋ au amöl gɨ, bɨ mɨhau kalɨp haglö, " 'God hanɨp mög nɨŋöm ud aij göp,' a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋöl gɨ nöp mɨdaimim," a gɨlö.
44 Pen Juda God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn hain u, nɨbi bɨ daun kub anɨbu mɨdeila gau magöŋhalö rö, Bɨ Kub manö nɨŋnɨg ap magum gɨla.
45 Pen Juda bɨ kub gau nɨbi bɨ iru nɨbanö aula u nɨŋlö, mulu lugö, Pol Banabas kalɨp bɨ mɨhau kalɨp nɨŋöm gasɨ naij nɨŋla. Pol manö nɨhön nɨhön nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp haga u hag juöm, hib nɨpe u hag pro gɨla.
46 Juda bɨ gau anɨg gailö, Pol aip Banabas aip pɨñɨŋ gagmil, manö pen kłö hagmil haglö, "God Manö aij u kalöp Juda nɨbi bɨ nöd hagul a gɨpul u pen kale manö aij anɨbu udagmim, hon pör mɨdep magö u nɨŋ udun rö lagöp, a gɨpim u me, mɨñi Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp hag ñɨnabul. *
47 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Bɨ Kub hanɨp hagöm manö anɨg göl haga,
'Yad hagnö, kale Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp mailö kale mɨdmim,
ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau ammim,
nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö mailö anɨbu nɨŋlö nɨŋöl gɨ,
yad kalɨp ud kamɨŋ yunabin,' a ga," a ga. *
48 Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, mɨñ mɨñ göm, Bɨ Kub manö u, manö aij unbö ke yabɨł, a gɨla. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ God, pör pör mɨdaiöl, a göm, hag la gau magöŋhalö manö aij anɨbu nɨŋ udla.
49 Pen Bɨ Kub manö u, ram mɨnöŋ anɨb gau magöŋhalö haglö ara.
50 Anɨg ga u, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋlö mulu lugö, am Adiok nɨbi kub God nɨp nɨŋ udla rɨmnap abe, bɨ kub ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu abad mɨdmɨdal gau rɨmnap abe, kalɨp haglö, kale am nɨbi bɨ iru nöp dapöm, Pol aip Banabas aip kalɨp gɨ naij göm, ram mɨnöŋ kale gau hag höŋ yula.
51 Anɨg gɨ hag höŋ yulö, bɨ mɨhau kale Adiok arɨk amöl gɨ, manö aij dam hag ñajul udagpim, a gɨmil, ma kale acɨp acɨp gau łɨk gɨ yumil ammil, daun kub Aikoniam arlö. *
52 Pen Ana Uł nɨpe nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau ajmaŋ rauö, kale mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł göl gɨ mɨdeila.

14

Pol aip Banabas aip daun kub Aikoniam ajailö

1 Pol aip Banabas aip am daun kub Aikoniam mɨdmil, Juda magum gep ram u ammil, manö hag ñɨ aij gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau löm, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau löm, iru nöp Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla.
2 Pen Juda nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, Jisas manö hagabil u nɨŋ udagnabun, a göm, amöm Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp manö nɨŋeb nɨŋagep piral hageila nɨŋöm kale nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp nɨŋlö mulu kal luga.

* **13:41:** Hab 1:5 * **13:46:** Ap 3:26; 18:6 * **13:47:** Ais 49:6 * **13:51:** Mad 10:14; Ap 18:6

3 Pen Pol aip Banabas aip, manö anɨbu nɨŋmil, ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu arɨk araglö. Kale au nöp mɨdmil, Bɨ Kub manö u klö göm waiö nöp hag ñɨmɨdil. Bɨ Kub kalɨp mɨhöŋ aip abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nan gagep rö rɨmnap, nan nɨŋeb nɨŋagep rö rɨmnap gailö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋöm hagla, “Anɨb u, manö hagabil anɨbi nɨŋö nöp hagabil,” a göm, nɨŋla. *
4 Pen Aikoniam nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau asɨk ke ke löm, böŋ u Juda nɨbi bɨ gau manö hagla rö nɨŋla, böŋ u bɨ Jisas manö ud arep bɨ gau hagla u nöp nɨŋla.
5 Pen Juda nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau löm, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö rɨmnap gau löm, bɨ kub kale gau abe, Pol aip Banabas aip kalɨp gɨ naij gun, kabö ju pak lun, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋla. *
6 Kalpe mɨhöŋ pen manö anɨbu nɨŋmil, pɨñɨŋ gɨ am daun kub mɨhau Lisdra Debi, ram mɨnöŋ Likonia au arlö.
7 Ammil, anɨb gau gɨ ajöl gɨ, Krais manö aij u hag ñɨmɨdil.

Bɨ ma naij ga u, Pol gö, kamɨŋ la

8 Pen daun kub Lisdra anɨbu, bɨ ap nɨme nɨp yag daua ñɨn u nöp ma naij gö, adan ajagmɨdöp bɨ ap mɨdmɨdöp.
9 Bɨ anɨbu nɨpe ap asɨk mɨdöm, Pol manö hageia u nɨŋ mɨdeia. Pol bɨ anɨbu nɨp nɨŋ ij halö löm gasɨ nɨŋa, bɨ anɨbi, God yɨp gö kamɨŋ lɨnɨm rö löp, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋmɨdöp.
10 Anɨb u, Pol nɨp nɨŋöm, meg mɨgan dap ranöm haga, “Urak!” a ga. Hagö, bɨ anɨbu yɨŋɨd uraköm, ma abö göm ara.
11 Pol anɨg gö, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ mɨdeila gau manö yabɨł kale Likonia manö u hagöm hagla, “Bɨ kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö gau, god mɨhöp nɨbi bɨ rö lɨmil ap hagabil i,” a gɨla. *
12 Anɨg hagöm, Banabas nɨp, god Sus, a gɨla. Pen Pol nɨpe manö iru nöp hagmɨdöp rö, nɨp, god Hemis, a gɨla.
13 God piral Sus sabe gɨmɨdal anɨbu, sabe gep ram u yöp gɨ lɨla daun goł anɨb au me, god piral Sus sabe gep bɨ kub u abe, nɨbi bɨ au mɨdeila gau abe, god Sus pör sabe gɨpun u mɨñi auöp i, a göm, kaj kau nɨbar rɨmnap udöm, mab pɨłpɨł aij aij rɨmnap ud dauö, nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł aula.
14 Pen Pol aip Banabas aip, geila anɨbu nɨŋmil, wałɨj kale gau ud bɨłɨłɨ gɨmil, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp mɨdeila aŋ anɨb au ammil haglö,
15 “Kale nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gabim? Hol mɨhöŋ god wasö! Kale nɨbi bɨ yabɨł mɨdpim rö, hol u rö nöp unbö rö mɨdpun. Hol Jisas Krais manö aij nɨpe u kalöp hag ñɨnɨg aubul. God nɨpe kumi kabö laŋ gɨ löm, mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɨ i gɨ löm, ñɨg solwara u gɨ löm, nan nɨhön nɨhön mɨdöp gau magöŋhalö gɨ löm, ga. Hol kalöp Krais manö aij u haglo, nan yɨharɨŋ piral sabe gabim gau arö gɨmim, God kamɨŋ mɨdöp u nöp sabe gɨ mɨdaimim, a gul, kalöp hagabul. *
16 Pen nöd nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau mɨdöm, gasɨ kale ke nɨŋöm nan yɨharɨŋ sabe gɨla u, God nɨŋöm kalɨp gɨ naij gaga. *
17 Pen kale yɨharɨŋ mɨdagpim; nɨp nɨŋnɨg, nɨŋnabim. Nɨpe pör pör kalöp ud aij göp. Nɨpe nöp gö, möŋ alöm, nan magö iru nöp mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ nan ñɨŋbim. Anɨb u, nɨpe anɨg gab u nɨŋmim, nɨŋö nöp God hon mɨdöp u hadö nɨŋbep,” a gɨlö. *
18 Anɨg haglö u pen, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, bɨ anɨb mɨhai i kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö aubil, a göm, kaj kau nɨbar rɨmnap pak sabe gɨ ñɨnɨg geila, uɬham yabɨł hag hag wasö gɨlö.

---

* **14:3:** Mak 16:20; Hib 2:4 * **14:5:** Ap 14:19 * **14:11:** Ap 28:6 * **14:15:** Ap 10:26; Sam 146:6 * **14:16:** Ap 17:30 * **14:17:** Jer 5:24

Pol nɨp kabö ju pakla

19 Pen kalpe mɨhöŋ daun kub Lisdra anɨbu nöp mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Juda kai
daun kub Adiok, ram mɨnöŋ Pisidia au mɨdmɨdal nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap abe, daun
kub Aikoniam mɨdmɨdal nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap abe apöm, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp
piral hagöm hagla, “Bɨ mɨhau manö aij hagagabil; piral hagabil,” a gɨla.
Anɨg hageila, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau nɨŋöm, Pol nɨp kabö ju pak löm, böŋ nöp
umöb, a göm, ɬɨp gɨ dam kabö waryö gɨgabö gɨla u höŋ adö löyaŋ yula. *

20 Anɨg gɨla nɨŋöm nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau ap bɨnɨg gɨgabö gɨlö nɨŋöl
gɨ, Pol uraköm daun kub aŋ anɨbu ado gɨ ara. Pen ruö Pol aip Banabas aip
Lisdra arö gɨmil Debi arlö.

21-22 Pol aip Banabas aip Debi ammil, Jisas manö aij u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp
hag ñailö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla. Pen kalpe mɨhöŋ nöd aubul
adö u nöp arul, a gɨmil, ado gɨ Lisdra, Aikoniam, Adiok ram mɨnöŋ Pisidia
au amöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ Jisas manö aij u haglö nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp kauyaŋ hag ñɨ
aij göl gɨ arlö. Kalɨp hag ñɨ aij göl gɨ haglö, “Jisas manö aij u arö gagmim;
nɨŋ udpim rö nöp nɨŋ ud mɨdaimim. Anɨg gɨpe, kalöp mɨŋör iru ñɨnaböl
pen gasɨ u nɨŋagmim; God hanɨp udöm abad mɨdeinab, a gɨmim, klö gɨmim
u nöp nɨŋbe arnɨm,” a gɨlö. *

23 Anɨg hagmil, cöc ke ke anɨb gau, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨŋ udla gau bɨ nabɨc
mɨdaiöl, a gɨmil, bɨ rɨmnap wög anɨbu hag lɨlö. Anɨg gɨmil, kalpe mɨhöŋ
nan magö ñɨŋagmil, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ haglö, “Bɨ Kub, bɨ gai i nöp nɨŋ
udpal rö, kalɨp abad mɨdaimön,” a gɨlö.

Pol aip Banabas aip daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au arlö

24 Anɨg göl ram mɨnöŋ Pisidia gau ajmil, ram mɨnöŋ Pampilia arlö.

25 Pampilia ammil, Jisas manö aij u nɨbi bɨ Pega daun gau kalɨp hag ñɨmil,
daun kub Adalia arlö.

26 Adalia ammil, ñɨg magɨb udmil, daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au, nöd
mɨdmil aulö u ado gɨ arlö. Kale nöd arnɨg gailö, Adiok nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ
udla gau, God nɨp sabe göm hagla, “Manö aij ne u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag
ñɨnɨg arabil rö, kalɨp mɨhöŋ abad mɨd aij gɨmön,” a göm, kalɨp mɨhöŋ hag
yulö, ammil, manö anɨbu hag ñɨ ajmɨdil. *

27 Anɨb u, ado gɨ Adiok apil, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp wɨñ allö
aueila, God nɨpe gö kale nɨhön nɨhön gɨla gau magöŋhalö hag ñɨ aij gɨla.
Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau iru nöp Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udla aiud u abe hag ñɨla.
*

28 Kalɨp anɨg göl hag ñɨmil, kalɨp aip ñɨn bad ap rapɨn mɨdailö.

15

Bɨ kub Jerusalem ap magum göm manö hagla

1 Pen bɨ rɨmnap ram mɨnöŋ Judia nɨbö Adiok apöm, bɨ Juda wasö Jisas nɨp
nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp hag ñɨla, “Mosɨs hadame nöp hanɨp Juda nɨbi bɨ haga,
‘Ñɨŋaŋ gɨsön yag dapim, waŋ hañ kale rɨb gɨ dö gɨmim,’ a ga. Anɨb u, kale
u rö nöp hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagnabim u, God kalöp ud kamɨŋ yuagnab,” a gɨla. *

2 Anɨg hageila, Pol aip Banabas aip manö u kabö rö hagagaböl, a gɨmil,
kalɨp aip manö pen pen haglö ara. Anɨg geila, Adiok nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ
udla gau, nɨbi bɨ kale ke rɨmnap abe, Pol Banabas bɨ mɨhau abe hag löm

---

* **14:19:** Ap 17:13; 2Ko 11:25 * **14:21-22:** Ap 15:32; 1De 3:3 * **14:26:** Ap 13:1-2 * **14:27:** Ap 15:4,12 * **15:1:** Gal 5:2

hagla, “Kale Jerusalem ammim, manö anɨbi dam, bɨ Jisas manö ud arep bɨ gau abe, Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp abad mɨdpal bɨ gau abe kalɨp hag ñɨmim, kale pen hag amɨl apɨl göm gasɨ nɨhön nɨŋnaböl u nɨŋmim, ap hagpe nɨŋun,” a gɨla. *

3 Anɨg hagöm, kalɨp hag yulö, kale am ram mɨnöŋ Pönisia aŋ au amöl gɨ, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla manö anɨbu hag ñɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, añ mam nɨŋöm magöŋhalö ñɨñɨ lɨla. Ram mɨnöŋ Pönisia anɨbu arö göm, kale amöm ram mɨnöŋ Sameria aŋ au amöl gɨ, manö u rö nöp hag ñɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, añɨ mam gau u rö nöp nɨŋöm ñɨñɨ lɨla.

4 Pen kale ram mɨnöŋ Sameria arö göm, amöm Jerusalem amjakeilö, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau abe, bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau abe, Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp abad mɨdeila bɨ gau abe, kalɨp hag wɨhai udöm aij auabim a gɨla. Hageila, Pol aip Banabas aip, God nɨpe gö nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨla u magöŋhalö kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨla. *

5 Anɨg hagailö, Perisi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau rɨmnap uraköm hagla, “Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udnaböl u, hañ rɨb gɨ dö göm, Mosɨs lo u hagab hagab rö nöp gɨlaŋ,” a gɨla.

6 Anɨg hageila, bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau abe, Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe abad mɨdeila bɨ gau abe, manö anɨbu hag aij gun, a göm, ap magum gɨla.

7 Ap magum göm, manö anɨbu hag amɨl apɨl gɨ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pida uraköm haga, “Mam bɨ. Kale nɨŋbim, nöd God hanɨp nɨme löm, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udöl, a göm, yɨp hag lö, yad am kalɨp Krais manö aij u hag ñɨ ajmɨdin. *

8 God gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdmagö hon magöŋhalö nɨŋöb u, Ana Uɬ hanɨp ña rö, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp u rö nöp ña. Anɨg ga u hon nɨŋbun, nɨpe kalɨp abe ud aij göp. *

9 Hanɨp Juda kai manö ap ke hagöm, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp manö ap ke hagöm gagöp. Krais manö aij u nɨŋ udla u me, God nɨpe nan si nan naij gɨla gac mɨdmagö kalɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdeia u ɬɨk gɨ yua.

10 God Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau böŋ nöp uda rö, kale nɨhön gɨnɨg, neb neb göl gɨ hagpim, ‘Mosɨs lo manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga haga rö nöp lo pro ap gagnabim u, God kalöp ud kamɨŋ yuagnab,’ a gɨpim? Asɨ masɨ gɨ aij gɨmim, a gɨpim u, apɨs bac bɨ gɨ wasö nɨŋla. Hon u rö nöp gɨ wasö nɨŋbun u, pen uri Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp, mɨŋör anɨbu udöl, a gɨmim, hagabim ar? *

11 U aij wasö. Bɨ Kub Jisas hanɨp Juda kai mög nɨŋöb u, iɬ añɨ anɨbu nöp me, Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨpe ke gö, hon nɨp nɨŋ udno, hanɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab. Anɨb unbö rö nöp, Bɨ Kub Jisas Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp mög nɨŋöb u, iɬ añɨ anɨbu nöp me, Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨpe ke gö, kale nɨp nɨŋ udlö, kalɨp u rö nöp ud kamɨŋ yunab,” a ga. *

12 Pen nɨbi bɨ ap mɨdeila gau magöŋhalö, manö ap hagöm wasö, agamɨj mɨdailö nɨŋöl gɨ, Banabas aip Pol aip kalɨp aiud udöm, kalpe mɨhöŋ ram mɨnöŋ ke gau gau amöl gɨ, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨ ajailö nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨpe nan gagep rö gau, nan nɨŋeb nɨŋagep gau ga u, aiud u magöŋhalö kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨlö.

---

* **15:2:** Gal 2:1 * **15:4:** Ap 14:27 * **15:7:** Ap 10:1-43 * **15:8:** Ap 10:44; 11:15 * **15:10:** Mad 11:30; Gal 3:10 * **15:11:** Gal 2:16; Ep 2:5-8

13 Pen bɨ mɨhau manö hag pɨs gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jems uraköm haga, “Mam bɨ.
Manö hagnɨg gabin i nɨŋim! *
14 God Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp mög nɨŋöm ud aij göm, nɨbi bɨ yad ke
mɨdeinaböl, a göm, hadö uda u, Saimon uri nöp manö hagöp u nɨŋbun.
15 God ga anɨbu, God manö hagep gau hadame nöp hagöm kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla
rö nöp ga. Manö anɨbu kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla,
16 ‘Bɨ Kub nɨpe hagöp,
“Hainö yad ado gɨ apem,
Depid ram pa ɬulö gɨ pa jö gɨ luga u,
yad ke kauyaŋ gɨ aij gɨnö, pɨdöŋ yabɨɬ mɨdnab.
17 Anɨb u, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö ram mɨnöŋ ke gau nɨbö gau nɨbö,
rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdeinaböl a gɨpin gau, yɨp ulhai nɨŋnaböl.
18 Nan nɨhön nɨhön hainö gɨnab u,
yad Bɨ Kub hadame dagol gau hag lɨnö u me, anɨg hagabin,” a ga,’ a
gɨla,” a ga. *
19 Jems manö anɨbu hagöm haga, “Gasɨ yad nɨŋbin u, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö
Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udnaböl gau, kalɨp mɨŋör rɨmnap ñagun.
20 Pen kalɨp köp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨk yuun hagun, ‘Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap god piral gau
nɨp nan sabe gɨ ñɨnɨg, wal kaj nan gau dam pakaiöl, kale ñɨŋagmim. Nɨbi si
bɨ si gagmim. Wal kaj nan gau, hagape u ñɨŋagmim. Wal kaj nan gau rugu
ud bu gɨlö umnɨm u ñɨŋagmim,’ a gun. Manö gau rö hagagun. *
21 Pen ai gɨnɨg: bac bɨ hadame nöp gɨla rö, mɨñi u rö nöp daun gau gau
magöŋhalö, God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn u Juda magum gep ram u am magum göm,
pör pör manö Mosɨs hagöm kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka u amgö lɨ nɨŋmɨdal,” a ga.

Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp köp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨk yula

22 Jems anɨg hagö, bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau löm, bɨ Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe
gau kalɨp abad mɨdeila bɨ gau löm, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau magöŋhalö
löm, hagla, “Hon bɨ hon rɨmnap hag lɨno, Pol Banabas bɨ mɨhau aip Adiok
arlaŋ,” a gɨla. Anɨg hagöm, bɨ Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau abad mɨdeila bɨ mɨhöŋ
Judas Basabas aip, Sailas aip, kalɨp hag lɨla.
23 Köp ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm, Pol Banabas bɨ gau ñɨla. Köp anɨg göl kalɨ kɬiñ
rɨkla:
Mam bɨ, kale mɨdpim?
Hon namam kale, Jisas manö ud arep bɨ gau abe, Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau
kalɨp abad mɨdpil bɨ mɨhau abe, kalöp Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö daun kub Adiok
abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe mɨdmim Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udpim
gau, köp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨk yuabun.
24 Ai gɨnɨg: manö ap auub nɨŋbun, nɨbi bɨ hon gai i rɨmnap, hanɨp hag
nɨŋöm wasö, gasɨ kale ke u nöp nɨŋöm, am manö kub kalöp gasɨ mɨlö lɨmim
rö manö rɨmnap kalöp hag ñeila.
25 Anɨb u, hon bɨ rɨmnap hon ke hag lɨno, bɨ mɨdmagö hon aij yabɨɬ Pol
Banabas bɨ mɨhau seg nɨnaböl.
26 Pol Banabas bɨ mɨhau gau ajmil, halɨp al pak lɨnaböl, a gɨmil, gasɨ
u nɨŋagpil. Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais manö aij nɨpe u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñul, a
gɨmil, gasɨ añɨ anɨbu nöp nɨŋmil, hałöwałö hag ñɨ aij göl gɨ ajmɨdil.
27 Judas Sailas bɨ mɨhau yunɨg gabun. Kale ammil köp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkabun
i manö adö u nöp kalöp hag ñɨ aij gɨnabil.

* **15:13:** Gal 2:9 * **15:18:** Emo 9:11-12 * **15:20:** Eks 34:15-17; Lep 17:10-16

28 Hon magum gun, manö anɨbu hag amɨl apɨl gɨno nɨŋöl gɨ, Ana Uɬ nɨpe hanɨp gasɨ aij ñö, köp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkun mɨŋör rɨmnap kalöp ñagnabun, a gɨno. Yɨharɨ? manö mɨhöp nöp hagnabun a gun hagno. *
29 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap god piral gau sabe gɨnɨg, wal kaj nan gau dam pakaiöl, kale ñɨŋagmim. Wal kaj nan gau, hagape u ñɨŋagmim. Wal kaj nan gau rugu ud bu gɨlö umnɨm u ñɨŋagmim. Nɨbi si bɨ si gagmim. Nan hagabun i arö gɨnabim u, gɨ aij gɨnabim.
Manö hagpun me u. Kale mɨd aij gɨmim.
Köp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla u me u.
30 Köp anɨbu kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm bɨ gau ñɨlö, kale Jerusalem arö göm, daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins gau ado gɨ arla. Amjaköm, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau haglö, magöŋhalö ap magum gɨla nɨŋöm köp daula u ñɨla.
31 Köp ñɨlö, nɨbi bɨ kale manö anɨbu amgö lɨ nɨŋlö, kalɨp aij yabɨɬ gö, gasɨ halö mɨdöm hibur kalɨp ñɨñɨ yabɨɬ la.
32 Judas Sailas bɨ God manö hagep bɨ mɨhau mɨdmɨdil me, ñɨn bad ap Adiok mɨdmil, Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp manö iru nöp hag ñɨ aij gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale Jisas manö aij nɨpe nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göm gasɨ halö mɨdeila.
33-34 Anɨg gɨmil hag ñɨ pɨs gɨmil, arnɨg gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla anɨb gau ap magum göm, sabe göm, Bɨ Kub kalpe mɨhöŋ abad mɨd aij gö, kale agamɨj mɨd aij gɨl, a göm, kalɨp mɨhöŋ hag yula.
35 Pen Pol aip Banabas aip Adiok au mɨdmil, bɨ anɨb gau nɨbö rɨmnap aip, Bɨ Kub manö aij u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñöl gɨ mɨdeila.

Pol Banabas ke ke arlö

36 Pen mɨd damöm, Pol nɨpe Banabas nɨp haga, “Hol mɨhöŋ nöd ajul Bɨ Kub manö haglo ara ram mɨnöŋ gau, nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göl gɨ nöp mɨdpal aka gul, am nɨŋul auul,” a ga.
37 Hageia, Banabas haga, “Anɨb u, Jon Mak nɨp abe uɬ gɨ ud arul,” a ga. *
38 Hageia, Pol haga, “Ñɨ anɨbu nöd uɬ gɨ ud arlo, wög gɨ haköm auaga; nɨpe Pampilia nöp amöm arɨk ara. Anɨb u, mɨñi nɨp uɬ gɨ ud aragnabul,” a ga. *
39 Pol anɨg hageia, kalpe mɨhöŋ ke nöp pen pen hagmil, Banabas nɨpe Jon Mak aip ñɨg magɨb udmil, ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga airan Saipras arlö.
40 Pol nɨpe pen Sailas nɨp uda. Nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau, sabe göm, Bɨ Kub nɨpe Pol Sailas kalɨp mɨhöŋ abad mɨdeiaŋ, a göm, bɨ mɨhau hag yula.
41 Pol nɨpe Siria Propins gau abe, Silisia Propins gau abe gɨ ajöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp God Manö rɨmnap halö hag ñɨ aij gö, kale nɨŋöm nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨ mɨdeila.

16

Pol ram mɨnöŋ ajmɨdöp gau kauyaŋ ado gɨ ara

1 Pol Sailas kalpe mɨhöŋ aj aj lɨmil, Debi ammil, Lisdra amjaklö. Ram mɨnöŋ anɨb gau Jisas nɨp nɨŋ uda bɨ ap mɨdeia; hib nɨpe u Dimodi. Bɨ anɨbu nɨme nɨpe u Juda nɨbö nɨbi ap pen Jisas nɨp nɨŋ uda. Nap nɨpe u Grik nɨbö bɨ ap. *
2 Lisdra nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau abe, Aikoniam nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau abe, Dimodi bɨ aij a gɨla. *

* **15:28:** Mad 23:4 * **15:37:** Ap 12:12,25 * **15:38:** Ap 13:13; Kol 4:10 * **16:1:** Ap 14:6; 2Di 1:5
* **16:2:** Plp 2:19-22

3 Pol pen, Dimodi yad aip Jisas manö u hag ñɨ ajaiul, a göm nɨŋa u pen,
Juda nɨbi bɨ gau hagnaböl, “Dimodi nap nɨpe u Grik bɨ ap rö, ñɨ nɨpe hañ
rɨb gɨ dö gaga rö, manö nɨpe u udagun,” a gɨnaböl, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋöm, Dimodi
nɨp dam arö hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨla.
4 Pol Sailas Dimodi kalpe daun daun gau gɨ ajöl gɨ, bɨ Jisas manö ud arep
gau abe, bɨ Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp abad mɨdeila bɨ gau abe, Jerusalem
gau magum göm manö nɨhön nɨhön hagla u, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau
kalɨp hag ñöm, anɨg anɨg gɨmim, a gɨla. *
5 Anɨg göl gau gau gɨ ajöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau, kalɨp Jisas
manö aij u hag ñɨ aij gɨlö, kale manö anɨbu nɨŋ udöm, klö göm, nɨpe haga
rö nöp gɨ mɨdeila. Ñɨn añɨ añɨ pör pör nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap halö Jisas manö aij u
nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla.

Pol naböŋ nɨŋa

6 Pol bɨ nɨpe gau aip Esia Propins mɨdpal nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp Krais manö aij
hag ñun a göm, arnɨg geila u pen Ana Uɬ nɨpe, aragmim, a ga. Anɨb u, ram
mɨnöŋ Prijia aŋ gau ajöm, Galesia Propins aŋ gau ajöm geila. *
7 Kale am am, ram mɨnöŋ Misia sösöl apöl gɨ, Bidinia Propins arun a geila
u pen Jisas Ana nɨpe kalɨp, aragmim, a ga.
8 Jisas Ana nɨpe anɨg hagö, kale Bidinia Propins aragla; ram mɨnöŋ Misia
aŋ au aramöm daun kub Droas arla.
9 Droas amöm, sɨbön aŋ yaŋ Pol naböŋ nɨŋa, bɨ Masedonia Propins nɨbö
ap uraköl mɨdöm, nɨp manö neb neb gɨ hagöm haga, “Ne ñɨg ju böŋ i
Masedonia aumön, hanɨp gɨ ñɨmön,” a ga.
10 Pol anɨg gɨ naböŋ nɨŋaia, hon hagno, “U God nöp, Masedonia nɨbi bɨ
kalɨp Jisas manö aij u am hag ñim, a göp,” a gun, magö anɨbu nöp Masedonia
arnɨg gun nan gɨ jɨn gɨno.

Nɨbi Lidia Jisas nɨp nɨŋ uda

11 Am ñɨg magɨb udun, Droas arö gun, ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga airan
Samodres arno. Ruö pen Samodres arö gun, Niapolis daun amjakno.
12 Ñɨg magɨb udun, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins aŋ au amjakno. Rom
gapman nɨbi bɨ iru nöp aram Pilipai mɨdöm abad mɨdmɨdal. Anɨb u, ram
mɨnöŋ aŋ au Pilipai daun kub yabɨł mɨdeia. Hon ñɨn bad ap Pilipai gau
mɨdaino.
13 Juda God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn u, God nɨp sabe gep ka ap mɨdeinab, a
gun, daun ajöŋ arö gun, ñɨg goł gamɨŋ arno. Amun nɨŋno, nɨbi rɨmnap
ap mɨdeila. Anɨb au asɨkun, kalɨp manö hag ñɨno.
14 Nɨbi nɨŋ mɨdeila anɨb gau, nɨbi ap daun kub Daiadaira nɨbö, hib nɨpe
u Lidia. Nɨpe wałɨj mu gau gɨ lö, raumɨdal. Nɨpe God nɨp sabe gɨmɨdöp.
Bɨ Kub nɨpe nɨbi anɨbu nɨp gasɨ aij ñö, Pol manö aij haga u, nɨŋö hagab, a
göm, nɨŋ uda.
15 Pen Lidia abe, nɨbi bɨ ram nɨpe aip hanla gau abe, kalɨp ñɨg pak ñɨno,
Lidia haga, “Yad Bɨ Kub kabö göl nɨŋ udpin, a gɨmim nɨŋbim u, kale ap ram
yad han mɨdaimim,” a ga. Hanɨp anɨg hagö, manö nɨpe udun, am ram nɨpe
u hanno.

Pol Sailas kalɨp mɨhöŋ nagɨ lɨla

16 Hon mañ ap God nɨp sabe gep ka u amun, pai nagɨ wög gep ap nɨp
nable pakno. Pai anɨbu nɨp kɨjaki abaŋ alö, nan nɨhön nɨhön hainö gɨnab

* **16:4:** Ap 15:23-29 * **16:6:** Ap 18:23

u, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñö, nɨp mani ñɨmɨdal. Nɨpe anɨg gö, bɨ nɨp rau daulö, nagɨ wög kalɨp gɨmɨdöp gau, mani kub udmɨdal.
17 Hon araino nɨŋöl gɨ, pai anɨbu hanɨp hain göl gɨ haga, “Bɨ gai i, God adö i gɨlaŋ mɨdöp u nɨp wög gɨpal. Kale nan nɨhön nɨhön geinabim, God kalöp ud kamɨŋ yunab, manö u nöp hagaböl,” a ga. *
18 Pen pai u manö anɨbu rö pör pör hag hag hag, ñɨn ap Pol iru yabɨł gö, ado göm kɨjaki pai abaŋ ala u nɨp haga, “Jisas Krais hib nɨpe u nɨŋmön, pai anɨbi nɨp arö gɨmön aru!” a ga. Adɨ? kɨjaki nɨp abaŋ ala u höŋ ara.
19 Pen pai anɨbu nɨp mani raulö, kalɨp nagɨ wög gɨmɨdöp bɨ gau, Pol kɨjaki hag yua manö u nɨŋöm, mani kub udpun u hainö udagnabun, a göm, Pol Sailas kalɨp mɨhöŋ ud sɨsɨ udöm Rom bɨ kub mɨdeila gau manö kub hagnɨg, ɬɨp gɨ dam manö hagep kuö u arla.
20 Rom bɨ manö ud asɨkep bɨ kub gau manö kub hagöm hagla, “Bɨ mɨhöŋ i bɨ Juda nɨbö. Daun kub hon i apil gɨlö, hon nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ hon nuö nɨbö i gɨlö yuö kal lugöp. *
21 Hon Rom nɨbi bɨ manö nöd nɨbö adö u ke mɨdöp pen kale manö gɨsön nɨbö manö hon nɨŋagep u, nɨŋmim gɨmim, a gɨmil, hag ajabil,” a gɨla.
22 Nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ mɨdeila gau u rö nöp, manö adö anɨbu nöp hagöm, Pol Sailas kalɨp mɨhöŋ manö kub haglö, bɨ manö ud asɨkep bɨ kub gau hagla, “Waɬɨj kalɨp mɨhöŋ gau ud jumim, ur ud pakim,” a gɨla. *
23 Haglö, ur ud pak ado malo göm, dam nagɨ lep ram raul mɨgan u yuöm, bɨ nagɨ lep ram abad mɨdeia u nɨp hagla, “Kalɨp mɨhöŋ nɨŋ aij gɨ mɨdaimön,” a gɨla.
24 Haglö, bɨ nagɨ lep ram abad mɨdmɨdöp u, kalɨp mɨhöŋ uɬ gɨ dam ram raul mɨgan yabɨł au yaŋ löm, ma kɨd kalɨp mɨhau ud mab kub mɨgan u yulö arö, pa rɨbɨk pɨdöŋ ga.
25 Pen sɨbön aŋ kub yaŋ, Pol Sailas kalpe mɨhöŋ God nɨp sabe göl gɨ, kɨmap rɨmnap hag mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ nagɨman rɨmnap kale apdi nɨŋ mɨdeila.
26 Anɨg gailö nɨŋöl gɨ, naböŋ munmon kub yabɨł u udöm, nagɨ lep ram u halö ud daŋ i göm, ajöŋ gau ke hiɨköm, bɨ nagɨman gau kalɨp sen adɨkla gau magöŋhalö hubɨka.
27 Anɨg gö, bɨ nagɨman gau kalɨp abad mɨdeia bɨ u uraköm nɨŋa, ajöŋ gau magöŋhalö hiɨköl mɨdeia. Nɨpe nɨŋöm, “Bɨ nagɨman gau, ajöŋ hiɨkö, pɨñɨŋ gɨ amhakpal rö, bɨ kub yad u yɨp al pak lɨnab,” a göm, ru mɨlö kɨd nɨpe ke u ud ɬɨp gɨ udöm, nɨpe ke bɨg lɨnɨg geia. *
28 Pol pen nɨp wɨñ kub al hagöm haga, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg ne ke bɨg lɨnɨg gabön? Hon pɨñɨŋ gɨ aragpun. Magöŋhalö mɨdpun i,” a ga.
29 Pol anɨg hagö, nagɨman abad mɨdeia bɨ u wɨñ alöm haga, “Hapö yɨŋɨd dauim,” a ga. Hagö, hapö daulö, nɨpe dam gɨ dö gɨ ram raul mɨgan yaŋ amöm, anɨnɨn gö, gɨl gɨl göl gɨ, am Pol Sailas mɨdailö iɬ au kugom yɨma.
30 Pen anɨg göl kugom yɨmöm, uraköm, kalɨp mɨhöŋ uɬ gɨ höŋ yaŋ amöm haga, “Bɨ kub aij yad mɨhai, yad nɨhön geinam, God yɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab?” ö ga. *
31 Hageia, nɨp haglö, “Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udeinabön u, ne ke abe, nɨbi bɨ ne aip hanban gau abe, kalöp ud kamɨŋ yunab,” a gɨlö.
32 Anɨg hagmil, bɨ anɨbu nɨp abe, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe aip hana gau magöŋhalö abe, kalɨp Bɨ Kub manö aij u hag ñɨlö.

---

* **16:17:** Mak 1:24 * **16:20:** Mak 13:9 * **16:22:** 2Ko 11:25; 1De 2:2 * **16:27:** Ap 12:18-19 * **16:30:** Ap 2:37

33 Anɨg hag ñɨlö, kalɨp mɨhöŋ sɨbön aŋ kub yaŋ nöp damöm, hañ romaŋ pakla gau ñɨg lɨ yua. Anɨg gö, magö anɨbu nöp nɨp abe, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau abe, kalɨp magöŋhalö ñɨg pak ñɨlö.
34 Kalɨp magöŋhalö ñɨg pak ñɨlö, bɨ nagɨman gau kalɨp abad mɨdeia bɨ u, kalɨp mɨhöŋ uɬ gɨ dam ram nɨpe damöm, nan magö ñö, ñɨŋlö. Bɨ anɨbu nɨpe ke abe, nɨbin ñɨ pai nɨpe gau abe, mɨñi hon God nɨp nɨŋ udpun, a göm, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɬ göl gɨ mɨdeila.
35 Ruö pen, Rom bɨ kub gau polisman gau kalɨp hagla, “Bɨ nagɨ mɨdpil mɨhau kalɨp hubɨk yube, arɨl,” a gɨla.
36 Haglö, bɨ nagɨman gau kalɨp abad mɨdeia bɨ anɨbu, manö anɨbu dam Pol Sailas mɨdailö u amöm haga, “Manö ud asɨkep bɨ kub gau kalöp hagpal, ‘Hubɨk yube arɨl,’ a gɨpal. Anɨb u, kale mɨhöŋ arɨl. Bɨ Kub kalpe abad mɨd aij gö, agamɨj mɨd aij gɨ mɨdaimim!” a ga.
37 Hageia, Pol haga, “Hol mɨhöŋ u rö nöp bɨ Rom nɨbö mɨhau pen manö kub nɨŋöm wasö, nɨbi bɨ aŋ au halɨp mɨhöŋ ur ud pak ado malo göm, dam nagɨ lɨbal u, aij gagöp. Anɨb u, halɨp mɨhöŋ agamɨj pi göl hag yuun, a göm, hagaböl ar? Bɨ kub gau kale ke nagɨ lep ram i apöm, halɨp bɨ mɨhöŋ uɬ gɨ damöm, seg höŋ yaŋ arun,” a ga.
38 Pol anɨg hagö, polisman gau manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, ado gɨ am manö ud asɨkep bɨ kub gau kalɨp hag ñɨlö, Pol Sailas kale Rom nɨbö bɨ mɨhau manö u nɨŋöm, pɨñɨŋ gɨla.
39 Pɨñɨŋ göm, kale am Pol Sailas kalɨp bɨ mɨhöŋ uɬ gɨ damöm, seg höŋ yaŋ amöm, manö hain hain göm hagla, “Kalɨp mɨhöŋ aij geinab u, daun kub anɨbi arö gɨmil armil,” a gɨla.
40 Pol Sailas nagɨ lep ram u arö gɨmil, nɨbi Lidia ram u am mɨdmil, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau aip magum göm, Bɨ Kub manö aij kalɨp hag ñɨlö kale nɨŋöm, manö aij anɨbu udöm gasɨ halö mɨdöm mɨñ mɨñ gɨla.

17

Desalonaika nɨbi bɨ Pol Sailas kalɨp mɨhöŋ al pak lɨnɨg gɨla

1 Pen Pol Sailas kalpe mɨhöŋ daun kub Pilipai arö gɨmil, ammil daun kub Ampipolis amjaklö. Ampipolis arö gɨmil, am daun kub Apolonia amjaklö. Pen Apolonia arö gɨmil, am daun kub Desalonaika amjakmil nɨŋlö, Juda magum gep ram ap mɨdeia.
2 Nɨŋmil, Pol pör gɨmɨdöp rö, Juda God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ, nɨbi bɨ gau aip Juda magum gep ram raul mɨgan u amöm, kalɨp aip manö hag amɨl apɨl ga.
3 God Manö iɬ u kalɨp hag ñɨ aij göm, God manö hagep bɨ gau hadame gau, Mesaia u ilön kub udöm umöm kauyaŋ uraknab a gɨla manö anɨbu hag ñɨ aij göm, “Mesaia u Jisas, bɨ kalöp hagabin i,” a ga.
4 Pol anɨg hagö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋö hagöp, a göm, manö haga rö nöp nɨŋ udöm, Pol Sailas kɨd u arla. Nɨbi hib halö iru nöp abe, Grik nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋ udla iru nöp abe, Pol haga manö anɨbu nɨŋ udla.
5 Pol Sailas manö haglö nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nɨŋ udeila u, Juda bɨ gau rɨmnap nɨŋlö, mulu lugö, bɨ naij yɨharɨŋ daun adan aŋ au mɨdeila gau rɨmnap udlö, kale pen am nɨbi bɨ iru nöp dap löm, manö pi pug kub yabɨɬ gɨla. “Pol Sailas kalɨp mɨhöŋ ulhai nɨŋun, nɨbi bɨ gai i kalɨp ñɨno, bɨ mɨhau al pak lɨlaŋ,” a göm, am Jeson ram u urön gɨgabö göm ulhai wasö nɨŋla.
6 Ulhai wasö nɨŋöm, Jeson nɨp udöm, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla rɨmnap halö udöm, dam gapman bɨ kub mɨdeila au amöm, manö kub hagla. Manö

kub hagöm hagla, “Pol Sailas bɨ mɨhau ram mɨnöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö ajmil haglö, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö manö pen pen manö hauł gɨpal. Pen mɨñi ap mɨdpil ram mɨnöŋ hon i.

7 Kale gapman bɨ kub hon Sisa manö nɨpe rɨb juöm, kiŋ hon ke ap mɨdöp, a göm, bɨ Kiŋ anɨbu Jisas a gɨpal. Pen bɨ Jeson i, bɨ anɨb mɨhau kalɨp dam ram nɨpe u lö han mɨdajɨl,” a gɨla. *

8 Anɨg hageila, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ap mɨdeila gau abe, daun gapman bɨ kub gau abe nɨŋöm, manö hauł kub yabɨł gɨla.

9 Manö hauł kub yabɨł göm, Jeson nɨp mani rɨmnap udöm, nɨbi bɨ nɨp aip daula gau mani rɨmnap udöm, hagla, “Hainö manö anɨbu kuöyaŋ gɨnabim u, mani kale anɨbi böŋ nöp udnabun,” a gɨla. Anɨg hagöm, kalɨp hag höŋ yula.

Daun kub Beria nɨbi bɨ iru nöp Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udla

10 Sɨbön ga magö u nöp, nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udla gau Pol Sailas kalɨp mɨhöŋ dam yulö, daun kub Beria arlö. Beria amjakmil, Juda magum gep ram u arlö.

11 Ammil, Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨlö, Juda nɨbi bɨ Beria mɨdeila gau, nɨbi bɨ Desalonaika mɨdeila gau rö wasö; manö kalɨp mɨhöŋ u nɨŋlö, aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, “Pol nɨŋö hagab aka?” göm, God Manö u ñɨn añɨ añɨ pör pör amgö lɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmɨdal.

12 Pen Juda magum gep ram anɨbu nɨbi bɨ aula gau iru nöp Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla. Grik nɨbi hib mɨdeia gau u rö nöp, iru nöp Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla. Grik bɨ u rö nöp, iru nöp Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla.

13 Pen Pol am Beria nɨbi bɨ kalɨp God Manö hag ña*b*, a gɨlö, Juda nɨbi bɨ Desalonaika mɨdmɨdal gau manö anɨbu nɨŋlö, mulu lugö, apöm, Beria nɨbi bɨ kalɨp manö neb neb gɨlö, kal junɨg geila.

14 Anɨg gö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau, Pol nɨp dam yulö, ñɨg solwara goł gau ara. Pen Sailas Dimodi bɨ mɨhau Beria au mɨdailö.

15 Pen bɨ rɨmnap Pol nɨp dam daun kub Adens yuöm, ado gɨ arnɨg geila nɨŋöm Pol kalɨp haga, “Sailas Dimodi kalɨp mɨhöŋ hagpe, yɨŋɨd auɨl,” a ga.

Pol daun kub Adens mɨdeia

16 Pol nɨpe Sailas Dimodi kalɨp mɨhöŋ daun kub Adens au abad mɨdöl gɨ nɨŋa, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau god piral kale sabe gɨmɨdal nan gau, iru yabɨł nöp mɨdeia. Nɨpe nɨŋö, hibur nɨp u naij yabɨł ga.

17 Anɨg gö, Juda magum gep ram u amöm, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau rɨmnap abe, Grik nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋ udla rɨmnap abe, kalɨp aip manö hag amɨl apɨl gɨmɨdöp. Pen ñɨn añɨ añɨ pör pör manö hagep kuö au amöm, nɨbi bɨ ap mɨdeila gau, kalɨp aip u rö nöp manö hag amɨl apɨl gɨmɨdöp. *

18 Daun kub Adens anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ gasɨ adö ke ke nɨŋla gau, hib ke ke hagöm, rɨmnap Epikorian nɨbi bɨ a gɨla, rɨmnap Sɨdowɨk nɨbi bɨ a gɨla. Ñɨn ap, Pol nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp Jisas umöm uraka manö aij u hagö, Epikorian bɨ gasɨ aij nɨŋeb rɨmnap, Sɨdowɨk bɨ gasɨ aij nɨŋeb rɨmnap, Pol manö haga u nɨŋöm, nɨp aip hag amɨl apɨl göm, rɨmnap hagla, “Bɨ manö hib ñɨg löp manö u nɨhön manö hagnɨg gab?” ö gɨla. Pen rɨmnap hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ mɨlö gau sabe gɨpal god kale gau rö nöp hagab,” a gɨla.

19-20 Pen Pol nɨp dam kansol kai mɨdeila u amöm hagla, “Ne manö gɨsön ke nɨbö nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hagabön u, mɨñi hanɨp u rö nöp hag ñɨ aij gö, hon abe manö ił anɨbu nɨŋ aij gun,” a gɨla.

---

* **17:7:** Luk 23:2; Jon 19:12 * **17:17:** Ap 18:19

21 Pen nɨbi bɨ Adens nɨbö gau abe, nɨbi bɨ ke gau nɨbö apöm Adens mɨdeila gau abe, manö gɨsön nɨbö rɨmnap nɨŋun hag mɨdaiun, a göm, gasɨ u nöp nɨŋmɨdal.
22 Pol pen nɨpe kansol kai mɨdeila aŋ au uraköm haga, “Kale Adens nɨbi bɨ. Yad nɨŋbin kale kłö yabɨł gɨmim, nan rɨmnap sabe gun, a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋbim.
23 Yad gai i ajem nɨŋbin, kale kabö ana ke ke gɨ lɨmim, nan ke ke sabe gɨpim rö, hib u adö anɨbu kalɨ kłiñ rɨkpe. Pen kabö bɨd nan sabe gɨ ñeb ap gɨ lɨbe u, hib u kalɨ kłiñ rɨkpe, ‘Bɨ sabe gɨpal nɨŋagpun u, kabö ana nɨpe me i,’ a gɨpe. Manö nɨŋagpun, a gɨmim, kalɨ kłiñ rɨkpe anɨbu, mɨñi kalöp manö ił u hagnɨg gabin.
24 “God mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i gɨ löm, nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i mɨdöp gau magöŋhalö gɨ löm ga u, nɨpe Bɨ Kub yabɨł. Kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i abe, Bɨ Kub mɨdöm abad mɨdöp. Nɨbi bɨ gau God sabe gep ram ñɨmagö kale gɨ lɨlö, nɨpe ap ram aŋ anɨb gau mɨdagnab, wasö. *
25 Nɨpe hanɨp gɨ löm, ake bad u yuö, ake löl gɨ mɨdpun. Nan hon gau magöŋhalö nɨpe nöp ñöb. Nɨpe Bɨ kłö naij anɨbu, hon ñɨmagö hon nan aij ap gun nɨp ñun rö lagöp. *
26 Nɨpe bɨ añɨ ap nöp, Adam nɨp gɨ lö, Adam nɨpe pen rɨk damöm, rɨk dam dapɨl gɨlö, mɨñi nɨbi bɨ ke ke gau mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i rɨgoŋ rɨgoŋ magöŋhalö gau mɨdpun. Pen God nɨpe nöp nöd gasɨ nɨŋöm gaia me, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap ram mɨnöŋ ap ap mɨdöm, mɨd damöm, hainó nɨpe ke haga ñɨn u, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbö rɨmnap ap ka kale anɨbu udpal.
27 God nɨpe ke gasɨ nɨŋöm gab u, ñɨn rɨmnap uɬham mɨdöm, yɨp uɬhai nɨŋöm, ud rɨrɨkoł göl gɨ gɨ, yɨp uɬhai nɨŋ udöl, a göm, gab. Pen nɨp nɨŋ udnɨg geinaböl u, nɨpe hon magöŋhalö mɨlö gau mɨdagöp. Hon aip mɨdöp i. *
28 Ñɨmagö adö nɨpe u me, hon mɨdpun. Pen bɨ manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkep kale ke rɨmnap, ‘Hon abe ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpun,’ a gɨpal u, nɨŋö hagpal.
29 “Pen hon God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpun rö, gol, silpa, kabö gau udun, gasɨ hon ke nɨŋun, ñɨmagö hon ke nan rɨmnap ana gɨ lun, sabe gagun. *
30 Nöd God manö aij nɨpe nɨŋagmɨdal rö, kalɨp manö kub hagaga. Pen uri nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö kalɨp hagab, ‘Nan si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a gɨmim, arö gim,’ a gab.
31 Hainö nɨpe ke nöp nɨŋöb ñɨn u, Bɨ nɨpe hag la u nɨp yuö apöm, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i mɨdpal magöŋhalö manö kub hagöm, nɨme lɨnab. Hon nɨŋbun, Bɨ manö kub hagnab anɨbu, nɨp al pak lɨlö umö, God gö kauyaŋ uraka. Anɨg ga u, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nɨŋöm, manö kub hagnab haga u, waiö nöp haga u nɨŋlaŋ a göm ga,” a ga. *
32 Pol, bɨ ap umöm uraköp manö hagajɨp u nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau rɨmnap hag mɨhol gɨla; pen rɨmnap hagla, “Ñɨn rɨmnap halö manö anɨbu kauyaŋ hagaimön nɨŋun,” a gɨla.
33 Anɨg haglö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pol kansol kai mɨdeila gau kalɨp arɨk ara.
34 Pen daun kub Adens anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap Pol manö nɨp u udöm, Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau me, bɨ ap hib nɨpe u Dionisias. Nɨpe bɨ kub

* **17:24:** 1Ki 8:27; Ap 7:48 * **17:25:** Sam 50:12 * **17:27:** Sam 145:18; Jer 23:23 * **17:29:** Ais 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Ap 19:26 * **17:31:** Sam 96:13

kansol kub kale ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu nɨbö bɨ ap. Nɨbi ap hib nɨpe u Damaris. Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap halö abe Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla.

18

Pol am daun kub Korid gau mɨdeia

1 Pol daun kub Adens arö göm, daun kub Korid gau ara.
2 Pol Korid amöm nɨŋa, bɨ Juda ber mɨhau mɨdailö. Nugmul hib u Akwila; nɨp ram mɨnöŋ Podas yag daulö, kub göm nɨpe ju dam ram mɨnöŋ Idali, daun kub Rom söl au, mɨdmɨdöp. Pen hainö gapman bɨ kub Klodias, Juda nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap Rom mɨdagaiöl, a gö, Akwila aip nɨbin nɨpe Prisila aip, Idali arö gɨmil, am Korid au mɨdailö. Pen Pol, ber anɨb mɨhau am nɨŋnɨg göm, ram kalpe ara. *
3 Bɨ ber anɨbu, kale sel ram gɨmɨdil. Pen Pol u rö nöp wög anɨbu rö gɨmɨdöp u me, am kalɨp aip han mɨdöm, sel gau gɨmɨdal. *
4 Pol nɨpe pen, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Grik nɨbi bɨ gau abe, kale magöŋhalö Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udlaŋ, a göm, Juda God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn u, nɨpe pör pör Juda magum gep ram u amöm, kłö göm kalɨp aip manö hag amɨl apɨl gɨmɨdöp.
5 Pen hainö Sailas aip Dimodi aip Masedonia Propins arö gɨmil, Pol Korid mɨdeia au aulö, Pol nɨpe pör pör Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨ dam dam, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hag ñöm, Mesaia pör abad mɨdmɨdun u me Jisas nöp, a gɨmɨdöp. *
6 Pol anɨg hageia, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau manö nɨpe u nɨŋagöm, nɨp hag juöm, manö naij haglö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pol nɨpe, Jisas manö aij u nɨhön gɨnɨg arö gɨpal, a göm, wałɨj nɨpe u pɨpal paköl gɨ haga, “Yad kalöp Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨnö nɨŋagpim rö, God kalöp ud kamɨŋ yuagnab u, nan kale ke. Mɨñi kalöp Juda nɨbi bɨ arö gem, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp am hag ñɨnabin,” a ga. *
7 Pol anɨg hagöm, kalɨp arö göm, bɨ Juda wasö ap ram u ara. Bɨ anɨbu hib nɨpe Didias Jasdas. Nɨpe God nɨp sabe gɨmɨdöp. Ram nɨpe u Juda magum gep ram goł söl au.
8 Pen Krispas, bɨ Juda magum gep ram abad mɨdmɨdöp bɨ u, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe aip han mɨdeila gau aip Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla. Daun kub Korid gau, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap iru nöp, Pol Jisas manö aij haga u nɨŋöm, nɨŋö hagöp, a göm, manö anɨbu nɨŋ udöm, ñɨg pakla.
9 Ñɨn ap sɨbön yaŋ Pol naböŋ nɨŋa, Bɨ Kub nɨp haga, “Ne pɨñɨŋ gagmön. Ne gasɨ halö mɨdmön, kłö gɨmön, manö aij yad u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hałöwałö hag ñö araŋ.
10 Yad nöp aip mɨdpin. Daun kub i nɨbi bɨ yad iru yabɨł nöp mɨdpal; nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nöp gɨ naij göl rö lagöp,” a ga. *
11 Bɨ Kub anɨg hagö, Pol Korid nöp mɨdöm, mɨ añɨ ap rakɨn unbö kagoł jɨŋ u, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp God Manö u hag ñɨ mɨdmɨdöp.
12 Pen Rom bɨ kub gau Galio nɨp hag lɨlö, nɨpe amöm Akaia Propins abad mɨdeia ñɨn u, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau, Pol nɨp nɨŋlö mulu lugö, manö hag adö añɨ löm, nɨp ud sɨsɨ lɨ dam manö kub hagnɨg arla.
13 Pol nɨp manö kub hagöm hagla, “Bɨ i nɨbi bɨ gai i kalɨp hagöm, ‘Kale God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg gɨmim, anɨg anɨg gɨpe,’ a göp. Pen manö hagab u udöm geinaböl u, kale lo hon rɨb junaböl,” a gɨla.

* **18:2:** Ro 16:3 * **18:3:** Ap 20:34 * **18:5:** Ap 17:14-15 * **18:6:** Ap 13:46,51; 20:26 * **18:10:** Jos 1:9; Ais 41:10

14 Anɨg hageila, Pol pen hagnɨg gabin a gɨ nɨŋa u pen, Galio pen uraköm,
Juda nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp haga, “Kale Juda nɨbi bɨ. Bɨ i nan naij ap gaiböp,
manö kub hagnɨg gabim u nɨŋbnep.
15 Pen kale yɨharɨŋ manö magö gau nɨbö gau nɨbö udmim pen pen
hagmim, bɨ hib kale ñɨla gau u rö nöp udmim, manö pen pen hagmim, u
manö kub wasö; manö yɨharɨŋ anɨbu yad nɨŋagnabin. U manö yad wasö.
Manö anɨbu kale ke hagmim!” a ga.
16 Anɨg hagöm, bɨ polisman nɨpe gau hagö, manö kub hagep mɨgan u
kalɨp ju dam höŋ yaŋ yula.
17 Kale höŋ amöl gɨ, bɨ Juda magum gep ram abad mɨdmɨdöp u, Sosdenes,
polisman gau nɨp ur udöm pak gus gɨla. Gapman bɨ kub Galio nɨŋöm, manö
ap hagaga.

Pol kauyaŋ daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au ara

18 Pen Pol Korid rapɨn mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ Jisas manö nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp,
“Kölarö au mɨdaiim,” a göm, Akwila Prisila ber mɨhau aip ram mɨnöŋ Siria
arun, a göm, Senkria daun, ñɨg solwara goł au arla. Senkria gau am mɨdöm,
Pol manö kłö nɨŋö nɨŋö nöp God nɨp hagabin a göm, umagö nɨpe rɨka. *
19-21 Ñɨg magɨb udöm, Senkria arö göm, am am daun kub Epesas amjakla.
Pol nɨpe Juda magum gep ram raul mɨgan u amöm, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau aip
manö hag amɨl apɨl geia. Anɨg gö, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨp hagla, “Ñɨn rɨmnap halö
hon aip aui mɨdaimön,” a gɨla. Pen manö kalɨp u udagöm haga, “Kale au
mɨdaiim. God yɨp, yau, a geinab u, hainö ado gɨ kalöp aunabin,” a ga. Anɨg
hagöm, Akwila Prisila ber mɨhau kalɨp nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau aip Epesas gau hag
löm, nɨpe ñɨg magɨb udöm hada.
22 Ñɨg magɨb anɨbu am am Sisaria amjakö, Pol ñɨg magɨb anɨbu arö göm,
iɬ aramöm Jerusalem ara. Jerusalem amjaköm, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla
gau, “Kale mɨdpim?” a göm, kalɨp aip manö rɨmnap haga. Pol anɨg göm,
Jerusalem arö göm, ñɨg magɨb kauyaŋ udöm, daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins
au ara.
23 Pol Adiok amöm, yöp rapɨn ñɨn bad ap mɨd arö göm, am Galesia Propins
gau abe, ram mɨnöŋ Prijia gau abe gɨ ajöl göm, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nöd nɨŋ udla
gau, kale Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göl, a göm, kalɨp magöŋhalö hag ñɨ
aij ga.

Bɨ ne Apolos manö u

24 Pen bɨ Juda daun kub Aleksadria nɨbö ap, apöm Epesas mɨdeia. Hib
nɨpe u Apolos. Nɨpe bɨ gasɨ aij nɨŋöm manö hag aij gep bɨ. Nɨpe God Manö
adɨŋ nöd kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla u nɨŋ aij ga.
25 Bɨ rɨmnap nɨp Bɨ Kub Adan Arep manö rɨmnap nöp hag ñɨla. Anɨb u
me, nɨpe kłö yabɨł göm, Jisas nɨpe gai nɨbö apöm bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdeia u
nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp kabö göl nöp hag ñɨmɨdöp. Pen manö hag ñɨmɨdöp anɨbu,
Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb hag ñɨmɨdöp rö nöp nɨŋöm hag ñɨmɨdöp. Manö rɨmnap
halö nɨŋaga.
26 Pen Apolos pɨñɨŋ gagöm, Juda magum gep ram u amöm, manö anɨbu
hałöwałö yabɨł hag ñɨmɨdöp. Pen ñɨn ap manö hag ñɨ mɨdeia nɨŋöm Prisila
Akwila ber mɨhau nɨŋmil, nɨp uɬ gɨ dam ram kale u amöm, God Adan Arep
manö nɨŋaga magö rɨmnap hag ñɨ aij yabɨł gɨlö.
27-28 Hainö Apolos nɨpe Akaia Propins arnɨg gö, Epesas nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp
nɨŋ udla gau, Apolos nɨpe am kalɨp manö aij u hag ñɨnab u aij, a göm, Akaia

* **18:18:** Nab 6:18; Ap 21:24

nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp köp ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, “Bɨ God wög gep Apolos amjakö, nɨp udmim,” a gɨla. Anɨg gɨlö me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjaköm, köp anɨbu yamö, Akaia nɨbi bɨ God kalɨp mög nɨŋöm gasɨ aij ñö, Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau Apolos nɨp udla. Nɨp udlö, nɨpe pen ka kalɨp udöm, manö hagep kuö au Juda nɨbi bɨ gau aip manö hag amɨl apɨl göm, God Manö adö u hag ñɨ aij göl gɨ, “Mesaia, a gɨmim, abad mɨdpim u Jisas nöp,” a ga. Anɨg göm, hag ñɨ aij gö, nɨp manö ap pen hagöl rö laga. Anɨg gö, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp gɨ ñɨ aij gö, mɨd aij gɨla. *

19

Pol Epesas am mɨdöm Krais manö aij u hag ña

1 Apolos Korid mɨdeia ñɨn aŋ anɨb au, Pol nɨpe am Galesia Propins gau abe, ram mɨnöŋ Prijia gau abe, aŋ au gɨ ajöl göm, daun kub Epesas amjaka. Amjaköm nɨŋa, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla rɨmnap mɨdeila. *

2 Pol kalɨp hag nɨŋa, “Kale Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udpe ñɨn u, Ana Uɬ halö udpe aka wasö?” ga.

Hageia, hagla, “Wasö. Ana Uɬ ap mɨdöp, a gun, hon nɨŋagpun,” a gɨla. *

3 Anɨg hageila, Pol kalɨp haga, “Pen kale ñɨg pakpe u, iɬ u nɨhön, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbim?” ö ga.

Hageia, hagla, “Hon Jon hagmɨdöp manö u udun me, ñɨg pakno,” a gɨla.

4 Anɨg hageila, Pol haga, “Jon Isrel nɨbi bɨ gau hagö, ñɨg pakmɨdal u, nan si nan naij gɨpun u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a göm, nɨŋlö me, kalɨp ñɨg pak ñɨmɨdöp. Pen Jon kalɨp hagmɨdöp, ‘Bɨ Kub hainö aunab u auö, nɨp nɨŋ udmim,’ a gɨmɨdöp. Bɨ hainö aunab a ga anɨbu, Jisas nöp,” a ga. *

5 Pol anɨg hageia, Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udun, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe yabɨɬ mɨdaiun, a göm, ñɨg pakla.

6 Kale ñɨg paklö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pol ñɨmagö nɨpe kalɨp adö au lö, Ana Uɬ kalɨp auö, adɨŋ manö yabɨɬ unbö ke ke hagöm, God manö aij u hag ñɨla. *

7 Bɨ unbö mɨgan laŋ rö anɨg gɨla.

8 Pol rakɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ, Juda nɨbi bɨ magum gep ram aula gau aip, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab manö u nɨŋ udöl, a göm, kłö göm, waiö nöp manö hag amɨl apɨl gɨ mɨdmɨdöp.

9 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gasɨ mɨdmagö kale u gasɨ mɨdmagö kale aŋ gau nöp mɨdeia nɨŋöm Pol manö haga u udagnabun, a göm, nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö mɨdeila aŋ au amöm, Bɨ Kub Adan Arep u manö naij hagla. Anɨg haglö, Pol nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp nöp uɬ gɨ dam, Diranas skul ram kub u amöm, kalɨp manö hag ñɨ mɨdmɨdöp.

10 Pol anɨg göl hag ñɨ mɨdö, mɨ mɨhöp inö me, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau löm, Grik nɨbi bɨ gau löm, Esia Propins mɨdeila gau magöŋhalö Jisas manö aij u nɨŋla.

Sipa ñɨ nɨpe gau

11 God nɨpe Pol aip mɨdeia nɨŋöm nɨpe nan gagep rö ke yabɨɬ rɨmnap gɨmɨdöp. *

12 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kale Pol agsi walɨj bad nɨpe gau dam, nɨbi bɨ mɨña ga gau hañ romaŋ kalɨp lɨlö, urak armɨdal; kɨjaki aiön pi nɨbi bɨ abaŋ almɨdöp gau kale u rö nöp höŋ armɨdal. *

---

* **18:27-28:** Ap 9:22 * **19:1:** 1Ko 3:6 * **19:2:** Ap 8:16 * **19:4:** Mad 3:11 * **19:6:** Ap 8:17; 10:44,46 * **19:11:** Ap 14:3 * **19:12:** Ap 5:15

13 Juda nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kuj nan gau göm, kɨjaki aiön pi nan gau hag höŋ yu
ajmɨdal. Pen hainö, Pol gaia rö nɨŋöm, hon u rö nöp Bɨ Kub Jisas hib hagno,
kɨjaki aiön pi höŋ arlaŋ, a göm, kɨjaki aiön pi nɨbi bɨ abaŋ alla gau kalɨp
hagla, “Jisas, Pol manö nɨpe hagmɨdöp bɨ u, hib nɨpe hagabun u nɨŋmön,
höŋ aru!” a gɨla.
14 Pen bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł ap Sipa, ñɨ nɨpe unbö mudun
jɨŋ anɨg gɨ mɨdeila.
15 Pen mañ ap kale, kɨjaki aiön pi hag yuun, a göm, anɨg haglö nɨŋöl gɨ,
kɨjaki bɨ abaŋ ala u manö kale u nɨŋöm kalɨp pen haga, “Yad Jisas nɨŋbin,
Pol nɨp nɨŋbin u pen kale bɨ an?” ö ga.
16 Anɨg hagöm, bɨ kɨjaki abaŋ ala u kłö ke yabɨł kalɨp rała göm, mɨñu magö
pak ado malo göm, wałɨj kalɨp gau ud bɨłɨłɨ gɨ yuö, kale magö nöp me ram
anɨbu arö göm, hagape halö pɨñɨŋ gɨ arla.
17 Pen manö anɨbu, Juda nɨbi bɨ abe, Grik nɨbi bɨ abe, Epesas mɨdeila gau
magöŋhalö nɨŋöm, anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ göm, Bɨ Kub Jisas hib nɨpe u nöp haglö
adö ara. *
18 Anɨg gö, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau iru nöp ap magum göm, nan
nɨhön nɨhön gɨ naij gɨla gau hag waiö lɨla.
19 Kuj nan gau göm, buk kalɨ kłiñ rɨk lɨmɨdal gau, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap daulö,
nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale mab pak laulö ina. Buk nan
anɨb gau, mani kabö magö silpa rauep wö ralö, pìpdi dausan (50,000) rö
ara.
20 Pen daun kub Epesas anɨbu anɨg geila me, Bɨ Kub manö aij u gau gau
aramöm pɨdöŋ yabɨł ga.

Epesas nɨbi bɨ manö hauł gɨla

21 Pen hainö, God Ana nɨpe Pol nɨp gasɨ ñö, Pol haga, “Yad Masedonia
amem, Akaia amem, Jerusalem arnabin. Pen hainö Rom u rö nöp arnam,”
a ga. *
22 Anɨg hagöm, bɨ mɨhau nɨpe aip wög gɨmɨdil, Dimodi aip Erasdas aip
kalɨp hag yuö, Masedonia Propins arlö. Nɨpe pen Esia Propins rapɨn ñɨn
bad ap mɨdeia.
23 Pol Epesas mɨdeia ñɨn aŋ anɨb au, Epesas nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap uraköm, Bɨ
Kub Adan Arep manö aij anɨbu nɨŋ udla nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nɨŋlö, mulu lugö,
pen pen gɨnɨg rö geila. *
24 Pen bɨ ap, hib nɨpe Demidrias u, bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap aip kabö silpa udöm,
god piral sabe gɨmɨdal, hib Ademis, a gɨmɨdal u, ram pro kłiñ aij rɨmnap gɨ
lɨlö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm, rau dam löm, nɨbi kub hon Ademis nɨp sabe gep
ram u, a göm, sabe gɨmɨdal. Bɨ anɨb gau wög anɨbu göm, mani kub yabɨł
udmɨdal.
25 Demidrias nɨpe, bɨ nɨp wög gɨmɨdal gau abe, bɨ wög kale gɨmɨdal anɨbu
rö gɨmɨdal bɨ gau abe hagö, ap magum geila, haga, “Kale nɨŋbim, hon wög
añɨ anɨbu gun me, mani kub yabɨł udpun.
26 Pen uri bɨ anɨb Pol apöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö piral hagöm hagöp,
‘Ñɨmagö udöm nan gɨpal gau nan sabe gep wasö,’ göp. Anɨg hagajɨp, Epesas
aui abe, Esia Propins gau abe, nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł nöp manö nɨpe udpal.
27 Pol manö piral u hagö, nɨŋ udöm, nan gɨ lɨno raumɨdal u, hainö
rauagnaböl. Pen adö anɨbu nöp hagagabin. Hon ke abe, nɨbi bɨ Esia Propins
gau magöŋhalö abe, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö abe, god kub

* **19:17:** Ap 5:11 * **19:21:** Ap 23:11; Ro 1:13 * **19:23:** 2Ko 1:8

Ademis u nɨp sabe gɨpun. Pen nɨp arö göm, ram kub nɨp sabe gɨpal u u rö nöp arö göl rö löp, a gem, hagabin," a ga.
28 Demidrias anɨg hagö, bɨ anɨb gau nɨŋlö, mulu kal yabɨł lugö, meg mɨgan dap ranöm hagla, "Ademis Epesas nɨbö nɨpe kub yabɨł! Ademis Epesas nɨbö nɨpe kub yabɨł!" a gɨla.
29 Anɨg göl manö kub haglö arö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ daun kub anɨbu magöŋhalö apöm, Pol bɨ nɨpe mɨhau ud sɨsɨ lɨ ɬɨp gɨ dam manö hagep ka u ud arla. Pol bɨ nɨpe anɨb mɨhau nɨpe aip Masedonia Propins nɨbö ap mɨdailö. Hib kalpe mɨhöŋ u, Gaias aip Arisdakas aip. *
30 Pol pen, nɨbi bɨ ap magum göm, manö hageila aŋ au arnam, a ga u pen nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau nɨp wasö gɨla.
31 Pen Esia Propins gapman bɨ kub rɨmnap, Pol nɨp bɨ nɨŋeb nɨpe u me, nɨp manö yuöm hagla, "Nɨbi bɨ manö hagep ka au ap magum göm, manö hagaböl au aragmön wasö," gɨla.
32 Pen nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ap magum göm, manö kub hagöm, manö ke ke yabɨł nöp hagla. Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp kale manö ił mɨdöp nɨŋun hagabun u, a göm, nɨŋagla; hałöwałö nöp hagla.
33 Pen bɨ Juda rɨmnap, bɨ hon Aleksada kalɨp hag aij gɨnab, a göm, nɨp nɨbi bɨ amgö ilö au yuöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö adö rɨmnap anɨg anɨg hagnɨm, a göm, wɨñ al hagaila pen nɨpe manö hagnɨg göm, kale manö hagagmim a göm, ñɨmagö ud mɨłɨc gɨ ña.
34 Aleksada ñɨmagö ud mɨłɨc gɨ ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋla, nɨpe Juda nɨbö bɨ ap, nɨŋöm maj mɨgan dap ranöm, manö adö añɨ nöp wɨñ kub al hagöm hagla, "Ademis Epesas nɨbö nɨpe kub yabɨł! Ademis Epesas nɨbö nɨpe kub yabɨł!" a göm, manö adö añɨ anɨbu nöp seg wɨñ mɨlö padö yabɨł al hag mɨdeila.
35 Kale du aua nöp anɨg wɨñ al hag mɨdö mɨdö, hainö bɨ daun gapman wög göm, kalɨ kłiñ rɨkep bɨ kub kale u uraköm, kalɨp haga, "Agamɨj mɨdaiim!" a ga. Anɨg hagö hagö, agamɨj mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨpe haga, "Epesas nɨbi bɨ. Ram mɨnöŋ hon i, god kub Ademis kabö ana nɨpe kumi kabö laŋ nɨbö ju aua u udun, ram gɨ lɨ aij gun, sabe gɨpun u, bɨ an nɨŋagöp, a gɨmim, manö hauł gabim?
36 Manö anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö hadö nɨŋbal. Anɨb u, kale agamɨj mɨdmim dui gagmim.
37 Pen bɨ daubim mɨhai i, god hon Ademis nɨp hag jumil, ram sabe gɨpun gau nan rɨmnap si udagpil u pen kalɨp aui daubim.
38 Anɨb u, Demidrias aka bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap bɨ ap nɨp manö kub hagnɨg gɨnaböl u, bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep bɨ gau mɨdpal gau amöm manö haglö, kale manö kub anɨbu nɨŋnaböl.
39 Pen manö mɨnjör rɨmnap mɨdainɨm u, gapman bɨ manö ud asɨkep nɨŋ mɨdeinaböl amgö ilö kale au hagpe nɨŋöl.
40 Hon mɨñi aui ap magum gun, manö pɨg gabun u, manö ił ap mɨdö hagagabun. Gapman bɨ kub yabɨł ap, 'Nɨhön gɨnɨg ap magum gɨmim anɨg gabim,' a gö, pen manö ap hagun rö lagöp," a ga.
41 Nɨpe anɨg hagöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag yuö, ke ke arla.

20

Pol Masedonia Propins amöm, Akaia Propins ara

* **19:29:** Ap 20:4; 27:2; Kol 4:10; Plm 24

1 Pen nɨbi bɨ gau manö pi pɨg hag mɨd arö göm, am ram kale ke ke gau
arla. Pol nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp wɨñ alö, aueila, kale gasɨ halö
mɨdöm Jisas nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göl gɨ mɨdeilaŋ a göm, nɨpe manö rɨmnap hag
ñɨ aij göm, “Kale au mɨdaiim,” a göm, kalɨp arö göm Masedonia Propins ara.
2 Amöm, anɨb gau gɨ ajöl göm, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla anɨb gau, kale
gasɨ halö mɨdöm Jisas nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göl gɨ mɨdeilaŋ a göm, nɨpe manö
rɨmnap hag ñɨ aij gɨ damöm, Akaia Propins amjaka.
3 Akaia amjaköm, rakɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ anɨb gau mɨdöm, ñɨg magɨb udem
Siria Propins arnam a ga u pen nɨpe manö ap nɨŋa, Juda kai nɨp al pak lɨnɨg
geila. Manö anɨbu nɨŋöm me haga, “Ilɨ adö nöp ado gɨ Masedonia arɨn,” a
ga.
4 Pen Pol nɨpe aip ajeila bɨ gau me: Piras ñɨ nɨpe Sopada daun kub Beria
nɨbö u; Arisdakas aip Sekadas aip daun kub Desalonaika nɨbö mɨhau u;
Gaias daun kub Debi nɨbö u; Dijikas aip Dɨropimas aip Esia Propins nɨbö
mɨhau u; Dimodi u.
5 Bɨ anɨb gau kale nöd amöm, daun kub Droas amöm, hanɨp abad mɨdeila.
6 Pen ñɨn kub Bred Yɨs Halö Ñɨŋagep ñɨn u mɨdno, ap arö nɨŋöl gɨ, ñɨg
magɨb udun, ñɨn unbö mamɨd u aŋ hanun, Droas amun, bɨ nöd arla gau
aip am seg mɨdun ñɨn unbö mudun jɨŋ anɨb gau mɨdaino.

Pol ñɨ uma ap nɨp gö, kauyaŋ uraka

7-8 Wik añɨ ap Droas mɨdaino anɨbu, wañɨgnɨbö yaŋ ñɨn u, bred ud jö gɨ
ñɨŋnɨg gun, ram raul mɨgan adö laŋ am magum gun, Pol, rol arnabin a göm
manö hagö nɨŋöl gun, nɨŋ mɨdaino. Anɨg göl nɨŋ mɨdno mɨdno, sɨbön gö,
hapö mɨɬaŋ iru nöp lau ado au laŋ lun, Pol manö hageia u nɨŋ mɨdaino.
9 Pen bɨ praj ap wido adö u asɨköm, Pol manö hagaia u nɨŋ mɨdeia. Hib
nɨpe u Yudikas. Nɨpe anɨg gɨ nɨŋ mɨd mɨdö, hon kal yabɨɬ auö me, amgö
juju gɨ gɨ böŋ nöp ram adö yabɨɬ laŋ nɨbö gɨ dam mɨnöŋ au yaŋ paka. Anɨg
gö, kale am au yaŋ ud nɨŋla, böŋ nöp hadö umöl mɨdeia.
10 Pol nɨpe pen au yaŋ amöm, ñɨ anɨbu nɨp nab nab lɨ udöm, haga, “Gasɨ
iru nɨŋagmim; nɨpe kamɨŋ mɨdöp,” a ga.
11 Anɨg hagöm, kauyaŋ ram raul adö laŋ amöm, bred rɨmnap ud jö göm,
jɨm ñöl ñɨŋöm, Pol kauyaŋ manö hag mɨdö mɨdö, ram ru mailö la u ara.
12 Pen bɨ praj ap lug paköm uma u nɨp kamɨŋ ram damöm mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɬ
gɨla.

Pol Droas arö göm, Midilini ara

13 Pol hanɨp haga, “Kale ñɨg magɨb udmim, daun kub Asos am mɨdaimim;
pen yad iɬ adö apem, daun kub anɨbu ñɨg magɨb seg udun ram mɨnöŋ
Midilini arun,” a ga. Anɨg hagö, hon ñɨg magɨb udun, Asos arno.
14 Asos amun, Pol nɨp udun, ram mɨnöŋ Midilini arno.
15-16 Ruö Midilini arö gun, ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga airan Kaios söl au
amjakno. Ruö u, ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga airan Semos amjakun, Pol nɨpe
gasɨ ap nɨŋa, Epesas amun, hain nöp gɨ ajöl gun, Pedikos ñɨn u Jerusalem
nɨŋagun rö löp, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋa. Anɨb u me, hon Epesas lau hil gun, böŋ nöp
daun kub Mailidas arno.

Pol Epesas nɨbi bɨ kalɨp haga, “Yad böŋ nöp arabin,” a ga

17 Daun kub Mailidas amjakun, Pol manö yuö, Epesas arö, nɨbi bɨ Jisas
nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp abad mɨdmɨdal bɨ gau kalɨp haga, “Yad mɨdpin i auim,”
a ga. *

* **20:17:** Ap 18:21

18 Anɨg hagö, bɨ anɨb gau aueila, kalɨp haga, “Nöd Esia Propins kale au
apem, kale aip mɨdem, mɨd damem, nɨhön nɨhön gɨmɨdin u nɨŋbim.
19 Hib yad udnö adö araga. Bɨ Kub nɨp wög u gɨnö nɨŋöl gɨ, Juda nɨbi bɨ
yɨp gɨ naij gun a gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, mɨɬöŋ göl gɨ manö hag ñɨnö ara.
20 Kale nɨŋbim, yad Jisas manö aij nɨpe ap arö gagnö, pen magum gɨpim ka
gau abe, ram kale gau abe amem, nɨhön manö kalöp gɨ ñɨnab u magöŋhalö
hałöwałö hag ñɨnö ara.
21 Kale Juda nɨbi bɨ gau löm, Grik nɨbi bɨ gau löm, manö kłö hagem, hag ñɨ
aij gem, hagnö, ‘Nan si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a gɨmim,
arö gɨmim, God hagöp manö u udmim, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udmim,’ a
gɨnö.
22 “Pen mɨñi nɨŋim! God Ana yɨp nagɨ rö löm, dam Jerusalem ud arab u,
yɨp nɨhön rö gɨnab u nɨŋagpin.
23 Pen yad nɨŋbin, daun kub gau gau amjaknö, Ana Uɬ nɨpe yɨp pör hagöp,
‘Ne Jerusalem arnabön, nöp nagɨ lɨlö, uɬham mɨdeinabön,’ a göp. *
24 Pen u manö mɨdagöp. Yad ke nöp mɨd aij gɨnam, a gem, gasɨ u nɨŋagpin.
Yɨp paknaböl, a gem, pɨñɨŋ gagpin, wasö. Bɨ Kub Jisas, wög yɨp haga u
nöp gasɨ nɨŋem, God hanɨp mög nɨŋöm udöp manö aij u, hag ñöl gɨ nöp
mɨdeinabin. Yad gasɨ añɨ anɨbu nöp nɨŋem, amem, adan anɨbu bŏŋ nöp
arnabin. *
25 “Pen yad nɨŋbin, kale nɨbi bɨ gau gai magöŋhalö, God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad
mɨdeinab manö anɨbu hagnö nɨŋbim gau, yɨp kauyaŋ nɨŋagnabim, wasö.
26 Mɨñi arnɨg gem me, kalöp waiö hagabin, nɨbi bɨ an an God manö aij u
nɨŋ udagöm, ilön kub udnaböl u, u nan kale ke; yad wasö.
27 Yad God nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨnɨg gab manö u ap arö gagpin, wasö;
magöŋhalö yabɨł kalöp hag ñɨbin.
28 Kale ke nɨŋ aij gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ Ana Uɬ nɨpe hagö abad mɨdpim gau abe
nɨŋ aij gɨmim mɨdaimim. Bɨ kaj sipsip mukep gau kaj sipsip kale gau abad
mɨd aij gɨpal rö, kale u rö nöp, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe, hagape nɨpe ke rau adog
uda nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau me, kalɨp abad mɨd aij gɨmim midaimim. *
29 Yad nɨŋbin, yad arnö, kain hauł gau apöm, kaj sipsip kale mukpim gau
rɨmnap hau ñɨŋnaböl. *
30 Pen nɨbi bɨ aŋ kale au mɨdpal rɨmnap u rö nöp, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ
udpal gau kalɨp ɬɨp gɨ ud arno, kale hon aip arun, a göm, kalɨp manö piral
hagnaböl.
31 Pen yad mɨ mɨhau nɨgaŋ, ram mɨnöŋ kale Epesas mɨdem, sɨdö aŋ, sɨbön
yaŋ, kalöp mög gö, mɨɬöŋ göl gem, kalöp magöŋhalö añɨ añɨ hag ñɨ aij gɨnö.
Manö hag ñɨnö anɨbu hauł gagmim; nɨŋ aij gɨ mɨdaimim. *
32 “Yad kalöp God ñɨmagö adö u lem, manö aij nɨpe u, nɨpe nɨbi bɨ mög
nɨŋöb manö aij anɨbu adö u lem, arabin. God kalöp aip mɨdeinab. God
manö aij nɨpe u nɨŋ udeinabim u, nɨpe gö, kale Jisas nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim
nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke mɨdmim, nan aij aij nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ñɨnɨg gab u udnabim.
33 Yad kale aip mɨdainö ñɨn u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap mani gol, mani silpa, wałɨj
nan kale gau asɨb hagagnö. *
34 Kale nɨŋbim, ñɨmagö yad u ke nöp wög gem, bɨ yad aip ajmɨdun gau
aip nan magö ñɨŋun wałɨj rau yɨmun mɨdmɨdun. *

* **20:23:** Ap 9:16; 21:11 * **20:24:** Ap 21:13; 2Di 4:7 * **20:28:** 1Di 4:16; 1Pi 5:2-4 * **20:29:** Mad 7:15; Jon 10:12 * **20:31:** 1De 2:11 * **20:33:** 1Ko 9:11-12 * **20:34:** Ap 18:3; 1De 2:9

35 Pen yad gɨpin anɨbu rö, kale u rö nöp gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö gau kalɨp ud aij gɨmim gɨ ñɨmim. Bɨ Kub hon Jisas nɨpe ke manö haga u nɨŋ mɨdaimim. Nɨpe haga, ‘Bɨ rɨmnap kalöp nan ñɨnaböl u, kalöp aij gɨnab; pen kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp nan ñɨnabim u, kalöp aij yabɨł gɨnab,’ a ga,” a ga.
36 Pol manö anɨbu hag pɨs göm, Epesas nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp abad mɨdmɨdal bɨ gau aip kugom yɨmöm, God nɨp sabe ga.
37 Pol sabe gö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale mɨłöŋ göm, nɨp am ud wabi göm, mulu rö ñɨŋöm bom halula.
38 Hainö mulu adɨŋ yad u nɨŋagnabim, a ga, manö u nöp nɨŋöm, kale mög yabɨł nɨŋöm, mɨłöŋ gɨla. Anɨg göl göm, Pol nɨp aŋ aŋ lɨ dam ñɨg magɨb mɨgan u yula.

21

Pol ñɨg magɨb udöm Jerusalem arnɨg ara

1 Pen hon Epesas nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp, au mɨdaiim, a gun, ñɨg magɨb udun, hadno. Yɨgön u ap aij gö, yɨjɨg göl nöp am am, ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga airan Kos arno. Pen ruö u, Kos arö gun, ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga airan Rodos arno. Pen ruö u, Rodos arö gun, daun kub Padara arno.
2 Daun kub Padara amun nɨŋno, ñɨg magɨb ap ram mɨnöŋ Pönisia arnɨg geia. Anɨb u, hon ñɨg magɨb anɨbu udun hadno.
3 Am am, ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga airan Saipras ñɨmagö sɨdagö lau adö mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, am am, ram mɨnöŋ Siria söl apun me, nan kago gau ud yunɨg am daun kub Daia pɨdöŋ gɨno.
4 Daia am pɨdöŋ gun, am nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp ułhai nɨŋun, kalɨp aip wik añɨ ap mɨdaino. Pen God Ana nɨpe kalɨp gasɨ ñô, kale Pol nɨp hagla, “Jerusalem arnɨg gabön u, aragmön,” a gɨla. *
5 Pen arnɨg gɨno magö u, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla anɨb gau, nɨbi bɨ, ñɨ pai kale gau magöŋhalö hanɨp dam daun kub anɨb höŋ adö ñɨg goł au amun, kalɨp aip kugom yɨmun, God nɨp sabe gɨno.
6 Pen hon, “Kale au mɨdaiim,” a gɨno, kale pen, “Kale gau arim,” a gɨlö, hon am ñɨg magɨb u raul mɨgan u arno nɨŋöl gɨ, kale ado gɨ ram kale arla.

Agabas, Pol nɨp anɨg anɨg gɨnaböl, a ga

7 Pen hon ñɨg magɨb udun, daun kub Daia arö gun, am daun kub Dolemais pɨdöŋ gɨno. Pɨdöŋ gun, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp, “Kale mɨdpim?” a gun, ñɨn bad ap kalɨp aip aŋ anɨb au mɨdaino.
8 Ruö u kalɨp arö gun, am Sisaria amjakun, Pilip ram u am hanno. Nɨpe Jisas manö aij hag ñɨ ajep bɨ ap. Nɨpe me, nöd Jerusalem mɨdöm, bɨ unbö kagoł jɨŋ u aip nan magö nɨme lɨmɨdöp. *
9 Pen bɨ Pilip anɨbu, pai nɨpe mɨhau mɨhau, Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨmɨdal. Pai anɨb gau kale bɨ udagla.
10 Hon Pilip aip mɨdaino ñɨn aŋ anɨb au, bɨ God manö hagep Agabas ram mɨnöŋ Judia nɨbö aua. *
11 Agabas apöm, Pol dip nagɨ nɨpe u udöm, ñɨmagö ma nɨpe ke nagɨ löm haga, “Ana Uɬ hagöp, ‘Bɨ dip nagɨ nap nɨbö anɨbi, Juda kai Jerusalem au nɨp nagɨ löm, dam Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp ñɨnaböl,’ a göp,” a ga. *

* **21:4:** Ap 20:23 * **21:8:** Ap 6:5; 8:40 * **21:10:** Ap 11:28 * **21:11:** Ap 20:23; 21:33

12 Hon magöŋhalö manö anɨbu nɨŋun, Pol nɨp neb neb gun hagno,
“Jerusalem aragmön,” a gɨno.
13 Hagaino, Pol pen pe haga, “Yɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg mög gö mɨɬöŋ gɨpe,
mɨdmagö yad ilön göp. Yad Jerusalem amem, ‘Bɨ Kub yad Jisas,’ a gɨnabin.
Kale manö u nɨŋlö, mulu lugö, yɨp nagɨ lɨnɨg geinaböl aka böŋ nöp al pak
lɨnɨg geinaböl u, pɨñɨŋ gagnabin. Hałöwałö am hagnabin,” a ga. *
14 Pen hon Pol nɨp anɨg gɨ hag wasö nɨŋun, arö gun, hagno, “Bɨ Kub nɨpe
ke nɨŋöb rö gɨnab,” a gɨno.

Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ Pol nɨp hag jula

15 Pen hon anɨg göl Sisaria mɨdun, Jerusalem arnabun, a gun, nan hon
gau gɨ jɨn gɨ lun, hadno.
16 Nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla Sisaria nɨbö rɨmnap aip Jerusalem arno. Kale
hanɨp dam Neson ram u lɨlö, aip hanno. Bɨ Neson anɨbu Saipras nɨbö. Nɨpe
Jisas nɨp nöd nöp nɨŋ uda.
17 Jerusalem amjakno, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau magöŋhalö hanɨp
nɨŋlö aij ga.
18 Rol Pol hon aip Jems nɨp manö hagnɨg arno. Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ Jisas
nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp abad mɨdmɨdal bɨ gau magöŋhalö ap magum göm
mɨdeila.
19 Pen hon amjakun, Pol kalɨp, “Kale mɨdpim?” a göm, God nɨp abad mɨdö
nɨŋöl gɨ, ram mɨnöŋ gau gau ajöm, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau nan nɨhön nɨhön
ga u magöŋhalö, bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp aiud anɨbu haga. *
20 Pol anɨg göl aiud anɨbu hageia nɨŋöm, God nɨp aij a göm, Pol nɨp hagla,
“Mam. Ne nɨŋban, Juda nɨbi bɨ iru nɨbanö Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udpal u pen kłö
yabɨł göm hagpal, ‘Hon Juda nɨbi bɨ mɨdpun. Anɨb u, Juda lo adö u nöp
gun,’ a gɨpal. *
21 Pen Juda nɨbi bɨ gau rɨmnap Jerusalem i apöm hagpal, ‘Pol nɨpe, Mosɨs
hadame nöp lo manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨka u arö göm, hon Juda kai gɨpun adö u arö
göm, Juda nɨbi bɨ ju am Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö ram mɨnöŋ aŋ gau mɨdpal kalɨp
hagöp, “Ñɨ kale gau hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagmim, Juda kai gɨpal rö gagmim,” a
göp,’ a gɨpal.
22 Ne uri Jerusalem i auban, manö anɨbu gau gau arö nɨŋnaböl. Anɨb u,
hon aige gun a gun, manö anɨbu hag amɨl apɨl gɨno.
23 Manö hag amɨl apɨl gun, manö adö añɨ hag lɨno u uri nöp hageinabun,
ne nɨŋmön, hain gɨmön. Bɨ hon i bɨ mɨhau mɨhau, manö kłö nɨŋö nɨŋö God
nɨp hagabun, a gɨpal.
24 Anɨg gɨpal rö, God nɨp nan pak sabe gɨ ñɨnɨg gaböl. Anɨb u, ne am
ñɨn rɨmnap kalɨp aip mɨdmön, nan nɨhön nɨhön göm God amgö ilö uɬ
mɨdeinaböl u, gɨ aij gɨmön, nan God nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨnaböl gau ne rau ñɨmön,
kalɨp gɨ ñɨmön me, hainö nabɨc umagö kale u rɨknaböl. Anɨg geinabön u
me, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nɨŋnaböl, nöp manö hagla anɨbu piral nöp hagla.
Kale nɨŋnaböl, ne Juda nɨbö u me, hon Juda kai gɨmɨdun rö nöp gɨmɨdan. *
25 Pen Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨk ñun
hagno, ‘Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan yɨharɨŋ piral gau sabe göm, wal kaj pakaiöl,
kale ñɨŋagmim. Wal kaj nan gau hagape ñɨŋagmim. Wal kaj nan gau rugu

* **21:13:** Ap 20:24 * **21:19:** Ap 15:12 * **21:20:** Ap 15:1,5 * **21:24:** Nab 6:1-20; Ap 18:18

bu gɨlö umainɨm u, ñɨŋagmim. Nɨbi si bɨ si gagmim,’ a gun, köp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkpun,” a gɨla. *

26 Anɨg hageila, Pol manö kalɨp u udöm, ruö bɨ mɨhau mɨhau nan sabe gɨ ñɨnɨg gɨla bɨ anɨb gau aip, kale nan nɨhön nɨhön göm God amgö ilö uɬ mɨdeinaböl u, gɨ aij göm, God sabe gep ram u arla. Amöm, Pol bɨ abad mɨdeila gau kalɨp haga, “Hon ñɨn unbö kagoł jɨŋ u mɨdun, ñɨn mudun jɨŋ u God nɨp nan rɨmnap ke ke dapun, nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨnabun,” a ga. *

Juda nɨbi bɨ Pol nɨp ud sɨsɨ lɨla

27 Pol anɨg hagöm, kale nan nɨhön nɨhön göm, God amgö ilö uɬ mɨdeinaböl u, gɨ damöm, mudun jɨŋ ñɨn u söl gö nɨŋöl gɨ, Juda nɨbi bɨ Esia Propins mɨdöm aula rɨmnap nɨŋla, Pol God sabe gep ram raul u mɨdeia. Nɨpe mɨdeia au nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau manö haglö, kale kal juöm Pol nɨp ud sɨsɨ lɨla.

28 Pol nɨp ud sɨsɨ löm, wɨñ kub alöm hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ Isrel gai. Bɨ anɨbi nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö ajöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö piral hagöm, hon Isrel nɨbi bɨ abe, lo hon abe, God sabe gep ram i abe manö naij hagab. Pen adö anɨbu nöp, uri nɨpe Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan au aragep gau, kalɨp hałöwałö uɬ gɨ dauub. Anɨb u, nɨpe ram uɬ anɨbi gɨ naij göp,” a gɨla.

29 Kale manö hagla anɨbu, gasɨ kale ke nöp nɨŋöm piral hagla. Pol yɨharɨŋ Dɨropimas aip God sabe gep ram söl gau ajailö nɨŋöl göm, gasɨ kale ke nɨŋöm hagla, “Pol bɨ ne Dɨropimas Epesas nɨbö u aip God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan u arbil,” a gɨla. *

30 Pen kale anɨg haglö, manö anɨbu nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nɨŋöm, ke nɨbö ke nɨbö apöm Pol nɨp ud ɬɨp gɨ dam God sabe gep ram höŋ yaŋ yulö nɨŋöl gɨ, adɨŋ ajöŋ gɨ ñɨla.

31-32 Nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł manö hauł kub hagöl göm, kal ju Pol nɨp böŋ nöp al pak lɨnɨg geila. Pen geila manö anɨbu Rom ami bɨ kub yabɨł mɨdeia au arö, nɨpe ami bɨ abad mɨdmɨdal bɨ kub nɨpe rɨmnap udöm, ami bɨ rɨmnap udöm, lel am nɨbi bɨ magum gɨ mɨdeila au amjakla nɨŋöm Pol nɨp pak ado malo geila u arö gɨla.

33 Ami bɨ kub anɨbu apöm, Pol nɨp ud sɨsɨ löm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Kale nɨp sen mɨhöp lɨmim,” a ga. Hagö, haga rö gɨla. Pen nɨpe bɨ nöd mɨdeila gau kalɨp hag nɨŋa, “Nɨpe nan nɨhön gajɨp nɨp anɨg gabim?” ö ga.

34 Hageia, kale manö ke ke hagöm, manö pɨg kub yabɨł gɨla. Anɨg gɨlö, ami bɨ kub u manö iɬ ap nɨŋagöm, bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Nɨp dam ram kub pɨdöŋ kale ud arim,” a ga.

35 Hagö, ami bɨ kale Pol nɨp dam ajöŋ iɬ goł au amjaklö nɨŋöl göm, nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł nöp se göl amöl göm Pol nɨp sɨłɨköm, ud pakun, a göm, pen pen gɨ yueila nɨŋöm bɨ ami bɨ rɨmnap Pol nɨp ud ka göm, ram raul kale ud arla.

36 Pen nɨbi bɨ gau kale kal hagöm hagöm, hagla, “Nɨp böŋ nöp al pak lim!” a gɨla. *

37 Pen ami bɨ gau Pol nɨp dam ram raul mɨgan yaŋ arnɨg gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pol ami bɨ kub yabɨł u nɨp haga, “Manö yad nöp ap hagnam aka?” ga.

Hageia, ami bɨ kub yabɨł u haga, “Yad nɨŋbin ne Grik manö nɨŋban.

38 Yad gasɨ nɨŋbin e, ne me, bɨ au Ijip nɨbö bɨ pen pen gɨpal po dausan (4,000) nöp udöm, dam ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdöp aŋ gau pi göl mɨdeila,

* **21:25:** Ap 15:29 * **21:26:** 1Ko 9:20 * **21:29:** Ap 20:4 * **21:36:** Luk 23:18

bɨ u nöp, a gɨ nɨŋbin. Pen ne Grik manö nɨŋban u me, ne bɨ anɨbu wasö,” ga. *

39 Hageia, Pol haga, “Wasö, yad bɨ Juda ap. Yɨp yag daula daun kub Dasas, Silisia Propins gau. Daun kub yad u hib mɨdöp. Pen yɨp yau, a gɨmön, yad nɨbi bɨ gai i kalɨp manö ap hag ñɨnam,” a ga.

40 Hageia, ami bɨ kub u yau, a gö, Pol kabö ubɨŋ ran arep adö u abö gɨ mɨdöm, ñɨn mɨlɨc gö, nɨbi bɨ gau manö arö gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Juda nɨbi bɨ hagmɨdal manö u löm, kalɨp manö haga.

22

1 Pol nɨpe Juda nɨbi bɨ hagmɨdal manö u löm, haga, “Bapi mam bɨ. Manö kalöp hagnɨg gabin u nɨŋ mɨdaiim,” a ga.

2 Anɨg hageia, nɨpe Juda nɨbi bɨ hagmɨdal manö yöl haga rö nɨŋöm, manö manö gagöm, agamɨj yabɨł nöp mɨdeila.

3 Kale agamɨj mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pol kalɨp haga, “Yad Juda nɨbö u pen yɨp yag daula daun kub Dasas, Silisia Propins gau. Pen yad ap Jerusalem ɨ, manö hag ñeb bɨ Gameliel aip mɨdem, kub gɨnö u me, apɨs bac bɨ lo manö nɨhön nɨhön hagla u magöŋhalö yɨp hag ñö, nɨŋbin. Anɨb u, kale God nɨp ud aij gun, a gɨmim, kɬiñ aij nöp gɨpim rö, yad u rö nöp gɨmɨdin. *

4 Nɨbi bɨ Jisas Adan anɨbu arla gau kalɨp gɨ naij yabɨł gɨmɨdin. Kalɨp al pak lɨn, a gem, nɨbi abe bɨ abe kalɨp hałöwalö nagɨ lem, dam nagɨ lɨmɨdin. Pen rɨmnap gɨ naij gɨ dam pak lɨnö, böŋ nöp ummɨdal. *

5 Gɨmɨdin anɨbu, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep Kansol mɨdpal bɨ kub gau abe, kalɨp hag nɨŋbe, piral hagöp, a göm, hagagnaböl; nɨŋö hagöp, a gɨnaböl. Ñɨn ap yad Damaskas arnɨg gainö, bɨ kub anɨb gau yɨp köp rɨmnap nɨmam bɨ kale Damaskas mɨdeila gau kalɨ kɬiñ rɨk ñɨla. Köp anɨbu kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla, ‘Pol nɨp abad mɨdaimim. Damaskas nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp nagɨ löm, dam Jerusalem i daunɨm,’ a gɨla. Yad köp anɨbu udem, kalɨp nagɨ lɨ Jerusalem daunö, ilön udnaböl, a gem, Damaskas arnö.

Pol nöd Jisas nɨp nɨŋ uda, aiud u haga

6 “Pen yad köp anɨb gau udem, bɨ rɨmnap aip am am sɨdö aŋ aulɨk magö u, Damaskas sösöl gɨno nɨŋöl gɨ, adɨŋ mailö kub unbö ke kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö ap lugöm yɨp nɨŋa.

7 Anɨg gö, yad ap lug mɨnöŋ yaŋ paknö nɨŋöl göm, manö ap yɨp haga, ‘Sol, Sol, yɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg gɨmön pör gɨ naij gabön?’ ö ga.

8 “Hageia, yad hagnö, ‘Bɨ Kub! Ne ban?’ ö gɨnö.

“Hagainö, haga, ‘Yad bɨ Jisas Nasared nɨbö; yɨp pör gɨ naij gabön u nöp hagabin,’ a ga.

9 Bɨ yad aip araino gau, mailö kub u nɨŋla u pen manö magö yɨp haga u apdi nɨŋagla.

10 “Yad pen hagnö, ‘Bɨ Kub. Nɨhön gɨnam?’ ö gɨnö.

“Hagainö, yɨp haga, ‘Ne urakmön, Damaskas ammön, bɨ ap apöm, nɨhön nɨhön gɨnabön u nöp hagnab,’ a ga.

11 Mailö anɨbu mailö kub yabɨł göm, amgö yɨp u böŋ nöp we ga. Anɨg gö, bɨ yad aip araino gau, yɨp ñɨmagö kɨd u udöm, uɬ gɨ Damaskas arno.

---

* **21:38:** Ap 5:36-37 * **22:3:** Ap 5:34 * **22:4:** Ap 8:3

12 “Pen daun kub anɨbu bɨ ap mɨdeia. Hib nɨpe u Ananaias. Nɨpe lo hon
u nɨŋ aij göm, hagöp hagöp rô nöp gɨmɨdöp. Bɨ anɨbu nöp, Juda nɨbi bɨ
Damaskas mɨdeila gau magöŋhalö hagla, ‘U bɨ aij yabɨł,’ a gɨla.
13 Pen nɨpe yad mɨdainö söl au apöm yɨp haga, ‘Mam Sol. Amgö magö ne
kauyaŋ ñɨl nöŋ,’ a ga. Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, adɨŋ amgö yad we ga u böŋ nöp
kamɨŋ lö, ñɨl nɨŋem nɨp nɨŋnö.
14 “Anɨg gö, Ananaias yɨp haga, ‘God apɨs bac bɨ hon sabe gɨmɨdal God u
nöp, nöp uda. Udöm, nɨpe nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨnɨg gabin a gɨnab u nöp yamö
nɨŋnabön. Nɨpe gasɨ nɨŋöb, ne Bɨ Kamɨŋ Aij nɨpe u waiö nɨŋmön, manö maj
mɨgan nɨpe ke hagainɨm manö u ne ke waiö nɨŋnabön.
15 God wög gɨ ñeb bɨ mɨdmön, nöp nɨhön nɨhön gajɨp amgö nɨŋban u,
manö nɨhön nɨhön hagajɨp apdi nɨŋban u, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö kalɨp hag
ñɨnabön.
16 Anɨb u, abad mɨdagaimön. Urakmön, God nɨp sabe gɨmön, ñɨg
pakeinabön, nɨpe nan si nan naij gɨpan gac u łɨk gɨ ke yunab,’ a ga.

“Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp manö aij yad u hag ñɨmön,” a ga

17 “Anɨg hagö, haga rö nöp gɨnö. Hainö Jerusalem i apem, God sabe gep
ram u amem, God nɨp sabe gɨ mɨdem, naböŋ nɨŋnö.
18 Naböŋ nɨŋem, yad Bɨ Kub nɨŋnö nɨŋöl göm, nɨpe yɨp haga, ‘Yɨŋɨd
Jerusalem arö gɨmön, ram mɨnöŋ ke gau armön. Nɨbi bɨ gai i manö aij
yad hageinabön u nɨŋagnaböl,’ a ga. *
19 “Anɨg hageia, yad hagnö, ‘Bɨ Kub. Kale ke yɨp nɨŋbal, yad nöd Juda
magum gep ram gau ajem, nɨbi bɨ nöp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp nagɨ lem, mɨñu
magö nöp pakmɨdin. *
20 Pen ñɨn ap bɨ manö aij ne hagep Sɨdipen nɨp kabö ju pak lɨlö nɨŋöl gem,
yad bɨ nɨp pak leila gau wałɨj kale ud ju lɨla gau abad mɨdem, paj hagnö,’ a
gɨnö. *
21 “Anɨg hagainö, Bɨ Kub yɨp haga, ‘Yad nöp hag yunö ammön Juda nɨbi
bɨ wasö mɨlö gau mɨdpal gau arnabön,’ a ga,” a ga. *

Ami bɨ kub u Pol nɨp abad mɨdeia

22 Juda nɨbi bɨ Pol manö hageia u nɨŋ mɨd damöm, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö
manö u nöp hagajɨp u nɨŋöm, kale meg magö dap ranöm manö kub yabɨł
hagöm hagla, “Nɨp ud al pak lim! Bɨ unbö rö kamɨŋ mɨdagnɨm,” a gɨla.
23 Manö kub anɨg hagöl gɨ, wałɨj kale rɨmnap ud ju löm, hałpɨł gau łɨhu
udlö, łɨhu udlö, hałpɨł ap rana.
24 Anɨg geila, ami bɨ kub yabɨł u, bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap kalɨp haga, “Nɨp dam
ram raul mɨgan dammim, pakaimim, nɨbi bɨ gai i nɨhön gɨnɨg nɨp manö
kub hagaböl ił u kalöp hag ñɨnɨm,” a ga.
25 Anɨg hagö, nɨp paknɨg damöm, nagɨ adɨk lɨla. Pen Pol nɨpe ami bɨ
kub söl anɨb au urak mɨdeia u nɨp haga, “Hon Rom nɨbi bɨ lo ap anɨg göl
mɨdagöp. Bɨ Rom nɨbö kabö göl gau yɨharɨŋ pakagnaböl. Kale nöd manö
kub hagöm, manö ud asɨköm, gɨnaböl,” a ga. *
26 Pol anɨg hagö, ami bɨ kub anɨbu am bɨ kub yabɨł u nɨp haga, “Ne nɨhön
gɨnɨg gabön? Bɨ anɨbu nɨpe bɨ Rom nɨbö rö,” a ga.
27 Anɨg hageia, ami bɨ kub yabɨł u apöm, Pol nɨp haga, “Ne nɨŋö bɨ Rom
nɨbö rö aka? Yɨp hagö, nɨŋɨn,” a ga.

---

* **22:18:** Ap 9:29-30 * **22:19:** Ap 8:3; 26:9-11 * **22:20:** Ap 8:1 * **22:21:** Ap 9:15 * **22:25:** Ap 16:37

Hageia, Pol haga, “Yau. Nɨŋö, yad bɨ Rom nɨbö rö,” a ga.
28 Hageia, ami bɨ kub yabɨł u haga, “Yad mani kub yabɨł u yuem me, Rom bɨ mɨdpin,” a ga.
Hageia, Pol pen haga, “Yɨp Rom nɨbö rö yag daula u me, yad bɨ Rom nɨbö rö mɨdpin,” a ga.
29 Pol anɨg hageia, bɨ nɨp nagɨ lɨla gau pɨñɨŋ gɨla. Ami bɨ kub yabɨł u, “Bɨ i Rom nɨbö rö u pen nɨp nagɨ lɨbin,” a göm, u rö nöp pɨñɨŋ ga. *
30 Ruö pen ami bɨ kub yabɨł u, Juda kai Pol nɨp manö nɨhön hagaböl u nɨŋ aij gɨn, a göm, God nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, Juda kansol bɨ gau magöŋhalö abe, auim a gö, ap magum gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pol nɨp am hubɨk gɨ dapöm, mɨdeila aŋ au la.

23

Pol Juda Kansol kub bɨ gau kalɨp manö haga

1 Pol nɨpe Juda Kansol kub bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp nɨŋ ij halö löm haga, “Mam bɨ. Yad God hagöp rö pör gɨpin u me, gasɨ mɨlö nɨŋöl gem mɨdagpin,” a ga.
2 Pol anɨg hageia, Ananaias, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u, bɨ söl au mɨdeila gau kalɨp haga, “Maj hañ nɨp pakmim,” a ga. *
3 Anɨg hageia, Pol Ananaias nɨp haga, “Ne mulu sɨgi lauöl mɨdpan. Nɨbi bɨ gau nöp nɨŋlö, bɨ aij rö mɨdpan u pen gasɨ magö ne nɨŋban u naij yabɨł göp. Anɨg hagpan anɨbu, God nöp pen pe paknab. Hon Juda gɨpun rö nɨŋmön, yɨp manö kub hagpan u pen Juda gɨpun adö u arö gɨmön, ‘Nɨp hałöwałö pakim,’ a gɨpan,” a ga. *
4 Pol anɨg hageia, bɨ söl au mɨdeila anɨb gau hagla, “God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u nɨp hag juabön aka?” gɨla.
5 Hageila, Pol pen pe haga, “Mam bɨ. Nɨpe God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł hagöp a gem nɨŋagpin. God Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla, ‘Bɨ kub kale gau kalɨp hag juagmim, wasö,’ gɨla,” a ga. *
6-8 Pen Pol nɨpe nɨŋa, bɨ Kansol kub mɨdeila anɨb gau rɨmnap Sadyusi nɨbi bɨ nɨŋla rö nɨŋla, rɨmnap Perisi nɨbi bɨ nɨŋla rö nɨŋla. Bɨ Sadyusi gau gasɨ kale u nɨŋöm hagmɨdal, “Ejol gau mɨdagpal. Ana mɨdagöp. Nɨbi bɨ gau umöm, böŋ nöp umöm, urakagnaböl,” a gɨmɨdal. Pen bɨ Perisi gau unbö gasɨ nɨŋagmɨdal. Gasɨ kale u nɨŋöm hagmɨdal, “Ejol gau mɨdpal. Ana mɨdöp. Nɨbi bɨ gau umöm, böŋ nöp umöm wasö, uraknaböl,” a gɨmɨdal. Pol nɨpe yam ke ke mɨdeila anɨbu nɨŋöm, manö kub hagöm, haga, “Mam bɨ. Bac bɨ yad gau magöŋhalö Perisi nɨbö; yad u rö nöp Perisi nɨbö nöp. Yad nɨbi bɨ umöm uraknaböl manö hagnö u me, yɨp pen manö kub hagaböl,” a ga. Anɨg hageia, bɨ Sadyusi Kansol kub gau asɨk ke ke löm, bɨ Perisi Kansol kub gau asɨk ke ke löm, manö pen pen hagla. *
9 Manö pen pen hagöm, manö błałö göm, manö hauł gɨla. Hageila, Perisi kai bɨ lo hag ñeb bɨ kale rɨmnap uraköm, manö pen pen hagöm, hagla, “Bɨ i nan naij ap göp, a gun, hagagabun. Nɨpe Damaskas areia ñɨn u, ana ap aka ejol ap nɨp hagö nɨŋa rö löp; hon nɨŋagpun,” a gɨla.
10 Anɨg hagöm, pen pen hag ud areila nɨŋöm, ami bɨ kub yabɨł u nɨŋöm, mɨdö mɨdö anɨg hag damöm Pol nɨp ud gɨ dö gɨ adɨŋ adɨŋ löl rö löp, a göm, ami bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hagö, Pol nɨp uɬ gɨ dam ram kub raul kale dap lɨla.

* **22:29:** Ap 16:38 * **23:2:** Jon 18:22-23 * **23:3:** Mad 23:27 * **23:5:** Eks 22:28 * **23:6-8:** Mad 22:23; Ap 26:5

11 Pen ñɨn anɨbu sɨb aŋ yaŋ Bɨ Kub apöm Pol mɨdeia söl au urak mɨdöm haga, “Gasɨ halö mɨdaimön. Manö aij yad u Jerusalem i hagpan rö, daun kub Rom ammön, u rö nöp hagnabön,” a ga. *

Pol nɨp al pak lɨnabun, a gɨla

12-13 Ruö pen Juda bɨ ñɨnjuöl mɨhöp rö ap magum göm, manö hag adö añɨ löm hagla, “Hon Pol nɨp böŋ nöp al pak lɨnabun. Nɨp al pak lagpun magö i, nan ñɨŋagun, ñɨg ñɨŋagnabun!” a gɨla.

14 Anɨg hagöm, am God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau abe, kalɨp hagla, “Hon manö kłö manö nɨŋö nɨŋö God nɨp hagpun. Nan magö ñɨŋagnabun; Pol nɨp böŋ nöp al pak lun me, hainö nan ñɨŋnabun.

15 Anɨb u, kale abe Juda Kansol kub bɨ gau abe, Rom ami bɨ kub yabɨł u nɨp manö yumim, piral hagmim, ‘Pol nɨp uɬ gɨ i daube, nɨp manö rɨmnap halö hag nɨŋ aij gun!’ a gɨmim. Kale piral anɨg hageinabim, hon uɬɨŋɨn lɨ mɨdun, i auö nɨŋöl gun, nɨp böŋ nöp al pak lɨnabun,” a gɨla. *

16 Pen Pol pi yɨŋ nɨpe u, Pol nɨp paknɨg gɨla manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, nɨbap Pol nɨp dam lɨla ram u amöm, nɨp hag ña.

17 Hag ñö, Pol nɨŋöm, ami bɨ kalɨp abad mɨdeia bɨ ap wɨñ alö, aueia, nɨp haga, “Bɨ praj i manö nɨpe ap mɨdöp. Nɨp uɬ gɨ ami bɨ kub yabɨł mɨdöp u arö, manö anɨbu hagaŋ,” a ga.

18 Pol hagö, ami bɨ anɨbu pi yɨŋ nɨpe anɨbu nɨp uɬ gɨ ami bɨ kub yabɨł mɨdeia u ammil, haga, “Bɨ nagɨman Pol u hagöp, ‘Bɨ praj i manö ap mɨdöp nɨŋöm nɨp uɬ gɨ dam ami bɨ kub yabɨł mɨdöp u arö, manö anɨbu hagaŋ,’ a gajɨp, nɨp uɬ gɨ dauabin i,” a ga.

19 Anɨg hagö, ami bɨ kub yabɨł u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋnaböl, a göm, ñɨ anɨbu nɨp ñɨmagö kɨd u udöm, uɬ gɨ ke ke goł gau amöm, haga, “Yɨp manö hagnɨg gabön u hag,” a ga.

20 Hageia, ñɨ praj anɨbu haga, “Juda bɨ gau rol nöp manö yuöm, piral hagnaböl, ‘Pol nɨp dam Juda Kansol kub mɨdpal u auaimön, manö rɨmnap halö hag nɨŋ aij gun,’ a gɨnaböl.

21 Anɨb u, manö kale hagaiöl u nɨŋagmön, wasö. Bɨ kale ñɨnjuöl mɨhöp rö Pol nɨp al pak lun nöp me, kauyaŋ nan magö ñɨŋun ñɨg ñɨŋun gɨnabun, a göm, manö hag lɨbal. Kale manö nöp u nɨŋun, anɨg gun, a göm, abad mɨdpal,” a ga.

22 Ñɨ praj anɨg hageia, ami bɨ kub yabɨł u nɨŋöm, nɨp hag yuöl gɨ haga, “Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp nɨŋmön, ‘Ami bɨ kub yabɨł u nɨp anɨg anɨg gɨ hagem auabin,’ a gɨmön, hagagmön, wasö yabɨł,” a göm kabö la.

Pol gapman bɨ kub Piliks mɨdeia ara

23 Ami bɨ kub yabɨł u anɨg hagöm, ami bɨ abad mɨdep nɨpe mɨhau kalɨp wɨñ alö, aulö, haga, “Ami bɨ gau ñɨnjuöl unbö sɨduŋ laŋ (200) udmil, ami bɨ kaj hos adö asɨk göl pen pen gɨpal gau ñɨnjuöl mɨhau nɨgaŋ ado gɨ da unbö sɨduŋ laŋ (70) udmil, ami bɨ wim gasał pen pen gɨpal gau ñɨnjuöl unbö sɨduŋ laŋ (200) udmil, mɨñi sɨb aŋ yaŋ nöp Sisaria armil.

24 Pol nɨp kaj hos rɨmnap halö ñɨmön, nɨp uɬ gɨ dam aij gɨmil, gapman bɨ kub Piliks mɨdöp u yumil, aumil,” a ga.

25 Anɨg hagöm, nɨpe bɨ kub Piliks nɨp köp ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨka:

* **23:11:** Ap 27:24; 28:16,23 * **23:15:** Ap 25:3

26 Yad Klodias Lisias. Nöp gapman bɨ kub Piliks köp i kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin.
Ne mɨdpan?
27 Bɨ nöp yuabin i, Juda nɨbi bɨ nɨp ud sɨsɨ löm, pak lɨnɨg geila, pen yad
nɨŋnö nɨpe bɨ Rom nɨbö rö u nɨŋem me, ami bɨ yad rɨmnap aip am nɨp
uɬ gɨ daunö. *
28 Dapem, nɨp al pak lɨnɨg gɨla manö iɬ anɨbu nɨŋnam, a gem, nɨp dam
Juda Kansol kub manö hagep kale au amem nɨŋnö, *
29 Juda nɨbi bɨ kale gɨpal rö lo manö adö rɨmnap nöp mɨdeia. Pen nɨpe
nan rɨmnap gö, nɨp böŋ nöp al pak lep aka nagɨ lep manö iɬ ap mɨdageia.
30 Pen manö ap hagla, 'Bɨ anɨbu nɨp uɬɨŋɨn lun, alnabun,' a gɨla nɨŋem,
ne mɨdpan u yuabin. Bɨ nɨp manö hagal anɨb gau rɨmnap hag yunö, amöm,
nöp manö iɬ anɨbu hagnaböl.
Manö hagpin me u. *
31 Ami bɨ kub yabɨɬ u anɨg hagöm, köp anɨbu gɨ ñö, ami bɨ gau Pol nɨp
sɨbön yaŋ nöp uɬ gɨ damöm, daun kub Adipadris amjakla.
32 Ruö ami bɨ iɬ ajmɨdal gau magöŋhalö ado gɨ Jerusalem arla. Ami bɨ kaj
hos adö asɨk göm pen pen gɨmɨdal gau nöp Pol nɨp dam daun kub Sisaria
arla.
33 Sisaria amjaköm, am köp dauajal u, gapna ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu abad
mɨdmɨdöp u nɨp köp anɨbu ñöm, Pol ñɨmagö adö nɨpe u lɨla.
34 Gapna nɨpe köp anɨbu amgö lɨ nɨŋöm, Pol nɨp haga, "Ram mɨnöŋ ne
gai nɨbö?" ö ga. Hageia, Pol haga, "Yad Silisia Propins nɨbö," a ga.
35 Pol Silisia Propins nɨbö bɨ mɨdeia manö u nɨŋöm, bɨ kub nɨp haga, "Bɨ
nöp manö hagnaböl gau aueinaböl, manö kub ne hagnabun," a ga. Anɨg
hagöm, bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap kalɨp haga, "Nɨp dam Herod ram kub gɨ la u lɨmim,
abad mɨd aij gɨmim," a ga.

24

Juda bɨ kub gau Pol nɨp manö kub hagla

1 Pol nɨp dam Herod ram gɨ la u lɨlö, ñɨn unbö yɨgwo mɨlö u mɨdeia. Ruö
mamɨd ñɨn u, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨɬ Ananaias, daun kub Sisaria
u arnɨg, bɨ manö ud asɨkep rɨmnap uɬ gɨ, bɨ manö hagep kale Dedalas aip
Sisaria arla. Manö kub hagep ram u amöm, kale gapman bɨ kub Gapna
Piliks u nɨp, Pol anɨg göl anɨg göl ga u manö kub hagnɨg gabun, a gɨla.
2 Pol ram raul u daulö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ manö hagep Dedalas Gapna Piliks nɨp
haga, "Ne me mɨlö padö hanɨp abad mɨdajan, pen pen gun gɨ gagun, mɨd
aij gɨpun. Ne gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmôn gajan u me, ram mɨnöŋ hon i nan aij nan
hain nɨbö waiô löp u, hon mɨd aij gɨpun.
3 Ram mɨnöŋ hon i rɨgoŋ rɨgoŋ gau magöŋhalö pör nöp gɨ aij gabön anɨbu
nɨŋun hon nöp aij yabɨɬ a gabun.
4 Pen nöp manö mɨlö kub hagagnabin. Manö uɬep magö ap hagnɨg gabin
u, rɨmɨd pak nɨŋmön.
5 "Bɨ aui mɨdöp i, hon nɨŋbun nɨpe pör nöp gɨ naij göp. Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp
manö piral hagö, kale manô piral anɨbu nɨŋ udöm, nɨpe gɨ naij göp rö anɨg
unbö rö nöp gɨ naij gɨpal. Ram mɨnöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö ajom manö
piral hagöm, Juda kai kalɨp ud asɨk ke ke lö nɨŋöl göm, kale gapman manö
hag juöm, pen pen gɨpal. Nɨbi bɨ Jisas bɨ Nasared nɨbö u nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau,
bɨ kub kale ap me anɨbu. *

* **23:27:** Ap 21:30-33; 22:25-27 * **23:28:** Ap 22:30 * **23:30:** Ap 24:5-8 * **24:5:** Ap 17:6

6-7 Nɨpe God sabe gep ram gɨ naij gɨnɨg geia, hon nɨŋun nɨp ud sɨsɨ lun
nan hanɨp gɨ naij ga anɨbu lo hon ke manö kub hagnɨg gaino, ami bɨ kub
yabɨł Lisias kal ju apöm, *
8 nɨp damöm haga, 'Bɨ u nɨp manö kub hagnɨg gɨpal gau, bɨ kub Piliks
mɨdöp au amöm, manö kub hagöl,' a ga. Anɨg hagö me, hon mɨñi aubun.
Manö anɨbu Pol nɨp hag nɨŋaimön, nɨpe ke, nɨp manö kub hagpun manö iɨ
u hagö, nɨŋnabön," a ga.
9 Dedalas anɨg hagaiö, bɨ Juda ap mɨdeila gau, manö nɨpe haga adö u nöp
hagöm, hagla, "Nɨŋö yabɨł hagöp," a gɨla.

Pol gapna Piliks nɨp manö haga

10 Gapna Piliks nɨpe ñɨmagö dap ranöl göm, Pol nɨp, manö hag, a gö, Pol
haga, "Ne mɨ iru nöp ram mɨnöŋ i abad mɨdmön, nɨŋ aij gɨmön, manö ud
asɨk aij gɨpan rö, yɨjɨg göl nöp hagnabön. Anɨb u nɨŋem yɨp aij gö nɨŋöl gem
nöp manö hagabin.
11 Ne bɨ gau kalɨp hag nɨŋaimön, hagnaböl ñɨn unbö mɨgan laŋ araga nöp,
yad Jerusalem aramem, God sabe gep ram u sabe gɨnabin, a gem, arnö.
12 Yad nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap udem, God sabe gep ram u aka Juda magum gep ram
gau aka Jerusalem aŋ u, hibur naij gep rö manö rɨmnap hagagnö, wasö.
13 Yɨp mɨñi manö kub hagaböl u, ne nɨŋnabön manö iɨ ap mɨdageinab,
wasö.
14 Pen nöp manö ap waiö hagnɨg gabin. Yɨp hagal, 'Pol hon Juda gɨpun u
rö rɨmnap gagöp; nɨpe pir alöm, Adan gɨsön nɨbö u arab,' a gɨpal. Yɨp Adan
gɨsön nɨbö ajab, a gɨpal u, nɨŋö hagpal. Yad Adan gɨsön nɨbö ajem, bac bɨ
sabe gɨmɨdal God añɨ anɨbu nöp sabe gɨmɨdin. Mosɨs Lo manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka
u abe, bɨ God manö hagep gau manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla u abe, magöŋhalö nɨŋ
udöl gɨ mɨdpin.
15 Bɨ Juda aui mɨdpal, nɨbi bɨ aij gau abe, nɨbi bɨ naij gau abe, magöŋhalö
umöm uraknaböl, a göm nɨŋbal rö u, yad u rö nöp nɨŋbin. *
16 God aip am mɨdeinabin, a gem, yad hałöwałö gagɨn, wasö. God nɨŋöm
aka nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm, Pol kabö rö gagöp, a gɨnaböl u nɨŋem, pör nɨŋ aij
gem, mɨd aij gɨpin.
17 "Pen yad mɨ rɨmnap Jerusalem aragnö. Pen nɨbi bɨ yad nan mɨdagöp
gau kalɨp mani rɨmnap ñem, God nɨp nan sabe gɨ ñɨn, a gem, Jerusalem
arnö.
18 Jerusalem amem, hon Juda bɨ God amgö ilö mɨd aij gun, a gun, nɨhön
nɨhön gɨmɨdun u, gɨnö. Anɨg gɨ pɨs gem, God nɨp nan sabe gɨ ñɨn, a gem,
God sabe gep ram u am mɨdainö. Anɨg göl gɨ mɨdainö u, bɨ aui kale apöm
yɨp nɨŋla. Pen nɨbi bɨ iru nöp yad aip ap mɨdageila. Pen pen hagep manö
rɨmnap hagagnö. *
19 Pen Juda nɨbi bɨ Esia Propins nɨbö gau Jerusalem apöm, God sabe
gep ram au mɨdeila. Manö kale mɨdaiböp u, kale aui apöm, manö anɨbu
hagblap.
20 Auagpal u, bɨ Juda Kansol kub gai i yɨp Jerusalem manö kub hagöm,
yad nan naij gɨnö manö iɨ nɨŋla u haglö, ne nöŋ!
21 Pen yɨp manö kub hagla ñɨn u, yad manö añɨ ap nöp hagnö. Meg mɨgan
dap ranem hagnö, 'Yad nɨbi bɨ umöm uraknaböl, a gem, gasɨ u nöp nɨŋbin
u me, yɨp manö kub hagabim i,' a gɨnö," a ga. *

* **24:6-7:** Ap 21:28-30 * **24:15:** Jon 5:28-29 * **24:18:** Ap 21:12-28 * **24:21:** Ap 23:6

22 Pol anɨg hagö nɨŋöl göm, Gapna Piliks, Adan u a gɨmɨdal manö u nɨŋ
aij ga u me, Juda bɨ gau manö hageila u udagöm, haga, “Hainö ami bɨ kub
yabɨł u Lisias auö, manö nɨpe u nɨŋem, manö anɨbu hagnabin,” a ga. *
23 Anɨg hagöm, bɨ nagɨman kai kalɨp abad mɨdeia u nɨp haga, “Pol nɨp
abad mɨd aij gɨmön; nɨp böŋ nöp nagɨ pɨdöŋ lagmön. Nɨpe nan rɨmnap
mɨdagainɨm, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hag nɨŋö, nɨp ñöl,” a ga.

Pol mɨ mɨhöp nagɨ mɨdeia

24 Ñɨn pro bad ap arö, ñɨn ap Piliks nɨbin nɨpe Drusila aip aulö. Nɨbi
Drusila anɨbu nɨpe Juda nɨbö nɨbi. Pen kale ber apil, nugmul nɨpe Pol nɨp
wɨñ alö, apöm, Krais Jisas nɨp aigöl göm nɨŋ udpal manö u hagö, Piliks nɨŋ
mɨdeia.
25 Pol nɨpe manö hag damöl gɨ, hon aigöl gun gɨ aij gɨnabun manö u abe,
hon aigöl gun hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö hon gasɨ göp rö nöp gagnabun manö u
abe, God hainö hanɨp manö kub hagnab manö u abe Piliks nɨp haga. Pen
Pol anɨg hagö, Gapna Piliks manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, pɨñɨŋ göm, Pol nɨp haga,
“Ne mɨñi am mɨdaimön. Hainö yad ñɨn ap nöp wɨñ alnö, aumön,” a ga.
26 Pen gapman bɨ kub anɨbu, gasɨ nɨpe ke gau nöp nɨŋa, “Yad Pol nɨp pör
pör wɨñ alnabin u, nɨpe pen gasɨ nɨŋnab, ‘Yad bɨ i nɨp agamɨj mani rɨmnap
ñɨnö, hagö, arnam,’ a göm, yɨp mani rɨmnap ñɨnab,” a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋa. Pen
gasɨ anɨbu nöp nɨŋ mɨdöm, Pol nɨp dugo ruö wɨñ alö, apöm, manö hagmɨdil.
27 Mɨ mɨhöp pɨs ga nɨŋöm bɨ ne Posias Pesdas, Piliks kuö nɨp udöm, ram
mɨnöŋ anɨbu gapna mɨdeia. Pen Piliks, Juda kai yɨp bɨ aij a gɨnaböl u aij a
göm, Pol nagɨ mɨdeia u hubɨkaga.

25

Pesdas Pol nɨp manö kub nɨŋa

1 Pen Pesdas daun kub Sisaria u am gapna wög anɨbu udöm, ñɨn mɨhau
nɨgaŋ nöp mɨdöm, Jerusalem ara.
2-3 Pesdas Jerusalem arö nɨŋöl göm, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe,
Juda bɨ kub rɨmnap abe nɨp am nɨŋöm, Pol anɨg göl anɨg göl gɨ naij ga manö
anɨbu nɨp hagla. Juda bɨ gau kale ke agamɨj manö adö añɨ hagöm, Pol nɨp
adan aŋ au uɬɨŋɨn lun, al pak lɨnabun, a göm, hagla, “Hanɨp mög nɨŋmön,
bɨ ne rɨmnap hagaimön, Pol nɨp yɨŋɨd uɬ gɨ Jerusalem dauöl,” a gɨla. *
4 Anɨg hageila, Pesdas haga, “Pol nagɨ mɨdöp Sisaria. Anɨb u, yad Sisaria
arnɨg gabin rö,
5 nɨp manö rɨmnap mɨdainɨm, bɨ kub kale rɨmnap hagpe, yad aip Sisaria
amöm, nɨp manö kub hagöl,” a ga.
6 Pesdas anɨg hagöm, ñɨn raleb jɨŋ aka sɨduŋ laŋ halö Jerusalem mɨdöm,
ado gɨ Sisaria ara. Ruö, Pesdas nɨpe manö kub hagep ram raul mɨgan u
amöm, Pol nɨp dauim, a ga.
7 Pol nɨp daueila, Juda bɨ Jerusalem nɨbö aula gau apöm nɨp bɨnɨg gɨgabö
göm, manö adö ke ke iru nöp hagla. Pen manö hagla adö anɨb gau manö iɬ
mɨdö, hagagla. *
8 Kale manö hageila, Pol uraköm pen haga, “Yad Juda nɨbi bɨ lo manö kale
u rɨb rɨkagɨn; yad God sabe gep ram u nan naij ap gagɨn; yad Rom Empra
Sisa nɨp manö naij ap hagagɨn,” a ga.

* **24:22:** Ap 23:26 * **25:2-3:** Ap 23:15; 24:1 * **25:7:** Ap 24:5-6

9 Hageia, bɨ kub Pesdas, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau yɨp bɨ aij a gɨnaböl u aij, a göm, Pol nɨp hag nɨŋöm, haga, “Manö kub hagabun anɨbi, Jerusalem amun hagun aka?” ga.
10 Hageia, Pol haga, “Mɨñi Sisa manö kub adö nɨpe u hadö mɨdpin. Yad Juda nɨbi bɨ kalɨp nan naij ap gagpin u, ne u rö nöp hadö nɨŋban.
11 Pen nan naij ap gɨnö, yɨp manö kub hagöm, al pak lun, a gɨblap u, pɨñɨŋ gagbnep; anɨb u yɨp al pakblap. Pen manö kub hagöm, manö ił ap mɨdagöp u, bɨ ap yɨp Juda nɨbi bɨ kalɨp ñɨnɨm rö lagöp. Anɨb u, ne yɨp Sisa mɨdöp u yuö, nɨpe ke manö anɨbi nɨŋnab,” a ga.
12 Pol anɨg hagö, bɨ kub Pesdas am bɨ nɨpe gau aip manö anɨbu hag amɨl apɨl göm, ado gɨ apöm, haga, “ ‘Sisa manö kub yad u nɨŋnab,’ a gan u me, nöp Sisa mɨdöp u hag yunabin,” a ga.

Kiŋ Agripa aip nɨñɨn nɨpe Benis aip

13 Pen yöp ñɨn mɨhöp lugö nɨŋöl gɨ, Kiŋ Agripa aip nɨñɨn nɨpe Benis aip, Pesdas gɨsön nöp gapna aua rö nɨp am nɨŋul a gɨmil, Sisaria ammil, Pesdas aip ñɨn bad rapɨn ap mɨdailö.
14 Kale ñɨn iru rö au mɨdnɨg gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pesdas nɨpe Kiŋ Agripa nɨp haga, “Nöd Piliks gapna mɨdeia ñɨn u, nɨpe bɨ ap nagɨ la. Pen gapna wög nɨpe u arö göm, bɨ anɨbu nagɨ lep ka u arɨk ara. *
15 Yad Jerusalem arainö, bɨ Juda God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ manö ud asɨkep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ anɨbu nɨp yɨp manö kub hagöm, hagla, ‘Ne hagmön, Pol nɨp al pak lɨlaŋ,’ a gɨla.
16 Pen manö ił ap hagageila nɨŋöm yad kalɨp hagnö, ‘Hon Rom nɨbi bɨ lo ap anɨg göl mɨdagöp. Nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ al pakagun. Manö kub hagun nɨŋöm bɨ manö mɨdainɨm gau amöm, bɨ kalɨp gɨ naij ga amgö ilö nɨpe au manö waiö hageinaböl; nɨpe manö pen hageinab; manö ił ap mɨdeinab u, nɨp al pak löl a gɨnabun,’ a gɨnö.
17 Anɨg hagem, Juda bɨ gau yad aip Sisaria i apem, ruö me, am manö kub hagep ram raul mɨgan u asɨkem, Pol nɨp am dauim a gɨnö, daula.
18 Yad gasɨ nɨŋnö e, manö kub yabɨł mɨdöp, a gɨnö u pen manö kub hagla gau manö haglö nɨŋöl gem nɨŋnö manö kub mɨdageia, wasö.
19 Kale yɨharɨŋ hagla, ‘God manö u, hon hag aij gɨpun rö hagagöp. Pen bɨ Jisas u hadö uma u pen Pol hagöp nɨpe kamɨŋ mɨdöp a göp,’ a gɨla.
20 Manö hageila u yad nɨŋ aij gagpin rö, Pol nɨp hag nɨŋnö, ‘Ne Jerusalem areinabön, nöp manö kub hagnaböl aka?’ gɨnö.
21 Hagainö, nɨpe wasö ga. Nɨpe haga, ‘Yad nagɨ mɨdeinabin. Hainö Empra Sisa nɨpe ke manö anɨbu hagnab,’ a ga. Anɨg hagö, yad nɨp Sisa mɨdöp gau yunabin, a gem, nagɨ lɨbin rö mɨdöp,” a ga.
22 Pesdas anɨg hageia, Kiŋ Agripa haga, “Pesdas. Bɨ anɨbu manö nɨpe ke hagö, yad nɨŋnabin,” a ga. Hageia haga, “Anɨb u, rol nɨŋnabön,” a ga.
23 Anɨg hagö, ruö, Agripa nɨñɨn Benis aip, wałɨj aij aij nöp yɨmmil, ami bɨ kub rɨmnap abe, bɨ kub yabɨł rɨmnap abe uɬ göm, nɨbi bɨ kub auabun, a göm, ñɨñɨ löl gɨ manö kub nɨŋeb ram raul mɨgan u arla. Ap mɨdlö nɨŋöl göm, Pesdas bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap kalɨp haga, “Pol nɨp am dauim,” a ga.
24 Hagö, daueila, Pesdas haga, “Kiŋ Agripa abe, nɨbi bɨ ap mɨdpim gai i abe, bɨ i nɨp nɨŋim. Juda nɨbi bɨ nɨp manö kub hagöm, bɨ anɨbi böŋ nöp al pak lep, a gɨpal. Yad Jerusalem mɨdainö, yɨp anɨg unbö nöp hagla. Aui auajɨn, unbö nöp hagal.

* **25:14:** Ap 24:27

25 Yad nɨŋbin, nɨbi bɨ gau nan naij yabɨł gɨlö, ñɨn rɨmnap al pak lɨbal u
pen bɨ i nɨp manö kub hagem nɨŋnö, nan anɨbu rö ap gaga, wasö. Pen nɨpe
ke haga, ‘Empra nɨpe ke manö yad hagnab,’ a ga. Anɨb u me, yad nɨp Sisa
nɨp yunɨg gabin.
26 Bɨ anɨbi Empra nɨp hag yunabin u pen nɨpe nan nɨhön nɨhön göp manö
ił u, köp halö kalɨ kłiñ rɨk ñɨnam rö lagöp. Anɨb u, ne Kiŋ Agripa abe, nɨbi
bɨ rɨmnap gai i abe, bɨ anɨbi nan nɨhön nɨhön göp manö ił u nɨŋnabim. Kale
manö nɨpe u nɨŋmim, manö ił magö u yɨp hagnabim yad kalɨ kłiñ rɨkem,
Sisa mɨdöp au yunam.
27 Pen gasɨ yad nɨŋbin u, bɨ nagɨman Sisa mɨdöp au yɨharɨŋ yuem, lo
nɨhön nɨhön rɨb rɨka u hagagnabin u, aij gagöp, wasö,” ga.

26

Pol Kiŋ Agripa nɨp manö haga

1 Pen Kiŋ Agripa Pol nɨp haga, “Yad nöp apdi nɨŋöl mɨdpin, manö hag!”
a ga.
Anɨg hagö, Pol ñɨmagö dap ranöl göm haga,
2 “Kiŋ Agripa. Ne nöp apön yɨp manö hag, a gajan, Juda nɨbi bɨ manö yɨp
hagaböl u, nöp hagnɨg gabin u, yɨp aij göp.
3 Hon Juda nɨbi bɨ gɨpun gɨpun adö u abe, manö pen pen hagpun hagpun
adö u abe, ne magönhalö hadö nɨŋban u me, nöp hagnɨg gabin i, yɨp aij göp.
Anɨb u, yad manö hagnö, yɨp iru nɨŋagmön.
4 “Yad ñɨ pro ram mɨnöŋ yad ke gau mɨdainö ñɨn u abe, hainö am
Jerusalem mɨdainö ñɨn u abe, yad bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpin u, Juda nɨbi bɨ
gau magönhalö hadö nɨŋbal.
5 Kale yɨp mɨlö padö nɨŋmɨdal. Yad bɨ Perisi, Juda lo manö nɨŋem, kłö
gem, asɨ masɨ gɨ aij yabɨł gɨpin. Kale nöp manö anɨbu waiö hageinaböl u,
yad manö nɨŋö hagabin u a gɨmön nɨŋnabön. *
6 Pen God hadame nöp apɨs bac bɨ kalɨp manö aij hagö, gasɨ halö abad
mɨdmɨdal manö anɨbu nöp nɨŋ udpin u me, kale yɨp manö kub hagaböl.
7 Hon Juda ił ke ke unbö mɨgan laŋ magönhalö, God apɨs bac bɨ kalɨp haga
manö aij u abad mɨdpun. God nɨpe nan aij ñɨnabin a ga nan aij anɨbu udun
a gun, sɨdö aŋ sɨbön yaŋ nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdpun. Pen Kiŋ Agripa, ne nö?!
Manö haga anɨbu manö nɨŋö nöp hagöp a gem nɨŋ udöl gɨ mɨdpin u me,
yɨp manö kub hagaböl. *
8 Pen kale nɨhön gɨnɨg nɨbi bɨ umbal gau, God gö urakagnaböl, a gɨmim,
nɨŋbim?
9 “Pen nöd yad ke, Jisas Nasared nɨbö manö hageila gau kalɨp gɨ naij
gɨnam, a gem, gɨ nɨŋmɨdin. *
10 Pen Jerusalem mɨdem, yad u rö nöp gainö. God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ
kub gau yɨp haglö, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau iru nöp am daunö, nagɨ
lɨmɨdal. Yad ke bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau aip yau a gɨnö, rɨmnap böŋ nöp al
pak lɨlö umla, kalɨp paj hagmɨdin.
11 Juda magum gep ram gau ajem, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp
mulu kal nɨŋem, kale Jisas manö nɨpe u arö gɨlaŋ, a gem, kalɨp gɨ naij
gɨmɨdin. Yad gasɨ adö añɨ ap nöp nɨŋem, ñɨn rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp
ułhai nɨŋɨn, a gem, ram mɨnöŋ mɨlö kub gau ajmɨdin.

* **26:5:** Plp 3:5-6 * **26:7:** Ap 23:6; 28:20 * **26:9:** Ap 8:3

Jisas Krais Pol nɨp uda u, Pol aiud anɨbu haga

12 “Pen ñɨn ap Damaskas nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp nagɨ lɨ
daunam, a gɨnö, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau, yau, a göm, köp kalɨ
kłiñ rɨk ñɨlö, udem hadnö.
13 Pen bɨ kub aij nöŋ! Yad sɨdö aŋ aulɨk aua magö u, adan aŋ au amöl gɨ
nɨŋnö, mailö kub unbŏ ke kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö yad bɨ rɨmnap aip araino
gau pak ña*a*. Mailö pak ña anɨbu, sɨdö mailö rö wasö; mailö anɨbu ke yabɨł
ga.
14 Anɨg gö, hon magöŋhalö mɨnöŋ yaŋ ap lug pakun, yad nɨŋnö, manö ap,
manö yabɨł hon Arameik manö hagöm, yɨp haga, ‘Sol! Sol! Yɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg
pör gɨ naij gabön? Nöp pör adan aij yamnam, a gɨpin u pen ne yad aip pen
pen gabön u, nöp ke ilön gab,’ a ga.
15 “Hageia, yad hagnö, ‘Bɨ Kub, ne ban?’ ö gɨnö.
“Hagainö, Bɨ Kub haga, ‘Yad Jisas, yɨp pör gɨ naij gabön u nöp hagabin,’ a
ga.
16 Anɨg hagöm yɨp haga, ‘Pen uri ne urak! Yad nöp manö hagnɨg aubin.
Ne wög gɨ ñeb bɨ yad mɨdmön, yɨp mɨñi amgö nɨŋba*n* u abe, yad nöp hainö
yamnabin u abe, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau kalɨp hag ñɨnabön.
17 Yad nöp hag yunö, ne ammön Juda nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö
gau abe hag ñö, nöp gɨ naij gɨlö nɨŋöl gem, nöp abad mɨdem ud asɨk
yunabin.
18 Ne manö aij yad kalɨp hag ñö, amgö we mɨdpal u amgö ñɨl nɨŋna*b*öl.
Ne manö aij yad kalɨp hag ñö, sɨb gau mɨdpal u arö göm mailö aunaböl. Ne
manö aij yad kalɨp hag ñö, Seden pɨdöŋ magö nɨpe mo gau mɨdpal u arö
göm God nɨp aunaböl. Anɨg geinaböl, nan si nan naij gɨpal gau, Bapi nɨŋöm
arö gö, nɨbi bɨ nöd yɨp nɨŋ udpal gau aip seg kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl,’ a ga. *

Pol God nɨp wög gɨmɨdöp manö u haga

19 “Pen Kiŋ Agripa. Yad naböŋ ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö
apöm manö haga nɨŋnö anɨbu arö gagnö.
20 Damaskas amem, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp manö aij anɨbu hag ñɨnö.
Hainö am Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ kalɨp hag ñem, ram mɨnöŋ Juda nɨbi bɨ mɨdpal
gau magöŋhalö kalɨp hag ñem, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau hag ñem, gɨnö. Kalɨp
hag ñem hagnö, ‘Nan si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a gɨmim,
arö gɨmim, God nɨp añɨ nɨŋ udmim, nan naij gau hadö arö gɨpun u nɨŋöl a
gɨmim, hagöp rö nöp gɨmim,’ a gɨnö.
21 Yad anɨg gɨnö u me, ñɨn ap God sabe gep ram au arainö, Juda bɨ aui
kale yɨp ud sɨsɨ löm, al pak lɨnɨg gɨla.
22 Pen God yɨp pör nöp abad mɨdöp rö, yad uri magö i nöp aui urak
mɨdem, manö aij nɨpe u, nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdöp gau abe, nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdagöp
gau abe hag ñöl gɨ mɨdpin. Manö hag ña*b*in anɨbu, adö ap ke wasö; bɨ God
manö hagep bɨ gau abe, bɨ ne Mosɨs abe, hainö gɨnab a göm kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla
manö u nöp hag ña*b*in.
23 God manö hagep bɨ Aisaia God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga, ‘Krais apöm,
ilön udöm umnab, pen nɨpe bɨ nöd nöp kauyaŋ uraknab u me, Juda nɨbi bɨ
gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau abe nɨŋna*b*öl, God kalɨp u rö nöp ud kamɨŋ
yunɨm rö löp. Anɨg gɨnab u nɨpe kalɨp mailö rö pak ñɨnab,’ a ga,” a ga. *

* **26:18:** Ais 42:16; Ep 2:2; Kol 1:13 * **26:23:** Luk 24:44-47; 1Ko 15:20

24 Pol manö anɨbu hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, Gapna Pesdas manö kub hagöm haga, “Pol, ne bɨ manö adö ke ke nɨŋban rö, nabɨc jɨn mo ne mɨłep göp hauł almön hagabön,” a ga.
25 Hageia, Pol pen haga, “Bɨ kub aij yad Pesdas. Yad hauł alö hagagabin. Gasɨ nɨŋöl nɨŋ aij gem, manö nɨŋö yabɨł u hagabin.
26 Yad nɨhön manö hagabin i, Kiŋ Agripa nɨpe ke hadö nɨŋöb. Jisas nɨp nɨhön nɨhön göm manö nɨhön nɨhön göm gɨla u pi göm gagla. Waiö nöp gɨla u me, yad nɨŋbin, Kiŋ Agripa nɨpe magöŋhalö hadö nɨŋöb. Anɨg gö nɨŋem yad nɨp pɨñɨŋ gem hagagabin, wasö,” ga.
27 Pol anɨg hagöm Kiŋ Agripa nɨp nɨŋöm haga, “Kiŋ Agripa. Ne bɨ God manö hagep gau manö hagla u, nɨŋö hagla, a gɨmön, gasɨ nɨŋban aka? Yad nɨŋbin, manö anɨbu nɨŋö hagal, a gɨmön, nɨŋban,” a ga.
28 Pol anɨg hagö, Kiŋ Agripa pen haga, “Pol. Ne yɨp, manö pro ap hagnö, Jisas bɨ nɨpe ap mɨdeiaŋ, a gɨmön, yɨp manö anɨbu hagabön aka?” ga.
29 Hageia, Pol haga, “Manö ułep hagnam aka manö mɨlö hagnam, yad gasɨ añɨ ap nöp nɨŋem, God nɨp sabe gem hagabin, ne abe, nɨbi bɨ manö hagabin nɨŋaböl gai i magöŋhalö abe, yad mɨdpin rö mɨdaiim, a gem, sabe gabin. Pen yɨp sen adɨkpal rö kalöp löl, a gem, sabe gagabin,” a ga.
30-31 Pol anɨg hagö, Kiŋ Agripa u, Gapna Pesdas u, Agripa nɨñɨn Benis u, nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau magöŋhalö uraköm, höŋ amöm, hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gɨ naij gɨlö me, manö kub hagöm, rɨmnap nagɨ löm, rɨmnap böŋ nöp al pak lɨnaböl. Pen bɨ i nan naij ap gagöp, wasö,” gɨla.
32 Anɨg hagöm, Kiŋ Agripa nɨpe Pesdas nɨp haga, “Mɨñi nagɨ lep ram arö göm höŋ arböp u pen nɨpe, ‘Sisa manö kub yad nɨŋnab,’ a göp u me, nagɨ mɨdöm, bɨ kub Sisa mɨdöp u arnab,” a ga.

27

Pol Rom arnɨg göm ñɨg magɨb uda

1 Gapna Pesdas Pol Rom uri arnɨm a göm hagö, ami bɨ gau abad mɨdep bɨ kub Julias u, Pol abe nagɨman bɨ rɨmnap halö abe udöm abad mɨdeia. Ami bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp “Empra Ami Bɨ Nɨpe” a gɨmɨdal.
2 Pen ñɨn anɨbu, ñɨg magɨb ram mɨnöŋ Adramidiam nɨbö u, Esia Propins arnɨg göm, Sisaria am pɨdöŋ ga. Anɨb u, ñɨg magɨb anɨbu udun ñɨg aŋ yaŋ arno. Bɨ daun kub Desalonaika, Masedonia Propins au nɨbö bɨ ap aip arno. Hib nɨpe u Arisdakas. *
3 Ruö daun kub Saidon amjak am pɨdöŋ gɨno. Julias Pol nɨp ud aij göm haga, “Am mɨdeimam bɨ kalɨp nɨŋmön, nöp nan nɨhön mɨdagainɨm gau nöp ñöl,” a ga.
4 Pen hon Saidon arɨk arnɨg gun nɨŋno, yɨgön kub yabɨł u apöm, ñɨg solwara u abe ral auaia. Anɨg gö, ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga airan Saipras böŋ lau arno.
5 Anɨg gun, am am Silisia Propins hil gun, am ram mɨnöŋ Pampilia hil gun, am Lisia Propins amun, daun kub Maira amjak pɨdöŋ gɨno.
6 Amjak pɨdöŋ gun, ami bɨ kub bɨ nagɨman gau kalɨp abad mɨdeia u nɨŋa, ñɨg magɨb Aleksadria nɨbö ap ram mɨnöŋ Idali arnɨg geia. Anɨb u, nɨpe hanɨp hagö, ñɨg magɨb anɨbu arno.
7 Ñɨg magɨb anɨbu amun, ñɨg aŋ kub yaŋ amun, hain hain nöp uɬham am am daun kub Kɨnidos amjakno. Pen yɨgön kub auageia nɨŋöm yɨjɨg göl arep

* **27:2:** Ap 19:29

rö laga. Anɨb u me, böŋ lau nöp am am ram mɨnöŋ Salmoni hil gun, ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga airan Krir ba lau nöp amun,

8 uɬham am am ram mɨnöŋ pro ñɨg goł au ap, “Ñɨg Magɨb Mɨd Aij Gep Kuö,” a gɨmɨdal, amjak pɨdöŋ gɨno. Ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu Lasia daun söl au.

9 Hon anɨg gun, hain hain nöp gɨ ajno nɨŋöl göm me, Juda nɨbi bɨ nan ñɨŋagla ñɨn u ap arö, ñɨg solwara kub ral auep ñɨn u hadö aua.

10 Pen Pol nɨpe kalɨp haga, “Bɨ gai i. Arep rö lagöp rö, areinabun u, nan wim wañɨb nan gau magöŋhalö naij göm, ñɨg magɨb abe naij gö, hon magöŋhalö ñɨg ñɨŋun rö löp,” a ga.

11 Pol anɨg haga u pen, ñɨg magɨb bɨ wög gɨmɨdal abad mɨdmɨdöp bɨ kub u abe, bɨ ñɨg magɨb nap nɨbö u abe, manö ke hagailö nɨŋöm, ami bɨ kub Julias, Pol manö arö göm, manö kalɨp u uda.

12 Bɨ iru nöp hagla, “Ram mɨnöŋ i ram mɨnöŋ naij. Yɨgön kub udöp ñɨn i, ram mɨnöŋ naij anɨbi mɨdagaiun; Piniks söl mɨdöp au am mɨdaiun. Yɨgön kub auab ñɨn u, ñɨg magɨb dam ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu lɨno, naij gagnɨm,” a gɨla. Piniks daun anɨbu, ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga airan Krir mɨdöp. Ñɨg magɨb Piniks aumɨdöp u, yɨgön kub sɨdö auab lau adö aueinab u, ñɨg magɨb agamɨj sɨdö wad arab lau adö arnab; pen yɨgön kub sɨdö wad arab lau adö aueinab u, ñɨg magɨb agamɨj sɨdö auab lau adö arnab.

Yɨgön kub apöm, ñɨg solwara rala

13 Pen kale anɨg haglö, au mɨdaino nɨŋöl gɨ, yɨgön pro pro auaia u nɨŋöm, “Mɨñi amun arnabun,” a göm, bɨ ñɨg magɨb wög gɨmɨdal gau, aga yula u ɬɨp gɨ udöm, ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga airan Krir ñɨg goł adö u arno.

14 Anɨg gun arno nɨŋöl gɨ, adɨŋ hadal majö yabɨł, airan Krir böŋ lap nɨbö, ñɨg magɨb arnɨg gɨno lau adö apöm, ñɨg magɨb ud jɨnomno ga.

15 Anɨg gö, bɨ ñɨg magɨb wög gɨmɨdal gau nɨŋöm, dam yɨjɨg göl arun, a göm, gɨ wasö nɨŋöm, arö gɨlö, hanɨp halö dam ñɨg solwara aŋ kub gau ud ara.

16 Hadal anɨg göm ud arö, am am ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga airan pro Kauda a gɨmɨdal u, böŋ lap araino nɨŋöm hadal kub auaia u hain ga. Anɨg gö nɨŋöl gun, hagno, “Yɨgön pro auab rö, ñɨg magɨb pro bad u udun, ñɨg magɨb kub mɨgan u ud lun,” a gun, uɬham yabɨł ud lɨno.

17 Ñɨg magɨb pro bad u ud lɨ aij göm, ñɨg magɨb kub u pa jö gɨnab rö löp, a göm, ñɨg magɨb gau nɨbö gau nɨbö nagɨ adɨköm, ɬɨp gɨ lɨ pɨdöŋ gɨla. Pen, “Yɨgön kub auab i, ñɨg magɨb hon u dam kabö kułup Södis a gɨmɨdal gau amöm, kabö kułup naij u bɨnɨŋ gö, naij gɨnab,” a göm, sel adɨkla u hubɨk yulö, anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ göl gɨ arno.

18 Yɨgön kub u apöl gɨ mɨdeia u me, ruö ñɨg magɨb u pɨɬa gaŋ, a göm, wim wañɨb nan gau ud ñɨg yula.

19 Ruö u, u rö nöp, yɨgön ud nöp mɨdeia u me, nan nɨhön nɨhön ñɨg magɨb mɨd aij gaŋ a göm raul mɨgan lɨlö mɨdeia u, magöŋhalö nɨŋebir ud ñɨg yaŋ yula.

20 Pen hon pör pör sɨdö gapɨ gau nɨŋmɨdagun, wasö. Yɨgön u anɨg göl udöl nöp mɨdeia u me, gasɨ ap nɨŋun, hagno, “Ram mɨnöŋ ap aragnabun; um haknabun,” a gun, gasɨ nɨŋno.

21 Pen mɨlö padö kale nan magö ñɨŋmɨdagal. Hainö Pol mɨdeila aŋ au uraköm haga, “Bɨ gai i, manö yad hagnö u nɨŋbep rö, hon airan Krir nöp mɨdun, wim wañɨb nan gau ud ñɨg yaŋ yuagbnop.

22 Pen yad kalöp hagabin, uri gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim; gasɨ halö mɨdaimim.
Hon ap umagnabun. Ñɨg magɨb u nöp böŋ nöp naij gɨnab.
23 Yad God nɨp wög gɨ ñeb bɨ nɨpe mɨdpin u me, mɨñi sɨb yaŋ God ejol
nɨpe ap yuö, apöm yad mɨdajɨn söl au apöm yɨp hagöp,
24 'Pol, ne pɨñɨŋ gagmön! Mɨdmön, bɨ kub Sisa mɨdöp au ammön, manö
kub nɨŋnabön. Pen nɨbi bɨ ñɨg magɨb raul mɨgan mɨdpal gau, God kalɨp
u rö nöp abad mɨdö umagnaböl. God nɨpe nöp mög nɨŋöm, kamɨŋ mɨdep
magö kale u nape ñöb,' a göp. *
25 Anɨb u, bɨ gai i, kale pɨñɨŋ gagmim; gasɨ halö mɨdaimim. Yad nɨŋbin,
God nɨp nɨŋ udpin u, nɨpe hagöp rö nöp gɨnab.
26 Pen hon am am, ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga airan ap arno, ñɨg magɨb
kabö kułup bɨnɨŋ gɨ pɨdöŋ gɨnab," a ga. *

Ñɨg magɨb böŋ nöp naij ga

27 Pen yɨgön u hanɨp anɨg göl ud dam dam ñɨn unbö sɨduŋ böŋ daŋ ara
nɨŋöm sɨbön yaŋ me, ñɨg solwara Edriadik, a gal u, aŋ au amöl gun, bɨ ñɨg
magɨb wög gɨmɨdal gau, gasɨ ap nɨŋöm, söl ram mɨnöŋ ap apjaknabun rö
löp, a gɨla.
28 Kale gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋöm, kabö kułup söl söl mɨdöp aka göm, nan ñɨg lɨ
nɨŋbal ap löm nɨŋla mɨlö kub kub 40 mida mɨdeia. Yöp pro pro magö ap
amöm, nan anɨbu kuöyaŋ löm nɨŋla 30 mida mɨdeia.
29 Anɨg gö, hon kabö kub hałai adö au arun rö löp, a göm, pɨñɨŋ göm, aga
mɨhau mɨhau yula nɨŋöm, ñɨg magɨb pɨdöŋ ga. Pɨdöŋ gö nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨp
sabe göm hagla, "Ram yɨŋɨd ruöm sɨdö laŋ," a gɨla.
30 Pen bɨ ñɨg magɨb wög gɨmɨdal gau, ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga airan
anɨbu yöp söl anɨb au arnɨg, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋ mɨdeila rö, piral wai ñöm,
hagla, "Ñɨg magɨb pro u dam ñɨg magɨb nabɨc lau adö yuun, aga rɨmnap
halö yuun," a gɨla.
31 Kale piral anɨg gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pol nɨŋöm, Julias ami bɨ nɨpe gau aip
kalɨp haga, "Bɨ ñɨg magɨb wög gaböl i, kale ñɨg magɨb pro u udöm pɨnɨŋ
gɨ areinaböl u, kale magöŋhalö um haknabim," a ga.
32 Pol anɨg hagö, ami bɨ gau, ñɨg magɨb ñɨg yaŋ yunɨg geila nagɨ u, böŋ
nöp rɨb gɨ dö gɨ yulö, ñɨg aŋ yaŋ luga.
33 Pen ram runɨg ga magö u, Pol kalɨp haga, "Ñɨn unbö sɨduŋ böŋ daŋ u
gasɨ iru nɨŋmim, nan magö ñɨŋagmim, yɨharɨŋ nöp mɨdpim.
34 Anɨb u, uri nan rɨmnap ñɨŋmim. Wasö u, aige göl gɨmim mɨdeinabim.
Nɨbi bɨ añɨ ap nabɨc uŋ añɨ ap lugagnab," a ga.
35 Pol anɨg hagöm, bred rɨmnap udöm, kale mɨdeila aŋ au God nɨp aij a
göm, ud jö göm, nan rɨmnap ñɨŋa.
36 Pol nɨpe ñɨŋö nɨŋöl göm, kale u rö nöp hibur aij gö, nan rɨmnap ud
ñɨŋla.
37 Hon söl ñɨn juöl unbö sɨduŋ böŋ daŋ (276) nɨbi bɨ ñɨg magɨb mɨgan
anɨbu mɨdaino.
38 Pen nan ñɨŋ pɨs gun, ñɨg magɨb pɨła gaŋ, a gun, wid mɨdeia gau ud ñɨg
yaŋ yuno.
39 Ram ruö nɨŋöl gun, ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu nɨŋno. Pen bɨ ñɨg magɨb wög
gɨmɨdal gau ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu nɨhön, a göm, nɨŋagla. Pen kale nɨŋla, ñɨg

* **27:24:** Ap 23:11 * **27:26:** Ap 28:1

solwara lajɨŋ waj hak ara u, kabö kułup aij nöp mɨdeia lau u me, hagla, “Ñɨg magɨb adö anɨbu kabö rö arnabun,” a gɨla.
40 Anɨb u, ñɨg magɨb aga yula nagɨ gau böŋ nöp rɨb gɨ dö göm, ñɨg magɨb böŋ böŋ lɨla sɨdia mɨhau hubɨk paliöm, sel kub u hubɨk lɨla u, kauyaŋ dap ran adɨköm, hadla.
41 Am am me, ñɨg magɨb mulu adɨŋ u, kabö kułup adö u bɨnɨŋ göm, paköl gɨ pɨdöŋ ga. Anɨg göl paköl gɨ pɨdöŋ gö, ñɨg solwara u ral apöm, ñɨg magɨb himgan adɨŋ böŋ nöp pa jö ma jö gɨ ud ara.
42 Anɨg gö, ami bɨ rɨmnap apöm, bɨ kub kale Julias nɨp hagla, “Ñɨg magɨb i naij gab. Bɨ nagɨman gau pɨñɨŋ gɨ arlö, hanɨp hag gɨnaböl. Anɨb u, kalɨp al pak lun,” a gɨla.
43 Anɨg hagla u pen Julias, Pol nɨp gasɨ nɨŋöm, kalɨp wasö göm, haga, “Bɨ ñɨg uɬaŋ pɨrɨk nɨŋbal gau nöd ñɨg uɬaŋ pɨrɨk aröl.
44 Hainö bɨ ñɨg uɬaŋ pɨrɨk nɨŋagpal gau, mab po naböŋ naböŋ gau udöm, ud sɨsɨ löm aröl,” a ga. Hagö, haga rö nöp gɨno. Bɨ ap ñɨg ñɨŋagno; magöŋhalö kamɨŋ arno.

28

Pol ram mɨnöŋ Molda am mɨdeia

1 Pen hon ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga anɨbu arno, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau mɨdeila gau hanɨp hagla, “Ram mɨnöŋ i Molda,” a gɨla.
2 Anɨg hagöm, hanɨp udöm gɨ aij gɨla. Hanɨp möŋ al kɨła ga rö, hanɨp ud aij göm, mab dap laulö, mali aij gɨno. *
3 Pol pen am mab lö lö rɨmnap łɨhu dapöm lauö nɨŋöl gɨ, hauaɬ ap mab lö lö daueia aŋ anɨb au mɨdeia u me, pɨböŋ gö, ap ranöm Pol nɨp ñɨmagö kɨd u hau ij halö la.
4 Anɨg gö, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu mɨdeila gau nɨŋöm, kale ke hagla, “Bɨ nagɨman i gɨ naij göp rö kamɨŋ arnɨm rö lagöp. Ñɨg solwara aŋ au mɨdöm, ñɨg magɨb u naij gö umagöp u pen mɨñi umnab,” a gɨla.
5 Anɨg hagla u pen Pol ñɨmagö nɨpe u pɨpal pakö, hauaɬ anɨbu lugöm, ñöl ina. Pen Pol nɨp nan ap gaga. *
6 Anɨg gö, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kale ke hagla, “Bɨ i nɨp hauaɬ hauöp u hu gɨnɨm aka hu gagö yɨŋɨd umnɨm,” a göm, rapɨn nöp nɨŋ mɨdeila. Pen anɨg gɨ nɨŋ mɨdlö, nɨp nan ap gaga, wasö. Kale nɨŋöm, hagla, “Bɨ anɨbu bɨ yabɨł ap wasö; nɨpe god ap,” a gɨla. *
7 Pen bɨ kub ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu abad mɨdeia u hib nɨpe u Pablias. Ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe u söl anɨb au mɨdeia u me, hanɨp dam ram nɨpe u amun, ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ abad mɨd aij yabɨł ga.
8 Bɨ kub anɨbu nap nɨpe u hañ romaŋ nɨpe u mab rö inöm, hib yuö göm, um mɨdeia. Pen Pol nɨpe Pablias nap nɨp nɨŋöm, God nɨp sabe göm, nɨp ñɨmagö lö nɨŋöl gɨ, nan ga anɨbu böŋ nöp kamɨŋ la.
9 Anɨg gö me, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu nan ga gau aulö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pol nɨpe God nɨp sabe gö, kalɨp kamɨŋ la.
10 Pol anɨg gö me, hanɨp abad mɨd aij yabɨł göm, ñɨg magɨb udun arnɨg gaino ñɨn u, nan nɨhön nɨhön mɨdageia gau hanɨp haɬowałö ñɨla.

Pol daun kub Rom amjaka

* **28:2:** 2Ko 11:27 * **28:5:** Mak 16:18 * **28:6:** Ap 14:11

11 Pen ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu, ñɨg magɨb Aleksadria nɨbö ap, u rö nöp ap mɨdeia. Ñɨg magɨb anɨbu hib nɨpe u “Ñɨ Ramö” a gɨla. Ñɨn anɨbu yɨgön kub udep ñɨn u aua u me, arep rö lagö, anɨb au mɨdeia. Hon abe ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu mɨdno, rakɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ luga.
12 Pen yɨgön kub auagep ñɨn u, ñɨg magɨb Ñɨ Ramö anɨbu amun, daun kub Sairakius amjak pɨdöŋ gɨno. Amjak pɨdöŋ gun, ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ anɨb au mɨdaino.
13 Ñɨg magɨb anɨbu nöp udun, Sairakius arö gun, daun kub Regium arno. Ruö yɨgön kub ap jöl adö apöm, ñɨg magɨb u udöm, yɨŋɨd arö me, ñɨn mɨhöp nöp ñɨg aŋ au mɨdun, Pudiolai daun amjak pɨdöŋ gɨno.
14 Ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla rɨmnap mɨdeila u me, hanɨp hagla, “Hon aip mɨdmim, armim,” a gɨla. Hageila, kalɨp aip ñɨn unbö mudun jɨŋ mɨdun, “Rom arun,” a gun, hadno.
15 Pen Rom nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau, “Pol bɨ gau aunaböl,” a gɨlö, nɨŋöm, rɨmnap ap hanɨp Apias Maker aŋ u nable pakla rö, rɨmnap ap hanɨp Ram Haneb Mɨhau Nɨgaŋ mɨdeia ram mɨnöŋ u nable pakla. Pol kalɨp nɨŋö, hibur nɨpe aij gö, God nɨp aij a ga.
16 Pen hon am Rom mɨdaino, gapman bɨ kub u Pol nɨp haga, “Ram ne ap ke hanmön,” a ga. Anɨg hagö, Pol nɨpe ram ap ułhai nɨŋöm han mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, ami bɨ ap nɨp abad mɨdeia.

Pol Jisas manö aij u daun kub Rom au hag ña

17 Pol ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ mɨdöm, Juda bɨ kub ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu mɨdeila gau kalɨp wɨñ alö, ap magum geila, haga, “Mam bɨ. Yad nɨbi bɨ hon gau nan naij ap gagem, apɨs bac bɨ manö hagla u rɨb juagɨn u pen Juda bɨ kub Jerusalem nɨbö gau yɨp ud sɨsɨ löm, dam Rom gapman bɨ kub anɨb gau kalɨp ñɨla.
18-19 Rom gapman bɨ gau yɨp manö kub hagöm nɨŋla manö ił ap mɨdageia. Yɨp al pak löl rö laga. Anɨb u, yɨp, hubɨk yuun, a göm, nɨŋla u pen Juda kai mɨdeila gau kłö yabɨł göm, yɨp kauyaŋ manö kub hagla. Anɨg gailö me, yad hagnö, ‘Sisa nɨpe ke manö yad u nɨŋnab,’ a gɨnö. Pen yad nɨbi bɨ yad Juda gau kalɨp manö ap hagnɨg auagɨn. *
20 Pen hon Juda kai Bɨ Kub nɨp gasɨ halö abad mɨdpun manö aij nɨpe u nöp hag ñɨnö, yɨp nagɨ lɨbal i. Manö anɨbu hagnɨg me kalöp wɨñ alnö aubim,” a ga. *
21 Pol anɨg hageia, nɨp pen hagla, “Bɨ ram mɨnöŋ Judia nɨbö anɨb gau, i apöm aka köp ñɨlö auö, manö naij rɨmnap nöp haglö, nɨŋagpun.
22 Pen hon nɨŋbun, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau gau magöŋhalö hagpal, ‘Nɨbi bɨ gasɨ ne nɨŋban rö nɨŋbal gau, nɨbi bɨ aij wasö,’ a gɨpal. Anɨb u, ne manö ne ke hagö, hon ke nɨŋun,” a gɨla. *
23 Pen kale anɨg hagöm, ñɨn ap manö hagnabun, a göm, hag la. Ñɨn hag la anɨbu nöp, nɨbi bɨ nöd aula rö wasö, nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł nöp Pol mɨdeia ram u sɨb halö nöp ap magum gɨla. Anɨg göm, ap magum gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pol nɨpe, God nɨbi bɨ udnɨg göm, Ñɨ nɨpe hag yuö, Kiŋ rö aua manö u hag ñɨnɨg, Mosɨs abe, bɨ God manö hagep bɨ gau abe, hadame nöp Jisas anɨg anɨg göm gɨnab, a göm, kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla manö u kalɨp hag ña. Jisas manö u hagnö nɨŋlaŋ, a göm, Pol manö anɨbu hag mɨdö nɨŋöl göm, sɨdö wad ara.
24 Pen manö haga anɨbu, rɨmnap haga rö nɨŋ udla pen rɨmnap nɨŋ udagla.

* **28:18-19:** Ap 25:11; 26:31 * **28:20:** Ap 26:6-7 * **28:22:** Ap 24:14

25 Pol nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ udagla gau kalɨp haga, “Hadame nöp Ana Uɬ nɨpe Aisaia
nɨp go? lö, apɨs bac kale gau kalɨp manö nɨŋö yabɨł haga.
26 Manö anɨbu Aisaia nɨpe God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
‘Juda nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ammön hagmön,
“Manö hagnaböl nɨŋnabim u
pen manö hagöp u, a gɨmim, nɨŋagnabim.
Amgö nɨŋnabim u
pen nan ap nɨŋagnabim.
27 Nɨbi bɨ gai i manö yad hagpin u
kalɨp iru gö nɨŋagpal.
God Manö nɨŋno, hanɨp gö,
nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdaiun rö löp a göm,
rɨmɨd pɨł göm, amgö ju göm nöp mɨdpal,” a gɨmön,’ a ga.
28 “Anɨb u, Juda nɨbi bɨ gai i nɨŋim! Kale Juda kai, God manö aij u arö
gɨpim rö, nɨpe hagö, manö aij anɨbu Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö mɨgan rɨmnap arnab
nɨŋöm kale manö anɨbu udnaböl,” a ga.
29 Pol kalɨp manö anɨbu hag pɨs gö nɨŋöl göm, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau kale ke
amöl gɨ, pen hagö pen hagö göl gɨ arla.
30 Pen Pol daun kub Rom han mɨdmɨdöp ram u rauöl gɨ han mɨdeia, mɨ
mɨhöp ina. Nɨbi bɨ nɨp nɨŋnɨg aueila gau kalɨp magöŋhalö hag wɨhai udöm,
ud aij ga.
31 Nɨbi bɨ nɨp aula gau, God nɨbi bɨ udnɨg göm, Ñɨ nɨpe hag yuö, Kiŋ rö
aua manö u kalɨp hag ñöm, Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais manö aij u hag ñöm, gɨmɨdöp.
Nɨpe anɨg geia, Rom gapman bɨ kub gau nɨp hag gagla u me, nɨbi bɨ gau
kalɨp manö kłö gɨ hagöm, kabö göl nöp hag ñɨmɨdöp.

Rom
Pol Rom nɨbi bɨ kalɨp köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

Pol Rom nɨbi bɨ kalɨp köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

1 Yad Pol. Krais Jisas wög gɨ ñeb bɨ nɨpe mɨdpin. God yɨp hag lö, Krais Jisas manö aij ud arep bɨ ap mɨdpin. God nɨpe yɨp udö, God manö aij u ud ajmɨdin. *

2 Pen manö aij anɨbu, God hadame nöp bɨ manö hagep nɨpe gau kalɨp hagö, kale God Manö u Manö Uɬ u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla rö nöp ga. *

3 Manö Uɬ kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla anɨbu, kale God Ñɨ nɨpe manö u nöp hagla. Ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i lau u, bɨ ne Depid rɨkö, rɨk dam dapɨl göm, nɨp yag daula.

4 Pen nɨpe ke God, nɨpe ke uɬ yabɨł u, nɨpe umöm uraka u me, kłö ke yabɨł anɨbu nɨŋun nɨŋbun, nɨpe God Ñɨ nɨpe yabɨł, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais.

5 Jisas Krais yɨp mög nɨŋöm ud aij ga. Jisas Krais hib nɨpe adö araŋ, a göm, God bɨ gau abe yɨp abe hag löm haga, kale mɨnöŋ naböŋ gau rɨgoŋ rɨgoŋ nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö yabɨł kalɨp Jisas manö aij hag ñɨbe, kale manö aij anɨbu nɨŋ udöm, hagöp rö nöp göl, a ga. *

6 Pen kale Rom nɨbi bɨ mɨdpim au, God kalöp u rö nöp Jisas Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke hag la.

7 Anɨb u, kalöp Rom kai, God, nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdeilaŋ, a göm ud mɨdmagö yabɨł löp gau, kalöp köp i kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin. Bapi God, Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais, kalöp ud aij gɨmil, abad mɨd aij gɨlö me, kale agamɨj mɨd aij gɨmim. *

Pol daun kub Rom arnam, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋa

8 Manö nöd hagnɨg gabin u, kale Jisas Krais nɨŋ udpim u, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ goł adsagö gau magöŋhalö aiud anɨbu nɨŋöm haglö arab. Anɨb u, yad Jisas Krais nɨp sabe gem, God nɨp aij a gabin.

9-10 Yad God Ñɨ nɨpe manö aij u, gasɨ añɨ u nöp nɨŋem kłö gem, hag ñɨ ajem, God nɨp wög gɨmɨdin. God nɨpe nɨŋöb, yad nɨp sabe gem, pör nöp hib kale hagabin. God nɨpe adan hiɨkö, kale mɨdpim au am nɨŋnabin, a gem, nɨp sabe gabin. *

11 Jisas manö aij nɨpe rɨmnap kalöp hag ñɨnö, God Ana nɨpe ana kalöp nan aij ap ñö, ana kalöp aŋ daŋ pɨdöŋ mɨdaimim, a gem, kale mɨdpim au am nɨŋnam a gem gasɨ u pör nɨŋabin.

12 Pen adö anɨbu nöp wasö. Yad aunabin u, yad Jisas Krais nɨŋ udpin rö nɨŋmim, kale ana kalöp aŋ daŋ pɨdöŋ udmim, Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ yabɨł gɨnabim. Pen anɨg unbö rö, kale Jisas Krais nɨŋ udpim rö nɨŋem, yad u rö nöp ana yad aŋ daŋ pɨdöŋ udem, Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ yabɨł gɨnabin.

13 Añ mam bɨ. Yad kalöp am nɨŋnam, a gem, gasɨ u pör nɨŋmɨdin u pen adan mɨdageia. Amem, Jisas Krais manö aij u hag ñɨnö, kale manö aij u nɨŋmim, hagöp rö nöp nɨŋ udmim, Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpe, nɨpe kalöp ud asɨk yunɨm, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbin. Mɨnöŋ naböŋ ke ke gau, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap aŋ kalɨp gau gɨnö rö, am aŋ kalöp au u rö nöp gɨbnep. *

---

* **1:1:** Ap 9:15 * **1:2:** Ro 16:25-26 * **1:5:** Ap 26:16-18; Gal 2:7-9 * **1:7:** Nab 6:25-26 * **1:9-10:** Ap 19:21; Ro 15:23 * **1:13:** Ap 19:21

14 Pen Jisas Krais yɨp ud kamɨŋ yua u me, yad gasɨ nɨŋbin yad nan naböŋ mɨdöp. Yad nɨbi bɨ gau manö aij nɨpe u hag ñɨnam. Grik nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Grik nɨbi bɨ wasö gau abe, nɨbi bɨ kalɨ kɬiñ nɨŋbal gau abe, nɨbi bɨ kalɨ kɬiñ nɨŋagpal gau abe, kalɨp magöŋhalö manö aij nɨpe u hag ñɨnam, a gem, gasɨ u nɨŋbin.
15 Anɨb u me, yad kale daun kub Rom mɨdpim gau u rö nöp, am Jisas manö aij u kalöp hag ñɨnam, a gem, gasɨ añɨ u nöp nɨŋabin.
16 Jisas Krais manö aij nɨpe u God pɨdöŋ halö hagab u me, nɨbi bɨ manö anɨbu nɨŋ udeinaböl u, manö aij anɨbu kalɨp ud asɨk yunab; Juda nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau abe, kalɨp magöŋhalö ud asɨk yunab. Anɨb u, yad Jisas manö aij nɨpe u gasɨ nɨŋem, gasɨ halö nöp mɨdpin. *
17 Jisas manö aij u nɨŋun nɨŋbun, God nɨpe aigöl göm nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij, a gɨnab. Nɨbi bɨ gau kale gɨ aij gɨpal u nɨŋöm, God kale nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij, a gagnab; kale Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udpal u nɨŋöm, kale nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij, a gɨnab. Adö anɨbu nöp, God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ God Manö hagöp rö nɨŋ udnaböl gau, God kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij, a gö, kale kamɨŋ yöl mɨdeinaböl,” a ga. *

Nɨbi bɨ Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagnaböl gau manö kub nɨŋnaböl

18 Nɨbi bɨ God Manö nɨŋö nɨŋblap u pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap God nɨp gasɨ nɨŋagöm, gɨ naij göm, God Manö nɨŋö u pału gɨpal. Anɨb u me, God nɨpe kal göm, kalɨp manö kub hagnɨg gab.
19 God nɨpe aigale Bɨ rö mɨdöp, nɨpe ke waiö lö nɨŋbal. *
20 Nɨpe hadame dagol gau mɨnöŋ naböŋ gɨ la ñɨn u rɨkö, nɨpe God kłö halö yabɨł pör pör mɨdöp u waiö mɨdö nɨŋbal. God nɨpe nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨ la gau nöp nɨŋöm, nɨpe aigale Bɨ rö mɨdöp u nɨŋblap. Nɨŋageinaböl u, nan kale. *
21 Anɨb u, God nɨp nɨŋbal u pen nɨp aij, a göm, hib nɨpe u haglö adö aragöp. Gasɨ hałöwałö nɨŋöm, hauł alöm, sɨbön göp gau rö mɨdpal. *
22 Hon nɨbi bɨ gasɨ aij nɨŋmɨdun, a gɨpal u pen kale nɨbi bɨ hauł rö mɨdpal. *
23 God pör mɨdöp u nɨp hauł göm, nan yɨharɨŋ rɨmnap udöm, nɨbi bɨ rö gɨ löm, wal yaur rö gɨ löm, haiŋo sara rö gɨ löm, nan anɨb gau, god hon, a göm, sabe gɨpal. *
24 Anɨg gɨlö, God kalɨp arö gö, kale gasɨ naij yabɨł nɨŋöm, nɨbi si bɨ si göm, nagɨ naij adö anɨbu amöm, hañ romaŋ kale ke gɨ naij gɨpal.
25 God Manö nɨŋö u arö göm, manö piral nɨŋ udpal. God nan gɨ la gau nöp sabe göm, nɨpe nan gɨ la gau nöp hib haglö adö aröp. Pen God nan magöŋhalö gɨ la u, hib nɨpe haglö adö arböp. Hib nɨpe nöp pör pör nöp hagno adö araŋ. Anɨb unbö rö aij.
26 Kale anɨg göl gɨ naij yabɨł geila u me, God kalɨp arö gö, nan nable yabɨł göp adö u nöp gɨmɨdal. Nɨbi gau, bɨ kabö göl ud mɨdöl rö arö göm, nɨbi rɨmnap aip nagɨ naij adö rɨmnap gɨpal.
27 Bɨ gau u rö nöp, nɨbi kabö göl ud mɨdöl rö arö göm, bɨ ap bɨ ap nɨp nɨŋö mab rö inö, bɨ gau kale ke nöp gɨ naij yabɨł gɨpal. Anɨg göm pen ilön udpal. *

---

* **1:16:** Mak 8:38; 1Ko 1:18-24; Ap 13:46 * **1:17:** Ro 3:21-22; Hab 2:4 * **1:19:** Ap 14:15-17; 17:24-28 * **1:20:** Job 12:7-9; Sam 19:1 * **1:21:** Ep 4:17-18 * **1:22:** Jer 10:14 1Ko 1:20 * **1:23:** Dud 4:15-19; Sam 106:20 * **1:27:** Lep 18:22; 20:13; 1Ko 6:9

28 Hainö God manö nɨŋagnabun, a göm, gasɨ nɨŋla u me, God kalɨp arö gö,
nan naij nan gagep kalɨp mɨdmagö pɨłu göp gau nöp gɨpal.
29 Pen kalɨp nan naij gep adö u gasɨ añɨ u nöp lö, kale naij yabɨł nöp göl
göm, nan gau hon nöp mɨdaŋ, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋöl göm, hałöwałö gɨ naij göl
göm, gɨpal. Nɨbi bɨ nan aij kale gau yad rö lagöp a göm, gasɨ naij nɨŋöm,
wip alöm, pen pen göm, piral hagöm, gasɨ naij nöp nɨŋbal. Pen, nöp hagöp
yɨp hagöp, a göm,
30 nɨbi bɨ hag juöm, God nɨp mulu kal nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ hag pro göm, hanɨp
nöp nɨbi bɨ kub, a gɨ nɨŋlaŋ, a göm, hib kale u ke dap ranbal. Gasɨ hain nɨbö
adö rɨmnap nɨŋun gɨ naij gun, a göm, gasɨ kale anɨbu nöp nɨŋbal. Nɨme nap
manö hagpal u rɨb jubal.
31 Kale gasɨ rɨmɨd lagöp. Manö ke hag lɨbal adö u hain gagpal. Ñɨ pai
amɨlɨp apɨlɨp kale ke gau mɨdmagö lagpal. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋlö, mög
gagöp.
32 Gɨpal anɨbu, God wasö gö ilön kub udep u nɨŋbal u pen kale ke göm aka
nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap aip göm, u gɨ aij gabun, a gɨpal.

2

God manö kub hagöm, manö kabö göl nöp ud asɨknab

1 Pen kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag jumim hagnabim, “Nɨbi bɨ gau nɨhön
gɨnɨg nan si nan naij gɨpal,” a gɨnabim u pen kale ke u rö nöp gɨpim u me,
God nɨŋöm kalöp manö kub hageinab u, kale abe manö pen hagmim rö
lagnab. *
2 Hon nɨŋbun, God nɨpe manö nɨŋö nöp hagöp. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ anɨg unbö
rö gɨnaböl gau, kalɨp manö kub hagnab u, manö kabö göl nöp hagnab.
3 Nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau, a gɨmim, hag junabim u pen kale ke
u rö nöp gɨpim. Anɨb u, kale gasɨ nɨhön nɨŋbim? God hanɨp manö kub
hagagnab a gɨmim nɨŋbim aka?
4 God bɨ aij, kalöp nɨbi bɨ pör mög yabɨł nɨŋöm, agamɨj hain rɨk damöm,
yɨŋɨd kal gagöp u nɨŋbe, nɨpe bɨ yɨharɨŋ ap rö löp ar? Pen nɨŋim! Nɨpe
agamɨj hain rɨk mɨdöp u, yad yɨŋɨd kal juageinabin, kale nan si nan naij
gɨpal gau, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a göm, arö göl, a göm, agamɨj hain rɨk
mɨdöp. *
5 Pen God agamɨj hain rɨk mɨdöm yɨŋɨd kal gagöp u, kale nan si nan naij
gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a gɨmim, arö gagpim. Kale manö nɨpe jɨ
nɨŋmim, nan si nan naij gɨpim gau nöp göl gɨ mɨdpim. Anɨb u, God nɨbi bɨ
gɨnaböl gɨnaböl rö nɨŋöm, manö kub hagnab ñɨn u, kale manö kub yabɨł
nɨŋnabim. Ñɨn anɨbu, nɨpe manö kub hagöm, kabö rö nöp hagnab u, waiö
nɨŋnaböl. Nan si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨpe nɨŋöm kal göm kalöp ilön pen ñɨnab.
6 “Nɨbi bɨ añɨ añɨ gɨnaböl gɨnaböl rö nɨŋöm, God kalɨp u rö nöp añɨ añɨ
pen ñɨnab.” *

7 Ñɨn anɨbu nɨbi bɨ an, God hanɨp mailö aij nɨpe ñöm, manö aij hagöm,
kamɨŋ pör mɨdep magö u ñɨnab, a göm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp pör pör gɨ aij
gɨpal gau, God kalɨp kamɨŋ pör mɨdep magö u ñɨnab.

---

* **2:1:** Mad 7:1-2; Jon 8:7 * **2:4:** Ep 1:7; 2Pi 3:15 * **2:6:** Sam 62:12; Pro 24:12; Mad 16:27; 2Ko 5:10

8 Pen nɨbi bɨ an an, nan hañ romaŋ kale ke nöp gasɨ nɨŋöm, nagɨ aij adö anɨbu jɨ nɨŋöm, nagɨ naij adö u arnaböl gau, God kalɨp nɨŋö mulu yabɨł lugö, kal juöm, ilön kub yabɨł ñɨnab. *
9 Pen Juda nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau abe, nagɨ naij adö u geinaböl u, God kalɨp hagö, kale magöŋhalö uɬham mɨdöl göm, gasɨ mɨlö yabɨł löl göm, gɨ mɨdeinaböl.
10 Pen Juda nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau abe, gɨ aij geinaböl u, God kalɨp magöŋhalö mailö aij nɨpe ñöm, manö aij hagöm, ud aij gö, mɨd aij gɨnaböl.
11 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God nɨpe böŋ lap aka böŋ lap aragnab. Kabö göl nöp nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ud asɨk ke ke lɨnab.
12 Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau, lo Mosɨs haga nɨŋagal gau, nan si nan naij geinaböl u, lo manö nɨŋagal u pen kale ram mɨnöŋ naij arnaböl. Pen nɨbi bɨ lo Mosɨs haga nɨŋbal gau, nan si nan naij geinaböl u, God lo manö anɨbu udöm, kalɨp manö kub hagnab.
13 Nɨbi bɨ lo manö nɨŋmɨdal gau, God kalɨp, nɨbi bɨ aij yad, a göm hagagnab. Nɨbi bɨ lo manö hagöp rö nöp gɨnaböl gau nöp, God kalɨp, nɨbi bɨ aij yad, a gɨnab.
14 Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau lo Mosɨs haga nɨŋagal. Pen kale gasɨ kale ke nɨŋöm, lo manö hagöp rö geinaböl u, gasɨ magö kale ke lo rö mɨdöp. *
15 Kale anɨg göl gasɨ nɨŋöm gɨpal u me, hon nɨŋun nɨŋbun, lo manö u aŋ kale daŋ mɨdöp. Ñɨn rɨmnap gɨ damöm, aŋ kale yaŋ, “Gɨ naij gabun,” a göm nɨŋbal. Pen ñɨn rɨmnap gɨ damöm, aŋ kale yaŋ, “Gɨ aij gabun,” a göm nɨŋbal.
16 Jisas Krais manö aij hag ñɨ ajmɨdin u hagab, manö kub hagep ñɨn u, God Jisas Krais nɨp hagö, nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij pi göl gɨpal gau hag hiɨk waiö lö, nɨpe gasɨ magö kale ke mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ nɨhön nɨhön hagöp u nɨŋöm, kalɨp manö kub hagnab.

God nɨpe lo manö hanɨp ña u me, hon Juda kai nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke yabɨł mɨdpun, a gɨla

17 Pen kale Juda nɨbi bɨ gau, hib kale ke dap ranöl gɨ hagpim, “God nɨpe lo manö hanɨp ña u me, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke yabɨł mɨdpun.
18 Hon lo manö nɨŋbun u me, nagɨ adö anɨbu aij, nagɨ adö anɨbu naij, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋun, God nɨp aij göp adö u nöp gɨpun,” a gɨpim.
19 Pen manö adö ap hagpim, “Nɨbi bɨ nɨŋagpal gau kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gun, nɨbi bɨ amgö we gö sɨbön göp rö mɨdpal gau kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gun,
20 nɨbi bɨ lo manö nɨŋagpal gau kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gun, ñɨ pai pro gau kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gun gɨpun,” a gɨpim. Hagpim anɨbu hagpim, “God nɨpe lo manö hanɨp ña u me, gasɨ aij magöŋhalö abe, gasɨ nɨŋö magöŋhalö abe hadö nɨŋbun,” a gɨpim. *
21 Kale lo manö u nɨŋmim, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨbim u pen manö nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñɨbim rö kale ke gagpim. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hagpim, “Nan si udagmim,” a gɨpim u pen kale ke nan si udpim aka? *
22 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hagpim, “Nɨbi si bɨ si gagmim,” a gɨpim u pen kale ke anɨg gɨpim aka? Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hagpim, “Nan hałöwałö gau God rö sabe gagmim,” a gɨpim u pen ram sabe gɨpal mɨgan anɨb gau ammim, nan dap lɨbal gau rɨmnap si udpim aka?

* **2:8:** 2De 1:8 * **2:14:** Ap 10:35 * **2:20:** 2Di 3:5 * **2:21:** Mad 23:3-4

23 Hib kale u ke dap ran lɨmim hagpim, “God lo u hanɨp Juda nɨbi bɨ ña,”
a gɨpim u pen manö nɨpe u rɨb jubim rö, hib nɨpe u rö nöp hag jubim aka?
24 Gɨ naij gɨpim anɨbu, bɨ ap nöd God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga rö nöp
gɨpim. Nɨpe haga,
“Kale Juda nɨbi bɨ, God lo manö nɨŋbun a gɨpim u
pen kale ke mɨd aij gagpim rö,
Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau,
God nɨp hag jubal,” a ga. *
25 Kale Juda kai, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdaiun, a gɨmim, ñɨ gau yag dapim, pör
pör waŋ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpim. Pen lo manö nɨpe u rɨb jumim, ke nɨŋnabim
rö gɨnabim u, nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ ñɨ waŋ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagal rö u mɨdnabim.
26 Anɨb unbö rö, nɨbi bɨ au Juda wasö, ñɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagal gau, lo manö
hagöp rö geinaböl u, God kalɨp nɨbi bɨ ñɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal u rö nɨŋnab. *
27 Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö, ñɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagal gau, lo manö hagöp rö gɨpal.
Pen kale Juda kai, Mosɨs lo kalɨ kłiñ rɨka u udmim, ñɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpim
u pen lo manö rɨb jubim u me, kalöp manö kub mɨdeinab.
28 Hon nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hagpun, nɨbi bɨ ñɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal gau nöp Juda
nɨbi bɨ kabö göl, a gɨpun u pen u manö nɨŋö hagagpun. Nɨbi bɨ an an kale
Juda nɨbi bɨ kabö göl mɨdpal? Hañ romaŋ nöp nɨŋun, Juda nɨbi bɨ aka Juda
nɨbi bɨ wasö, gun, hagagnabun.
29 Juda nɨbi bɨ kabö göl gau, aŋ kale daŋ nɨŋun hagnabun, bɨ anɨbi nɨpe
Juda nɨbö kabö göl, a gɨnabun. Mɨdmagö nɨpe u hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨ mɨdöp
nɨŋnabun u, bɨ u bɨ Juda kabö göl, nɨbi u nɨbi Juda kabö göl, a gɨnabun.
Lo Mosɨs kalɨ kłiñ rɨka u gö, mɨdmagö kale au hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagep; God
Ana nɨpe nöp mɨdmagö kale au hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨnab. Nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö kale
unbö rö mɨdöp gau, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nɨŋlö hib mɨdagöp, pen God nɨŋö hib
mɨdöp. *

3

God hagab rö nöp gab

1 Anɨg hagabin u, bɨ ap hagnab, “Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö, hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagal
rö mɨdaibnop aij gɨböp,” a gɨnab u pen adö anɨbu hagagɨn.
2 Juda nɨbi bɨ mɨdpun u aij yabɨł mɨdpun. Manö yad ke nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap
kalɨp hag ñöl, a göm, God hanɨp Juda nɨbi bɨ nöp manö aij nɨpe ña.
3 Pen Juda nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨhi bɨ manö kłö hagla rö gagla. Anɨg gɨla u,
God manö kłö kalɨp haga u arö gɨnab aka?
4 Wasö yabɨł, arö gagnab. Nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö ñɨn rɨmnap piral
hagnaböl, pen God nɨpe bɨ nɨŋö yabɨł hagöm, hagab rö nöp gɨnab. Manö
anɨbu rö God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla,
“God, ne manö kabö göl nöp hagpan u,
nöp manö rɨmnap pen hagöl rö lagöp.
Nöp manö kub hageinaböl u,
manö ił ap mɨdageinab,” a ga. *
5 “Hon pör pör gɨ naij gɨnabun u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋöm, God pör pör gɨ
aij göp u waiö nɨŋnaböl. Anɨb u, God hanɨp kal göm manö kub hagnɨg gab u
aij gagöp,” a gɨnabun aka? (Pen manö anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋöm hagpal rö nöp
hagabin.)

* **2:24:** Ais 52:5 * **2:26:** Gal 5:6 * **2:29:** Dud 30:6; Kol 2:11 * **3:4:** Sam 51:4

6 Wasö yabɨł! God nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö manö kub hagnab u, böŋ lap aka
böŋ lap aragnab; kabö göl adö u nöp hagnab.
7 Pen kale rɨmnap hagnabim, “Hon pör pör piral adö rɨmnap gɨnabun u,
nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋöm, God pör pör nɨŋö nöp hagöp u waiö nɨŋöm, Bɨ mailö
halö yabɨł mɨdöp, a göm, hìb nɨpe haglö adö arnab. Anɨb u, nɨhön gɨnɨg
God hanɨp nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gep, a göm, manö kub hagöm, ilön kub
ñɨnab?” ö gɨnabim.
8 Manö piral anɨbu rö hagmim hagnabim, “Nan si nan naij u nöp gɨno
gɨno, God hanɨp mög yabɨł nɨŋöm, nan si nan naij ke ke iru yabɨł gɨnabun
anɨbu nɨŋöm arö gɨnab u, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm, nɨpe bɨ aij unbö ke a göm hib
nɨpe haglö adö arnab,” a gɨnabim. Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yɨp ke hag juöl gɨ, Pol
manö anɨbu rö hagöp, a gɨpal. Manö anɨbu rö yad hagagɨn! Piral hagpal
rö, God nɨŋö, kalɨp manö kub hagöm, pen ilön kub ñɨnab.

Nɨbi bɨ aij ap mɨdagpun

9 Anɨb u, nɨhön hagun? God nɨŋö, hon Juda nɨbi bɨ gau mɨd aij gɨpun;
Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau mɨd aij gagpal, a gun aka? Wasö! Mɨdö nöp me
hagpin rö, hon nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö
gau abe, nan si nan naij nagɨ adö anɨbu hanɨp kłö gɨ tɨp gɨ ud arnɨg gab. *
10 Manö anɨbu rö, God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla,
“Nɨbi bɨ pör gɨ aij gɨnaböl rö rɨmnap mɨdagpal. *
11 Nɨbi bɨ, nagɨ adö anɨbu aij,
nagɨ adö anɨbu naij, a göm nɨŋbal gau rɨmnap mɨdagpal.
Nɨbi bɨ, ‘God lau adö arun,
nɨp aip mɨdaiun,’ a gɨ nɨŋbal gau rɨmnap mɨdagpal.
12 Nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö God nɨp arö göm,
nɨbi bɨ naij rö mɨdöm,
nan si nan naij nöp gɨpal.
Kale magöŋhalö unbö rö nöp gɨpal.
13-14 Aɬab kale u ado malo göm,
pör piral yabɨł nöp hagpal.
Rugu mɨgan kale u, wip umö pału gɨ aij gaglö,
haɬɨŋ naij auöp u rö mɨdöp.
Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp nɨŋlö mulu lugö, hag juöm,
manö naij hagpal u, re naij hauaɬ rö mɨdpal. *
15 Kal naij yabɨł juöm,
nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ilön ñun,
al pak lun, a göm,
gasɨ u nöp nɨŋöm, *
16 nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp pör gɨ naij gɨlö,
gasɨ iru yabɨł nöp nɨŋbal.
17 Nɨbi bɨ gau aip mɨdöm,
agamɨj mɨd aij göl rö lagöp.
18 God bɨ kub nɨŋ mɨdöp, a göm,
pɨñɨŋ gagpal,” a gɨla. *
19 God lo manö anɨbu hanɨp Juda nɨbi bɨ nöp ña u me, manö anɨbu
magöŋhalö hanɨp Juda nɨbi bɨ hagab. Anɨb u, God manö kub hagnab ñɨn u,

* **3:9:** Ro 1:18–2:24; 3:23 * **3:10:** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3 * **3:13-14:** Sam 5:9; 10:7; 140:3 * **3:15:** Ais 59:7-8 * **3:18:** Sam 36:1

nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö manö pen ap hagöl rö lagnab; kale magöŋhalö manö mɨdeinab.
20 Anɨb u, bɨ ap lo manö hagöp rö geinab u, God bɨ anɨbu nɨp, bɨ aij yad, a gagnab. Pen God lo hagöp rö nɨŋun, hon nan si nan naij gɨpun, a gun nɨŋnabun. *

Nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau nöp, kalɨp nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp aij yad, a gɨnab

21-22 Anɨbu, pen mɨñi, Mosɨs abe, bɨ God manö hagep bɨ gau abe, gɨnab a göm, kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla rö, Jisas Krais hanɨp a göm uma u me, nɨp nɨŋ udno, God hanɨp hagnab, “Kale nɨbi bɨ aij yad,” a gɨnab. Pen hon Juda nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau abe, lo adö u nöp nɨŋun gɨno, anɨg hagagnab. *
23 Hon nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö nan si nan naij gɨpun rö, God mailö magö aij nɨpe ñöb udun rö lagöp u pen
24 God hanɨp mög nɨŋöm, Krais Jisas yuö apöm hanɨp rau adog uda u me, God hanɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gɨnab. *
25 Yad aigöl gem, nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad, a gɨnabin u nɨŋöl, a göm, God nɨpe Krais Jisas nɨp nan sabe gep rö mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i hag yua. God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij nöd gɨla gau, manö kub hagöm, kal juöm, ilön pen ñöm, böŋ nöp al pak lɨböp u pen nɨpe agamɨj hain rɨk mɨdöm, anɨg gaga. Pen uri Krais Jisas nɨpe apöm, nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau magöŋhalö hañ romaŋ nɨpe ke udöm ilön kub udöm uma. Anɨb u me, nɨbi bɨ an an, hagape nɨpe nan si nan naij yad ɬɨk gɨ yuöp, a göm, Jisas nɨŋ udeinaböl gau, God kalɨp nɨŋöm kal juöm ilön pen ap ñagnab.
26 Yad aigöl gem, nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad, a gɨnabin u nɨŋöl, a göm, God nɨpe anɨg ga. Manö kub hagem, nan si nan naij gɨpal rö pen ilön u rö nöp ñɨnabin, a ga u me, nɨpe haga rö nöp göm, Krais Jisas nɨp nan sabe gep rö hag yuö, nɨbi bɨ nɨp nɨŋ udnaböl gau kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gɨnab.
27 Anɨb u, lo adö u gɨno, God hanɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a göm udö, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun, a gun, hib hon ke hagno adö arnɨm rö lagöp. Jisas hanɨp a göm uma manö aij u nɨŋ udun me, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun.
28 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ gau lo manö hagöp rö gɨpal, a göm, God kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gagnab. Nɨbi bɨ Krais Jisas ga manö aij u nɨŋ udpal, a göm me, God kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gɨnab.
29 God nɨpe hon Juda nɨbi bɨ, God hon nöp wasö; nɨpe Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau God kale abe mɨdöp. *
30 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God nɨpe añɨ u me, nɨbi bɨ ñɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal gau abe, nɨbi bɨ rɨb gɨ dö gagpal gau abe, kale adan añɨ u nöp arlö, God kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gɨnab. Anɨb u, kale magöŋhalö Krais Jisas ga manö aij anɨbu nöp nɨŋ udöl. *
31 Pen hon Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udno, God hanɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gɨnab, a gɨpin u, lo manö gau arö gɨnabun a gem hagagabin, wasö. Nɨbi bɨ Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udnaböl gau, kale manö aij anɨbu hagöp rö nöp gɨlö, lo manö u am pɨdöŋ gɨnab. *

---

* **3:20:** Sam 143:2; Ro 7:7; Gal 2:16 * **3:21-22:** Gal 2:16 * **3:24:** Ro 5:1 * **3:29:** Ro 10:12
* **3:30:** Dud 6:4; Gal 3:20 * **3:31:** Mad 5:17

4

God Ebraham nɨp bɨ aij yad a ga

1 Hon Juda nɨbi bɨ, bac iłaŋ hon ił göm rɨkö, rɨk amɨl apɨl göm, rɨklö mɨdpun gau me, bɨ ne Ebraham. Pen God Ebraham nɨp uda u, aige göm Ebraham udaŋ
2 Ebraham nɨpe ke nan aij ap gö, God ne bɨ aij yad, a gɨböp, Ebraham bɨ gau hagöm "Yad bɨ aij," a gɨböp. Pen God nɨŋöb Ebraham hib nɨpe ke dap raneb ił ap mɨdageia.
3 Pen ai gɨnɨg Ebraham hib nɨpe ke dap ranagböp? God Manö hagab, "Ebraham nɨpe God manö haga u nɨŋ uda u me, God nɨp 'Ne bɨ aij yad,' a ga." *
4 Bɨ ap wög göm pe udöm, mani anɨbi yɨharɨŋ udpin a gagnab; wög gainö pen u mani i udpin a gɨnab.
5 Pen nɨbi bɨ, hon God nɨp kłö hon ke wög geinabun, nɨpe hanɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gɨnab, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋnaböl gau, God kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gagnab. Pen nɨbi bɨ, nan si nan naij gɨpun u pen God nan si nan naij gɨpun anɨbu yɨharɨŋ arö göm, hanɨp nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad a gɨnab nɨŋbal gau, kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gɨnab.
6 Manö hagabin i rö, Depid u rö nöp hadame nöp God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm, nɨbi bɨ nan aij ap gagnaböl pen God kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gɨnab gau ñɨñɨ lɨnaböl, a ga. Nɨpe haga,
7 "Nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau,
God nan si nan naij kale nɨŋöm arö gɨnab rö,
aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdeinaböl.
Nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau,
God nan si nan naij kale manö kub hagagnab rö,
mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdeinaböl.
8 Nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau,
Bɨ Kub nan si nan naij kale łɨk gɨ yunab rö,
ñɨñɨ löl gɨ mɨdeinaböl," a ga. *
9 Depid ñɨñɨ lep magö haga u, nɨbi bɨ ñɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal gau nöp manö u udnaböl? Wasö yabɨł! Nɨbi bɨ ñɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagpal gau abe udnaböl. God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla adɨŋ anɨbu uri nöp hagajɨn: "Ebraham nɨpe God manö haga u nɨŋ uda u me, God nɨp, 'Ne bɨ aij yad,' a ga."
10 Bac iłaŋ hon Ebraham, hañ rɨb gɨ dö gaga ñɨn u, God manö haga u nɨŋ udö, God nɨp, "Ne bɨ aij yad," a ga.
11 "Ebraham manö yad nɨŋ uda u me, yad, 'Ne bɨ aij yad,' a gɨpin u, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋlaŋ," a göm, hainö God hagö, Ebraham hañ rɨb gɨ dö ga. God anɨg ga u nɨŋbun. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ ñɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagöm, God Manö nɨŋ udlö, kalɨp, "Nɨbi bɨ aij yad," a gɨnab nɨbi bɨ gau, Ebraham bac iłaŋ kale mɨdöp. *
12 Pen nɨbi bɨ ñɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal pen, Ebraham hañ rɨb gɨ dö gaga ñɨn u, God manö nɨpe nɨŋ udmɨdöp rö, u rö nöp nɨŋ udnaböl nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Ebraham bac iłaŋ kale u rö nöp mɨdöp.
13 Pen Ebraham lo adö gau nɨŋöm gö, God nɨp, "Ne bɨ aij yad," a göm udaga. Ebraham nɨpe God manö haga u nɨŋ uda u me, God nɨp, "Ne bɨ aij

* **4:3:** Jen 15:6; Gal 3:6 * **4:8:** Sam 32:1-2 * **4:11:** Jen 17:10-11

yad," a göm, manö kłö nɨŋö hagöm Ebraham abe ñɨ pai nɨpe anɨb gau abe kalɨp haga, "Kale ram mɨnöŋ iłɨ i gau gau magöŋhalö udnabim," a ga. *

14-15 God manö kłö nɨŋö haga u, nɨbi bɨ lo adö u nɨŋöm gɨnaböl gau hagböp, God manö kłö nɨŋö haga anɨbu nan yɨharɨŋ rö lɨböp. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨbi bɨ lo adö u hain göm, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdeinabun a göm nɨŋbal gau, kale magöŋhalö lo manö u rɨb junaböl nɨŋöm God kal juöm, manö kub hagöm, pen ilön ñɨnab. God manö kłö nɨŋö haga u, nɨbi bɨ lo adö u nɨŋöm gɨnaböl gau hagböp, God manö haga nɨŋ udpal u nan yɨharɨŋ rö lɨböp. Ai gɨnɨg: nɨbi bɨ God manö haga nɨŋ udnaböl gau nɨŋ aij gagöm, dui gɨnaböl. God manö kłö nɨŋö Ebraham nɨp haga u udagnaböl. *

16 Anɨb u, hon nɨŋbun, God gɨnabin a göm, manö kłö nɨŋö hag la anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ God manö haga nɨŋ udnaböl gau nöp kalɨp haga. Anɨb u, God gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨbi bɨ mög nɨŋöm, yɨharɨŋ ud aij gɨnab u me, Ebraham ñɨ pai nɨpe gau magöŋhalö God manö kłö nɨŋö haga u rö udnaböl. Nɨbi bɨ kalɨp lo manö ña gau abe, nɨbi bɨ Ebraham rö hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagöm God manö nɨŋ uda rö, nɨŋ udpal gau abe, kale magöŋhalö manö kłö nɨŋö haga u nöp udnaböl. Ebraham nɨpe bac iłaŋ hon magöŋhalö mɨdöp me u. *

17 God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, "God Ebraham nɨp haga, 'Yad gɨnö, nɨbi bɨ iłɨ ke ke iru nöp mɨdpal gau, nöp bac iłaŋ hon, a gɨnaböl,' a ga," a gɨla. Anɨb u, God amgö ilö adö nɨpe u, hon nɨbi bɨ iłɨ ke ke gau nɨbö nɨp nɨŋ udpun gau magöŋhalö bac iłaŋ Ebraham ñɨ pai nɨpe yabɨł mɨdpun. God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ umbal gau gö, kale urakpal. God nɨpe nöp gö, nan nöd mɨdagmɨdöp u mɨñi waielöp. *

Ebraham God nɨp nɨŋ uda rö nöp gun

18 Pen Ebraham mɨłep yabɨł löm, ñɨ pai rɨknɨm rö lagö, God nɨp haga, "Ne, iłɨ gɨmön, nɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai ne hainö mɨdeinaböl gau, iłɨ ke ke iru yabɨł mɨdeinabim," a ga. Anɨg hagö Ebraham, God manö nɨŋö hagöp, a göm, gasɨ halö mɨdöm me, haga rö nöp me, nɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai nɨpe iłɨ ke ke iru yabɨł nöp mɨdpal. *

19 Pen Ebraham nɨŋa, hañ romaŋ kalpe ber mɨhau bir bir gɨ mɨhau luga. Ebraham mɨ nɨpe söl ñɨn juöl unbö mamɨd laŋ (100) ara u me, ñɨ pai rɨkep rö laga. Nɨbin nɨpe Sera u rö nöp mɨłep yabɨł la, ñɨ pai rɨkep rö laga. Pen nɨpe God manö nɨp haga u nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨ damöm, gasɨ halö mɨdeia. *

20-21 God nɨpe Ebraham nɨp manö kłö nɨŋö haga u, Ebraham gasɨ mɨhöp nɨŋaga; nɨpe böŋ nöp nɨŋ uda. God Bɨ pɨdöŋ halö, manö kłö nɨŋö haga rö nöp gɨnab, a göm, God manö haga u nɨŋ udöl gɨ mɨdeia rö, gasɨ magö nɨpe u pɨdöŋ rɨmnap halö udöm, nɨpe God manö haga u ud pɨdöŋ yabɨł göm, God hib nɨpe u hagö adö ara.

22 Ebraham ga anɨbu, God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, "Ebraham nɨpe God manö haga u nɨŋ uda u me, God nɨp, 'Ne bɨ aij yad,' a ga," a gɨla. *

23 "God nɨp, 'Ne bɨ aij yad,' a ga," manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla anɨbu, Ebraham nɨp nöp kalɨ kłiñ rɨkagla.

24 Hanɨp abe, nɨŋöl a göm, kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla. God nɨpe gö, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas uraka anɨbu nɨŋ udpun u me, nɨpe hanɨp abe nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gɨnab.

25 Pen nan si nan naij gun asɨŋ mɨdaino rö, God hanɨp mög nɨŋöm, Ñɨ nɨpe Jisas Krais nɨp yuö apöm, "Kale nan si nan naij gɨpal anɨbu God nɨŋöm

* **4:13:** Jen 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Gal 3:29 * **4:14-15:** Ro 3:20; 5:13; Gal 3:18 * **4:16:** Gal 3:7 * **4:17:** Jen 17:5 * **4:18:** Jen 15:5 * **4:19:** Jen 17:17 * **4:22:** Jen 15:6

arö gɨnɨm," a göm, uma. Pen Jisas umö, God gö, kauyaŋ uraka rö, asɨŋ kub gac hanɨp uɬ ga anɨbu kamɨŋ lɨnɨm rö löp. *

5

God nɨp nɨŋ udeinabun u, hanɨp nɨbi bɨ asɨ masɨ mɨdagöp a gɨnab

1-2 Pen God hanɨp mög nɨŋöm ga anɨbu nɨŋ udno u me, hanɨp nɨbi bɨ asɨ masɨ mɨdagöp a göm, uda. Anɨb u, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais nɨpe gö, hon God aip jɨm ñöl mɨdun, agamɨj mɨd aij gɨpun. Pen ram mɨnöŋ hon hag löp u amun, God mailö aij nɨpe u nɨŋun, nɨp aip mɨdeinabun a gun, aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpun.

3 Mɨŋör auö, uɬham mɨdpun u, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdpun. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: mɨŋör auö, uɬham mɨdeinabun u, hon kłö gun, Jisas Krais cɨg aij gun, arö gagnabun. *

4 Hon kłö gun, Jisas Krais cɨg aij gun, gɨ dam dam, hon nɨbi bɨ gasɨ magö pɨdöŋ halö mɨdeinabun. Pen gasɨ magö pɨdöŋ halö mɨdeinabun u, hon gasɨ halö mɨdeinabun.

5 Pen anɨg göl gasɨ halö mɨdeinabun u, yɨharɨŋ mɨdageinabun. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God nɨpe Ana Uɬ u hanɨp ñöm hanɨp mɨdmagö yabɨɬ lɨbil.

6 Pen hon nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i mɨdpun gau, nan si nan naij gɨ damun gac halö mɨdaino, God aip jɨm ñöl mɨdep rö laga. Hon adan arun ap mɨdageia. Pen God nɨpe hag la ñɨn u nöp, Krais hanɨp nɨbi bɨ naij nan a göm uma.

7 Pör nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, bɨ aij ap nɨp nɨŋöm, "Yad nɨp nan a gem umnö, nɨpe kamɨŋ araŋ," a göm umagnaböl. Pen ñɨn añɨ añɨ rɨmnap bɨ ap bɨ aij yabɨɬ ap rö nɨŋöm, "Yad nɨp nan a gem umnö, nɨpe kamɨŋ araŋ," a göm umnab aka nɨŋagpun.

8 Pen hon nan si nan naij gɨ mɨdaiun ñɨn anɨbu nöp, Krais hanɨp nan a göm uma. Anɨb u, hon nɨŋbun, God hanɨp mɨdmagö yabɨɬ löp. *

9 Krais nɨpe hanɨp a gɨ umöm, hagape nɨpe lugö, God hanɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a ga. Anɨb u me, hon nɨŋbun, God kal ju manö kub hagnab ñɨn u, Krais nɨpe hanɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab. *

10 God kołmaɬ nɨpe mɨdaino ñɨn u me, Ñɨ nɨpe umöm, hanɨp Nap aip jɨm ña. Uri Nap aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpun u me, Ñɨ nɨpe uraköm kamɨŋ mɨdöp u, hanɨp nɨŋö nöp ud kamɨŋ yunab!

11 Pen anɨbu nöp wasö. Hon God aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpun rö, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais nɨpe nöp gö, God aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpun, a gun, hib kale apil mɨhau dap ranöl gun, aij a gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpun.

Adam yam nɨpe umbal pen Jisas yam nɨpe kamɨŋ pör mɨdep udpal

12 Pen nan si nan naij göl umeb iɬ u, Adam nöp iɬ göm gö me, asɨŋ nɨpe anɨbu nɨbi bɨ rɨk lep nɨpe gau magöŋhalö umbal. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God nɨŋö, Adam ga anɨbu, hon nɨbi bɨ rɨk lep nɨpe gau magöŋhalö anɨg gɨno. Ñɨn anɨbu hanɨp yag dauagla u pen hon aip gɨno. *

13 God Mosɨs nɨp lo manö ña adö u, nan si nan naij gep gasɨ u mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i nöd mɨdeia. Pen lo mɨdageia ñɨn u, God nan si nan naij gɨla u nɨŋöm, hainö pen ñɨnaböl, a göm, gasɨ nɨŋ mɨdageia. *

---

* **4:25:** Ais 53:4-5 * **5:3:** Jem 1:2-3; 1Pi 1:5-7 * **5:8:** Jon 3:16; 1Jn 4:10 * **5:9:** Ro 1:18; 2:5 * **5:12:** Jen 3:6; Ro 6:23 * **5:13:** Ro 4:15

14 Pen Adam iɬ göm gɨ naij gö, asɨŋ nɨpe anɨbu nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp uɬ gö, magöŋhalö um dap dap, Mosɨs lo manö hag ña ñɨn u aua. Adam God manö nɨp haga u rɨb jua rö, rɨmnap rɨb juagla u pen Adam ga rö magöŋhalö umla. Adam nɨpe Bɨ hainö aunab Bɨ u rö.
15 Adam gɨ naij ga u ke; Jisas Krais nan aij ña u ke. Adam nan si nan naij gö, nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö umbal. Pen Jisas Krais nɨbi bɨ mög nɨŋöm uma rö, God nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö mög yabɨɬ nɨŋöm, ud aij göm, nan aij yabɨɬ ña.
16 Bɨ añɨ anɨbu nan si nan naij ga u ke; God nan aij ña u ke. Adam nan si nan naij añɨ anɨbu ga u, God nɨŋöm manö kub hagöm, ne umnabön a ga. Pen Adam ñɨ pai nɨpe nan si nan naij gɨ dam dam, Jisas Krais nan aij yɨharɨŋ ñö, God, “Nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö pör pör kamɨŋ mɨdaiöl rö löp,” a ga.
17 Nöd bɨ añɨ ap nan si nan naij gö, asɨŋ kɬö naij yabɨɬ anɨbu hanɨp magöŋhalö uɬ ga. Pen hainö, anɨg adö anɨb unbö rö wasö, God nɨbi bɨ mög yabɨɬ nɨŋöm ud aij yabɨɬ gö, nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp a gɨnab gau, bɨ añɨ Jisas Krais gö, kale kamɨŋ mɨdöm nɨpe aip aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdeinaböl.
18 Adam nan si nan naij magö añɨ ap nöp gö, asɨŋ anɨbu nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö uɬ gö, God manö kub hagöm, “Nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö umnaböl,” a ga. Pen Jisas Krais ñɨn añɨ ap nöp nan aij yabɨɬ gö, God nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a göm, kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u ñɨnɨm rö löp. *
19 Bɨ añɨ ap God manö haga u rɨb jua rö, God nɨŋö, hon nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö nan si nan naij gɨno. Ñɨn anɨbu hanɨp yag dauagla u pen hon aip gɨno. Anɨb unbö rö nöp, bɨ añɨ ap God manö haga rö nɨŋöm umö, God nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö kalɨp nɨbi bɨ yad a gɨnɨm rö löp. *
20 Nɨbi bɨ nöd nan si nan naij gɨ mɨdmɨdal; God nɨpe lo manö hainö ña. God lo manö ña u, nɨbi bɨ, lo manö rɨb juun nan si nan naij gɨpun u nɨŋöl, a göm, lo manö ña. Anɨb u, nan si nan naij gɨla gau iru yabɨɬ nöp gɨlö ara. Pen God nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨla gau kalɨp mög yabɨɬ nɨŋöm, ud aij yabɨɬ ga.
21 Anɨb u, nan si nan naij asɨŋ anɨbu kɬö yabɨɬ göm, nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö uɬ gö, wip umbal rö mɨdeila. Pen God anɨg göl nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mög yabɨɬ nɨŋöm, ud aij yabɨɬ göm, nɨbi bɨ aij yad a göm, kamɨŋ pör mɨdep anɨbu ñɨnab. Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais nɨpe gɨ aij ga u me, God anɨg gɨnab. *

6

Jisas aip umun um hauɬ gɨno a gun, nan si nan naij gep gasɨ adö u nɨŋagun

1 God hanɨp mög nɨŋöb anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hagnaböl, “Nan si nan naij hałöwałö göl gɨ mɨdno mɨdno, God hanɨp nöd nɨŋöm ud aij göp rö wasö, hainö hanɨp mög yabɨɬ nɨŋöm ud aij yabɨɬ gɨnab,” a gɨnaböl.
2 Pen manö piral anɨg rö hagagun! Hon nan si nan naij gep nagɨ adö u, hon hadö umno. Anɨb u, mɨdmagö hon pɨłu gö, nan si nan naij gun rö lagöp.
3 Kale nɨŋbim, hon nɨbi bɨ Krais Jisas aip jɨm ñöl mɨdaiun a gun ñɨg pakno gau, “Nɨpe uma rö jɨm ñöl umbun,” a gun, ñɨg pakno. *
4 Hon ñɨg pakno u, Krais Jisas aip wip rɨgöl mɨgan lugun umno rö la. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Krais nɨpe umö, kabö mɨgan u rɨgöl gɨla pen Nap kɬö ke yabɨɬ nɨpe u gö, uraköm kamɨŋ mɨdöp rö, hon unbö rö wip rɨgöl mɨgan rö mɨdpun u urakun, kamɨŋ hain nɨbö adö u mɨdeinabun. *

* **5:18:** 1Ko 15:22 * **5:19:** Ais 53:11 * **5:21:** Ro 6:23 * **6:3:** Gal 3:27 * **6:4:** Kol 2:12

5 Krais aip jɨm ñöl umno u me, nɨpe kauyaŋ uraköm kamɨŋ mɨdöp rö,
hainö hon u rö nöp urakun kamɨŋ mɨdeinabun.
6 God nɨpe gasɨ nɨŋa, nan si nan naij gep nagɨ u böŋ nöp rɨb gɨ dö gö, hainö
nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nagɨ wög gep bɨ rö, adan naij u ud ɬɨp gɨ dam aragnɨm, a
gɨ gasɨ nɨŋa. Anɨb u me, nagɨ adö naij gɨmɨdun u, Krais aip mab ba laŋ al
pak lɨlö uma. *
7 Pen nɨhön, nɨbi bɨ um haul gɨpal gau, nan si nan naij gep magö u
mɨdmagö kale pɨłu gö göl rö lagöp.
8 Hon nɨŋbun, Krais aip umno u me, nɨpe aip kamɨŋ mɨdeinabun.
9 Hon nɨŋbun, Nap nɨpe gö Krais uraka rö, nɨpe kauyaŋ umagnab. Uri
umeb magö u Krais nɨp nan ap gɨnɨm rö lagöp.
10 Krais nɨpe ñɨn añɨ ap nöp uma u pen nan si nan naij gep pɨdöŋ u böŋ
nöp hir göp. Krais kauyaŋ uraköm, am God aip mɨdpil.
11 Anɨb u me, Krais Jisas aip uɬ gun, nan si nan naij gep adö u um haul
gun, urak God aip kamɨŋ mɨdpun, a gɨmim nɨŋmim. *
12 Nan si nan naij gep magö u, kalöp adɨk ɬɨp gɨ dam, bɨ nagɨ wög gep rö
mo gau mɨdmim, nan si nan naij gɨnabim, a gɨnab. Pen kale wɨhö gɨmim.
*
13 Pen gasɨ naij kale u, hañ romaŋ ñɨn ma kalöp adɨŋ ap, nan si nan
naij gɨnɨm, a göm, ɬɨp gɨ gainɨm rö, kale hañ romaŋ kale adɨŋ adɨŋ gau
magöŋhalö böŋ nöp wɨhö gɨmim. Jisas aip umun urakpun u me, gasɨ
mɨdmagö rɨmɨd hon God nɨp ñun, hañ romaŋ adɨŋ gau God nɨp ñun, nɨpe
hagöp rö nöp gun, a gɨmim nɨŋmim. *
14 Nöd lo manö adö u nɨŋun gun, a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋbe, nan si nan naij gep
gasɨ u nöp lö, anɨg gɨmɨdim. Pen mɨñi adö anɨbu rö mɨdagpim. God kalöp
mög nɨŋöm udö, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim u, nɨp cɨg gɨmim, nan si nan
naij gau arö gɨnabim. *

Nagɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp aij adö u nöp arun

15 Pen God lo manö adö u gɨno, God nɨŋöm hanɨp udagnab; nɨpe ke hanɨp
mög nɨŋöm, Krais nɨp yuö apöm, hanɨp a göm uma rö, udnab. Anɨb u, nan
si nan naij nöp gɨ mɨdaiun aka? Wasö yabɨł! Anɨg gagun.
16 Kale nɨŋbim, kale bɨ kub ap nɨp, hon bɨ nagɨ wög gep ne mɨdun, wög
nɨhön hagnabön gɨnabun, a geinabim u, kale bɨ kub anɨbu mo nɨpe gau
mɨdpim. Kale nan si nan naij gep nɨp nagɨ wög gep bɨ rö mɨdeinabim u,
nan si nan naij gep mo gau mɨdmim umnabim. Pen kale God manö hagöp
nagɨ wög gep bɨ rö mɨdeinabim u, God manö hagöp mo gau mɨdpe, nɨpe
kalöp nɨbi bɨ aij yad a gɨnab. *
17 Nöd kalöp nan si nan naij gep gasɨ u nöp lö, bɨ nagɨ wög gep rö mɨdmim,
adö anɨbu nöp gɨmɨdim. Pen hainö, Jisas manö aij u nɨŋmim, böŋ nöp
udpim. Anɨg gɨpim u, yad God nɨp aij a gabin.
18 God nɨpe gö, kale nan si nan naij mo gau mɨdmim, yöñ udmim, God
nagɨ wög gep nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdmim, nɨpe hagöp rö gɨ aij gɨpim.
19 Pen kale ke kłö mɨdagpim rö, manö hagnɨg gabin i, yad waiö nöp hagnö
nɨŋ aij göl, a gem, waiö nöp hagnabin.
Nöd kale gasɨ naij yabɨł nɨŋmim, nagɨ wög gep nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdmim, hañ
romaŋ ñɨn ma kale gau nan si nan naij yabɨł gɨ dammim, gɨ naij yabɨł nöp
gɨmɨdim. Pen mɨñi gasɨ aij yabɨł nɨŋmim, nagɨ wög gep bɨ rö mɨdmim, hañ

* **6:6:** Gal 5:24 * **6:11:** 2Ko 5:15; Gal 2:19 * **6:12:** Jen 4:7 * **6:13:** Ro 12:1 * **6:14:** 1Jn 3:6
* **6:16:** Jon 8:34; 2Pi 2:19

romaŋ ñɨn ma kale gau God manö hagöp rö nöp gɨ dammim, kamɨŋ aij nöp mɨdeinabim.
20 Nöd nan si nan naij gep nagɨ wög gep nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdmɨdim u, God manö
hagöp adö u kalöp abadö, mo nɨpe gau mɨdagmɨdim.
21 Pen nöd gɨ naij gɨmɨdim anɨbu, mɨñi nɨŋmim hagnabim, “Pör anɨg gɨ
naij gɨmɨdun u, nable göp. Anɨg gun nan aij ap udagpun,” a gɨnabim. Nɨbi
bɨ anɨg gɨpal gau umnɨg gɨnaböl.
22 Pen mɨñi God nɨpe gö, kale nan si nan naij mo gau mɨdmim, yöñ
udmim, God nagɨ wög gep nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdmim, God nɨŋö aij gɨnab adö u
nöp gɨmim, kamɨŋ pör pör mɨdep u udnabim.
23 Nan si nan naij gep adö u gɨ damun, pe udun umnabun; pen Bɨ Kub
hon Jisas Krais aip jɨm ñöl mɨdeinabun u, God hanɨp kamɨŋ pör pör mɨdep
magö u yɨharɨŋ ñɨnab. *

7

Krais hañ romaŋ nɨpe mɨdpim rö, nɨpe aip umbe

1 Kale añ mam lo manö nɨŋbim gau. Kale nɨŋbim, nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ mɨdpal
gau nöp lo manö hain gɨnaböl; umeinaböl, marö kalɨp rɨmnap mɨdagnab.
2 Manö ap ba gau rö ap mɨdöp. Lo manö ap haga, bɨ nɨpe mɨdeinab, nɨbin
nɨpe nugmul aip mɨdainɨm; pen nugmul umnab u, lo anɨbu pɨs gɨnab.
3 Nɨbi u nugmul mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, am bɨ hain nɨbö ap nɨŋöm udeinab u,
nɨp hagnaböl, “Lo manö rɨb jumön, ne bɨ si udep nɨbi,” a gɨnaböl. Pen
nugmul umö, am bɨ hain nɨbö nɨŋöm udeinab u, manö mɨdagöp; “Lo manö
rɨb jumön, ne bɨ si udep nɨbi,” a göm, hagagnaböl.
4 Pen añ mam bɨ. Anɨb unbö rö nöp, kale Krais hañ romaŋ nɨpe mɨdpim
gau, nɨpe aip umbe rö, lo manö ud sɨsɨ lɨmɨdim u arö gɨpe nɨŋöm Bɨ ap
kalöp udnab. Bɨ au umöm uraka Bɨ u kalöp udö, kale God nɨp aij gɨnɨm adö
u nöp gɨnabim. *
5 Nöd pen Krais hon udaga ñɨn u, nan si nan naij gep magö u hanɨp ud
sɨsɨ lɨmɨdöp. Lo manö adö u nöp hain gun a gɨ mɨdmɨdun u pen gasɨ naij aŋ
hon daŋ pɨral hiɨkö, mab asɨ ñɨŋ umeb magö u waiö lö, mɨd aij gɨmɨdagun.
God aip mɨdep rö laga.
6 Pen mɨñi Krais aip umbun rö, lo manö hanɨp nagɨ rö löm ud sɨsɨ lɨmɨdöp
u pak gulu gɨ lun me, Juda lo manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla adö u nɨŋun gagpun; God
Ana gasɨ ñöb adö u nöp nɨŋun gɨpun. *

Lo mɨdöp rö, nan si nan naij gɨpun u waiö nɨŋbun

7 Anɨb u, hon nɨhön hagun? God lo manö hagö hagla u, manö naij hagöp,
a gun aka? Wasö yabɨɬ! U anɨg hagagun.
Lo mɨdagböp, yad nan si nan naij aigeg rö mɨdöp u nɨŋagbnep. Lo manö
adö ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan kale gau nan yad rö
mɨdaiböp, a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim,” a gɨla. Anɨb u me, yad nɨŋbin, nɨbi
bɨ rɨmnap nan kale gau nan yad rö mɨdaiböp a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋeinabin u, nan si
nan naij gɨnabin. *
8 Anɨb u, yad gasɨ nɨŋbin, hainö yad nan si nan naij gem, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap
nan kale gau nan yad rö mɨdaiböp, a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋagnabin. Yad anɨgöl gasɨ
nɨŋmɨdin u pen adɨŋ nan si nan naij gep magö u am gasɨ rɨmɨd yad ɬɨp gɨ
dam arö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan kale gau iru yabɨɬ nöp nan yad rö mɨdaiböp a

* **6:23:** Ro 5:12,15 * **7:4:** Ro 6:2,11 * **7:6:** Ro 8:2; 6:4 * **7:7:** Eks 20:17; Dud 5:21

gɨ gasɨ u nöp nɨŋnö. Pen lo manö mɨdagböp, nan si nan naij gep magö kłö mɨdagböp, bɨ hadö umöb rö mɨdböp.

9 Lo manö, u gɨmön, u gagmön, a gab u, yad nöd nɨŋagmɨdin. Yad anɨg gem kamɨŋ mɨdainö. Pen lo manö u auö, nan si nan naij gep magö u, bɨ kamɨŋ mɨdöp rö löm, kłö udöm yɨp łɨp gɨ ud arö, umnö.

10 God lo manö ña u, hanɨp adan pör mɨdep u yamböp, pen yɨp umeb magö nöp ña.

11 Anɨb u, yad gasɨ nɨŋbin, hainö yad nan si nan naij gem, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan kale gau nan yad rö mɨdaiböp a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋagnabin. Yad anɨgöl gasɨ nɨŋmɨdin u pen, adɨŋ nan si nan naij gep magö u am gasɨ rɨmɨd yad łɨp gɨ dam arö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan kale gau nan yad rö mɨdaiböp a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋnö. Nan si nan naij gep magö u, God lo manö haga u nöp udöm, yɨp al pak la. *

12 Anɨb u, hon nɨŋbun, God lo manö u uł mɨdöp. Hon nɨŋbun, “Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan kale gau nan yad rö mɨdaiböp a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋagmim,” lo manö anɨbu, God nɨpe ke manö kłö haga u, uł nöp, kabö rö nöp, aij nöp mɨdöp. *

13 God lo aij anɨbu yɨp al pak la umnö aka nɨhön? U wasö! God lo manö aij u hagö nɨŋbun rö, marö kub anɨbu udagnabun. Nan si nan naij gɨpun rö, marö kub anɨbu udnabun. Pen nɨpe hanɨp lo manö haga anɨbu, gasɨ ap ke nɨŋöm hagaga; nan si nan naij gep magö u gac kub yabɨł mɨdöp u nɨŋöl, a göm, lo manö haga. Anɨb u, God lo manö u haglö nɨŋbin rö, umagnö; nan si nan naij gep magö u, lo manö aij anɨbu udöm, yɨp al pak lö umnö.

Nan gagun a gun gasɨ nɨŋbun gau nöp gabun

14 Hon nɨŋbun, lo manö u, God gasɨ ñö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla. Anɨbu pen yad bɨ nöp mɨdpin; yad nagɨ wög gep bɨ rö mɨdem, hibur gasɨ rɨmɨd yad u pör arab nan si nan naij gep adö u.

15 Anɨb u me, nan aij gɨnam, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbin adö u gagpin; yad nan si nan naij gep adö u, yad magö anɨbu mulu kal nɨŋbin u, yad anɨg gagnam, a gɨpin adö u nöp gɨpin. Pen nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpin u nɨŋagpin. *

16 Yad gɨ naij gagnam, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbin adö u nöp gɨpin rö, yad nɨŋbin, gasɨ magö yad abe God lo manö u abe adɨp adɨp rö mɨdöp.

17 Uri yad ke nan naij gagpin me. Yad ke naij gɨnam, a gem, gagpin; nan si nan naij gep magö u gasɨ hibur mɨdmagö yad aŋ daŋ mɨdöp u nöp göp.

18 Yad nɨŋbin, yad bɨ nöp mɨdpin rö, mɨdmagö prɨ aŋ yad daŋ mɨd aij gagöp. Gasɨ hibur mɨdmagö yad gasɨ aij ñö, nan aij ap gagnabin. Gasɨ magö yad u, gɨ aij gɨnam a gem nɨŋbin u pen yad gɨnam rö lagöp.

19 Anɨg gö me, gɨ aij gɨnam, a gɨ nɨŋbin adö u gagabin; gɨ naij gagnam, a gɨ nɨŋbin adö u nöp pör gɨnö arab.

20 Anɨb u, yad gɨ naij gagnam, a gɨ nɨŋbin adö u nöp gabin rö, yad ke nan naij gagabin. Nan si nan naij gep magö u gasɨ hibur mɨdmagö yad aŋ daŋ mɨdöp u nöp gö gö gab nɨŋem gabin.

21 Anɨb u, yad nɨŋbin, yad gɨ aij gɨnam a gɨ nɨŋbin u pen pör gɨ naij gɨnam rö löp.

22-23 Gasɨ yad u God lo ña u ñɨñɨ yabɨł lɨbin u pen gasɨ hibur mɨdmagö yad aŋ daŋ unbö ke göm, gasɨ magö yad u aip pen pen gö, nan si nan naij gep magö u hañ romaŋ yad aŋ gau mɨdöm, yɨp ud sɨsɨ lö, yad bɨ nagɨman rö mɨdpin. *

---

* **7:11:** Jen 3:13 * **7:12:** 1Di 1:8 * **7:15:** Gal 5:17 * **7:22-23:** Gal 5:17; 1Pi 2:11

24 Yad ñɨñɨ lagpin; bɨ mög gep rö mɨdpin. Gasɨ hibur mɨdmagö yad u yɨp
al pak lɨnɨg gab; bɨ an yɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab?
25 Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais nöp! God nɨp aij a gabin!
Pen manö hagpin i, anɨg göl mɨdöp: gasɨ yad u God nɨp nagɨ wög gep bɨ
rö mɨdpin u pen mɨdmagö prɨ aŋ yad daŋ au, nan si nan naij gep magö u
nagɨ wög gep bɨ rö mɨdpin. *

8

God Ana hon aip mɨdeinab u, hon aigale nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdeinabun

1-2 Pen hon Krais Jisas aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpun u, Krais Jisas nɨpe umö, God
Ana kamɨŋ magö ñeb u nɨpe hanɨp ud kamɨŋ yuö, hon uri nan si nan naij
gep magö u abe, umeb magö u abe, kalɨp nagɨ wög gep nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdagpun.
Anɨb u, God hanɨp manö kub hagagnab.
3 Pen nɨbi bɨ aij mɨdagpun rö, God lo adö u gɨ damun, mɨd aij gun rö lagö,
God Ñɨ nɨpe ke u yuö, bɨ yabɨł hañ romaŋ hibur mɨdmagö hon unbö rö löm,
aua. Nɨpe umöm nan si nan naij gep magö u böŋ nöp gɨ ke yuaŋ, a göm, God
nɨpe Ñɨ nɨpe ke nan sabe gep rö yuöm, nan si nan naij gep magö u nɨbi bɨ
mɨdmagö prɨ aŋ kale daŋ mɨdöp u, manö kub hagöm, pɨs göp a ga.
4 God anɨg ga u, kale gasɨ naij mɨdmagö prɨ aŋ hon yaŋ nɨbö auöp adö u
arö göm, God Ana gasɨ ñab adö u gɨ damöm, lo manö yad hagab rö gɨ aij
gɨnaböl, a göm ga. *
5 Nɨbi bɨ gasɨ naij mɨdmagö prɨ aŋ kale yaŋ nɨbö auö, adö anɨbu nöp gɨlö
aröp gau, hibur mɨdmagö kale nɨhön gasɨ göp adö u nöp gasɨ nɨŋbal. Pen
nɨbi bɨ God Ana kalɨp gasɨ ñö gɨlö aröp gau, God Ana nɨhön gasɨ göp adö u
nöp gasɨ nɨŋbal.
6 Nɨbi bɨ hibur mɨdmagö kale nɨhön gasɨ göp adö u nöp gasɨ nɨŋbal gau,
adö anɨbu nöp nan si nan naij göm umnaböl. Pen nɨbi bɨ God Ana nɨp aij
gɨnab u nöp gasɨ nɨŋbal gau, adö anɨbu nöp gɨ aij göm, God aip jɨm ñöl
kamɨŋ mɨdöm, mɨd aij gɨnaböl.
7 Nɨbi bɨ hibur mɨdmagö kale nɨhön gasɨ göp adö u nöp gasɨ nɨŋbal gau,
gasɨ magö kale God nɨp kauał mauał rö mɨdöp. Gasɨ magö kale God lo nɨpe
nɨŋagöp; God lo nɨpe nɨŋnɨm rö lagöp.
8 Nɨbi bɨ gasɨ naij mɨdmagö prɨ aŋ kalɨp yaŋ nɨbö auö, adö anɨbu gɨlö
aröp gau, God nɨp aij gɨnɨm adö u göl rö lagöp.
9 Pen kale nɨbi bɨ God Ana kalöp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp gau, gasɨ naij mɨdmagö
prɨ aŋ kale yaŋ nɨbö auö, adö anɨbu gagabim; God Ana kalöp gasɨ ñab adö
u nöp gabim. Nɨbi bɨ Krais Ana nɨpe kalɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdagöp gau, Krais nɨbi
bɨ nɨpe mɨdagpal. *
10 Krais nɨpe aŋ kalöp daŋ mɨdeinab u, nan si nan naij gep magö u gö,
hañ romaŋ kale umnɨg gab; pen Jisas umö God kalöp nɨŋö, nɨbi bɨ aij rö
mɨdpim u rö, Ana nɨpe gö, ana kale kamɨŋ mɨdeinab. *
11 God gö Jisas uraka u, Ana nɨpe aŋ kalöp daŋ mɨdöp u me, God añɨ anɨbu
nöp kalöp u rö nöp gö, Ana nɨpe kalöp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp u nɨpe hañ romaŋ kale
kamɨŋ mɨdep magö ñɨnab.
12 Anɨb u, añ mam bɨ, hon naböŋ mɨdöp. Gasɨ naij mɨdmagö prɨ aŋ hon
daŋ pɨłu gɨ ñö adö anɨbu gun, naböŋ anɨbu ñagnabun.

* **7:25:** 1Ko 15:57 * **8:4:** Gal 5:16,25 * **8:9:** 1Ko 3:16; 12:3 * **8:10:** Gal 2:20

13 Adö anɨbu gɨpe arö, umnɨg gabim. Pen God Ana u kalöp gɨ ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale nan si nan naij gɨpim anɨbu böŋ nöp arö gɨnabim u, God aip kamɨŋ mɨdeinabim. *
14 God Ana gasɨ ñö nɨŋöl gɨ ajaböl nɨbi bɨ gau, God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpal.
15-16 Ana kale udpim u, kalöp ɬɨp gɨ dam arö, kale nöd pɨñɨŋ gɨmɨdim rö kauyaŋ pɨñɨŋ gɨmim, nagɨ wög gep nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdagnabim. Ana kale udpim u, nɨpe gö, God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpim. Anɨg nɨŋöm hon nɨp “Aba! Bapi!” a gabun. *
17 Ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpun u me, nan aij nɨhön nɨhön ñɨ pai nɨpe ñɨnab u, hon udnabun. Pen Krais nɨp hag juöm gɨ naij gɨla rö, hanɨp u rö nöp gɨ naij gɨlö, pɨñɨŋ gagnabun u, God Krais nɨp ud aij ga rö, hanɨp u rö nöp ud aij gɨnab. *

Hainö mɨd aij gɨnabun

18 Gasɨ yad nɨŋbin, Krais nɨp cɨg mɨdun, marö rɨmnap gö, uɬham mɨdeinabun u, u nan pro. Hainö God nɨpe nan aij yabɨł hanɨp ñö, nɨpe aip mɨd aij gɨnabun u, u nan kub.
19 God nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨ la gau magöŋhalö mɨñi mɨd aij gɨnɨm rö lagöp. Nan gau magöŋhalö abad mɨdö, God nɨpe ñɨ pai nɨpe waiö udnab ñɨn u nöp, nɨpe gö, nan anɨb gau kauyaŋ mɨd aij gɨnab.
20-21 Göp anɨbu, God hadame nöp nɨŋebir gɨnab a ga rö nöp göp. Pen God hadame gau nɨŋa, ñɨ pai yad waiö udnabin ñɨn u, yad gɨnö, ñɨ pai yad ñɨñɨ löm mɨd aij yabɨł gɨnaböl rö, nan magöŋhalö gɨ lɨnö gau u rö nöp, hij gɨ lugagöm, ñɨñɨ löm mɨd aij yabɨł gɨnab.
Pen nan gɨ la anɨb gau, nöd mɨd aij gagnab. Pen hanɨp gö, ñɨ pai nɨpe ke yabɨł mɨdun nɨpe aip mɨd aij gɨnabun ñɨn u nöp me, kauyaŋ gö nan anɨb gau mɨd aij gɨnab. *
22 Hon nɨŋbun, nan God gɨ la anɨb gau magöŋhalö mɨd aij gɨnɨg gab u pen hadame nöp marö gö, nɨbi ñɨ pai rɨknɨg gɨlö ilön göp rö u gɨmɨdöp.
23 Pen hon abe marö anɨbu mɨdöp. Hainö kalɨp böŋ nöp udnɨg gabin, a göm, God nɨpe Ana u nöd nöp yuö apöm hanɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp u, pen ñɨn mai rö hanɨp ñɨ pai nɨpe ke kabö rö yabɨł waiö udö, hañ romaŋ gɨsön nɨbö halu lun, a gun, mɨdmagö hon aŋ daŋ marö anɨbu gö nɨŋöl gɨ, mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i abad mɨdpun. *
24 God nan hainö waiö lɨnab a ga manö u nɨŋ udno, hanɨp uda. Pen nan nɨhön nɨhön hainö waiö lɨnab u magöŋhalö hadö nɨŋbnop, mɨñi gasɨ halö mɨdun ñɨn hain u abad mɨdagaibnop. Nan hadö nɨŋbal u abadagnaböl.
25 Pen, nan hainö waiö lɨnab, a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋun me, iru gö nɨŋöl gɨ abad mɨdagpun; gasɨ halö abad mɨdpun.
26 Nɨbi bɨ pɨdöŋ mɨdagpun rö, Ana hanɨp gɨ ñöl gɨ mɨdöp. Hon God nɨp sabe gun a gɨpun u pen aige gun God nɨp sabe gɨnabun u nɨŋagun. Pen Ana hanɨp ab hak löm, God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg gab. Manö nɨbi bɨ nɨŋeb rö wasö; kadkad manö löm hagnɨg gab.
27 God pen gasɨ hon magöŋhalö nɨŋöb; nɨpe Ana gasɨ nɨpe u abe nɨŋöb. Ana nɨpe hon Krais Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe marö udöm, God nɨp hagö, hagab rö gɨnab. Ana nɨpe God nɨp hagab u, God gɨnam a göm nɨŋöb adö u nöp hagab. *

---

* **8:13:** Gal 6:8; Kol 3:5 * **8:15-16:** 2Di 1:7; Mak 14:36; 2Ko 1:22 * **8:17:** Gal 4:5-7; Rep 21:7
* **8:20-21:** Jen 3:17-19 * **8:23:** 2Ko 5:2-4 * **8:27:** Sam 139:1

28 Hon niɨŋbun, God niɨp miɨdmagö liɨbun niɨbi biɨ gau, God niɨpe haniɨp abad miɨdö niɨŋöl giɨ, nan riɨmnap ke gagnab; miɨd aij giɨnabun adö u nöp haniɨp giɨnab. God niɨpe hadame gau gasiɨ niɨŋöm haga rö, haniɨp yiɨp aumim a ga. *
29 Pen adö aniɨbu nöp, God niɨbi biɨ nöd niɨŋa gau, “Yad giɨnö, kale Ñiɨ yad miɨdöp rö löm, niɨñiɨn niɨmam hain niɨpe iru yabiɨł miɨdeinaböl,” a ga. *
30 Aniɨb u, niɨbi biɨ Ñiɨ yad rö miɨdeinaböl a ga niɨbi biɨ gau, kaliɨp yiɨp aumim a ga. Niɨbi biɨ yiɨp aumim a ga niɨbi biɨ gau, kaliɨp niɨbi biɨ asiɨŋ miɨdagöp a ga. Niɨbi biɨ kaliɨp asiɨŋ miɨdagöp a ga gau, Ñiɨ yad mailö aij halö miɨdöp rö, kale u rö nöp miɨdeinaböl a ga.

Haniɨp miɨdmagö löm abad miɨd aij göp

31 Pen haniɨp aniɨg göm ud aij göp u, an haniɨp giɨ naij giɨnab? Biɨ ap haniɨp giɨ naij giɨniɨm rö lagöp, wasö yabiɨł! *
32 God niɨpe piɨñiɨŋ gagöm, Ñiɨ niɨpe ke u haniɨp nan a göm yuö apöm uma u nan kub yabiɨł. Pen God haniɨp aniɨg ga u me, niɨpe haniɨp ud aij göm, nan aij aij nöp haniɨp u rö nöp ñiɨnab.
33 Pen God niɨpe haniɨp hag löp rö, an haniɨp manö kub hagnab? God niɨpe ke gö asiɨŋ miɨdagöp rö miɨdpun u, manö miɨdagöp, a ga. *
34 Aniɨb u, biɨ an haniɨp manö kub hagnab? Biɨ ap aniɨg hagniɨm rö lagöp. Krais Jisas haniɨp nan a göm umöm, uraköm, am God ñiɨmagö yiɨjiɨg kiɨd niɨpe lau adö miɨdöm, haniɨp a göm, Nap niɨp sabe göl giɨ miɨdöp.
35 Krais haniɨp miɨdmagö yabiɨł löp u me, an niɨp wasö göm haniɨp ud asiɨk ke liɨnab? Nan ap ke waiö löm, haniɨp ud asiɨk ke liɨniɨm rö lagöp.
Haniɨp marö riɨmnap giɨnab aka,
uɨham miɨdeinabun aka,
kiɨyö kub leinab aka,
waɨɨj miɨdageinab aka,
gasiɨ miɨlö niɨŋnabun aka
biɨ riɨmnap haniɨp, Krais piɨg miɨdpal, a göm,
haniɨp giɨ naij giɨnaböl aka,
al pak liɨnaböl aka,
nan niɨhön giɨnab,
Krais aip jɨm ñöl nöp miɨdeinabun.
36 Manö aniɨbu rö God Manö kaliɨ kɬiñ riɨköm hagla,
“Nöp piɨg miɨdpun rö, pör haniɨp niɨŋöm,
kaj sipsip rö al pak lun a göm niɨŋbal,” a giɨla. *
37 Aniɨb u, umeb rö aŋ u miɨdpun u pen Krais, biɨ haniɨp miɨdmagö löm uma u aip miɨdun, aij gö niɨŋöl giɨ nöp miɨdun, nan aniɨb gau piɨñiɨŋ gagnabun.
38 Adö aniɨbu yad niɨŋbin, umnabun aka miɨdeinabun, God haniɨp miɨdmagö liɨ nöp miɨdeinab niɨŋöm nan ap haniɨp ud asiɨk ke liɨniɨm rö lagöp. God ejol niɨpe gau, nan piɨdöŋ halö kumi kabö adö laŋ miɨdöp gau, nan kal naij gau, nan miɨñi miɨdöp gau, nan hainö miɨdeinab gau,
39 nan adö galiɨk miɨdöp gau, nan mo gayiɨk miɨdöp gau, nan niɨhön niɨhön miɨdöp gau magöŋhalö, nan ap haniɨp ud asiɨk ke liɨniɨm rö lagöp. Biɨ Kub hon Krais Jisas miɨdöp rö, God haniɨp miɨdmagö liɨ nöp miɨdeinab.

---

* **8:28:** Ep 1:11 * **8:29:** Kol 1:18; Hib 1:6 * **8:31:** Sam 118:6 * **8:33:** Ais 50:8-9 * **8:36:** Sam 44:22

9

God gas‡ n‡pe ke n‡ŋöm Isrel kai kal‡p udn‡g ga

1 Manö hagabin an‡bi, yad Krais b‡ n‡pe m‡dpin rö, piral hagagabin. Ana U‡ u gas‡ magö yad hagab, manö hagabön an‡bu manö n‡ŋö hagabön, a gab.
2-3 Pen añ‡ mam b‡. Isrel n‡bi b‡ r‡mnap Krais n‡p udagpal gau hainö manö kub n‡ŋöm, ilön kub udnaböl u, y‡p mög yab‡ł göp. An‡b u, yad gas‡ iru yab‡ł n‡ŋbin. M‡dmagö yad pör ilön kub göp. Yad n‡ŋö nöp hagabin, adan m‡dböp, yad añ‡ mam yad gau kal‡p nan a gem ilön udnö, kale pen kam‡ŋ arblap. *
4 Pen n‡hön: God Isrel kai nöp kale ñ‡ pai yad m‡deilaŋ a göm, mailö aij n‡pe kal‡p nöp yamöm, yad kalöp unbö g‡nabin a göm manö kłö n‡ŋö kal‡p nöp hag ñöm, lo manö n‡pe u kal‡p nöp hag ñöm, kale aigöl göm God sabe gep ram u kabö rö sabe göl manö u kal‡p nöp hag ñöm, yad aigöl gem n‡bi b‡ kal‡p ud aij g‡nam manö aij u kal‡p nöp hag ña. *
5 Isrel n‡bi b‡ n‡hi i‡aŋ kale Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop b‡ gau me. Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop ñ‡ pai r‡klö, r‡k dam dap‡l g‡ damöm, Isrel n‡bi b‡ kal‡p r‡k daula. K‡g‡n añ‡ u nöp r‡k dam dap‡l g‡ damöm, Krais n‡p b‡ yab‡ł r‡k daula. Krais n‡pe ke God m‡döm, n‡bi b‡ magöŋhalö abadab. Kale magöŋhalö hib n‡pe u pör haglö adö araŋ.
6 God Manö haga u, haga rö nöp ga. Isrel ñ‡ pai r‡klö, r‡k dam dap‡l g‡ damöm, r‡k daula gau r‡mnap Isrel n‡bi b‡ kabö rö m‡dagpal.
7 Ebraham ñ‡ pai r‡klö, r‡k dam dap‡l g‡ damöm r‡k daula gau r‡mnap Ebraham ñ‡ pai n‡pe kabö rö m‡dagpal. God Ebraham n‡p haga, “Aisak ñ‡ pai r‡knab gau nöp ñ‡ pai adö nape rö m‡deinaböl,” a ga. *
8 An‡b u, Ebraham ñ‡ pai r‡klö, r‡k dam dap‡l g‡ damöm, r‡k daula gau r‡mnap God ñ‡ pai n‡pe m‡dagpal. God manö kłö n‡ŋö hagö, Ebraham ñ‡ pai yag daunaböl ñ‡ pai gau nöp, kale God ñ‡ pai n‡pe m‡dnaböl. *
9 God Ebraham n‡p manö kłö n‡ŋö an‡bu hagöm haga, “Ñ‡n yad hag l‡nö ñ‡n u nöp yad ado g‡ aunö, nabin ne Sera ñ‡ ap yag daunab,” a ga. *
10 Pen ap‡s hon Rebeka ñ‡ n‡pe m‡hau b‡ añ‡ nöp r‡ka. B‡ an‡bu bac hon u Aisak.
11-12 Pen God gas‡ n‡pe ke n‡ŋöb rö g‡nab. N‡bi b‡ an hag l‡nabin a g‡n‡g gab u, hag l‡nab. Kale nan aij r‡mnap g‡naböl u n‡ŋöm hag lagnab. God gas‡ n‡pe ke n‡ŋöb rö g‡nab. An‡b unbö rö nöp me, ap‡s bac hon Aisak Rebeka ber m‡hau ñ‡ ramö r‡kaglö magö u, God n‡pe Rebeka n‡p haga, “Ñ‡ ne nañ‡ r‡knabön u, b‡ kub rö m‡dageinab; n‡pe ñ‡ ne hain u n‡p wög g‡ ñ‡nab,” a ga. Ñ‡ mudun aŋ gau nöp m‡dailö n‡me yag dauaga adö u nöp, nan aij nan naij ap g‡lö n‡ŋöm wasö, God gas‡ n‡pe ke n‡ŋöm an‡g haga. *
13 God Manö ad‡ŋ ap kal‡ kłiñ r‡kla u, God manö hagöm haga, “Yad Jekop n‡p m‡dmagö l‡bin pen Iso n‡p m‡dmagö lagpin,” a ga. *

God n‡pe gab u, kabö rö nöp gab

14 An‡b u, God kabö rö gagab, a gun? Wasö! N‡pe kabö rö nöp gab.
15 God n‡pe Mos‡s n‡p haga,
“N‡bi b‡ mög n‡ŋnabin gau kal‡p mög n‡ŋnabin.

---

* **9:2-3:** Eks 32:32 * **9:4:** Eks 9:4 * **9:7:** Jen 21:12 * **9:8:** Gal 4:23 * **9:9:** Jen 18:14 * **9:11-12:** Jen 25:23 * **9:13:** Mal 1:2-3

N‡bi b‡ m‡dmagö lem ud aij g‡nabin gau
kal‡p m‡dmagö lem ud aij g‡nabin," a ga. *
16 An‡b u n‡ŋbun, hane ke kłö gun g‡pun u n‡ŋöm han‡p udagnab; hane ke
kłö gun gas‡ halö m‡dpun u n‡ŋöm han‡p udagnab. N‡pe ke mög n‡ŋnab
n‡bi b‡ gau nöp udnab. *
17 God Manö ad‡ŋ ap kal‡ kłiñ r‡kla u, God manö hagöm Pero n‡p
haga, "Yad gas‡ n‡ŋnö, n‡bi b‡ ram m‡nöŋ gau gau m‡dpal gau magöŋhalö
n‡ŋnaböl, ne kiŋ Ijip n‡bö u b‡ kub b‡ kłö yab‡ł pen yad God g‡nö ne b‡
y‡har‡ŋ rö m‡dnabön. An‡g g‡nab, kale n‡ŋőm, manö an‡bu hag am‡l ap‡l
göm hib yad u haglö ram m‡nöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö arnab. Adö an‡bu nöp
yad ke gainö, ne Ijip kiŋ m‡dpan," a ga. *
18 An‡b u n‡ŋbun, God gas‡ n‡pe ke n‡ŋöb rö, n‡bi b‡ r‡mnap mög n‡ŋnab
pen n‡bi b‡ r‡mnap kal‡p n‡ŋebir gö, gas‡ naij kale n‡ŋbal u k‡d‡ł arnab.
19 Kale r‡mnap God göp an‡bu rö n‡ŋmim hagnabim, "God n‡pe nöp gö,
gas‡ kale u k‡d‡ł aröp u, n‡hön g‡n‡g pen, m‡d aij gagpim, a göm, han‡p manö
kub hagnab? God n‡pe ke, 'Nan an‡b gau g‡nab,' a g‡nab u, b‡ an n‡pe pe,
'Nan gau gagnab,' a g‡nab?" ö g‡nabim.
20 An‡g hagnabim u pen kale b‡ kub an rö m‡dmim, manö n‡pe u naböŋ
udnabim?
Adö an‡bu rö, God Manö u b‡ ne Aisaia kal‡ kłiñ r‡köm haga, "B‡ ap m‡nöŋ
udöm, rin cög ap gö, 'Y‡p n‡hön g‡n‡g an‡g göl g‡pan,' a göm pen ado göm
hagagnab. Wasö yab‡ł!" a ga. *
21 B‡ rin cög g‡n‡g gab b‡ u, n‡pe gas‡ n‡pe ke n‡ŋöb rö g‡nab. M‡nöŋ bad
añ‡ ap ud g‡ dö g‡ dapöm, rin aij aij ñ‡n añ‡ añ‡ lauep ap löm, rin y‡har‡ŋ
pör pör lauep ap löm, g‡nab. U manö m‡dagöp; gas‡ n‡pe. *
22-23 An‡b unbö rö me, God göp. N‡pe n‡bi b‡ g‡ naij g‡ m‡dpal gau n‡ŋö,
iru yab‡ł gö, kal‡p al pak l‡n‡m rö löp u pen, n‡pe mulu halö m‡döp u n‡ŋőm
kłö n‡pe m‡döp u n‡ŋlaŋ, a göm, kal‡p y‡ŋ‡d an‡g gagöp. God hadame dagol
gau gas‡ n‡pe ke n‡ŋöm haga, n‡bi b‡ mög n‡ŋem ud aij g‡nabin n‡bi b‡ gau
mailö aij yad u n‡ŋöl, a ga. An‡b u, n‡bi b‡ an‡b gau mailö aij yad u n‡ŋöl a
göm, n‡pe n‡bi b‡ g‡ naij g‡ m‡dpal gau gö, gas‡ hibur naij kale u k‡d‡ł aröp.
24 N‡bi b‡ mög n‡ŋem ud aij g‡nabin a ga u, han‡p Juda n‡bi b‡ abe, Juda
n‡bi b‡ wasö gau abe, haga.
25 Manö adö an‡bu rö, God manö haga r‡mnap b‡ ne Hosea God Manö
ad‡ŋ ap kal‡ kłiñ r‡köm haga,
"N‡bi b‡ yad m‡dagm‡dal gau,
kal‡p 'n‡bi b‡ yad' a g‡nabin.
Pen n‡bi b‡ m‡dmagö lagm‡din gau,
kal‡p 'n‡bi b‡ m‡dmagö yad' a g‡nabin.
Pen Hosea God Manö ad‡ŋ ap halö kal‡ kłiñ r‡köm haga, *
26 Nöd 'N‡bi b‡ yad m‡dagpim,' a g‡nö u,
ram m‡nöŋ añ‡ an‡bu nöp kal‡p,
'God pör kam‡ŋ m‡döp ñ‡ pai n‡pe,' a g‡nabin," a ga. *
27 Pen God Manö ad‡ŋ ap, b‡ God manö hagep Aisaia manö błałö göm
hagab,
"Isrel kai kabö kułup ñ‡g goł gau m‡döp rö

* **9:15:** Eks 33:19 * **9:16:** Ep 2:8 * **9:17:** Eks 9:16 * **9:20:** Ais 29:16; 45:9 * **9:21:** Jer 18:6
* **9:25:** Hos 2:23 * **9:26:** Hos 1:10

iru nöp mɨdeinaböl u pen
Bɨ Kub nɨpe yöp pro bad ap nöp
ud kamɨŋ yunab. *
28 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Bɨ Kub nɨpe dip nöp
nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdpal gau
magöŋhalö manö kub hagöm
böŋ nöp pen ñɨnab," a ga.
29 Gɨnab anɨbu, Aisaia nɨpe nöd God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
"Bɨ Kub ke pɨdöŋ halö mɨdöp u,
hanɨp ñɨ pai yöp bad ap nöp arö gagböp,
Sodom Gomora nɨbi bɨ kalɨp ga rö u,
hanɨp gɨböp," a ga. *

Isrel kai abe Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udlaŋ

30 Anɨb u, nɨŋim! Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau, nöd, mɨd aij gun God aip jɨm ñöl mɨdaiun a göm gasɨ u nɨŋagla u, pen mɨñi Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udlö, God kalɨp asɨŋ mɨdagöp a gö, nɨpe aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpal.
31 Pen Isrel nɨbi bɨ nöd God lo manö u udöm, hagöp hagöp rö gun a gɨla u pen mɨñi nɨpe aip jɨm ñöl mɨdagpal.
32 Pen nɨhön, God nɨp nɨŋ udöm wasö, hon ke adö rɨmnap gun, nɨpe aip jɨm ñöl mɨdeinabun, a göm, God nɨpe kabö aij la adö u arun a gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, ma kale u lɨ yuö ap lug pakpal. *
33 Manö anɨbu rö, Aisaia nɨpe God manö haga rö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
"Nɨŋim! Yad daun kub Saion kabö ap lɨnö,
nɨbi bɨ ma adö anɨbu lɨ yuö ap lug paknaböl;
pen nɨbi bɨ nɨp nɨŋ udnaböl gau,
God nɨp nɨŋöm ana udagnaböl," a ga. *

10

God nɨpe ke gö, kale nɨbi bɨ nɨpe asɨŋ mɨdagöp rö mɨdeinaböl u, Isrel nɨbi bɨ kale nɨŋagal

1 Mɨdeimam yad gau. Gasɨ kɬö yɨp auöp u, God nɨbi bɨ yad Isrel kai kalɨp ud kamɨŋ yunɨm, a gem, nɨp pör nöp sabe göl gɨ mɨdpin.
2 Yad kale gɨpal rö nɨŋem hagabin, hon God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdaiun, a göm, kɬö yabɨɬ gɨpal u pen gasɨ nɨŋ aij göm gagpal.
3 "Krais uma rö, God hanɨp, 'Nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp yad,' a gɨnab," a göm gasɨ u nɨŋblap u pen adö anɨbu nɨŋ aij gagöm, gasɨ kale ke adö u nöp nɨŋöm hagla, "Lo adö u gɨno areinab u, nɨbi bɨ aij nɨpe mɨdeinabun," a gɨla. Anɨb u, lo manö adö anɨbu hain gun a göm gɨ damɔ̈m, hainö ap lug pakla.
4 Krais ga anɨbu, uri lo u pɨs göp. Anɨb u me, nɨbi bɨ an an Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udnaböl gau, God kalɨp magöŋhalö nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp yad a gɨnab.

Nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö kamɨŋ aröl rö löp

5 God Manö u, Mosɨs manö rɨmnap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm, lo manö udöm asɨŋ mɨdagöp rö mɨdeinaböl manö adö u hagöm, Isrel kai kalɨp haga, "Lo manö u udmim, hagöp rö nöp gɨmim me, kamɨŋ arnabim," a ga. *

* **9:27:** Ais 10:22-23 * **9:29:** Ais 1:9 * **9:32:** Ais 8:14 * **9:33:** Ais 28:16; 1Pi 2:6 * **10:5:** Lep 18:5

6 God Manö u, Mosɨs manö rɨmnap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm, Krais nɨp nɨŋ udöm
asɨŋ mɨdagöp rö mɨdeinaböl manö adö u hagöm, Isrel kai kalɨp haga, “Kale,
‘Bɨ an adö laŋ arnab?’ ö gagmim,” a ga. (Manö haga u iɬ u me, kale am kumi
kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö Krais nɨp uɬ gɨ dauagnaböl.) *
7 Anɨb unbö rö nöp, “Kale, ‘Bɨ an wip ana ram mɨdöp mo gayɨk arnab?’
ö gagmim,” a ga. (Manö haga u iɬ u me, kale am wip ana ram mɨdöp mo
gayɨk nɨbö Krais nɨp uɬ gɨ dauagnaböl.)
8 Pen God Manö adɨŋ anɨbu, Mosɨs manö adö rɨmnap nɨhön nɨhön kalɨ
kɬiñ rɨköm Isrel kai kalɨp haga. Nɨpe haga, “Manö magö anɨbu mɨlö gau
mɨdagöp. Manö magö anɨbu mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ mɨdöp pör hagpim adö
u nöp,” a ga. Mosɨs nɨpe Jisas manö aij, manö nɨŋ udep anɨbu nöp haga.
Manö aij nɨŋ udep anɨbu nöp hon pör nöp hag ñabun u me.
9 Anɨb u, God gö Jisas uraköp a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋ mɨdmim, “Jisas nɨpe
Bɨ kub yad,” waiö hagnabim u, God kalöp nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp yad a göm,
kalöp ud kamɨŋ yunab.
10 Pen nɨhön, kale gasɨ mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ manö nɨpe nɨŋ udnabim
u, God kalöp nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp yad a gɨnab. Meg mɨgan kale manö
hagmim, nɨbi bɨ gau waiö hag ñɨnabim u, God kalöp ud kamɨŋ yunab.
11 Adö anɨbu rö, Aisaia nɨpe God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga, “Nɨbi
bɨ nɨp nɨŋ udnaböl gau, God nɨp nɨŋöm ana udagnaböl,” a ga. *
12 Juda nɨbi bɨ gau, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau, ke ke mɨdagpal. Bɨ Kub nɨpe
nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbö gau nɨbö magöŋhalö Bɨ Kub añɨ nöp mɨdöp. Nɨbi bɨ gau
nɨbö gau nɨbö an an nɨp sabe gɨnaböl gau, kalɨp ud aij yabɨɬ gɨnab. *
13 Adö anɨbu nöp, bɨ ne Joel, God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga, “Nɨbi
bɨ an an Bɨ Kub nɨp, yɨp ud kamɨŋ yu, a göm hag nɨŋlö, kalɨp ud kamɨŋ
yunab,” a ga. *
14 Pen kale Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋ udagnaböl u, kale nɨp aigöl göm sabe gɨnaböl?
Pen kale Jisas manö aij u apdi nɨŋagnaböl u, kale aigöl göm manö aij anɨbu
nɨŋ udnaböl? Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm Jisas manö aij adö u hag ñagnaböl
u, kale aigöl göm manö anɨbu apdi nɨŋnaböl?
15 Pen nɨbi bɨ Krais Jisas nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp hag yuagnaböl u, kale aigöl
göm arnaböl? Adö anɨbu nöp, Aisaia nɨpe God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm
haga, “Nɨbi bɨ manö aij daunaböl gau, gɨ aij yabɨɬ gɨnaböl,” a ga. *
16 Pen Isrel nɨbi bɨ Krais Jisas manö aij u nɨŋla gau rɨmnap nɨŋ udagla.
Manö adö anɨbu nöp, Aisaia nɨpe God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
“Yad manö aij ne u hagnö jɨ bɨ an nɨŋ udöp?” ö ga. *
17 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap God manö hag ñɨlö, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋöm manö anɨbu
nɨŋ udnaböl. Pen God manö hag ñɨlö, nɨŋ udnaböl u, Krais manö aij u me.
18 Pen Isrel kai manö anɨbu nɨŋagla aka nɨhön? Wasö yabɨɬ! Nɨŋla. Kale
nöd nɨŋla u me, Depid nɨpe God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,

“Kale ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö amöm,
manö anɨbu hag ñɨbal;
kale manö hag ñɨlö,
mɨnöŋ naböŋ gau rɨgoŋ rɨgoŋ magöŋhalö yabɨɬ aröp,” a ga. *

* **10:6:** Dud 30:12-14 * **10:11:** Ais 28:16 * **10:12:** Ap 15:9 * **10:13:** Joe 2:32 * **10:15:** Ais 52:7 * **10:16:** Ais 53:1 * **10:18:** Sam 19:4

19 Pen yad hag nɨŋeb ap halö mɨdöp: Isrel kai manö anɨbu nɨŋöm iɬ u
nɨŋagla aka nɨhön? Wasö yabɨɬ! Iɬ u nɨŋla. Mosɨs nɨpe God manö haga
u udöm, God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
“Yad nɨbi bɨ hauɬ halö mɨgan rɨmnap kalɨp udem, ud aij gɨnö,
kale Isrel nɨbi bɨ kalɨp mulu kal nɨŋmim,
God hanɨp rö anɨg gagöp, a gɨmim nɨŋnabim,” a ga. *
20 Aisaia nɨpe God manö haga u udöm God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm
waiö yabɨɬ hagöm haga,
“Nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋun a göm uɬhai nɨŋagal gau
yɨp uɬhai nɨŋbal;
kale yɨp nɨŋun a göm hag nɨŋagal
pen yad ke kalɨp waiö lajɨn yɨp nɨŋbal,” a ga. *
21 Pen Isrel gɨpal rö, Aisaia nɨpe God manö haga u udöm, God Manö adɨŋ
ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
“Yad pör bɨ nɨŋeb kale rö mɨdem,
‘Yad auim!’ a gɨpin pen yɨp auagal.
Kale ałeb ałeb ñöm,
gasɨ kale ke nɨŋbal rö nöp gɨpal,” a ga. *

11

God Isrel kalɨp böŋ nöp arö gagöp

1 Anɨb u, yad hag nɨŋeb ap mɨdöp: God Isrel nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp böŋ nöp
arö göp aka? Wasö yabɨɬ! Kalɨp böŋ nöp arö gagöp. Yad Pol u rö nöp Isrel
nɨbö bɨ. Ebraham rɨkö, rɨk damöm, Benjamin nɨp rɨklö; Benjamin pen rɨk
dam dapɨl ga iɬ u, yad mɨdpin. *
2 Pen God nɨbi bɨ hadame nöp nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdaiöl, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋa
gau kalɨp arö gagöp. Kale bɨ Ilaija nɨp aiud udöm God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla
u hadö nɨŋbim. Ilaija God nɨp sabe göm haga,
3 “Isrel nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nöp arö göm, bɨ manö ne hagep gau kalɨp
al pak löm, kabö kɨnaŋ göm nan pak nöp sabe gep kabö gau, pa jö ma jö gɨ
yubal. Yad añɨ nöp mɨdpin u pen yɨp u rö nöp, al pak lun, a göm, rɨdɨk gɨ
ud ajaböl,” a ga. *
4 Hagö, God nɨp pen haga, “Bɨ yad iru yabɨɬ nöp sepen dausan rö (7,000)
mɨdpal gau, Bal god piral u nɨp, ‘Bɨ kub hon,’ a göm, nɨp sabe gagpal,” a ga.
*
5 Anɨb u rö, God nɨbi bɨ mög yabɨɬ göp u me, nɨpe hanɨp nɨbi bɨ Isrel yöp
bad ap mög nɨŋöm hag lö mɨdpun.
6 Hanɨp mög nɨŋöm udöp anɨbu, lo adö u gaino aka nan rɨmnap ke gaino
nɨŋöm udagöp. Hanɨp yɨharɨŋ mög nɨŋöm udöp a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbun u, pen hon
nan ap ke gaino hanɨp udaiböp, hon anɨg gasɨ nɨŋagbnop. *
7 Nɨbi bɨ Isrel kłö yabɨɬ göm, uɬhai nɨŋ damöm, udagla. Nɨbi bɨ God
udnabin a göm hag la gau nöp udla. God nɨpe ke gö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö
nɨpe u nɨŋöm nɨŋagla.
8 Adö anɨbu nöp, Mosɨs God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
“God nɨpe gö, kale hon hanöm,
amgö ju ju gɨ mɨdeila;

---

* **10:19:** Dud 32:21 * **10:20:** Ais 65:1 * **10:21:** Ais 65:2 * **11:1:** 1Sa 12:22; Sam 94:14; Plp 3:5
* **11:3:** 2Ki 19:10,14 * **11:4:** 1Ki 19:18 * **11:6:** Gal 3:18

nɨpe gö, kalɨp amgö we gö,
amgö nɨŋageila;
nɨpe gö, kalɨp hauł alö,
manö apdi nɨŋageila;
anɨbu nöp mɨd damöm,
uri unbö rö nöp mɨdpal," a ga. *
9 Pen Depid God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
"Kale pör nan kub ñɨŋbal u,
kalɨp wanaŋ hel rö ud sɨsɨ lɨnɨm.
Arun a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋnaböl adan anɨbu pɨł gɨnab.
Anɨb u, kale gɨ naij gɨpal u, kale pen udnaböl. *
10 Amgö kale we gö amgö nɨŋagöl.
Mɨŋör kub auö pör uɬham wabi gɨ ud ajaiöl," a ga.

God Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau udab

11 Pen Isrel kai ap lug pakpal u, böŋ nöp ap lug pakagpal. Kale nan si nan naij gɨla rö, God kalɨp arö göm, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp udöp. Udöp anɨbu, "Isrel kai, 'Hanɨp rö anɨg göm udagöp,' a göm nɨŋlaŋ," a göm göp. *
12 Pen Isrel kai nan si nan naij geila rö, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau nan aij yabɨł udpal. God Isrel kai arö ga rö, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau nan aij yabɨł udpal. Anɨb u, God nɨbi bɨ Isrel ud kamɨŋ yunab ñɨn u, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau magöŋhalö nan aij aij yabɨł udnaböl.
13 Yad uri kalöp Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau hagabin. Krais Jisas yɨp, "Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp manö aij yad hag ñɨmön," a ga u me, kalöp Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨ mɨdnö yɨp aij göp.
14 Pen yad kalöp Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨnö nɨŋbe, nɨbi bɨ yad ke Isrel rɨmnap nɨŋöm, "God kalɨp udöp rö hanɨp udagöp," a göm nɨp auaiöl u, yɨp aij yabɨł gɨnab.
15 God Isrel kai kalɨp arö ga rö, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp, nɨbi bɨ yad, a göm udöp. Anɨb u, hainö Isrel kai kalɨp udö, wip umöm kauyaŋ uraknaböl u rö gɨnab.
16 Kale bred adɨŋ ap God nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨnaböl u, bred magö magöŋhalö God nan nɨpe. Kale hagnaböl, "Mab olip ił u God mab ił nɨpe," a gɨnaböl u, ramö löm lö pa gau gau arnab u abe God nan nɨpe.
17 Pen God nɨpe mab olip lö kɨd nöd nɨbö gau hak yuöm, kalöp olip lö be gau nɨbö rö dapöm dɨm ñö, dɨm ñöl mɨdpim. Anɨb u me, mab olip nöd nɨbö u kamɨŋ mɨdöm mɨnöŋ yaŋ nɨbö ñɨg u udö, lö hain nɨbö u mɨd aij göp. *
18 Kale mab lö nöd nɨbö u, lö yɨharɨŋ, a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Kale nɨŋmim, kale mab lö hain nɨbö u ñɨg udmim mab ił u ñagpim; mab ił yaŋ ñɨg udöm kalöp mab lö aŋa ñöb.
19 Kale hagnabim, "God nɨpe, 'Olip lö be gau nɨbö dapem ud dɨm ñɨnam,' a göm, olip lö nöd nɨbö gau hak yuö, ka anɨbu udun mɨdpun," a gɨnabim.
20 Manö anɨbu nɨŋö hagnabim u pen nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Isrel kai Krais nɨp nɨŋ udaglö, kalɨp arö ga; kale pen Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpe, kalöp uda. Pen kale ana udmim, hib kale ke hagpe adö aragnɨm.
21 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God mab olip lö nöd nɨbö gau hak yua rö, kale u rö nöp gɨnɨm rö löp.

* **11:8:** Dud 29:4; Ais 29:10 * **11:9:** Sam 69:22-23 * **11:11:** Ap 13:46 * **11:17:** Ep 2:11-19

22 God nɨpe bɨ hain aij yabɨł u pen nɨpe bɨ kłö yabɨł rö mɨdöp. Nɨbi bɨ
nɨp arö gɨla gau kalɨp bɨ kłö rö löm arö ga. Pen kalöp agamɨj hain rɨköm,
mɨdmagö löm, uda. Kale anɨg göl Krais nɨp nɨŋ udöl gɨ mɨdeinabim u, kalöp
agamɨj hain rɨköm, mɨdmagö löl gɨ mɨdeinab. Pen Isrel kai kalɨp ga rö,
hanɨp u rö nöp gɨnɨm rö löp, a gɨmim, nɨŋ aij gɨmim. *
23 Isrel nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau hainö Krais nɨp nɨŋ udnaböl u, God kalɨp ud pa
dɨm ñɨnab. God kalɨp ud pa dɨm ñɨnɨm rö löp.
24 Pen nɨhön, kalöp mab olip lö be gau nɨbö dapöm, mab olip yabɨł pa dɨm
ñö mɨdpim u, olip lö kabö göl gau kauyaŋ pa dɨm ñɨnɨg, pa dɨm ñɨnab.

Hainö Isrel nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö kalɨp udnab

25 Pen añ mam bɨ. Hib kale ke hagpe adö arnɨm rö löp. Anɨb u, manö nöd
nɨŋagmɨdun ap kalöp hagnɨg gabin. Isrel nɨbi bɨ iru nöp mɨñi amgö we rö
mɨdpal u pen pör anɨg gagnab. God Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp udnabin a
göm gasɨ nɨŋa gau magöŋhalö udnab.
26 Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau ud pɨs göm, hainö Isrel nɨbi bɨ kalɨp magöŋhalö ud
kamɨŋ yunab. Manö adö anɨbu rö, God manö haga u udöm God Manö adɨŋ
ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla,
“God haga,
‘Jekop kɨgɨn yɨp arö gɨla gau
kalɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab bɨ u,
daun kub Saion nɨbö aunab. *
27 Yad kalɨp aip manö kłö nɨŋö hagnö rö,
nan si nan naij gɨpal gac u łɨk gɨ yunabin,’ a ga,” a gɨla. *
28 Isrel kai Krais nɨŋ udagla rö, kale God kauał mauał nɨpe mɨdpal. Pen
kale Krais nɨŋ udmim, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdpim. Pen God hadame nöp Isrel
kai nɨhi iłaŋ kale Ebraham Aisak Jekop bɨ gau kalɨp manö kłö nɨŋö haga u
nɨŋöm, God Isrel kai mɨdmagö löl gɨ nöp mɨdöp.
29 God nɨpe nan aij ap ñöm, hainö gasɨ hain nɨbö nɨŋöm, nan aij anɨbu
adog udagnab. Anɨb unbö rö nöp, God nɨpe, gɨnabin a göm, manö kłö nɨŋö
hageinab, hainö gasɨ hain nɨbö nɨŋöm, ke gagnab. Manö hagnab u arö
gagnab. Hagnab rö nöp gɨnab.
30 Kale nöd God manö haga u ud yumɨdim pen hainö Isrel nɨbi bɨ God
manö nɨpe arö gɨlö, kalöp pen mög nɨŋöm ud aij gö, nɨpe aip mɨd aij gɨpim.
31 God kalöp mög nɨŋöm uda u, Isrel nɨbi bɨ nɨŋlö, mulu lugö, Krais manö
aij u ud yula, pen hainö God kalɨp u rö nöp mög nɨŋöm udnab.
32 Anɨb u nɨŋbun, Isrel nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau abe, God
manö haga u ud yula rö, God kalɨp magöŋhalö nɨŋebir arö gö, kale bɨ
nagɨman rö mɨdöm, nan si nan naij gɨ dam dam ud arlö, hainö kalɨp mög
nɨŋöm udnab.

God hib nɨpe pör hagno adö araŋ

33 Anɨb u, yad nɨŋbin, God nan magöŋhalö nɨŋöb;
gasɨ nɨpe gasɨ aij yabɨł.
God nɨpe gasɨ nɨŋ kɨd yabɨł nɨŋ hiɨköm,
adö anɨbu ke yabɨł göp.
God nɨpe gasɨ nɨŋöm,
nan anɨg anɨg gɨnabin a göm, gasɨ aij nɨŋöb rö,
bɨ ap gasɨ aij unbö rö mɨdagöp.
Hon God gasɨ rɨmɨd nɨpe nɨŋun,

* **11:22:** Jon 15:2,4 * **11:26:** Ais 59:20-21 * **11:27:** Jer 31:33-34

nɨpe ke göp rö gun a gun, gagnabun! *
34 God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla,
“Nɨbi bɨ an, Bɨ Kub gasɨ aij nɨŋöb rö u nɨŋöb?
Nɨbi bɨ an, Bɨ Kub nɨp, ‘Ne anɨg gɨ, anɨg gɨ,’ a gɨnab? *
35 Pen nɨbi bɨ an, nan aij ap God nɨp ñö, pen ñɨnɨm?
Wasö yabɨł! Nɨbi bɨ ap nɨp anɨg göl rö lagöp,” a gɨla. *
36 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God nɨpe nan gau magöŋhalö gɨ la;
kłö nɨpe nöp nan anɨb gau magöŋhalö mɨdöp;
nan anɨb gau magöŋhalö God nɨp ñɨñɨ löl gɨ mɨdöl.
Anɨb u, hib nɨpe u pör pör nöp hagno adö arnɨm!
Anɨb unbö rö aij. *

12

God lau adö mɨdpun, a gɨmim, nɨp aij gɨnɨm adö u gɨpe arnɨm

1 Anɨb u, añ mam bɨ. Kalöp mög nɨŋöm udöp rö, kale pe nan God nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨbal rö, hañ romaŋ gasɨ rɨmɨd kale u, nan kamɨŋ halö rö, nan uɬ rö, God nɨp ñɨmim. Nan damöm, God nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨbal gau, nan naij naij gau ñagpal. Nan aij aij nan ap gagöp gau nöp ñɨlö me, nɨpe ñɨñɨ löm udöp. Anɨg unbö rö me, God hanɨp nan nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨbal rö udnɨm, a gɨmim, nɨp nɨŋ udöl gɨ mɨdmim, hagöp hagöp rö nöp gɨmim. *

2 Pen nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ adö iɬ i gasɨ nɨŋöm gɨpal nagɨ adö u rö gagmim. Pen God nɨp hag nɨŋbe, nɨpe kalöp gasɨ aij ñö, gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdmagö kale aŋ daŋ hain nɨbö lɨmim, nɨbi bɨ ke hain nɨbö rö lɨmim. Anɨb u, kale nɨŋnabim, hon aigöl gɨno, God nɨp aij gɨnɨm. Kale nɨŋnabim adan nɨhön adan aij yabɨł; kabö göl nöp gɨnab adö u nɨŋnabim. Pen kale anɨg göl nɨŋ aij gɨmim, anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨnabim.

3 God yɨp mög nɨŋöm udö, wög nɨpe gɨpin. Anɨb u, kalöp magöŋhalö hagabin, hon nɨbi bɨ kub a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋagmim. God nɨpe nɨŋ udep magö u kalöp ke añɨ añɨ ñöb. Anɨb u me, kale ana udmim, hon aigale nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdpun a gɨmim nɨŋmim. *

4 Hon nɨŋbun, hon magöŋhalö hañ romaŋ añɨ mɨdöp u pen adɨŋ adɨŋ ke ke iru nöp mɨdöp. Adɨŋ gau wög ke ke mɨdöp; ma u wög nɨpe u ke göp, ñɨmagö u wög nɨpe u ke göp, amgö u wög nɨpe u ke göp. Anɨb u, iɬ ke ke mɨdöp rö, iɬ ke ke nöp gɨpal. *

5 Anɨb u rö, hon Krais lau adö mɨdpun gau u rö nöp wög ke ke gɨpun u pen nɨbi bɨ kɨgɨn nɨpe jɨm ñöl añɨ u nöp mɨdpun.

6 God hanɨp añɨ añɨ mög nɨŋöm ud aij göm, nan aij hanɨp ke ke ñöb rö, adö anɨbu nöp nɨŋun gɨnabun. God nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan aij ñöm, manö yad nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñɨmön, a geinab u, nɨpe God nɨŋ udep magö ñöb rö hag ñɨnab. *

7 God nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nɨbi bɨ gau wög rɨmnap gɨ ñɨmön a gɨnab u, nɨbi bɨ gau wög rɨmnap gɨ ñɨnɨm. God nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai bɨ gau manö aij rɨmnap hag ñɨmön, a gɨnab u, nɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai manö hag ñɨnɨm.

---

* **11:33:** Ais 55:8-9 * **11:34:** Ais 40:13; 1Ko 2:16 * **11:35:** Job 41:11 * **11:36:** 1Ko 8:6 * **12:1:** Ro 6:11,13; 1Pi 2:5 * **12:3:** 1Ko 12:11; Ep 4:7 * **12:4:** 1Ko 12:12,27 * **12:6:** 1Ko 12:4-11; 1Pi 4:10-11

8 God nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, añ mam ne ap iru gainɨm u, nɨp manö hag ñɨ aij gɨmön, nɨpe gasɨ aij nɨŋöm ñɨñɨ lɨnɨm, a gɨnab u, nɨpe unbö rö gɨnɨm. God nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nɨbi bɨ gau mani nan gau ułep göp u, kalɨp mani nan rɨmnap ñɨmön a gɨnab u, mani nan rɨmnap abönamö ñɨnɨm. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp abad mɨdmön a gɨnab u, nɨpe gasɨ nɨŋ aij göm kalɨp abad mɨdnɨm. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp mög nɨŋmön ud aij gɨmön a gɨnab u, nɨpe ñɨñɨ löl gɨ mög nɨŋöm ud aij gɨnɨm.

Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨmim

9 “Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö labun,” a gɨmim, piral hagagmim; kalɨp mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨmim, ud aij yabɨł gɨmim. Nan si nan naij gep magö u nɨp kołmał kale rö mulu kal nɨŋmim. Pen kłö gɨmim nagɨ aij adö u nöp udmim.

10 Nɨbi bɨ añ mam bɨ pen pen mɨdmagö lɨbal rö, kale Krais lau adö mɨdpim u rö nöp añ mam bɨ pen pen mɨdmagö lɨmim. Añ mam bɨ kale gau hib kale hagpe adö arnɨm; pen hib kale ke gɨpe adö aragnɨm. *

11 Wög iru maru gagmim; kłö gɨmim gɨmim. Bɨ Kub hon u nɨp wög gabun a gɨmim, aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ gɨmim.

12 Bɨ Kub hanɨp udnab, a gɨmim, aij a gö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨp abad mɨdaimim. Kalöp marö rɨmnap auainɨm, agamɨj mɨdaimim. God nɨp sabe gep u arö gagmim, pör nöp sabe göl gɨ mɨdaimim. *

13 Nɨbi bɨ God lau adö mɨdöm, mani nan kale ułep göp gau, kalɨp mani nan rɨmnap nɨme lɨ ñɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ mɨlö gau nɨbö auaiöl, uɬ gɨ dam ram kale ud armim. *

14 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp gɨ naij gaiöl u, pen pe, “God nɨp sabe gɨno kalɨp gɨ naij gaŋ,” a gɨmim sabe gagmim; “God nɨp sabe gɨno kalɨp gɨ aij gaŋ,” a gɨmim sabe gɨmim. *

15 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kale ñɨñɨ löl gɨ mɨdaiöl, kale kalɨp aip ñɨñɨ löl gɨ mɨdaimim; pen rɨmnap mög gep rö mɨdaiöl, kale kalɨp aip mög gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim.

16 Nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdöp gau kalɨp ud aij gun, nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdagöp gau kalɨp ud aij gagun a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Kalɨp magöŋhalö adɨp adɨp rö ud aij gɨmim. Hon nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdöp, a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdagöp gau aip aŋ hakmim mɨdaimim. Hon nöp nɨŋ aij gɨpun, a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. *

17 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp nɨŋlö mulu lugö, gɨ naij gaiöl u, kalɨp pen u rö nöp gɨ naij gagmim. Nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋlö, aij gɨnɨm adö u nöp gɨmim. *

18 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap aip pen pen gun, a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö agamɨj jɨm ñöl mɨdaiun, a gɨmim gasɨ u nöp nɨŋmim.

19 Pen nɨbi bɨ aij yad gau. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp gɨ naij gaiöl u, kalɨp pen gɨ naij gun, a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. U God nan nɨpe, a gɨmim nɨŋmim. Yad kalɨp pen abe gɨ naij gɨn, a göm, ke gasɨ nɨŋöb rö gɨnab. Mosɨs nɨpe God manö haga u udöm, God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga, ‘Kalöp gɨ naij gaiöl u, yad kalöp pen abe gɨ naij gɨnabin; u gasɨ yad,’ a göp,” a ga. *

20 Anɨb u, bɨ ne Solomon God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
“Nɨbi bɨ kalöp nöd gɨ naij gɨla gau

---

* **12:10:** 1Pi 1:22 * **12:12:** 1De 5:16-18 * **12:13:** Hib 13:2 * **12:14:** Mad 5:44; 1Ko 4:12
* **12:16:** Pro 3:7 * **12:17:** 1De 5:15 * **12:19:** Dud 32:35; Mad 5:39

kale kɨyö lɨnɨm u, nan magö ñɨmim;
kale ñɨg nan gɨnɨm u, ñɨg ñɨmim.
Anɨg gɨnabim u, bɨ kalöp nöd gɨ naij gɨla gau
nabɨc kale adö laŋ mab ineb ineb rö yunabim innab nɨŋnaböl," a ga. *
21 Anɨb u me, kalöp gɨ naij gaiöl, kalɨp pen gɨ naij gagmim; kalöp gɨ aij gɨpe,
ke hain gö arnɨm.

13

Gapman kai hagöl rö gɨmim

1 Pen hon magöŋhalö gapman hagöl rö nɨŋun. Ke gasɨ nɨŋöm, gapman
mɨdagöp; God hagö, gapman mɨdöp. *
2 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ an gapman manö rɨb jueinab, God haga gapman mɨdöp
manö nɨpe u abe rɨb junab. Bɨ anɨbu God nɨp manö kub hagnab.
3 Nɨbi bɨ gɨ aij gɨnaböl gau, bɨ gapman bɨ kub gau anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ
gagnaböl; nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij gɨnaböl gau nöp, bɨ gapman bɨ kub gau anɨnɨn
gö pɨñɨŋ gɨnaböl. Anɨb u, bɨ gapman bɨ kub gau pɨñɨŋ gagun, a gɨ nɨŋnabim
u, mɨd aij gɨmim nɨŋöm bɨ gapman gau, "Kale gɨ aij gɨpim," a gɨnaböl. *
4 Pen nɨhön: God hagö, gapman bɨ gau, wög gep bɨ nɨpe rö mɨdöm, kalöp
abad mɨdlö me, kale mɨd aij gɨnabim. Pen kale nɨŋ aij gɨmim, gɨ naij
gagmim; gapman bɨ ru mɨlö kɨd ud ajaböl u, yɨharɨŋ ud ajagaböl. God hagö,
gapman bɨ gau, wög gep bɨ nɨpe rö mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ gau gɨ naij geinaböl u,
kalɨp dam manö kub hagöm, pen ilön ñɨnaböl.
5 Anɨb u, pen ilön udun rö löp a gun, gapman manö u hain gagun; God
gapman nɨŋebir hag lö, hanɨp abad mɨdpal u me, nɨhön gɨnɨg gapman manö
rɨb juun a gun, manö kale hain gun agamɨj mɨd aij gun.
6 Adö anɨbu nöp me, dakɨs u rö nöp ñun. God gapman bɨ gau kalɨp nɨŋebir
hagö, gapman wög kale anɨbu göm, pe udpal. *
7 Nan naböŋ kale nan nɨhön nɨhön rö mɨdainɨm u, naböŋ magöŋhalö ral
pɨs gɨmim. Gapman dakɨs ñeb u, kalɨp dakɨs ñɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap dakɨs
adö ke rɨmnap ñeb u, kalɨp u rö nöp dakɨs ñɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ manö kale nɨŋ
udep gau, manö kale nɨŋ udmim. Nɨbi bɨ hib dap raneb gau, hib kale dap
ranmim.

Pen pen mɨdmagö lɨmim

8 Nan naböŋ kale rɨmnap mɨdainɨm, böŋ nöp naböŋ ral pɨs gɨmim. Pen
hon nan naböŋ añɨ ap mɨdöp hon naböŋ ral pɨs gɨpun, a gun hagagnabun;
nɨbi bɨ pen pen mɨdmagö lep naböŋ anɨbu hagabin. Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp
mɨdmagö lɨnabun u, God lo manö haga haga rö nöp gɨnabun. *
9 God nɨpe ke manö kɬö haga u, Mosɨs nɨpe God Manö adɨŋ rɨmnap
kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga, "Nɨbi si bɨ si gagmim; wip al pakagmim; nan si
udagmim; nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan kale gau nan yad rö mɨdaiböp, a gɨmim gasɨ
u nɨŋagmim," a ga. God manö kɬö rɨmnap halö haga. Pen God manö kɬö
nɨhön nɨhön haga u manö ilɨ añɨ u nöp mɨdöp: "Kale ke mɨdmagö lɨbim rö,
nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp u rö nöp mɨdmagö lɨmim." *

---

* **12:20:** Pro 25:21-22; Mad 5:44 * **13:1:** Dai 3:1; Pro 8:15 * **13:3:** 1Pi 2:13-14 * **13:6:** Mad 22:21 * **13:8:** Mad 22:39-40; Jem 2:8 * **13:9:** Eks 20:13-15,17; Dud 5:17-19,21

10 Kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap mɨdmagö lɨnabim u, kalɨp gɨ naij gagnabim. Adö anɨbu nöp, kale nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö lɨnabim u, God lo manö haga haga u magöŋhalö hain gɨnabim. *
11 Ñɨn mɨdpun aŋ anɨbi nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Jisas nɨp hadame nöp nɨŋ udun, hainö God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ yad ke, a göm, hanɨp böŋ nöp dam ram nɨpe adö laŋ au ud arnab, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋmɨdun. Pen mɨ rɨmnap ap ara, ñɨn anɨbu uri söl mɨdöp. Anɨb u me, nɨhön gɨnɨg hon han hauł gɨ mɨdpim? Urakmim, gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim. *
12 Rapɨn sɨbön aŋ mɨdpun rö, ram runɨg gab. Anɨb u me, kale nan nɨhön nɨhön sɨb aŋ yaŋ rö ajöm gɨ naij gɨmɨdal adö u arö gun, Seden aip pen pen gep sior kłö usajɨl bad kłö nan mailö halö God ñöb gau ud yɨmun. *
13 Anɨb u, hon Jisas mailö aij nɨpe adö u mɨdpun, a gun, gɨ aij göl gɨ mɨdeinabun. Pen nan iru yabɨł ñɨŋöm, ñɨg kłö ñɨŋ hauł löm, nɨbi si bɨ si göm, hałöwałö göm, pen pen göm, nan kale nan yad rö mɨdaiböp a göm gɨpal gau gagun. *
14 Pen kale Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais ud wałɨj rö yɨmim, mɨdmagö prɨ aŋ hon daŋ gasɨ göp adö u aigöl gun gɨnabun a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. *

14

Asɨ masɨ gɨpal gau kalɨp hag gagmim

1 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udpal u pen nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gagöm, gasɨ mɨhöŋgöl nɨŋbal gau, “Kalɨp udun hag amɨl apɨl gɨno, gasɨ nɨŋ aij göl,” a gɨmim, hag gagmim; kale Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpal u, nɨbi bɨ hon, a gɨmim, ud aij gɨmim. *
2 Hon nɨŋbun, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋ ud mɨdöm, nan gau abönamö ñɨŋbal; pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, Krais Jisas nɨp gasɨ adö adö nöp nɨŋ udöm, nɨp aij gagnab, a göm, kaj wal wayöŋ nan gau hil göm, yɨharɨŋ nan magö haɬɨ nöp ñɨŋbal. *
3 Pen nɨbi bɨ nan hałöwałö ñɨŋbal gau, nɨbi bɨ nan hil gɨpal gau kalɨp hag juagöl. Nɨbi bɨ nan hil gɨpal gau, nɨbi bɨ nan abönamö ñɨŋbal gau, God nɨŋö nan si nan naij gaböl, a göm, kalɨp hag gagöl. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp udö, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal. *
4 Bɨ wög gep ap bɨ kub nɨpe nɨp wög rɨmnap geinab, ne nɨŋmön, gɨ aij gɨpan aka gɨ aij gagpan, a gɨmön hagagnabön. Bɨ kub nɨpe ke nɨŋöm, gɨ aij gɨpan aka gɨ aij gagpan, a gɨnab. Pen nɨpe gɨ aij gɨnab me; Bɨ Kub nɨpe ke nɨp gɨ ñö, nɨpe aij gɨnɨm rö löp. *
5 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋlö, ñɨn ap God ñɨn kub nɨpe rö löp, ñɨn ap ñɨn yɨharɨŋ rö löp. Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋlö, ñɨn ap God ñɨn kub nɨpe rö lagöp, ñɨn magöŋhalö ñɨn ke ke rö mɨdagöp. Anɨb u, kale ke ke mɨdpim rö, gasɨ kale aij nɨŋbim adö anɨbu nɨŋmim gɨpe arnɨm. *
6 Ñɨn ap God ñɨn kub nɨpe rö löp, a göm nɨŋbal gau, Bɨ Kub nɨp gasɨ nɨŋöm me anɨg göl gasɨ nɨŋbal. Pen nɨbi bɨ kaj wal wayöŋ nan gau ñɨŋbal gau, God nɨp aij a göp a göm ñɨŋbal. Nɨbi bɨ asɨ masɨ gɨ aij göm, nan rɨmnap nöp ñɨŋbal gau u rö nöp, God nɨp aij a göp a göm ñɨŋbal.

---

* **13:10:** 1Ko 13:4-7 * **13:11:** Ep 5:14; 1De 5:6-7 * **13:12:** 1Jn 2:8 * **13:13:** Luk 21:34; Ep 5:18 * **13:14:** Ep 5:11 * **14:1:** Ro 15:7 * **14:2:** Jen 9:3-4 * **14:3:** Kol 2:16 * **14:4:** Mad 7:1; Jem 4:11-12 * **14:5:** Gal 4:10-11

7 Hon kamɨŋ mɨdun, hon ke halö mɨdpun, a gun gasɨ u nɨŋagun. Umnɨg
gɨnabun u, hon ke halö mudun umnabun, a gun gasɨ u nɨŋagun.
8 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: hon kamɨŋ mɨdun, nɨbi bɨ Bɨ Kub hib haglö adö araŋ a
gun, gasɨ u nöp nɨŋun mɨdnabun. Umnɨg gɨnabun u, nɨbi bɨ Bɨ Kub hib
haglö adö araŋ a gun, gasɨ u nöp nɨŋun umnabun. Anɨb u, mɨdeinabun aka
umnabun, hon Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ wög gep nɨpe mɨdpun. *
9 Adö anɨbu nöp, Krais nɨpe umöm uraka. Anɨb u me, hon kamɨŋ mɨdpun
gau abe, hadö umla gau abe, hon magöŋhalö Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun.
10 Anɨb u, kale nɨhön gɨnɨg añ mam Krais lau adö mɨdpal rɨmnap kalɨp,
anɨg gɨpim, anɨg gɨpim, a gɨmim manö hag gabim? Pen kale nɨhön gɨnɨg
añ mam Krais lau adö mɨdpal rɨmnap kalɨp nɨŋbe, kale nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ rö
löp. Nɨŋ aij gɨmim: hon magöŋhalö God amgö ilö adö nɨpe u mɨdno, hanɨp
manö kub hagnab. *
11 Aisaia God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
“Bɨ Kub hagöp, ‘Yad nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin,
hainö nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö yɨp nɨŋöm,
nable udöm, kugom yɨmöm,
“God nɨpe añɨ Bɨ Kub mɨdöp,” a gɨnaböl,’ a göp,” a ga. *
12 Anɨb u, nɨŋim. Hon añɨ añɨ mɨdpun rö, God hon magöŋhalö hag nɨŋö,
hon kamɨŋ mɨdun nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨpun gau hag ñun, ai gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun
a gun hagnabun.

Añ mam Krais lau adö mɨdpal rɨmnap kalɨp gasɨ nɨŋmim

13 Anɨb u, añ mam Krais lau adö mɨdpal rɨmnap kalɨp, anɨg gɨpim, anɨg
gɨpim, a gɨmim manö hag gabim u arö gɨmim. Kale gasɨ nɨŋmim, yad gɨnö
añ mam Krais lau adö mɨdöp ap dui göm, adan uɨham ajep rö u aramöm, lug
paköm gɨ naij gɨnab, a gɨmim, agamɨj mɨdmim, adö anɨbu nöp gɨpe arnɨm.
14 Bɨ Kub Jisas bɨ nɨpe mɨdpin rö, gasɨ yad u nɨŋ aij gɨpin, nan hil gep
rɨmnap mɨdagöp. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gasɨ kale ke nɨŋöm, nan hil gɨpal. Pen nan
anɨbu ñɨŋno, God nɨŋö aij gagnab a göm hil gɨnaböl u, nan anɨbu ñɨŋagöl.
*
15 Pen kale, añ mam Jisas kalɨp a göm uma anɨb gau kalɨp mɨdmagö
lagmim, nan kale asɨ masɨ gɨpal gau hałöwałö ñɨŋbe, kale gasɨ iru nɨŋöm
ap lug paköl rö löp. Adö anɨbu gɨ naij gɨnabim. *
16 Kale ke nɨŋmim, adö rɨmnap gɨmim rö lɨnab u pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap
anɨg gɨnabim u nɨŋöm hagnaböl, “Krais lau adö mɨdpun a gɨpal u pen kale
nɨŋebir nan si nan naij gaböl u me, hon nɨŋbun, Jisas manö aij nɨpe manö
nɨŋ udep a gɨpal u piral hagpal,” a gɨnaböl.
17 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God nɨpe kiŋ hon mɨdöp manö adö anɨbu hageinabun u,
nan ñɨŋeb ñɨg nɨŋeb manö anɨbu hagagnabun; gɨ aij gep manö adö u nöp
hagnabun; agamɨj hain rɨk mɨdep manö adö u nöp hagnabun; mɨñ mɨñ
göl gɨ mɨdep manö adö u nöp hagnabun. Nan aij anɨb gau Ana Uɨ nɨpe ñö
udnabun me.
18 Hon Krais nɨp nɨŋ udun anɨg göl geinabun u, God nɨŋö aij gɨnab; nɨbi
bɨ gau nɨŋöm, gɨ aij gɨpal, a gɨnaböl.

---

* **14:8:** Gal 2:20 * **14:10:** 2Ko 5:10 * **14:11:** Ais 45:23; Plp 2:10-11 * **14:14:** Ap 10:15; Dai 1:15 * **14:15:** 1Ko 8:11-13

19 Hon aigöl gun añ mam aip agamɨj jɨm ñöl mɨdun, hon magöŋhalö Krais manö aij nɨpe u nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gun, a gɨmim, adan anɨbu nöp kłö gɨmim hain gɨmim. *
20 Nan magö rɨmnap hil gagep. Pen bɨ ap gasɨ gasɨ löm, nan gau hałöwałö ñɨŋaiö, Krais nɨp nɨŋ udöp nɨbi bɨ ap nɨŋöm, dui göm, Krais nɨŋ udöp u arö göm ap lug paknab u, bɨ hałöwałö ñɨŋnab bɨ anɨbu nɨpe gɨ naij gɨnab. Nan magö ñɨŋöm, God wög nɨpe gɨ naij gɨnab. Kale anɨg unbö rö gagmim. *
21 Anɨb u, hon ñɨŋno añ mam ap lug paknɨm rö löp, a gɨ nɨŋnabim u, kaj yuö gau arö gɨmim, ñɨg wain gau arö gɨmim, nan gau arö gɨmim gɨnabim u aij. Nɨhön gɨno añ mam ap lug paknɨm rö löp, a gɨ nɨŋnabim u, añ mam a gɨmim, anɨg gagmim.
22 Yad nan ñɨŋeb ñɨŋagep manö hagpin u, kale nɨhön gasɨ nɨŋbim u, kale ke God aip. God hanɨp gasɨ aij ñöb rö nɨŋun gun, añ mam rɨmnap rau ñagnabun u, ñɨñɨ löl gɨ mɨdeinabun.
23 Pen nan rɨmnap gasɨ mɨlö lun ñɨŋnabun u, manö mɨdeinab. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: anɨg geinabun, God nɨp aij gɨnɨm a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋun ñɨŋagnabun; nɨp aij gɨnɨm aka aij gagnɨm a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋun ñɨŋnabun. Hon anɨg göl rö hałöwałö geinabun u, nan si nan naij gɨnabun.

15

Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap mɨd aij göl rö adö u nöp nɨŋun a gɨmim

1 Hon nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨ mɨdpun gau, hanɨp ke aij gɨnab adö u nɨŋun gagun.
2 Nɨbi bɨ nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gagpal gau, nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göl a gun, gasɨ u nɨŋun gun. Hon ke aij gɨnab u nan kub wasö; pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨnaböl aka nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gagnaböl u nan kub. *
3 Krais u rö nöp, ke aij ga adö u gaga. Krais nɨpe Nap nɨp manö haga rɨmnap, Depid nɨpe God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga, “Nöp hag jubal u uri yɨp u rö nöp hag juaböl,” a ga. *
4 Kale nɨŋ aij göl a göm, God nɨpe geia nɨŋöm bɨ nöd nɨbö gau God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla. God Manö anɨbu amgö lɨ nɨŋun, manö aij anɨbu nɨŋ udun, Jisas Krais nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gun, kłö gun gɨ aij gun, agamɨj ñɨñɨ löl gɨ gasɨ halö mɨdeinabun. Adö anɨbu nöp God nɨpe geia, God Manö anɨbu kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla. *

5 God nɨpe gö, kale Jisas Krais nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim, kłö gɨmim gɨ aij gɨmim, agamɨj ñɨñɨ löl gɨ gasɨ halö mɨdeinabim. Pen Krais Jisas ga rö nɨŋun anɨg rö gun a gɨmim, nɨp anɨg göl hain gɨmim, God nɨpe gö, kale gasɨ adö añɨ nɨŋmim, jɨm ñöl mɨdmim, gɨmim.
6 Kale anɨg gɨmim, gasɨ añɨ nöp, maj mɨgan añɨ adɨp adɨp u nöp, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais Nap hib nɨpe u hagpe adö arnɨm.

God Isrel nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp u rö nöp mög nɨŋöb

7 Gasɨ nɨŋ aij gagpe ñɨn u, Krais kalöp mög nɨŋöm ud aij gö, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim u, kale ke agamɨj pen pen mög nɨŋmim, ud aij gɨmim, mɨdmagö lɨ mɨdpe, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋöm God hib nɨpe haglö adö arnab. *

---

* **14:19:** Ro 12:18; 15:2 * **14:20:** 1Ko 8:13 * **15:2:** 1Ko 10:24,33 * **15:3:** Sam 69:9 * **15:4:** 2Di 3:16 * **15:7:** Ro 14:1

8 God hadame nöp Juda kai nɨhi iłaŋ kale gau kalɨp manö kłö nɨŋö haga
u, haga rö nöp gɨnab u, nɨŋöl a göm, Krais nɨpe Juda kai kalɨp nan a göm
aua. *
9 Anɨb u, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau, God nɨpe hanɨp mög yabɨł nɨŋöb, a göm
hib nɨpe haglö adö arnɨm, a göm aua. Krais nöd Nap God nɨp manö haga
rö, Depid God Manö adɨŋ rɨmnap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
“ ‘Anɨb u, yad Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö aŋ gau mɨdem,
kɨmap hagem, hib ne u hagnö adö arnab,’ a göp,” a ga. *
10 Manö ap Mosɨs God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
“Kale Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe aip
pa jɨm ñɨmim, mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim,” a ga. *
11 Pen manö ap Depid God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
“Kale Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau magöŋhalö
Bɨ Kub hib nɨpe hagpe adö araŋ.
Kale nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö
kɨmap hagöl gɨ, hib nɨpe hagpe adö i gɨlaŋ araŋ,” a ga. *
12 Pen Aisaia u rö nöp God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
“Bɨ Jesi rɨkö rɨk damöm rɨk daunaböl ap apöm,
nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke mɨdpal gau magöŋhalö abad mɨdeinab.
Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau, Bɨ anɨbu nöp gasɨ nɨŋöm,
gasɨ halö mɨdeinaböl,” a ga. *
13 God nɨpe ga u nɨŋun, gasɨ halö mɨdpun. God gö, kale nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ
gɨmim, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ, agamɨj hibur hain hain göl gɨ mɨdmim. Anɨg göl gɨ
mɨdaibe, Ana Uɬ nɨpe pɨdöŋ halö gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdmagö aŋ kalöp daŋ apöm
gö, kale gasɨ halö nöp mɨdeinabim.

Pol nɨhön gɨnɨg manö kłö hagöm köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨkaŋ

14 Pen añ mam bɨ. Gasɨ yad nɨŋbin kale nɨbi bɨ aij yöl; nagɨ adö nɨhön
gɨmim God nɨp aij gɨnab u nɨŋ aij gɨpim; kale añ mam kale gau God Manö
aij u pen pen hag ñɨ aij gɨmim rö löp.
15 Pen kalöp köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin anɨbi, manö kłö rö rɨmnap hagpin. God
yɨp mög nɨŋôm, ud aij göm, wög gep bɨ nɨpe hag la u me, yad kalöp manö
kłö anɨbu, kauyaŋ hagnö nɨŋ aij gim a gem hagpin.
16 God yɨp hag lö, yad Krais Jisas wög gep bɨ nɨpe mɨdem, Juda nɨbi bɨ
wasö gau gɨ ñem, God manö aij u kalöp hag ñabin. Yad God manö aij hag
ñabin u, yad God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ rö mɨdem, manö aij nɨpe hag ñabin.
Anɨg gɨnö, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau, God nɨp nan sabe gɨ ñɨbal nan aij yabɨł
nan gagöp rö lɨlö, God nɨp aij gɨnab. Ana Uɬ nɨpe gö, kale nɨbi bɨ ke kamɨŋ
aij rö lɨlö, God kalɨp ñɨñɨ löm udnab. *
17 Krais Jisas aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpin u me, yɨp aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨp wög gɨ
mɨdpin.
18-19 Krais geia yad nɨp wög gem, yad wög nɨhön nɨhön gɨpin u nöp
hagnabin. Yad Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp Krais manö aij u hag ñɨ ajainö
nɨŋöl gɨ, Ana nan gagep rö rɨmnap gö nɨŋöl gɨ, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau nɨŋöm,
God manö u udpal. Yad ram mɨnöŋ Jerusalem urakem, Krais manö aij u
magöŋhalö kabö göl nöp adan mɨlö yabɨł hag ñɨ aij gɨ dam dam ram mɨnöŋ
Ilirikam amem, ado gɨ aunö.

---

* **15:8:** Mad 15:24 * **15:9:** Ap 3:25; Sam 18:49 * **15:10:** Dud 32:43 * **15:11:** Sam 117:1
* **15:12:** Ais 11:10 Rep 5:5 * **15:16:** Ro 1:5; 11:13

20 Gasɨ yad pör nɨŋbin u, nɨbi bɨ Krais manö nɨpe nöd nɨŋagla ram mɨnöŋ gau nöp amem, hag ñɨnam a gem nɨŋbin. Bɨ Krais manö hag ñeb rɨmnap nöd amöm padö bɨnɨŋ gɨla adö u ram gɨnam a gem nɨŋagpin. *
21 Aisaia nɨpe God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
“Kalɨp manö aij nɨpe hag ñagal;
pen kale nɨŋnaböl.
Nɨbi bɨ manö aij nɨpe apdi nɨŋagal gau,
kale nɨŋöm nɨŋ aij gɨnaböl,” a ga. *

Pol daun kub Rom arnam, a ga

22-23 Anɨb u, mɨ iru yabɨɬ nöp, ram mɨnöŋ gai i hag ñɨ aj aj, daun kub kale Rom arnam a gɨmɨdin u pen nɨnam rö laga. Pen mɨñi ram mɨnöŋ rɨgoŋ gai i wög gɨnam rö lagöp nɨŋem yad kalöp nɨŋnɨg nɨnabin. *
24 Yöp söl mɨdöp, ram mɨnöŋ Spen arnɨg gabin. Gasɨ yad nɨŋbin u, am kale aip pro magö ap mɨdnö aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, hainö yɨp dam Spen adan ramö u yumim, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbin.
25-26 Pen Masedonia Propins nɨbi bɨ abe, Akaia Propins nɨbi bɨ abe, Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdöm mani nan kale mɨdagöp gau, kalɨp mani nan kale gau abönamö ñɨla u, mɨñi kalɨp ñɨnam a gem nɨnabin. *
27 Gasɨ kale ke nɨŋöm gɨpal anɨbu, gɨ aij gɨpal. Juda nɨbi bɨ Krais manö aij u dam, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp hag ñɨbal rö, God mani nan kalɨp ñöb gau rɨmnap Juda nɨbi bɨ kalɨp pen ñɨnaböl u aij. *
28 Pen mani yɨp ñɨbal anɨbu magöŋhalö dam Jerusalem bɨ gau ñem, Spen adan u amem, kale mɨdpim u nɨnabin.
29 Ñɨn anɨbu apem kalöp nɨŋnö, Krais gasɨ aij nɨpe ñö, kale nɨp nɨŋ ud sɨsɨ lɨmim ñɨñɨ yabɨɬ lɨnabim. *
30 Añ mam yad gau. Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais lau adö mɨdpim u, God Ana aŋ kalöp daŋ mɨdöm kalöp mɨdmagö lep magö u ñab rö, yad a gɨmim, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ nöp mɨdaimim. *
31 God nɨp sabe gɨ mɨdaimim, yad Jerusalem arnɨg gem, ram mɨnöŋ Judia areinam, Judia nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau yɨp gɨ naij gaiöl, yɨp ud kamɨŋ yunɨm. Pen God nɨp sabe gɨ mɨdaimim, yad Jerusalem amjakem, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨ ñɨnɨg gabin u gɨnö, kalɨp aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, aip jɨm ñöl mɨdaiun.
32 Anɨb u, God yɨp yau a gainɨm, kale mɨdpim u amem, magö ap mɨdnö aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, kalöp aip mɨdeinabun.
33 God kalöp magöŋhalö abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, agamɨj jɨm ñöl mɨdmim mɨd aij gɨmim. Anɨb unbo rö aij.

16

Pol, “Kale mɨdpim?” a ga

1 Pen añ hon Pibi, Senkria daun au cöc wög gab nɨbi u, nab. Nɨpe nɨbi aij yabɨɬ. Kale mɨdpim u amjakö, nɨp ud aij gɨmim.
2 Yɨp aij gɨnab u, kale mɨdpim u amjakö, kale Bɨ Kub nɨŋ udpim rö, Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ nɨpe pen pen ud aij gɨpal u rö, nɨp ud aij gɨmim. Nan rɨmnap

* **15:20:** 2Ko 10:15-16 * **15:21:** Ais 52:15 * **15:22-23:** Ro 1:13 * **15:25-26:** 1Ko 16:1-4; 2Ko 8:1; 9:2,12; Ap 24:17 * **15:27:** 1Ko 9:11 * **15:29:** Ro 1:11 * **15:30:** 2Ko 1:11; Kol 4:3; 2De 3:1

mɨdagainɨm, halöwałö ñɨmim. Nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau iru nöp kalɨp ud aij göm, yɨp abe ud aij göm göp.

3 Pen nɨbi Prisila abe, nugmul Akwila abe, Krais nɨp wög jɨm ñun gɨmɨdun ber mɨhau kalɨp hagmim, “Pol kalöp ber mɨhöŋ, ‘Mɨdpil?’ a göp,” a gɨmim. *

4 Nöd yɨp al pak lɨnɨg geila, ber aij yad mɨhau mɨdmil, yɨp amdam gɨlö. Pen halpe ke al pak löl a gɨmil gasɨ u nɨŋagmil anɨg gɨlö, yɨp aij göm, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö ram mɨnöŋ ke mɨlö gau hag ñɨnö Krais Jisas nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp abe aij göm göp.

5 Pen nɨbi bɨ Krais Jisas nɨŋ udpal ram kalɨp ber u magum gɨpal gau kalɨp u rö nöp hagmim, “Pol kalöp, ‘Mɨdpim?’ a göp,” a gɨmim.

Mam mɨdmagö yad Epinidas nɨp hagmim, “Pol nöp, ‘Mɨdpan?’ a göp,” a gɨmim. Esia Propins au, Krais nɨp nöd uda bɨ me anɨbu.

6 Nɨbi Maria kalöp klö yabɨł wög gɨ ñɨmɨdöp u nɨp hagmim, “Pol nöp, ‘Mɨdpan?’ a göp,” a gɨmim.

7 Pen bɨ rɨdɨk yad nɨŋeb rö, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, kalɨp mɨhöŋ hagmim, “Pol kalöp mɨhöŋ, ‘Mɨdpil?’ a göp,” a gɨmim. Kalpe mɨhöŋ Krais nɨp nöd nɨŋ udlö, yad hainö nɨŋ udnö. Yɨp nagɨ lɨla rö, kalɨp mɨhöŋ u rö nöp nagɨ lɨlö, jɨm ñun mɨdmɨdun. Pen bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau, bɨ anɨb mɨhau kalɨp nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨpal.

8 Mam mɨdmagö yad Ampliedas, Krais nɨp cɨg aij göp u, nɨp hagmim, “Pol nöp, ‘Mɨdpan?’ a göp,” a gɨmim.

9 Mam Urbanɨs nɨp hagmim, “Pol nöp, ‘Mɨdpan?’ a göp,” a gɨmim. Mam anɨbu yad aip Krais nɨp wög jɨm ñöl gɨmɨdul. Mam aij Sɨdakis nɨp u rö nöp hagmim, “Pol nöp, ‘Mɨdpan?’ a göp,” a gɨmim.

10 Apeles, marö auö, Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göm mɨd aij göp bɨ u, nɨp hagmim, “Pol nöp, ‘Mɨdpan?’ a göp,” a gɨmim.

Nɨbi bɨ Arisdobiulas ram mɨdpal gau kalɨp hagmim, “Pol kalöp, ‘Mɨdpim?’ a göp,” a gɨmim.

11 Bɨ rɨdɨk yad nɨŋeb Herodion nɨp hagmim, “Pol nöp, ‘Mɨdpan?’ a göp,” a gɨmim.

Nɨbi bɨ Nasisas ram u mɨdöm, Bɨ Kub nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp hagmim, “Pol kalöp, ‘Mɨdpim?’ a göp,” a gɨmim.

12 Nɨbi Draipina abe Draiposa abe, Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋ udöl gɨ, nɨp wög gɨpil nɨbi anɨb mɨhau kalɨp hagmim, “Pol kalöp mɨhöŋ, ‘Mɨdpil?’ a göp,” a gɨmim.

Añ aij yad Persis, Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋ udöl gɨ, nɨp wög kłö göp nɨbi anɨbu nɨp u rö nöp, “Pol nöp, ‘Mɨdpan?’ a göp,” a gɨmim.

13 Bɨ Rupas, Krais nɨp wög kłö göm göp u, nɨp hagmim, “Pol nöp, ‘Mɨdpan?’ a göp,” a gɨmim. Nɨme nɨpe u, ami yad rö löp u, nɨp u rö nöp hagmim, “Pol nöp, ‘Mɨdpan?’ a göp,” a gɨmim. *

14 Asinkridas, Pligon, Hermes, Padrobas, Hermas, nɨmam kale aip mɨdpal gau abe magöŋhalö kalɨp, “Pol kalöp, ‘Mɨdpim?’ a göp,” a gɨmim.

15 Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus nɨñɨn nɨpe Olimpas, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe kale aip mɨdpal gau magöŋhalö, “Pol kalöp, ‘Mɨdpim?’ a göp,” a gɨmim.

16 Kale Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋ udpim rö, pen pen hag wɨhai udöl gɨ, alaun bom halumim.

---

* **16:3:** Ap 18:2 * **16:13:** Mak 15:21

Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gai i God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg cöc ke ke magum gɨpal gau,
"Kale mɨdpim?" a gɨpal. *

Manö piral hagpal gau udagmim

17 Añ mam aij yad gau, nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö gau nɨbö gau nɨbö dapöm, nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdpal gau kalɨp hag ñɨlö ñɨlö, gasɨ aij nöd nɨŋla adö u arö göm, manö piral hagpal anɨbu udöm, asɨk ke ke lɨbal. Kalöp anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨnɨm rö löp u, manö piral hagaiöl u udagmim. *

18 Nɨbi bɨ anɨg gɨpal gau, Bɨ Kub hon Krais nɨp wög u gun, a göm gasɨ u nɨŋöm gagpal; kalɨp ke aij göp adö u nöp gasɨ nɨŋöm gɨpal. Kale manö hain hain rö, nɨbi bɨ hib dap raneb manö u nöp hag hag gɨ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ aij gagpal gau manö piral kale nɨŋ udöm dui gɨpal. *

19 Kale pen God manö aij u ud aij gɨmim, hagöp rö gɨmɨdim, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nɨŋbal u, yɨp aij yabɨł göp. Nan nɨhön God amgö ilö nɨpe aij gɨnɨm u, kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ nɨŋeb rö mɨdmim, nan nɨhön God amgö ilö nɨpe nan si nan naij rö mɨdnɨm u, kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ hauł rö mɨdmim u, yɨp aij gɨnab. *

20 Söl mɨdöp, God nɨbi bɨ abad mɨd aij göp u, nɨpe Seden nɨp ud rała mo kale gau lö, kłö nɨpe mɨdageinab.

Yad God nɨp sabe gabin, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas kalöp mög nɨŋöm ud aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale mɨd aij gɨmim. *

21 Bɨ yad aip wög jɨm ñöl gɨpul, Dimodi, kalöp hagab, "Mɨdpim?" a gab. Bɨ rɨdɨk nɨŋeb yad gau Lusias, Jeson, Sosipada u rö nöp kalöp, "Mɨdpim?" a gaböl. *

22 Pen yad bɨ Dedias, Pol hagö köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin i, u rö nöp kale Rom kai Krais lau adö mɨdpim gau kalöp, "Mɨdpim?" a gabin.

23 Bɨ Gaias, yɨp Pol dam ram nɨpe u löm, abad mɨd aij göp u, kalöp, "Mɨdpim?" a gab. Bɨ anɨbu nöp Krais lau adö mɨdpal nɨbi bɨ gau hagö, ram nɨpe u amöm magum gɨpal, kalɨp ud aij gɨ mɨdöp.

Pen bɨ kuskus pe ñeb Erasdas abe, mam hon Kwodas abe, u rö nöp kalöp, "Mɨdpim?" a gabil. *

24 Yad God nɨp sabe gabin, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais kalöp magöŋhalö mög nɨŋöm ud aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale mɨd aij gɨmim. Anɨb unbö rö aij!

25-26 Pen God hib nɨpe hagno adö arnɨm. Nɨpe nöp me kalöp abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨp cɨg aij gɨmim mɨdmim rö löp. Jisas manö aij anɨbu nöd pi göl mɨdmɨdöp u pen mɨñi, bɨ God manö hagep gau, manö nɨpe God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla u waiö lö, manö aij anɨbu nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp pör hag ñɨbin. God nöp hagö me, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke gau gau magöŋhalö hag ñɨno, nɨp nɨŋ udöm hagöp rö göl. *

27 God añɨ gasɨ aij gasɨ kłö göm nɨŋöb u, Jisas Krais nɨp hanɨp nan a göm yuö aua rö, hib nɨpe pör nöp pör nöp hagno adö araŋ. Anɨb unbö rö aij me.

---

* **16:16:** 1Ko 16:20; 1Pi 5:14 * **16:17:** Mad 7:15; Dai 3:10 * **16:18:** Plp 3:19; 2Pi 2:3 * **16:19:** Ro 1:8; 1Ko 14:20 * **16:20:** Jen 3:15 * **16:21:** Ap 16:1-2; 19:22; 20:4 * **16:23:** Ap 19:9; 1Ko 1:14 * **16:25-26:** Ep 1:9; 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Ro 1:5

1 Korid
Pol köp nöd u Korid nɨbi bɨ kalɨp kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

1-2 Yad Pol. God nɨpe ke yɨp hag la rö, Krais Jisas manö ud arep bɨ nɨpe ap mɨdpin. Mam hon Sosdenes aip aui mɨdul, köp anɨbi, kalöp daun kub Korid au God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim gau kalɨ kłiñ i rɨkabin. Kale Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udpe u, God hagö, kale nɨbi bɨ ke kamɨŋ aij nɨpe mɨdpim. Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais nɨp sabe gɨpal nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö, God kalɨp nɨbi bɨ uɬ nɨpe mɨdaiöl a göm hag la. Krais Jisas nɨpe Bɨ Kub hon mɨdöp; nɨpe u rö nöp Bɨ Kub kale mɨdöp.

3 God Bapi hon abe, Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais abe, kalöp mög nɨŋmil ud aij gɨlö, kale mɨd aij gɨmim.

Pol God nɨp aij a ga

4 Krais Jisas nɨp cɨg mɨdpe, God nɨpe kalöp ud aij göm nan aij ña u nɨŋem, yad pör God nɨp aij a gabin.

5 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: kale Krais nɨp cɨg mɨdpe, Krais kalöp ud aij yabɨł gö, kale gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim, manö hag ñɨ aij gɨpim.

6 God nɨpe gö, Krais manö aij u aŋ kale daŋ auö, kale nɨŋ udmim, hagöp rö gabim.

7 Anɨb u, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais aunab a gɨmim abad mɨdpim ñɨn i, God Ana nan aij ñab gau hadö magöŋhalö udpim.

8 Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais kalöp abad mɨdöm gɨ ñɨ aij gö, kale ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i mɨdmim, manö aij nɨpe u nɨŋ udöl gɨ mɨdmim, nɨp arö gagnabim. Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais aunab ñɨn u, kale manö rɨmnap nɨŋagnabim. *

9 God hagab rö nöp gab. Nɨpe kalöp hag lö, kale Ñɨ nɨpe Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpim. *

Krais nɨbi bɨ gau gasɨ ud adö añɨ nɨŋöm, jɨm ñöl mɨdaiöl

10 Añ mam bɨ. Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais lau adö mɨdpun u me, manö ke ke adö rɨmnap lagmim. Gasɨ adö añɨ nɨŋmim, manö adö añɨ hagmim, jɨm ñöl yabɨł mɨdaimim. *

11 Pen nɨbi Klowi nɨbi bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap apöm yɨp hagö nɨŋbin, kale añ mam yad rɨmnap kale ke pen pen hagabim.

12 Anɨb u, rɨmnap hagpim, “Hon Pol nɨbi bɨ nɨpe,” a gɨpim. Rɨmnap hagpim, “Hon Apolos nɨbi bɨ nɨpe,” a gɨpim. Rɨmnap hagpim, “Hon Sipas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe,” a gɨpim. Rɨmnap hagpim, “Hon Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe,” a gɨpim. *

13 Hagpim anɨbu Krais nɨp ud asɨk ke ke lɨbim rö löp. Yad mab ba laŋ al pak lɨlö kalöp nan a gem umnö rö, hib yad hagmim Pol nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun a gɨpim akaŋ Pol hib hagmim ñɨg pakpe akaŋ Anɨb u, “Hon Pol nɨbi bɨ nɨpe,” “Hon Apolos nɨbi bɨ nɨpe,” a gɨpim u pir albim.

14 Pen am kale aip mɨdainö ñɨn u, nɨbi bɨ iru ñɨg pak ñagnö. Bɨ mɨhöp nöp Krispas Gaias nöp ñɨg pak ñɨnö. Anɨb u, God nɨp aij a gabin. *

15 Wasö u, yɨharɨŋ piral hagbep, “Pol hib nɨpe hagun ñɨg pakno,” a gɨbep.

---

* **1:8:** 1De 3:13; 5:23 * **1:9:** 1Jn 1:3; 1De 5:24 * **1:10:** Plp 2:2 * **1:12:** 1Ko 3:4; Ap 18:24-28 * **1:14:** Ap 18:8; Ro 16:23

16 Pen hauł gɨpin. Yad Sɨdepanas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp abe ñɨg pak ñɨnö. Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap halö ñɨg pak ñɨnö aka nɨŋagpin. *
17 Krais yɨp, “Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ñɨg pak ñɨmön,” a göm hagaga. “Kalɨp manö aij yad u hag ñɨmön,” a ga. Anɨb u, manö aij nɨpe u hag ñɨmɨdin. Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋöm hagpal rö hag ñagmɨdin. Manö anɨg göl hagnö, Krais mab ba laŋ al pak lɨla manö u manö yɨharɨŋ ap rö lö, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋ udagöl, a gem, manö aij nɨpe u kabö göl nöp hag ñɨmɨdin.
18 Nɨbi bɨ mab ke inab adan anɨbu araböl gau, Krais mab ba laŋ hanɨp nan a göm uma manö u nɨŋlö, manö hauł rö lɨnab. Pen God hanɨp ud kamɨŋ yuab nɨbi bɨ gau, Krais mab ba laŋ hanɨp nan a göm uma manö anɨbu nɨŋun, God pɨdöŋ halö, nɨpe ke hanɨp ud kamɨŋ yuöp, a gun nɨŋbun. *
19 Adö anɨbu God Manö u, Aisaia nɨpe God manö haga u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
“Nɨbi bɨ gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋbun a gɨpal gau,
gasɨ kale u ke nɨŋöm, gasɨ aij nɨŋbal.
Pen yad gɨnö, gasɨ nɨŋöm hagpal rö lagnab,
manö hałöwałö hagpal rö lɨnab,” a ga. *
20 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ gasɨ nɨŋeb gau, nɨbi bɨ koles kub arbal gau, nɨbi bɨ manö nɨhön nɨhön hag amɨl apɨl gɨpal gau, manö kub aij aij kale nɨŋbal u, God nɨŋö, manö hauł rö lö, böŋ nöp ap lug paknɨg gaböl. *
21 God nɨpe ke nɨŋ aij göp rö, nɨbi bɨ gasɨ hon u ke nɨŋun a göm, ke ułhai nɨŋnaböl gau, nɨpe aigale bɨ rö mɨdöp u nɨŋagnaböl. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau Krais manö aij hag ñabun u nɨŋlö, kalɨp manö hauł rö lɨnab. Pen God nɨpe ke gɨnabin a göm hag la rö, nɨbi bɨ manö hauł hag ñabun anɨbu nɨŋ udeinaböl gau, God kalɨp ud asɨk yunab. *
22 Juda nɨbi bɨ gau hagpal, “Nan gagep rö rɨmnap gɨpe nɨŋun, nɨŋö hagabim a gun nɨŋnabun,” a gɨpal. Pen Grik nɨbi bɨ gau gasɨ aij aij hain nɨbö adö rɨmnap nɨŋun, a göm pör nöp ułhai nɨŋbal.
23 Anɨb u me, Krais hanɨp nan a göm uma manö u hagaino, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm hagnaböl, “Manö iru göp u nɨhön gɨnɨg hagabim,” a gɨnaböl. Pen Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau hagnaböl, “Manö hain nɨbö ułhai nɨŋabun u hagagabim. U manö ñɨñɨłoŋ lɨmim hagabim,” a gɨnaböl. *
24 Pen God hanɨp Juda nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap abe, Grik nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap abe, udnabin a göm hag la nɨŋöm hon Krais nɨp nɨŋun nɨŋbun, God pɨdöŋ halö mɨdöp rö, Krais abe unbö rö nöp pɨdöŋ halö mɨdöp; God gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋöb rö, Krais abe unbö rö nöp gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋöb. *
25 Nɨbi bɨ gau Krais apöm uma u nɨŋöm, God nɨpe kłö mɨdagöp a gɨnaböl; pen God nɨpe kłö nɨpe ke ga gasɨ u nɨŋagnaböl. Nɨbi bɨ gau Krais apöm uma u nɨŋöm, God nɨpe gasɨ aij mɨdagöp a gɨnaböl; pen God nɨpe gasɨ aij nɨpe ke gasɨ nɨŋa iɬ u rɨk nɨŋagnaböl. *
26 Añ mam bɨ. Kale ke nɨŋim! God kalöp wɨñ ala ñɨn u, kale aigale nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdaibe kalöp wɨñ alaŋ Nɨbi bɨ gasɨ nɨŋeb a gɨpal gau, nɨbi bɨ kub gau, nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdöp gau, kalöp iru wɨñ alaga. *

* **1:16:** 1Ko 16:15 * **1:18:** Ro 1:16 * **1:19:** Ais 29:14 * **1:20:** Ais 19:12; 33:18; 44:25; Job 12:17 * **1:21:** Mad 11:25 * **1:23:** Ro 9:32; 1Ko 2:14 * **1:24:** Kol 2:3 * **1:25:** 2Ko 13:4 * **1:26:** Mad 11:25; Jem 2:5

27 Nɨbi bɨ gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋbun a gɨpal gau nable gaŋ, a göm, God nɨbi bɨ gasɨ aij nɨŋagpal gau uda. Nɨbi bɨ kłö mɨdpun a gɨpal gau nable gaŋ, a göm, God nɨbi bɨ kłö mɨdagöp gau uda.
28 Nɨbi bɨ hib halö mɨdpun a gɨpal gau nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ rö mɨdeilaŋ a göm, God kalɨp arö göm, nɨbi bɨ ramö gau hib mɨdagöp a gɨpal gau kalɨp uda.
29 God nɨpe anɨg ga u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap God amgö ilö adö u, hib kale ke haglö adö arnɨm rö lagnab, a göm ga. *
30 God gö, Krais Jisas aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpim. Anɨb u, God gö, Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udun, nɨp aip jɨm ñöl mɨdun, nɨp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpun u me, hon gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdpun. Krais aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpun u me, God hanɨp nɨŋöm nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad a gab. Krais aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpun u me, God hanɨp nɨŋöm nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp yad ke a gab. Krais aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpun u me, God hanɨp nɨŋöm nan si nan naij gɨpal gac u Ñɨ yad hadö łɨk gɨ yua a gab. *
31 Manö adö anɨbu God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ mɨñ mɨñ gun a göl u, kale Bɨ Kub hanɨp nan nɨhön nɨhön ñöb u gasɨ nɨŋöm, mɨñ mɨñ göl,” a gɨła. *

2

Pol Krais hanɨp mab kros ba laŋ uma manö u hag ñɨmɨdöp

1 Pen añ mam bɨ. Am kale aip mɨdainö ñɨn u, God Manö nɨŋö yabɨł u hag ñɨnam a gem, manö kłiñ aij auub gau rö aka gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb manö gau rö hag ñagnö.
2 Am kalɨp aip mɨdem, gasɨ rɨmnap ke nɨŋem kalɨp manö hag ñagnabin; Jisas Krais nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨlö hanɨp nan a göm uma gasɨ adö añɨ anɨbu nöp nɨŋem, kalɨp hag ñɨnabin, a gem, gasɨ u nöp nɨŋnö.
3 Anɨb u, kalöp aip mɨdainö u, hañ romaŋ yad kłö mɨdageia; yad anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ gem, gɨl gɨl göl gɨ mɨdainö. *
4 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö ke ułhai nɨŋöm, manö dö kal adɨp adɨp adö anɨbu nöp rö hagun a göm gɨpal rö gagnö. God Ana u yɨp pɨdöŋ nɨpe u ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, Jisas manö aij u pɨdöŋ halö hag ñɨnö u waiö nɨŋbe. *
5 God anɨg ga u, bɨ rɨmnap manö kłiñ aij u haglö, yɨp nɨŋ udagöl; pen yad kłö yad ke gɨnö, kale yɨp nɨŋ udöl, a göm, God anɨg ga.

God Ana gasɨ aij ñab

6 Pen yad am nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp kabö rö nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨpal gau aip am mɨdem, kalɨp gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb manö rɨmnap hag ñɨmɨdin. Pen ram mɨnöŋ adö iɨ i gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋbal rö hag ñagmɨdin. Kiŋ gau bɨ kub gau, kale gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋbal rö hag ñagmɨdin. Kiŋ gau bɨ kub gau kale hir gɨnaböl.
7 Pen yad kalɨp manö hag ñɨmɨdin anɨbu, God gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb manö pi göl mɨdmɨdöp u hag ñɨmɨdin. Gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb manö anɨbu hadame dagol gau ram mɨnöŋ gɨ laga ñɨn u nöp pi göl mɨdmɨdöp. God nɨpe hadame dagol gau ram mɨnöŋ gɨ laga ñɨn u nöp, Krais Jisas aip mailö halö mɨdeinaböl a göm, gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb manö aij anɨbu hag lö, mɨlö padö yabɨł pi göl mɨdmɨdöp. Yad gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb manö anɨbu nöp kalɨp hag ñɨmɨdin.

* **1:29:** Ep 2:9 * **1:30:** Jer 23:5-6 * **1:31:** Jer 9:24 * **2:3:** Ap 18:9; 2Ko 10:1 * **2:4:** 1De 1:5

8 Mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i kiŋ gau abe, bɨ kub gau abe, gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb
manö anɨbu rɨk nɨŋagla. Nɨŋblap rö hagep, Bɨ Kub mailö halö kumi kabö
adö laŋ nɨbö aua u nɨp al pak lagblap.
9 Pen God Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla,
“Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp mɨdmagö lɨbal gau,
God kalɨp ud aij yabɨɬ göm, nan aij aij ñɨnab.
Amgö nɨŋagla; hag ñɨlö apdi nɨŋagla;
gasɨ ke nöp nɨŋöm, anɨg gɨnab, a göm nɨŋagla;
God kalɨp nan aij aij ke nöp ñɨnɨg gab,” a gɨla. *
10 Pen manö nɨŋagmɨdal anɨbu, God nɨpe Ana nɨpe hanɨp ñö nɨŋbun.
God Ana nan gau magöŋhalö uɬhai nɨŋab. God nɨpe nan pi ga gau abe
uɬhai nɨŋab.
11 Hon gasɨ nɨhön nɨhön nɨŋbun u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋagpal, pen ana hon
ke aŋ daŋ mɨdöp u nöp nɨŋöb. Anɨb unbö rö nöp, God nɨpe gasɨ nɨhön nɨhön
nɨŋöb u, God Ana nɨpe nöp nɨŋöb.
12 Pen hon nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i gasɨ nɨŋbal rö gasɨ nɨŋagpun. God
nɨpe Ana nɨpe ke hanɨp yuö aua nɨŋöm God nan aij hanɨp abönamö ñöb u
rɨk nɨŋbun.
13 God hanɨp nan aij abönamö ñöb manö adö anɨbu nöp hag ñabun. Bɨ
gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋbal rɨmnap hanɨp manö anɨbu haglö nɨŋagun; God Ana
gasɨ ñöb rö manö anɨbu nɨŋun me, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñabun. God Ana
hanɨp manö hagö nɨŋun, nɨbi bɨ God Ana aŋ kale daŋ mɨdöp nɨbi bɨ gau
kalɨp hag ñabun.
14 Pen nɨbi bɨ God Ana aŋ kale daŋ mɨdagöp nɨbi bɨ gau, God Ana nan aij
abönamö ñöb nan gau udagnaböl. Manö aij anɨbu nɨŋlö, manö hauɬ rö lö,
rɨk nɨŋagnaböl. God Ana nɨbi bɨ aŋ kale daŋ mɨdeinab u, God Ana nan aij
ñöb gau rɨk nɨŋnaböl.
15 Pen nɨbi bɨ God Ana aŋ kale daŋ mɨdöp gau, kale nan gau magöŋhalö
nɨŋöm rɨk nɨŋ aij gɨnaböl. Pen nɨbi bɨ God Ana aŋ kale daŋ mɨdagöp gau,
kale nɨbi bɨ God Ana aip mɨdöp nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp rɨk nɨŋagnaböl.
16 God Manö u, Aisaia adɨŋ ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
“Nɨbi bɨ an, Bɨ Kub nɨhön gasɨ nɨŋöb u rɨk nɨŋöm,
nɨp, ‘Anɨg gɨmön, anɨg gɨmön,’ a gɨnab?” ö ga.
Pen Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun gau, hanɨp gasɨ nɨpe nɨŋöb rö ñö nɨŋöl gɨ,
hon nɨŋ aij gɨpun. *

3

Jɨm ñöl mɨdmim, asɨk ke ke lagmim

1 Añ mam bɨ. Nöd kale aip mɨdainö ñɨn u, nɨbi bɨ God Ana aŋ kale daŋ
mɨdöp gau kalɨp hag ñɨmɨdin rö, kalöp u rö nöp hag ñɨbnep, pen kale Krais
nɨp nɨŋ udmim, ñɨ paiŋaŋ rö nöp mɨdmɨdim. Anɨb u, kalöp nɨbi bɨ ram
mɨnöŋ iɬ i rö hag ñɨmɨdin.
2 Ñɨ paiŋaŋ ci ñɨŋeb rö u mɨdmɨdim u me, yad kalöp ci nöp ñɨmɨdin; kale
nan magö yabɨɬ ud ñɨŋ yumim rö lagmɨdöp u me, yad nan magö yabɨɬ kalöp
ñagmɨdin. Mɨdpim ñɨn i u rö nöp, kale nan magö yabɨɬ ud ñɨŋ yumim rö
lagöp; kale ñɨ paiŋaŋ rö nöp mɨdpim. *

* **2:9:** Ais 64:4 * **2:16:** Ais 40:13 * **3:2:** Hib 5:12-13; 1Pi 2:2

3 Mɨdpim ñɨn i u rö nöp, kale nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ił i gasɨ nɨŋbal rö nöp gasɨ nɨŋbim. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan kale gau nan yad rö mɨdaiböp a gɨmim nɨŋbim. Mulu lugö, pen pen hag mɨdpim. Anɨg gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i gɨpal rö nöp gɨ mɨdpim. *
4 Rɨmnap hagpim, “Hon Apolos nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun,” a gɨpim. Rɨmnap hagpim, “Hon Pol nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun,” a gɨpim. Anɨb u, kale yɨharɨŋ nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i gasɨ nɨŋöm hagpal rö gɨpim. *
5 Apolos hol mɨhöŋ bɨ kub nɨhön rö mɨdpul nɨŋmim manö anɨbu hagpim? Hol yɨharɨŋ bɨ wög gep mɨhau nöp mɨdpul. Bɨ Kub wög nɨhön ke ke hag la u gɨ mɨdul, Jisas Krais manö aij u hag ñailo kale nɨŋmim nɨŋ udpe.
Pen Bɨ Kub halɨp mɨhöŋ wög ke ke haga rö nöp gɨpul. *
6 God yɨp hagajɨp, ram mɨnöŋ kale u nöd amem nan yɨŋ u yɨmnö. God Apolos nɨp hagajɨp, hainö amöm, ñɨg am mɨl dapöm, nan yɨmnö anɨbu hoŋ ga. Pen God nɨpe nöp geia rana.
7 Anɨg gö, hol bɨ yɨharɨŋ nan yɨŋ yɨmul, ñɨg hoŋ gul gɨpul u, hib hol u hagpe adö aragnɨm. God geia rana rö, hib nɨpe u nöp hagpe adö arnɨm.
8 Nɨbi bɨ nan yɨŋ yɨmbal gau, nɨbi bɨ ñɨg dap hoŋ gɨpal gau, wög adö añɨ yabɨł gɨpal u me, God wög gɨpal gɨpal rö nɨŋöm, kalɨp pen ñɨnab.
9 Hol mɨhöŋ God wög u jɨm ñöl gajul, wög naböŋ nɨpe u kale mɨdpim. *

Kale God ram nɨpe mɨdpim

Pen manö ap: kale God ram nɨpe mɨdpim.
10 God yɨp mög nɨŋöm ud aij göm nan aij ña u udem, bɨ ram gep nɨpe yabɨł u mɨdem, ram padö kub aŋ yaŋ u bɨnɨŋ gɨ aij gɨnö; pen hainö bɨ ap apöm ram adɨŋ adɨŋ mɨdeinab gau gab. Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm, ram anɨbu gun a gaiöl u, nɨŋ aij göm göl.
11 God ram nɨpe u Jisas Krais nɨp padö kub aŋ yaŋ hadö böŋ nöp bɨnɨŋ göp u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap padö ke hain nɨbö ap bɨnɨŋ göl rö lagöp. *
12 Jisas Krais padö kub bɨnɨŋ göl mɨdöp u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, ram adɨŋ adɨŋ gun a göm, gol, silpa, kabö aij aij dapöm gɨnaböl; pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap mab lö, wid lö adɨŋ adɨŋ, nan uɬaŋ uɬaŋ gau dapöm gɨnaböl.
13 Pen Krais apöm nɨbi bɨ manö kub hagnab ñɨn u, wög gɨ aij gɨla adö u ke waiö mɨdö nɨŋnaböl, hałöwałö gɨla adö u ke waiö mɨdö nɨŋnaböl. Mab mɨɬaŋ apöm wög aij gɨnaböl u mɨdeinab; pen wög adö adö gɨnaböl u böŋ nöp in habɨk arnab me. *
14 Padö kub bɨnɨŋ göl mɨdöp adö u, nɨbi bɨ wög gɨ aij göm ram adɨŋ ap gɨlö, mab mɨɬöŋ apöm ram adɨŋ anɨbu in habɨk aragnab u, kale pen udnaböl.
15 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap wög adö adö nöp göm ram adɨŋ ap gɨlö, mab mɨɬöŋ apöm ram adɨŋ anɨbu in habɨk arnab u, God kalɨp ke ud kamɨŋ yunab pen nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö, ram inö, ɬɨp gɨ höŋ yulö, nan mɨdagöp rö u mɨdeinaböl ram nɨpe adö laŋ au.
16 God sabe gep ram nɨpe u kale mɨdpim; God Ana aŋ kale daŋ mɨdöp. *
17 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm God sabe gep ram u gɨ naij geinaböl u, kalɨp pen abe gɨ naij gɨnab. God sabe gep ram anɨbu ram nɨpe ke nöp. Pen sabe gep ram nɨpe u kale nɨbi bɨ mɨdpim.
18 Nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Kale rɨmnap gasɨ kub nɨbi bɨ mɨŋöŋ naböŋ ił i gasɨ nɨŋöm hagpal rö nɨŋmim, yɨharɨŋ gau ułhai nɨŋbal rö nöp nɨŋun, nɨbi bɨ

* **3:3:** 1Ko 1:10-11 * **3:4:** 1Ko 1:12 * **3:5:** Ap 18:4,11 * **3:9:** Mad 13:3-9; Ep 2:20-22 * **3:11:** Ais 28:16; 1Pi 2:4-6 * **3:13:** 1Ko 4:5 * **3:16:** 1Ko 6:19; 2Ko 6:16

gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb mɨdpun a gɨnabim u pen hauł alö anɨg hagnabim. Hon nɨbi bɨ hauł halö mɨdpun a gɨmim me, gasɨ aij yöl u ułhai nɨŋnabim.
19 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i manö kub kub rö hagöm hagpal adö u,
God nɨŋö, manö hauł nɨŋagep rö löp. God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla,
“Nɨbi bɨ gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋun,
nɨŋ aij gɨpun a gɨpal gau,
nɨpe gö, gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb magö anɨbu,
hel ap rö löm,
gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdmagö kalɨp ud sɨsɨ lö,
bɨ nagɨman rö mɨdeinaböl,” a gɨla. *
20 God Manö adɨŋ ap halö, Depid kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
“Nɨbi bɨ gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋbun a gɨpal gau,
manö rɨmnap haglö,
Bɨ Kub nɨpe nɨŋö,
manö ił ap mɨdagöp,” a ga. *
21 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, nɨbi bɨ kub mɨdpal a gɨmim, hib hagpe adö aragnɨm. Pen nɨbi bɨ aka nan nɨhön nɨhön mɨdöp gau, God kalöp nɨŋöm gɨ la mɨdöp.
22 Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, hon wög gep bɨ kale nöp mɨdpun. Mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i nɨhön nɨhön mɨdöp gau, God kalöp gɨ ñɨlaŋ, a göm, kalöp ñöb. Kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u abe, umeb magö u abe, God kalöp ñöb. Mɨñi mɨdpim rö, hainö mɨdeinabim rö, God kalöp gɨ ñaŋ a göm magöŋhalö kalöp ñöb.
23 Pen Bɨ Kub kale Krais; Krais nɨpe God Ñɨ nɨpe.

4

Jisas manö ud arep bɨ gau

1 Anɨb u, God manö aij pi göl mɨdmɨdöp u, Krais nɨpe Apolos Pol kalɨp bɨ mɨhöŋ hag lö, kale wög gep bɨ nɨpe mɨdpil, a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋmim.
2 Bɨ kub ap, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb rɨmnap aip manö hag löm, wög ap kalɨp hageinab u, bɨ wög gep bɨ gau nap kale hagnab rö nöp göl. *
3 Pen kale yɨp manö kub hageinabim u, yad gasɨ iru nɨŋagnabin. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau yɨp manö kub hageinaböl u, yad u rö nöp gasɨ iru nɨŋagnabin. U yɨp nan yɨharɨŋ ap rö löp. Yad u rö nöp yad ke manö kub hagagabin.
4 Yad ke nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gɨ naij gagpin a gem nɨŋbin u pen yad anɨg hagnö, Bɨ Kub yɨp bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp a göm hagagnab. Bɨ Kub nɨpe ke nöp yɨp manö kub hagnab.
5 Anɨb u, mɨñi ñɨn i manö kub hagagmim. Bɨ Kub nɨpe ke apöm manö kub hagnab. Bɨ Kub nɨpe gö, nan nɨhön nɨhön pi göl gɨpal gau magöŋhalö waiö lɨnab; gasɨ mɨdmagö rɨmɨd aŋ kale daŋ gasɨ nɨhön nɨhön nɨŋbal u, u rö nöp waiö lɨnab. Ñɨn anɨbu, God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö ke ke añɨ añɨ gɨ aij gɨpal gɨpal rö kalɨp manö aij hagnab. *
6 Pen añ mam yad gau. Apolos hol mɨhöŋ manö kalöp hagpin anɨbi, kale manö magö ap ił u nɨŋ aij gɨmim, a gem, kalöp hagpin. Manö magö anɨbu hagab: “Gasɨ kale ke wasö; nan nɨhön kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla u nöp nɨŋmim hain gɨmim.” Hagab rö geinabim u, bɨ ap hib dap ranmim, bɨ ap hib dap lugmim, gagnabim. *

* **3:19:** Job 5:13 * **3:20:** Sam 94:11 * **4:2:** Luk 12:42 * **4:5:** 1Ko 3:8 * **4:6:** Ro 12:3

7 Hon niɨbi biɨ kub, niɨbi biɨ gau niɨbi biɨ pro, a giɨmim niɨŋbim u aij wasö. Kalöp niɨhön aij miɨdöp u, God niɨpe nöp kalöp ñöb. Aniɨb u, kale ai giɨniɨg, hon ke giɨ aij giɨpun a giɨmim, hib kale ke hagpe adö arab? *

8 Gasiɨ kale ke niɨŋbim u, hon ke nan magöŋhalö hadö udpun; nan pro ap uɬep gagöp, a giɨmim gasiɨ niɨŋbim. Gasiɨ kale ke niɨŋbim u, hon ke niɨbi biɨ gep rö hadö miɨdpun; biɨ ap haniɨp gasiɨ riɨmnap hag ñagnab, a giɨmim gasiɨ niɨŋbim. Gasiɨ kale ke niɨŋbim u, hon ke kiŋ rö hadö miɨdpun, a giɨmim niɨŋbim. Pen gasiɨ kale niɨŋbim u, Jisas manö aij ud arep biɨ gau kiŋ rö miɨdagal, a giɨmim gasiɨ niɨŋbim. Pen kale niɨŋö yabiɨɬ kiŋ miɨdaibep, hon miɨñ miɨñ gun, kalöp aip kiŋ miɨdbnop.

9 Gasiɨ yad niɨŋbin u, God niɨpe haniɨp Jisas manö aij ud arep biɨ gau dam, niɨbi biɨ gau miɨdpal aŋ au, biɨ naij al pak lep rö dam löp. Biɨ riɨmnap giɨ naij geinaböl u, biɨ kub manö kub hagöm, niɨbi biɨ niɨŋ miɨdlö niɨŋöl giɨ, kaliɨp al pak löl, a giɨnaböl. Gasiɨ yad niɨŋbin u, God niɨpe gö, hon aniɨb unbö rö nöp miɨdpun. Niɨbi biɨ miɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i abe, ejol kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, niɨŋ miɨdlö niɨŋöl giɨ, haniɨp biɨ naij rö al pak liɨniɨg gaböl.

10 Krais niɨp niɨŋ udun wög niɨp giɨno, haniɨp biɨ hauɬ a göm niɨŋbal u, pen kalöp niɨŋöm, Krais niɨbi biɨ niɨpe gasiɨ kłö niɨŋeb gau, a göm niɨŋbal. Hon biɨ yiɨhariɨŋ hain u, pen kale niɨbi biɨ kal yabiɨɬ. Hon biɨ hib miɨdöp biɨ u rö wasö, pen kale niɨbi biɨ hib miɨdöp u rö miɨdpim.

11 Hadame nöp dagol gau riɨköl, miɨd damöm, miɨñi miɨdpun ñiɨn i kiɨyö lö, rugu miɨɬep gö, waɬiɨj miɨdagö, ram miɨdagö, umeb rö lö, hon pör pak giɨlö giɨlö uɬham yabiɨɬ miɨdpun. *

12 Ke nöp ilön mab udun, nan ñiɨŋbun. Haniɨp hag juöm giɨlö, kaliɨp pen God kaliɨp abad miɨdeiaŋ a gun, niɨp sabe giɨpun. Haniɨp giɨ naij giɨlö, aɬiagiɨpun. *

13 Haniɨp manö naij hagpal, pen manö hain hagpun. Aniɨb u, hon nan yiɨhariɨŋ nan haɬpiɨɬ adiɨŋ adiɨŋ ap rö miɨdno miɨdno ñiɨn i auöp.

14 Manö kaliɨ kłiñ riɨkabin i, kale nable udmim a gem hagagabin; kale ñiɨ pai miɨdmagö yad gau a gem riɨmiɨd ukem hagabin.

15 Biɨ Krais lau adö miɨdpal gau, iru yabiɨɬ apöm kalöp ud aij göm manö hag ñiɨnaböl. Pen biɨ Krais lau adö miɨdpal gau, kalöp nap añiɨ nöp miɨdöp. Yad nöd Krais Jisas manö aij niɨpe u kalöp hag ñiɨnö, kale Krais Jisas niɨŋ udpe u me, yad nap kale miɨdpin. *

16 Aniɨb u, kalöp hagabin, yad giɨpin giɨpin rö niɨŋmim, adö aniɨbu nöp giɨmim. *

17 Adö aniɨbu nöp, ñiɨ miɨdmagö yad Dimodi, Krais Jisas manö hag ñiɨnö niɨŋ aij göm, Biɨ Kub wög giɨ aij göp u yunö niɨnab. Amjaköm, yad Krais Jisas niɨp niɨŋ udem, Krais Jisas aip jiɨm ñöl miɨdem, aige gö rö gem giɨpin u kalöp yiɨswem kauyaŋ hagö niɨŋnabim. Yad Krais niɨbi biɨ niɨpe gau kaliɨp magöŋhalö pör hag ñiɨbin manö u u rö nöp hain gem Krais Jisas aip jiɨm ñöl miɨdpin. *

18 Pen kale riɨmnap, Pol auagnab, a giɨmim, aɬeb aɬeb ñöl giɨ miɨdpim.

19-20 Pen Biɨ Kub u yiɨp yau a gö, yiɨŋiɨd niɨnabin. Yiɨhariɨŋ manö nöp hagöm, God niɨbi biɨ niɨpe miɨdagal; kłö niɨpe u udöm me, niɨbi biɨ niɨpe yabiɨɬ miɨdpal. Aniɨb u, amjakem niɨbi biɨ aɬeb aɬeb ñiɨbal gau manö nöp hagaböl aka God kłö niɨpe udöm miɨdpal a gem niɨŋnabin. *

---

* **4:7:** Ro 12:6 * **4:11:** 2Ko 11:23-27 * **4:12:** Ap 18:3; 2De 3:8; Mad 5:44 * **4:15:** Gal 4:19
* **4:16:** Plp 3:17 * **4:17:** Ap 19:22 * **4:19-20:** 1Ko 2:4

21 Anɨb u, yad apem kalöp nɨhön gɨnam? Ur ap daunam aka kalöp mɨdmagö lem, manö hain hain hagnam? Yad nɨhön gɨnö, kalöp aij gɨnab?

5

Bɨ ap nap nɨbin nɨpe u nɨp si uda

1 Manö ap halö haglö auö yɨp hagpal, “Kale God pɨg mɨdpim gau bɨ kale ap uraköm nap nɨbin nɨpe u nɨp si udöp,” a gɨpal. Pen nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋagpal gau nan si nan naij anɨbu rö gagpal me. *

2 Pen gasɨ kale nɨŋbim u, hon nɨbi bɨ aij, a gɨpim. Pen namam kale ap unbö göp u, kale mög gɨböp; bɨ anɨbu hag höŋ yubep; nɨbi bɨ Bɨ Kub lau adö mɨdpim gau ap magum gɨnabim ñɨn u, bɨ anɨbu kale aip magum gagböp. Pen namam kale u anɨg gö kalöp nable göm mög gagöp ar?

3 Yad mɨlö ke gai i mɨdpin u pen kalöp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ nöp mɨdpin. Bɨ nan si nan naij göp anɨbu, nɨp nɨhön nɨhön gɨnabun u yad hadö nɨŋ lɨbin. *

4 Kale nɨbi bɨ Bɨ Kub hon Jisas lau adö mɨdpim gau ap magum gɨnabim ñɨn u, Pol hanɨp gasɨ nɨŋab a gɨmim, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas kłö nɨpe kalöp ñö udmim,

5 bɨ anɨbu nɨp hag gɨpe, kale aip magum gagnɨm. Seden aip nöp ajöm me, hañ romaŋ nɨpe naij gö, gasɨ hain nɨbö nɨŋöm, Bɨ Kub manö kub hagnab ñɨn u, ana nɨpe kamɨŋ mɨdainɨm rö löp. *

6 Pen kale bɨ nan naij göp u aip jɨm ñöl mɨdmim, mɨd aij gɨpun a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋbim u aij gagöp. Bred gun a gaiöl, nan yɨs pro marap nöp ud plaua rin yaŋ halö lɨlö, yɨs pro u geinab plaua anɨbu magöŋhalö kub yabɨł rannab. *

7 Kale mɨñi bred yɨs halö mɨdagöp rö mɨdpim u, nan yɨs nöd nɨbö u magöŋhalö ud ke gau yumim, bred yɨs mɨdagöp rö, nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp nöp mɨdaimim. Kale nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp hadö mɨdpim me. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Pasopa ñɨn u Juda kai sipsip pi pak God nɨp sabe gɨ ñöm, God nɨpe kalɨp ud asɨk yua u aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdeila. Pen Krais nɨp Pasopa sipsip pi hon rö hadö pak sabe gɨla u me, God amgö ilö nɨpe u hon nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp hadö mɨdpun. *

8 Anɨb u, Krais nɨp nan sabe gep rö al pak lɨlö, God hanɨp ud kamɨŋ yua u, gasɨ nɨŋun, Pasopa hon u aij göp a gun ñɨŋun. Pen Pasopa hon ñɨŋeinabun u, yɨs halö, nan si nan naij gau halö, ñɨŋagnabun; gasɨ aij magö u nöp nɨŋun, manö nɨŋö u nöp nɨŋun, bred yɨs mɨdagöp gau nöp udun ñɨŋnabun. *

9 Kalöp köp ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨkem hagnö, “Nɨbi si udep bɨ gau, bɨ si udep nɨbi gau, kalɨp aip jɨm ñöl mɨdagaimim,” a gɨnö.

10 Pen kale hagnabim, “Pol hagöp, ‘Nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau kale nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau kalɨp magöŋhalö arö gɨlaŋ,’ a göm hagab,” a gɨnabim. Pen u wasö. Nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau, nɨbi si bɨ si göm, pör nöp nan aij rɨmnap halö udun a göm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan kale pɨłɨ gɨ udöm, nan yɨharɨŋ gau god hon a göm sabe göm gɨmɨdal nɨbi bɨ gau, mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i pro mɨdagpal. Ram mɨnöŋ gau magöŋhalö mɨdpal u, kalɨp arö gun rö lagöp.

11 Pen köp nöd nɨbö kalɨ kłiñ rɨk yunö manö anɨbu mɨñi hag aij gɨnabin. Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨŋ udpun a gɨpim nɨbi bɨ gau bɨ ap aka nɨbi ap urak, nɨbi si bɨ si göm, pör nöp nan aij rɨmnap halö udun a göm, nan yɨharɨŋ gau god

* **5:1:** Lep 18:7-8; Dud 22:30 * **5:3:** Kol 2:5 * **5:5:** 1Di 1:20 * **5:6:** Gal 5:9 * **5:7:** Ais 53:7; 1Pi 1:19 * **5:8:** Dud 16:3

hon a göm sabe göm, nɨbi bɨ gau manö naij hagöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan kale rɨmnap pɨłɨ gɨ udöm, ñɨg wain ñɨg kłö iru nɨŋlö hauł alö, gɨmɨdal nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp aip ajagmim, jɨm ñöl nan ñɨŋagmim. *

12-13 Nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau, nan si nan naij gaiöl u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpim, a gem, kalɨp manö kub hagagnam. God nɨpe nöp manö anɨbu kalɨp hagnab. Pen Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨŋ udpun a gɨpim nɨbi bɨ gau, nan si nan naij gaiöl u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpim, a gɨmim, kalɨp manö kub hagmim. God Manö u Mosɨs adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨmɨdal gau hag höŋ yube aröl,” a ga. *

6

Krais nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö mɨdeinab u, kale ke ud asɨkmim

1 Pen namam kale Krais nɨp nɨŋ udöp ap manö mɨdö, bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau nöp manö kub anɨbu nɨŋnaböl. Pen ai gɨnɨg bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau manö kub anɨbu nɨŋöl?

2 Hon Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe, hainö nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i gau gau magöŋhalö kalɨp manö kub hagun ud asɨknabun. Pen kale nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i magöŋhalö manö kub hagmim ud asɨknabim u, kale nɨbi bɨ kale ke rɨmnap manö mɨdnɨg gab u nɨŋmim hag ud asɨknabim. *

3 Hon hainö ejol gau kalɨp abe manö kub hagun ud asɨknabun. Anɨb u, mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i manö mɨdnab u, ke hagun.

4 Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau, kale manö kub ud asɨkep bɨ kub rɨmnap nɨŋöm, Krais manö nɨŋ udagal a göm, kalɨp gasɨ mɨŋör nɨŋbal. Anɨb u, manö kub rɨmnap mɨdainɨm, kale ai gɨnɨg bɨ kub anɨb gau arbim?

5 Manö hagabin anɨbi, kalöp nable gɨnɨm a gem hagabin. Kale ke bɨ gasɨ aij nɨŋöb bɨ ap, Krais nɨbi bɨ aŋ hon aui manö kub hagno nɨŋnɨm bɨ ap mɨdagöp a gɨpim akaŋ

6 Anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨbep u aij. Pen kale unbö rö gagpim. Krais nɨŋ udöp nɨmam ap urak, Krais nɨŋ udöp nɨmam nɨpe ke dam Krais nɨŋ udagpal nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdpal aŋ au manö kub hagpal.

7 Pen kale Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨŋ udpim rɨmnap urakmim, nañɨn namam kale ke rɨmnap dam manö kub hagpim u nɨŋem nɨŋbin, kale Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨŋ udpal nɨbi bɨ gɨpal rö gagabim. Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨŋ udpim nañɨn namam rɨmnap kalöp gɨ naij gaiöl u, arö gɨnabim u aij; urakmim kalɨp dam manö kub hagnabim u aij wasö. Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨŋ udpim nañɨn namam rɨmnap nan kalöp ɬɨp gɨ udaiöl u, arö gɨnabim u aij; urakmim kalɨp dam manö kub hagnabim u aij wasö.

8 Pen kale ado gɨmim, urakmim, Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨŋ udpim nañɨn namam kale ke rɨmnap nan kalöp ɬɨp gɨ udpim. Kale urakmim Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨŋ udpal nañɨn namam kale ke rɨmnap kalɨp gɨ naij gɨpim.

9 Pen kale nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij gɨmɨdal gau, God kalɨp dam ram aij nɨpe laŋ ud aragnab. Nɨŋ aij gɨmim, dui gagmim. Nan yɨharɨŋ gau god hon a göm sabe göm gɨmɨdal nɨbi bɨ gau; nɨbi si bɨ si göm gɨmɨdal nɨbi bɨ gau; bɨ nɨbi aip wasö bɨ ap nöp aip gɨ ajöm gɨmɨdal bɨ gau; God kalɨp dam ram aij nɨpe laŋ au ud aragnab. *

10 Nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Nan si udmɨdal nɨbi bɨ gau; pör nöp nan aij rɨmnap halö udun a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋmɨdal nɨbi bɨ gau; nɨbi bɨ ñɨg wain ñɨg kłö iru ñɨŋöm

* **5:11:** 2De 3:6; Dai 3:10 * **5:12-13:** Dud 13:5; 17:7 * **6:2:** Rep 3:21 * **6:9:** Gal 5:19-21; Ep 5:5; Rep 22:15

haul alö gɨmɨdal nɨbi bɨ gau; nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp manö naij manö piral hagmɨdal nɨbi bɨ gau; nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan kale pɨlɨ gɨ udmɨdal nɨbi bɨ gau; God kalɨp magöŋhalö dam ram aij nɨpe laŋ ud aragnab. U nɨŋ aij gɨmim, dui gagmim.

11 Kale rɨmnap nöd anɨg rö gɨ mɨdmɨdim. Pen Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais hanɨp a göm uma u me, God hon Ana nɨpe u apöm, nan si nan naij gac kale u lɨk gɨ yuöm, kalöp God nɨp wög gep nɨbi bɨ ke löm, nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp mɨdpim a ga. *

12 Kale rɨmnap hagpim, “Yad nan nɨhön gɨnam a gɨnabin u gɨnabin; u manö mɨdagöp,” a gɨpim. Anɨg hagpim u pen adö rɨmnap geinabin yɨp nan aij ap gɨ ñagnab. Kale hagpim, “Yad nan nɨhön gɨnam a gɨnabin u gɨnabin; u manö mɨdagöp,” a gɨpim. Anɨg hagpim u pen yad adö rɨmnap gem, gɨ dam dam mɨdö mɨdö yad bɨ nagɨman rö mɨdem, adö anɨbu nöp gasɨ nɨŋem gɨnabin; yɨharɨŋ mɨdeinam rö lagnab. Anɨb u nɨŋem, yad anɨg göl gagnabin. *

13 Kale rɨmnap pen hagpim, “Hanɨp mudun mɨdöp u me, nan ñɨŋöl gɨ nöp mɨdeinabun,” a gɨpim. Anɨg hagpim u pen God gö mudun u abe, nan anɨb gau abe pɨs gɨnab. God nɨbi bɨ hañ romaŋ kale gɨ la u, nɨbi si bɨ si göl a göm gɨ laga. Hañ romaŋ klö kale u, Bɨ Kub nɨp wög göl gɨ mɨdmim a göm ga. Bɨ Kub nɨpe nöp hañ romaŋ kalöp nan ñɨmɨdöp. *

14 God klö nɨpe u nöp gö me, Bɨ Kub uraka. Klö nɨpe u nöp gö me, hon u rö nöp uraknabun. *

15 Nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Kale Krais aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpim u, ñɨn kɨd ma kɨd nɨpe ke u mɨdpim. Krais hañ romaŋ nɨpe u, bɨ si udep nɨbi aip jɨm ñagnɨm, wasö yabɨl! *

16 God Manö u, Mosɨs adɨŋ ap kalɨ klɨñ rɨköm haga, “Bɨ nɨbi udöm aip jɨm ñöl mɨdeinabil u, kale mɨhöŋ hañ romaŋ añɨ ap nöp mɨdeinabil,” a ga. Anɨb u rö, bɨ an nɨpe bɨ si udep nɨbi ap ud aip jɨm ñöl mɨdeinab u, kale mɨhau hañ romaŋ añɨ ap nöp mɨdeinabil. *

17 Pen nɨbi bɨ an Bɨ Kub aip jɨm ñöl mɨdeinab u, ana nɨpe Bɨ Kub Ana nɨpe aip jɨm ñöl mɨdeinabil. *

18 Nɨbi si bɨ si gagmim. Nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij rɨmnap gɨnaböl gau, hañ romaŋ höŋ adö gɨnaböl, pen nɨbi si bɨ si gɨnaböl gau hañ romaŋ kale ke gɨ naij gɨnaböl.

19 Nɨŋ aij gɨmim. God nɨpe Ana Uɬ u yuö apöm, aŋ kalöp daŋ mɨdöp. Hañ romaŋ kale u Ana Uɬ ram raul nɨpe mɨdep u. Anɨb u, ke gasɨ nɨŋbun rö gun a gun gasɨ u nɨŋagun. Hañ romaŋ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdmagö kale nan kale wasö. God nɨpe kalöp rau adog uda.

20 Krais nɨpe nan aij yabɨl yuöm kalöp rau adog uda. Anɨb u me, hañ romaŋ kale gau gɨ aij göl gɨ mɨdpe nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨŋö, nɨp aij gɨnɨm; nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm God nɨp aij a göl. *

7

Ber mɨhau hañ romaŋ kale añɨ ap mɨdöp

* **6:11:** Dai 3:3-7 * **6:12:** 1Ko 10:23 * **6:13:** 1De 4:3-5 * **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Ko 15:20; 2Ko 4:14
* **6:15:** Ep 5:30 * **6:16:** Mad 19:5 * **6:17:** Jon 17:21-23; Ro 8:9-11 * **6:20:** 1Ko 7:23; 1Pi 1:18-19

1 Yɨp köp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkmim manö hagpe u, kalöp pen hagnɨg gabin. Bɨ gau nɨbi udagnaböl u aij.
2 Pen nɨbi si bɨ si gɨpal u naij göp rö, bɨ gau nɨbi kale ke udöm mɨdeinaböl u aij; nɨbi gau bɨ kale ke udöm mɨdeinaböl u aij.
3 Pen anɨg gɨ mɨdöl gɨ, nɨbi gɨnɨg a gainɨm u, nugmul yau a gɨnɨm. Nugmul nɨpe gɨnɨg a gainɨm u, nɨbi nɨpe u rö nöp yau a gɨnɨm.
4 Nɨbin hañ romaŋ u nan nɨpe ke wasö; nugmul aip nan kale jɨm ñöl. Nugmul hañ romaŋ u u rö nöp nan nɨpe ke wasö; nɨbin aip nan kale jɨm ñöl.
5 Anɨb u, nugmul hagö, nɨbin wasö gagnab. Nɨbin hagö, nugmul wasö gagnab. Yau nöp gɨmil gɨmil. Pen God nɨp gasɨ añɨ nɨŋul, sabe göl gɨ nöp mɨdaiul a gɨmil, manö hag adö añɨ ap lɨmil, ñɨn rɨmnap yɨharɨŋ mɨdmil, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdeinabil. Hainö kauyaŋ gɨnabil. Wasö u, yɨharɨŋ mɨdeinabil rö, gasɨ rɨmnap nɨŋmil gɨlö arö, Seden kalöp ap udö, ap lug pakmil rö löp.
6 Pen kale ber ñɨn rɨmnap yɨharɨŋ mɨdmil, God nɨp sabe gɨ mɨdmil, u hagagabin. Pen kale ke ber mɨhau manö hag adö añɨ ap lɨmil, ñɨn rɨmnap yɨharɨŋ mɨdul, God nɨp sabe gɨ mɨdaiul, a geinabil u, u manö mɨdagöp, a gem hagabin.
7 Gasɨ yad nɨŋbin u, nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö yad yɨharɨŋ mɨdpin rö mɨdaimim u aij. Anɨg göl gasɨ nɨŋbin u pen God gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöb rö, hanɨp nan aij ke ke ñöb. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan aij ap ñö, adö rɨmnap ke gɨpal; pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan aij ap ke ñö, adö rɨmnap ke gɨpal. Anɨg rö, kale magöŋhalö yad yɨharɨŋ mɨdpin rö mɨdaimim a gem hagagabin.
8 Pen nɨbi praj bɨ praj mɨdpim gau abe, nɨbi palpal gau abe, yad yɨharɨŋ mɨdpin rö mɨdeinabim u aij.
9 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yɨharɨŋ mɨdöm, si gun a göm gasɨ u nöp auö, mɨd aij gagnaböl. Anɨg gainɨm u, bɨ gau nɨbi kale ke ke udöl, nɨbi gau bɨ kale ke ke udöl. Wasö u, aŋ kale yaŋ mab rö inö, mɨd aij gagnaböl. *
10 Bɨ ber bɨ gau, kalɨp manö ap hagnɨg gabin. Pen yad nöp wasö; Bɨ Kub u manö nɨpe. Nɨbi gau nugmul bɨ kale arɨk aragmim. *
11 Pen rɨmnap arɨk araiöl u, bɨ hain nɨbö udagöl; yɨharɨŋ nöp mɨdaiöl. Bɨ udnɨg, am nugmul kale nöd nɨbö u nɨp kauyaŋ udöl. Kale bɨ gau u rö nöp, nabin bɨ kale u rö nöp hag yuagmim.
12 Pen kalöp nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau manö ap hagnɨg gabin. Pen Bɨ Kub manö nɨpe u udem, kalöp hagagabin; gasɨ yad ke nɨŋbin rö u kalöp hagabin. Pen bɨ ap, nɨpe nɨbi Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagöp nɨbi ap udöl gɨ mɨdeinabil u, nɨbi anɨbu, nugmul aip mɨdaiul, a geinab u, nugmul nɨpe, nɨbi Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagöp a göm, asɨ masɨ göm hag yuagnab.
13 Pen nɨbi ap, nɨpe bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagöp bɨ ap udöl gɨ mɨdeinabil u, bɨ anɨbu, nɨbin aip mɨdaiul, a geinab u, nɨbin nɨpe, nugmul Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagöp a göm, asɨ masɨ göm arɨk aragnab.
14 Nɨbi Krais nɨp nɨŋ udöp u me, bɨ Krais nɨŋ udagöp bɨ nɨpe u nɨbin aip jɨm ñöl mɨdlö, God nɨŋö, nɨbin u abe nugmul u abe nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke mɨhöŋ mɨdpil. Pen bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udöp u me, nɨbin Krais nɨŋ udagöp nɨbin nɨpe u nugmul aip jɨm ñöl mɨdlö, God nɨŋö, nugmul u abe nɨbin nɨpe u abe nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke mɨhöŋ mɨdpil. Wasö u, ñɨ pai kale gau nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨŋ udagpal ñɨ pai rö lɨblap. Pen nap kale aka nɨme kale Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpal rö, God u rö nöp nɨŋö, ñɨ ñɨ pai nɨpe ke rö mɨdpal.

* **7:9:** 1Di 5:14 * **7:10:** Mad 5:32; 19:9

15 Bɨ ber bɨ udöl mɨdpal gau, nugmul nöp Krais nɨp nɨŋ udöm mɨdö, nɨbin nɨpe Krais nɨp nɨŋ udöm mɨdageinab u nɨpe kłö göm nugmul nɨpe nɨp arɨk arnɨg gainɨm u, nugmul nɨpe, nɨbi yad a göm, ud rɨbɨkagnɨm; yau a gö, arnɨm. Wasö u, pen pen gɨmil mɨd aij gagnabil. Pen nɨbi u Krais nɨp nɨŋ udöm mɨdö, nugmul nɨpe Krais nɨp nɨŋ udöm mɨdageinab u nɨpe kłô göm nɨbin nɨpe nɨp arɨk arnɨg gainɨm u, nɨbin nɨpe, bɨ yad a göm, ud rɨbɨkagnɨm; yau a gö, arnɨm. U manö mɨdagöp. Wasö u, pen pen gɨmil mɨd aij gagnabil me. God agamɨj mɨd aij gɨlaŋ a göm hanɨp udöp. *

16 Pen kale nɨbi gau, Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpim u, nagamul Krais nɨŋagöp u aip mɨdmil, nɨpe Krais nɨŋ udnɨm rö löp. Pen kale nugmul bɨ gau, Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpim u, nabin Krais nɨŋagöp u aip mɨdmil, nɨpe Krais nɨŋ udnɨm rö löp. *

17 Nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdpal ram gau magöŋhalö kalɨp pör hagmɨdin, “Kale ke nɨhön nɨhön gɨmim rö mɨdaibe, God kalöp wɨñ alöm uda u, adö anɨbu nöp mɨdaimim,” a gɨmɨdin.

18 Bɨ hañ hadö rɨb gɨ dö gɨla ap, hainö God nɨp wɨñ alöm udnab u, nɨpe anɨg göl mɨdpin a göm gasɨ iru nɨŋagnɨm. Pen bɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagla ap, hainö God nɨp wɨñ alöm udnab u, yɨp hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagal a göm gasɨ u nɨŋagnab; nɨp hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagöl.

19 God nɨpe nɨŋö, bɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal aka rɨb gɨ dö gagal u, u nan yɨharɨŋ yabɨł; God hagö nɨŋun gɨnabun u, u nan kub yabɨł. *

20 Kale ke nɨhön nɨhön gɨmim rö mɨdaibe, God kalöp wɨñ alöm uda u, adö anɨbu nöp mɨdaimim.

21 Kalöp rɨmnap bɨ rɨmnap rauöm dam wög kale u hag lɨlö, pe u udagmim, hagpal hagpal rö gɨmim, nagɨ wög rö gɨpim. Pen God kalöp wɨñ alöm udö nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim u, nagɨ wög rö gɨpim u arɨk arun a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Pen hainö arö gɨmim yɨharɨŋ mɨdmim rö lainɨm u, arö gɨmim yɨharɨŋ mɨdaimim.

22 Nɨbi bɨ an an, bɨ rɨmnap rauöm dam wög kale u hag lɨlö, pe udagmim, hagpal hagpal rö nöp nagɨ wög rö gɨmim gɨ mɨdpe, hainö Bɨ Kub kalöp wɨñ alöm, nan aij yabɨł yuöm, kalöp rau adog udö, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke mɨdpim. Pen nɨbi bɨ an an, bɨ rɨmnap hagpal hagpal rö nöp nagɨ wög rö gɨmim gɨ mɨdagpe, hainö Bɨ Kub kalöp wɨñ alöm, nan aij yabɨł yuöm, kalöp rau adog udö, nɨbi bɨ nagɨ wög gep nɨpe ke mɨdpim. *

23 Krais nɨpe nan aij yabɨł yuöm kalöp rau adog udö, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nagɨ wög gep nɨbi bɨ kale mɨdaiun a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋagmim.

24 Anɨb u, añ mam bɨ. Kale ke nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨmim rö mɨdaibe, God kalöp wɨñ alöm uda u, adö anɨbu nöp mɨdaimim.

25 Pen nɨbi udmim aka nɨbi udagmim, manö hag nɨŋbe u hagnɨg gabin. Manö anɨbi Bɨ Kub u hagö nɨŋem kalöp hagagabin. Pen nɨpe yɨp mög nɨŋöm udöm wög ke hag la rö, gasɨ nɨŋ aij gem kalöp manö hagnɨg gabin anɨbi, manö nɨŋö a gɨmim nɨŋmim.

26 Nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpun uri mɨŋör udun uɬham mɨdnabun u, mɨdpim rö nöp mɨdaimim u aij.

27 Kale bɨ nɨbi halö mɨdpim gau, nɨbi hon gau arö gun yɨharɨŋ mɨdaiun a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Pen kale bɨ nɨbi halö mɨdagpim gau, nɨbi udun a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋagmim.

* **7:15:** Ro 14:19 * **7:16:** 1Pi 3:1 * **7:19:** Ro 2:25; Gal 5:6; 6:15 * **7:22:** Plm 16; 1Pi 2:16

28 Pen kale bɨ gau, nɨbi udnabim u, nan si nan naij gagnabim. Kale nɨbi praj gau, bɨ udnabim u, nan si nan naij gagnabim. Udmim uɬham mɨdaimim a gem gasɨ u nɨŋem kalöp hagabin.
29 Añ mam bɨ. Mɨdpun ñɨn i mɨlö padö mɨdagnab. Kale nɨbi halö mɨdpim bɨ gau, nɨbi halö bɨ mɨdagpim rö mɨdaimim.
30 Mɨɬöŋ gɨpim nɨbi bɨ gau, mɨɬöŋ gagep nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdaimim. Mɨñ mɨñ gɨpim nɨbi bɨ gau, mɨñ mɨñ gagep nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdaimim. Nan raubim nɨbi bɨ gau, nan mɨdagöp nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdaimim.
31 Mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i nan gau udmim gɨpim nɨbi bɨ gau, gasɨ adö añɨ anɨbu nöp nɨŋmim gagmim. Mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i ke hain nɨbö lɨnab ñɨn u söl mɨdöp. *
32 Yɨp aij göp u, kalöp marö kub gagnɨm. Bɨ nɨbi udagpal gau, Bɨ Kub nɨp gasɨ nɨŋöm, nan nɨhön gɨnö, Bɨ Kub nɨp aij gɨnab a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋnaböl.
33 Pen bɨ nɨbi udpal gau, nɨhön gɨnö, nɨbi yad u nɨp aij gɨnɨm a göm, nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gasɨ kub nɨŋöm gö arnab.
34 Anɨg gö, nɨpe gasɨ mɨhöp nɨŋnab. Pen nɨbi bɨ udagöp u, Bɨ Kub nɨp nöp gasɨ añɨ nöp nɨŋnab. Hañ romaŋ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdmagö yad magöŋhalö Bɨ Kub nɨp nöp ñem, nɨp mɨdmagö lem, wög gɨnam a göm, gasɨ u nöp nɨŋnab. Pen nɨbi bɨ udpal gau, nɨhön gɨnö, bɨ yad u nɨp aij gɨnɨm a göm, nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gasɨ kub nɨŋöm gö arnab.
35 Manö hagabin anɨbi, kalöp wɨhö gem hagagabin; kalöp gasɨ nɨŋem, Bɨ Kub nɨp añɨ nöp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ, mɨdmagö löl gɨ mɨdaimim a gem hagabin.
36 Pen bɨ ap yɨharɨŋ mɨdö, nɨp nɨbi dap ñɨlö, yad bɨ wasöke mɨdeinabin a göm, mɨd damöm, hainö nɨbi anɨbu nɨp nɨŋöm, nɨpe mɨd aij gagöp, a göm, nɨp mög nɨŋöm udnabin a gɨnab u, udnɨm. Manö mɨdagöp. Nɨpe nan si nan naij ap gagnab. Nɨbi udnab u aij.
37 Pen bɨ ap yɨharɨŋ mɨdö, nɨp nɨbi dap ñɨlö, yad bɨ wasöke mɨdem mɨd aij gɨnabin a göm, gasɨ adö anɨbu nöp kɬö gɨ nɨŋ damöm, nɨbi udagnabin a gɨnab u, udagnɨm. Manö mɨdagöp. Nɨpe u rö nöp gɨ aij gɨnab. Nɨbi udagnab u aij.
38 Anɨb u, nɨbi dap ñɨlö, udnɨm u, gɨ aij gɨnab. Pen nɨbi dap ñɨlö, udagnɨm u, gɨ aij yabɨɬ gɨnab.
39 Nɨbi gau, nugmul kamɨŋ mɨdeinab u, aip mɨdeinabil. Umnab u me, am bɨ hainö udnabin a gɨnab u, udnab; gasɨ nɨpe. Pen udnɨg gɨnab u, Bɨ Kub lau adö mɨdöp bɨ ap nöp udnab. *
40 Pen gasɨ yad nɨŋbin u, nugmul umö, nɨbi yɨharɨŋ adu mɨdpal rö mɨdainɨm u aij. Nɨpe ñɨñɨ löl gɨ mɨdöm, mɨd aij gɨnab. Yad gasɨ nɨŋbin, God Ana nɨpe yɨp gasɨ ñö nɨŋöl gɨ kalöp manö anɨbi hagabin.

8

“Nan pak god piral wip haj nan gau sabe gɨpal u ñɨŋun aka wasö?” gɨla

1 Pen nɨbi bɨ nan piral wip haj nan gau sabe gɨpal gau, nan ap dap pak nan piral anɨb gau kalɨp sabe gɨ ñeinaböl u, ñɨŋun aka ñɨŋagun a gɨmim yɨp hag nɨŋbim u, kalöp pen hagnɨg gabin. “Hon nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö gasɨ ke ke mɨdöp,” a gɨpim u, nɨŋö nöp hagpim. Pen gasɨ rɨmɨd hon ke nɨŋun, nɨŋ aij gɨpun a gɨnabun u, hib hon ke hagno adö arnɨm rö löp. Pen nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨnabun u, kɬö rɨmnap halö udun, Krais haga rö nöp gɨ aij gɨno arnab. *

* **7:31:** 1Jn 2:17 * **7:39:** Ro 7:2-3 * **8:1:** Ap 15:29

2 Pen hon gasɨ nɨŋeb mɨdpun a gɨpal nɨbi bɨ gau, yɨharɨŋ adö adö nöp nɨŋöm anɨg hagpal. *
3 Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp mɨdmagö lɨbal gau, God nɨpe kalɨp nɨŋöb.
4 Pen nɨbi bɨ nan ap dap pak nan piral anɨb gau nɨp sabe gɨ ñeinaböl u, ñɨŋun aka ñɨŋagun? Pen hon nɨŋbun, nan piral sabe gɨpal anɨb gau nan nɨŋö wɨhö, u nan yɨharɨŋ. Hon nɨŋbun, God añɨ nöp mɨdöp. *
5 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, god iru nöp, bɨ kub iru nöp kumi kabö adö laŋ abe mɨnöŋ naböŋ ɨł i abe mɨdpal, a göm gasɨ u nɨŋbal.
6 Pen God hon u añɨ yabɨł mɨdöp. Nɨpe Bapi hon nan gau magöŋhalö gɨ lö mɨdöp. Nɨpe mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ me, hon mɨdpun. Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais u, u rö nöp añɨ nöp mɨdöp. Nɨpe mɨdö me, God nan gau magöŋhalö gɨ lö mɨdöp. Nɨpe mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ me, hon mɨdpun. *
7 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö anɨbu nɨŋagpal. Nagɨ adö u aij, nagɨ adö u naij, a göm nɨŋ aij gagal. Anɨb u, god piral gau nɨp nan pak sabe gɨ ñɨbal nan u ñɨŋöm, nɨhön gɨnɨg god piral ñɨbal nan ñɨŋbun a göm gasɨ iru nɨŋnaböl.
8 Pen nan asɨ masɨ gɨnabun aka hałöwałö ñɨŋnabun u, God nɨŋö, manö mɨdagöp.
9 Pen kale nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ aij gɨpim gau, nan ap ñɨŋno, añ mam hon nɨŋ aij gagal gau nɨŋöm ap lug paköl rö löp a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋöl gɨmim nan ñɨŋmim. *
10 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: kale nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ aij gɨpim gau, am god piral sabe gɨpal ram raul mɨgan u ammim, nan ñɨŋbe, nañɨn namam nɨŋ aij gagal gau, ap kalöp nɨŋöm, kale u rö nöp ñɨŋöl rö löp.
11 Anɨb u, kale nɨŋ aij gɨpun a gɨmim gɨpe, nañɨn namam Krais udnabin a göm uma ap gasɨ mɨlö löl göm u rö nöp nan anɨbu ñɨŋöm, ap lug paknab. *
12 Kale anɨg geinabim u, adö anɨbu nöp nañɨn namam kale gau nɨŋöm, adan aij mai, adan naij mai, nɨŋ aij gagnaböl. Anɨb u, kale nañɨn namam gau kalɨp nan si nan naij gɨmim, Krais nɨp nan si nan naij gɨnabim.
13 Anɨb u, nan ñɨŋeb rɨmnap ñɨŋnö, añ mam ap nɨŋöm ap lug pakeinab u, yad nan yuö rɨmnap ñɨŋagnabin; yɨharɨŋ haɬɨ maj nan ñɨŋem umnabin. *

9

Pol pe udagmɨdöp u nɨp aij ga

1 Yad Jisas manö ud arep bɨ ap mɨdpin. Yad Bɨ Kub hon Jisas nɨp amgö yad ke nɨŋnö. Kale Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim u, yad Bɨ Kub nɨp wog gem, manö aij nɨpe u hag ñainö, nɨŋ udmim me, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim. Anɨb u, nan ap yɨp adan wamagöp. *
2 Yad Jisas manö ud arep bɨ ap mɨdpin u, pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yɨp nɨŋöm, Pol Jisas manö ud arep bɨ ap mɨdöp, a göm nɨŋagnaböl. Pen gasɨ yad nɨŋbin, kale nɨbi bɨ gau, nɨŋö nöp Pol Jisas manö ud arep bɨ ap mɨdöp a gɨmim nɨŋbim. Nɨbi bɨ gau pen, kale Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim u nɨŋeinaböl u, nɨŋö nöp Bɨ Kub nɨpe ke Pol manö nɨpe ud arep bɨ ap hag lö mɨdöp, a gɨnaböl. *

* **8:2:** Gal 6:3 * **8:4:** Gal 4:8; Dud 4:39; 6:4 * **8:6:** Ep 4:5,6 * **8:9:** Ro 14:13-15; Gal 5:13
* **8:11:** Ro 14:15,20 * **8:13:** Ro 14:21 * **9:1:** Ap 22:17-18; 26:16; 1Ko 15:8-9 * **9:2:** 2Ko 3:2-3

3 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yɨp manö kub hagpal gau kalɨp, pen anɨg hagabin.
4 Kalöp wög gɨ ñɨbin u rö, pen nan magö udnam rö lagöp akaŋ *
5 Wög kalöp gɨpin rö, yad pen nɨbi Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udöp ap udem, dam Jisas manö aij hag ñɨ ajöl gɨ, nan ñɨŋul rö lagöp akaŋ Bɨ Jisas manö ud arep bɨ rɨmnap abe, Bɨ Kub nɨmam hain nɨpe gau abe, Pida abe, pör nɨbi kale gau halö dam, Jisas manö aij hag ñɨ ajmɨdal.
6 Aka Banabas hol mɨhöŋ nöp mani wög gul nan ñɨŋnabul?
7 Bɨ ami gau wög gɨpal rö, nan kale ke ułhai nɨŋagpal. Kalɨp nan ñɨlö ñɨŋbal. Bɨ wain wög gɨ yɨmbal gau, yɨmbal rö, wain magö rɨmnap ral dapöm ñɨŋbal. Bɨ kaj sipsip mukpal gau, mukpal rö, ci rɨmnap udöm ñɨŋbal.
8 Manö hagabin anɨbu nɨŋbe, nɨbi bɨ gau gasɨ nɨŋbal rö nöp hagab a gɨnabim rö löp. Pen lo manö adö anɨbu nöp hagab me.
9 God Manö u, Mosɨs adɨŋ ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
“Kale kaj kau gau paŋɨd dapim,
wid hon abhib jaklö,
magö u ke löm, cög u ke löm gaŋ a gɨmim
dap lɨbe wög gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ,
maj mɨgan kale u nagɨ lɨ rɨbɨk gagmim.
Wög gɨnaböl rö rɨmnap ñɨŋnaböl,” a ga.
Pen God nɨpe kaj kau gau gasɨ nɨŋöm manö anɨbu hagaga. *
10 Hanɨp nɨbi bɨ gasɨ nɨŋöm haga. Nɨbi bɨ wög kłö yabɨł göm wög yɨmbal gau, nɨbi bɨ wög kłö göm nan ral daubal gau, wög gɨpal rö kalɨp rɨmnap ñɨlö ñɨŋöl gɨ, aij a gö nɨŋöl gɨ wög göl a ga. *
11 God manö hagöp nan aij u mɨdmagö aŋ kalöp daŋ yɨmbun u rö, kale pen nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdöp rɨmnap hanɨp ral dap ñɨnabim u aij. *
12 Pen bɨ rɨmnap kalöp manö aij u hag ñɨlö, mani nan gau ñɨbim rö, Banabas hol bɨ mɨhau kalöp pör hag ñɨmɨdul u, halɨp bɨ ñagnabim akaŋ
Pen kalöp hag nɨŋblop, mani nan gau udblop, pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋöm hagblap, “Mani nan a gɨ asɨb göl gɨ ajabil u, pen piral lɨmil, ‘Krais manö aij u hag ñɨ ajabul,’ a gɨpil,” a gɨblap. Anɨg rö anɨbu nɨŋul, Krais manö aij u nɨŋagnaböl rö löp, a gul, mani nan kale gau udagul. Mani hol ke wög gul, nan rau ñɨŋöl gul, Krais manö aij u hag ñɨ ajpul. *
13 Pen kale nɨŋbim: bɨ God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan wög gɨpal gau, nan God nɨp dap ñɨbal gau rɨmnap udöm ñɨŋbal. Bɨ God wög göl gɨ, yaur wal bɨd adö pak sabe gɨpal gau rɨmnap udöm ñɨŋbal. *
14 Anɨb unbö rö nöp, Bɨ Kub hagö, manö aij nɨpe hag ñɨnaböl nɨbi bɨ gau, kalɨp pen nan kale Bɨ Kub nɨp ñeb rɨmnap ñeinaböl, dam nan ñɨŋeb nan kale gau rauöm, mɨd aij göl gɨ wög anɨbu geinaböl. *
15 Pen kalöp Krais manö aij u hag ñɨ ajnö udpim rö, mani nan ñɨŋeb kale rɨmnap udagpin u yɨp aij yabɨł göp. Mɨñi köp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkabin i, nan kale rɨmnap udnam a gem hagagabin. Wasö yabɨł! Mani yad ke wög gem, nan rau ñɨŋnabin; wasö umnabin. Yad nan kale rɨmnap udagnabin.
16 Pen manö hag ñɨ ajmɨdin anɨbu, gasɨ yad ke hag ñɨ ajagmɨdin. Wög Bɨ Kub nɨp gɨmɨdin anɨbu, nɨpe ke gɨmön a ga rö nöp gɨmɨdin; gasɨ yad ke nɨŋem gagmɨdin. Anɨb u, yad Jisas manö aij u arö gɨnam rö lagöp; hag ñöl gɨ nöp mɨdeinabin. *

* **9:4:** Luk 10:8 * **9:9:** Dud 25:4; 1Di 5:18 * **9:10:** 2Di 2:6 * **9:11:** Ro 15:27 * **9:12:** Ap 20:34; 2Ko 11:9 * **9:13:** Dud 18:1-3 * **9:14:** Mad 10:10; Luk 10:7; Gal 6:6 * **9:16:** Jer 20:9

17 Gasɨ yad ke nɨŋem Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨbnep, yad nan aij rɨmnap udbnep. Pen gasɨ yad ke wasö, Bɨ Kub hagö, manö aij nɨpe hag ñabin u rö, yad yɨharɨŋ wög yɨp hag la u gabin.
18 Anɨb u, yad nan aij udagem, kalöp yɨharɨŋ hag ñɨmɨdin u, yad nan nɨhön nɨhön pen udnam? Pen udmɨdin u, mani nan rɨmnap udagem, Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨnö, nɨbi bɨ gau kale nan rɨmnap ñagöm, yɨharɨŋ manö aij anɨbu nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udnaböl, a gɨ gasɨ u nöp nɨŋmɨdin; pen yad udmɨdin me u.
19 Yad, bɨ rau dap lɨlö, nagɨ wög gɨpal rö bɨ ap mɨdagpin u pen nɨbi bɨ iru nöp God lau adö mɨdeilaŋ a gem, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau mɨdpal magöŋhalö kalɨp nagɨ wög gep bɨ ap rö mɨdpin.
20 Juda kai mɨdpal aŋ u amem, Krais manö aij u hag ñɨnö nɨŋ udlaŋ a gem, kale gɨmɨdal adö u nöp gɨmɨdin. Yad lo Mosɨs kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga anɨbu nɨŋem hain gagabin u pen Mosɨs kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka lo anɨbu hain gɨpal nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdpal aŋ u amem, Krais manö aij u hag ñɨnö nɨŋ udlaŋ a gem, yad lo manö anɨbu u rö nöp hain gɨmɨdin. *
21 Pen nɨbi bɨ lo manö u nɨŋagpal aŋ u amem, Krais manö aij u hag ñɨnö nɨŋ udlaŋ a gem, nɨbi bɨ lo manö nɨŋagpal gau gɨpal rö gɨmɨdin. Pen anɨg gem, halöwalö göl gɨ God lo manö u arö gagpin; Krais lo manö u hain gɨmɨdin.
22 Nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gagal aŋ u amem, Krais manö u hag ñɨnö nɨŋ udlaŋ a gem, manö kal manö klö wasö, manö hain nöp hag ñɨmɨdin. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ ke ke mɨdpal rö, rɨmnap Krais nɨp nɨŋ udlö, kalɨp ud kamɨŋ yunɨm a gem, kalɨp aip mɨdem, kale gɨmɨdal rö nöp gɨmɨdin. *
23 Gɨmɨdin anɨbu, Krais manö aij u hag ñɨ aij gɨnö, nɨbi bɨ nɨp nɨŋ udlö, nɨpe kale aip yad aip ud kamɨŋ yunab, a gem, anɨg gɨmɨdin.

Klö yabɨł gɨno areinab me, mɨd aij yabɨł gɨnabun

24 Kale nɨŋbim: nɨbi bɨ resɨs gɨpal gau iru nöp resɨs gɨpal, pen bɨ añɨ ap nöd amjaknab u nöp nan aij udnab. Anɨb unbö rö, kale u rö nöp klö gɨmim, adan dip am aij gɨmim, nan aij udnabim.
25 Nɨbi bɨ resɨs göm, nöd amjakun a göm gasɨ u nɨŋbal gau, asɨ masɨ gɨ aij göm, pör klö göm eksais gɨ dam dam, hainö resɨs gɨnaböl. Usajɨl bad pör mɨdep wasö u, nan pro nöp udun a göm, anɨg gɨpal. Pen hon usajɨl bad pör mɨdep udun a gun, anɨg gɨpun. *
26 Anɨb u me, yad resɨs gɨmɨdin u, ke gau nɨŋagpin; adan arnɨg gɨpin mɨgan u nöp nɨŋem, dip nöp gem armɨdin. Pen bɨ yɨharɨŋ halpi ñöm pen pen pakpal gau, halöwalö pakagpal, nɨŋ aij göm pakpal rö u gɨpin.
27 Pen yad hañ romaŋ gasɨ rɨmɨd yad ke klö kal gem eksais gɨ aij gɨmɨdin. Anɨg gem, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨnö, Jisas nɨŋ udöm nan aij udlö, yad u rö nöp abe nan aij udnam, a gem, anɨg gɨnö armɨdöp. *

10

Apɨs bac bɨ gau gɨła u hauł gagun

1 Pen añ mam bɨ. Apɨs bac iłaŋ hon gau aiud u hauł gagmim. God kumi bad rö löm, kalɨp rarö rauöm abad mɨdö, magöŋhalö kamɨŋ arla. Kale ñɨg solwara Aɬɨ a gal aula u, God nɨpe gö, ñɨg anɨbu łɨłɨ gɨ lap lap arö, magöŋhalö böŋ lai kamɨŋ aula. *

* **9:20:** Ap 21:20-26 * **9:22:** 2Ko 11:29 * **9:25:** Plp 3:14; 2Di 4:7-8; 2:4-5 * **9:27:** Ro 8:13; 13:14
* **10:1:** Eks 13:21-22; 14:22-29

2 Kale magöŋhalö Mosɨs aip jɨm ñöl mɨdöm, kumi bad au abe, ñɨg solwara
au abe, ñɨg pakla.
3 Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau magöŋhalö, God ñɨmɨdöp nan u ñɨŋmɨdal. *
4 Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau magöŋhalö, God ñɨg ñɨmɨdöp u ñɨŋmɨdal. God kabö ap
ña, kalöp aip areia nɨŋöm ñɨg anɨbu kabö aŋ au nɨbö auö ñɨŋmɨdal. Kabö
anɨbu me Krais nöp. *
5 Pen God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau ñɨñɨ laga. Nɨpe kal juöm kalɨp al pak lö,
wip mɨlö iru nöp ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp aŋ gau hij gɨ lug ara. *
6 Pen apɨs bac iłaŋ bɨ gau anɨg ga u, God hanɨp nɨbi bɨ hainö yag daula
gau, bɨ nöd nɨbö pör mɨdmagö gasɨ rɨmɨd kale nan si nan naij gau nɨŋeila
rö gagöl a göm ga. *
7 Apɨs bac iłaŋ bɨ gau rɨmnap nan piral gau sabe gɨ mɨdmɨdal; kale u rö
anɨg gagmim. God Manö u, Mosɨs adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨka manö anɨbu hadö
nɨŋbim: “Asɨköm nan ñɨŋöl gɨ, ñɨg ñɨŋöl gɨ, urak kugom ral hałpi ñöm gɨlö
aröp,” a gɨla. *
8 Pen rɨmnap nɨbi si bɨ si göl gɨ mɨdmɨdal; u rö hon anɨg gagun. Nɨbi bɨ
anɨb gau anɨg göl gö gɨlö arö nɨŋöl gɨ, ñɨn añɨ ap dwedi dri dausan (23,000)
nɨbi bɨ um hakla. *
9 Kale rɨmnap Bɨ Kub nɨp ałeb ałeb ñɨmɨdal; hon unbö rö gagun. Nɨbi bɨ
anɨb gau anɨg geila u, God nɨpe gö re hauaɬ gau kalɨp haua hadö umla. *
10 Kale rɨmnap God nɨp hag jumɨdal; kale u rö anɨg gagmim. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb
gau anɨg geila u, God ejol nɨbi bɨ al pak lep u yuö apöm kalɨp al pak la umla.
*

11 Pen God nɨpe apɨs bac iłaŋ bɨ gau anɨg ga u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau nɨŋöm,
gasɨ nɨŋ aij göm, anɨg unbö rö gagöl a göm ga. Pen ga anɨbu, God Manö
u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla u, God hanɨp nɨbi bɨ hainö yag daula gau, Krais
kauyaŋ ado gɨ aunab a gun abad mɨdpun ñɨn i, gasɨ nɨŋ aij göm, apɨs bac
iłaŋ bɨ gau gɨ naij gɨla rö gagöl a göm, bɨ manö hagep nɨpe gau kalɨp gasɨ
ñö, God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla. Hon God Manö adɨŋ anɨbu amgö lɨ
nɨŋun hadö nɨŋbun.
12 Pen nɨbi bɨ ke nɨŋ aij gɨpun a gɨpim gau, ap lug pakun rö löp, a gɨmim,
nɨŋ aij gɨmim.
13 Nan si nan naij gun a gun gasɨ adö ke ke auöp u kalöp nöp gagöp; nɨbi bɨ
gau iru nöp kalɨp u rö nöp anɨg göp. Pen God nɨpe nan nɨhön nɨhön hagnab
u, hagnab rö nöp gɨnab. Anɨb u, kalöp abad mɨd aij gö, Seden apöm, nan
si nan naij göl a göm, kalöp gasɨ naij rɨmnap ñeinab u, God nɨpe gö, rapɨn
gɨnɨm rö lagnab. Seden kalöp gasɨ naij rɨmnap ñɨnab u, God nɨpe adan ap
yameinab, adan anɨbu arnabim ap lug pakagnabim.

Bred magö adɨŋ añɨ ñɨŋmɨdun u me, hañ romaŋ añɨ nöp mɨdpun

14 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋeb aij yad gau. Nan piral gau, nan yɨharɨŋ gau, sabe
gagmim.
15 Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd halö mɨdpim u me, manö hagnɨg gabin i, manö
nɨŋö aka gɨmim, kale ke nɨŋmim.
16 Hon magum gun, ñɨg kap u udun, God nɨp aij a gun ñɨŋmɨdun u, Krais
hagape nɨpe ñɨŋmɨdun. Pen bred magö ud jö gɨ ñɨŋmɨdun u, Krais hañ
romaŋ nɨpe ñɨŋmɨdun. *

---

* **10:3:** Eks 16:35 * **10:4:** Eks 17:6; Nab 20:11 * **10:5:** Nab 14:29-30 * **10:6:** 1Ko 10:11; Nab 11:4,34 * **10:7:** Eks 32:6 * **10:8:** Nab 25:1-9 * **10:9:** Nab 21:5-6 * **10:10:** Nab 16:41-49 * **10:16:** Mad 26:26-28

17 Hon nɨbi bɨ iru nöp mɨdpun u pen jɨm ñöl mɨdun bred magö adɨŋ añɨ
ñɨŋmɨdun u me, hañ romaŋ añɨ nöp mɨdpun. *
18 Pen Juda kai gɨpal u nɨŋbim. Meme sipsip nan gau damöm, pak God
nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨmɨdal. Pen kale nöd gasɨ adö añɨ ap gasɨ nɨŋöm, aip jɨm ñöl
meme sipsip nan anɨbu pak sabe gɨ ñɨmɨdal; hainö nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau aip jɨm
ñöl adɨŋ rɨmnap ñɨŋmɨdal. *
19 Pen yaur wal nan gau god piral nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨbal u, god piral anɨbu nan
yabɨł hagagabin; u nan yɨharɨŋ. Mɨnöŋ ap, mab ap, kabö gol ap udöm, kaj
kau kaj kau pi ana ap gɨ löm, sabe gɨmɨdal nan piral anɨb gau, nan yabɨł
a gem hagagabin; nan piral anɨb gau yɨharɨŋ mɨnöŋ, mab adɨŋ, kabö gol
adɨŋ nöp. *
20 Pen kalöp hagabin: nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋagpal gau, nan piral anɨb gau
sabe gun, yaur wal nan dap pak kabö bɨd adö u lun, a geinaböl u, kale kɨjaki
wip haj wip ana kabö adɨŋ mab adɨŋ yuaiu nan gau sabe göm pakmɨdal;
God nɨp sabe gɨ pakagmɨdal. Anɨb u nɨŋem, kale yaur wal nan kɨjaki nɨp
sabe gɨ pak ñɨbal yaur wal nan gau nɨbi bɨ gau aip jɨm ñöl ñɨŋmim, kɨjaki
kai aip jɨm ñöl mɨdeinabim a gem, kalöp manö anɨbi hagabin. *
21 Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe aip magum gɨmim, Bɨ Kub ñɨg nɨpe aip ñɨŋmim,
ammim kɨjaki ñɨg nɨpe aip ñɨŋmim rö lagnab; Bɨ Kub nan nɨpe aip ñɨŋmim,
ammim kɨjaki nan nɨpe aip ñɨŋmim rö lagnab. *
22 Anɨg geinabim, Bɨ Kub nɨp ałeb ałeb ñɨmim gɨnabim. Kale nɨbi bɨ kłö
mɨdagöp, Bɨ Kub bɨ kłö yabɨł nɨp anɨg geinabim u, hanɨp pen ilön ñagnɨm,
a gɨpim akaŋ *
23 Kale rɨmnap hagpim, “Hon nɨhön nɨhön gun a gɨnabun u, gɨnabun; u
manö mɨdagöp,” a gɨpim. Me pen adö rɨmnap geinabun u, pen hanɨp gɨ
naij gɨnab. Kale hagpim, “Hon nɨhön nɨhön gun a gɨnabun u, gɨnabun; u
manö mɨdagöp,” a gɨpim. Pen adö rɨmnap geinabun u, nɨbi bɨ Krais lau
adö mɨdpal gau kalɨp nan aij ap gɨ ñagnab. *
24 Hon ke mɨd aij gɨnabun a gun adö u nöp nɨŋun gagun; nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap
kalɨp gasɨ nɨŋun, kale mɨd aij göl a gun adö u nöp nɨŋun gun. *
25 Kale yaur wal nan pak dam maker laiöl u, kɨjaki wip haj nan gau pak
sabe gɨ dap maker lɨbal aka gɨmim, gasɨ iru nɨŋmim, kalɨp hag nɨŋagmim.
Hałöwałö rau ñɨŋmim.
26 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God Manö u Depid nɨpe adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
“Ram mɨnöŋ ił i abe, nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i mɨdöp nan gau abe, magöŋhalö
Bɨ Kub nan nɨpe mɨdöp,” a ga. *
27 Pen nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdagpal rɨmnap kalöp, “Aube nan ñɨŋun,”
a gaiöl, ram kalɨp arun a gaibe u, gasɨ iru nɨŋmim aragmim. Am kalɨp aip
asɨkmim, kale yaur wal nan gau dam adɨŋ kalöp ñɨnaböl gau, kɨjaki wip
haj nan gau pak sabe gɨ dap ñaböl aka gɨmim, gasɨ iru nɨŋmim, kalɨp hag
nɨŋagmim. Nan ñɨŋeb kalöp ñɨnaböl rö hałöwałö ud ñɨŋmim.
28 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm kalöp hagaiöl, “Nan anɨbu kɨjaki wip haj nan
gau pak sabe gɨ dap lɨbal,” a gaiöl u, rɨk nɨŋmim, hon ñɨŋno, nɨbi bɨ hanɨp
hag ñajal gau gasɨ iru nɨŋnaböl, a gɨmim, arö gɨmim. Wasö u, gasɨ magö
kale aŋ daŋ, u aij u naij hagab gasɨ magö anɨbu, dui gɨnab. *

* **10:17:** Ro 12:5 * **10:18:** Lep 7:6 * **10:19:** 1Ko 8:4 * **10:20:** Dud 32:17; Rep 9:20 * **10:21:** 2Ko 6:15-16 * **10:22:** Dud 32:21 * **10:23:** 1Ko 6:12 * **10:24:** Ro 15:1-2 * **10:26:** Sam 24:1 * **10:28:** 1Ko 8:7

29 Pen gasɨ magö kalpe hagagabin; nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp hag ñɨnaböl gau, gasɨ magö kale aŋ daŋ mɨdöp anɨbu naij gɨnab a gem, hagabin.
Pen gasɨ magö yad ke nɨŋem, nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨnam a gɨnabin u, gɨnabin; nɨbi bɨ ke gasɨ magö kale nɨŋem, anɨg gagnam, a gagnabin.
30 Nan ñɨŋeb anɨb gau, God nɨp aij a gem ñɨŋnabin u, nɨhön gɨnɨg nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yɨp manö hag gɨnaböl? *
31 Anɨb u, nan ñɨŋnɨg gɨnabim aka ñɨg ñɨŋnɨg gɨnabim aka nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨnɨg gɨnabim, God hib nɨpe adö arnɨm a gɨmim gasɨ u nöp nɨŋmim gɨmim. *
32 Pen Juda nɨbi bɨ gau aka Grik nɨbi bɨ gau aka Krais lau adö mɨdpal nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋlö, aij gagnɨm adö u gagmim. *
33 Yad gɨmɨdin adö u, yɨp ke aij gɨnɨm adö u gagmɨdin; nɨbi bɨ gau iru yabɨł nöp Jisas manö aij u nɨŋ udlö, kalɨp ud kamɨŋ yunɨm, a gem, adö u nöp gɨmɨdin. *

11

1 Anɨb u, yad Krais göp adö u nɨŋem gɨpin rö, kale u rö nöp yad gɨpin adö u nöp nɨŋmim gɨmim. *

Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg magum geinaböl u, kale nɨhön rö mɨdöl

2 Yad nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨmɨdin u nɨŋ dammim, Jisas manö aij u dapem kalöp hag ñɨnö u, nɨŋ dammim, nɨŋöl gɨ nöp mɨdmim gɨpim u, kalöp nɨbi bɨ aij yabɨł a gabin.
3 Pen mɨñi hagnɨg gabin i, nɨŋmim. Bɨ gau nabɨc kale Krais; nɨbi gau nabɨc kale nugmul bɨ; Krais nabɨc nɨpe God. *
4 Pen bɨ gau nabɨc kale pału göm, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ, aka nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp God Manö hag ñöl gɨ geinaböl u, nabɨc kale dap lugnaböl.
5 Pen nɨbi gau nabɨc kale u waiö mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ, aka nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp God Manö hag ñöl gɨ geinaböl u, nabɨc kale dap lugnaböl. Nɨbi ap anɨg geinab u, nɨbi nan naij gɨnab nable gaŋ a göm umagö böŋ nöp rɨklö nable gɨnab u, u rö nöp lɨnab.
6 Pen nɨbi ap umagö pału gagnab u, umagö nɨpe u rɨk sösöl lep; wasö u rɨk yuö lep. Pen anɨg göl nable göp a gainɨm u, umagö nɨpe pału gɨnɨm.
7 Bɨ gau, God kalɨp nɨpe ke rö gɨ lö mɨdpal u rö, nabɨc kale u pału gagöl. Pen nɨbi gau, God kalɨp bɨ rö gɨ lö mɨdpal. *
8 God nɨbi rɨglöm kɨd u udöm, bɨ gɨ laga; bɨ rɨglöm kɨd u udöm, nɨbi gɨ la. *
9 Pen nɨbi ke halö mɨdöp u naij göp a göm, nugmul nɨp gɨ laga; bɨ ke halö mɨdöp u naij göp a göm, nɨbin nɨp gɨ la.
10 Adö anɨbu, nɨbi nabɨc pału göl gɨ mɨdeinab. Anɨg gɨnab u, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋöm, nɨbi anɨbu manö nɨŋab, a gɨnaböl. Anɨg gɨnab u, ejol gau nɨŋlö nable gagnab.
11 Pen nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Bɨ Kub amgö ilö u, nɨbi ke halö mɨdagöp; bɨ ke halö mɨdagöp. God nɨpe nɨbi abe bɨ abe mɨhöŋgöl gɨ la.
12 God bɨ rɨglöm kɨd u udöm, nɨbi gɨ la u pen mɨñi nɨbi gau ñɨ yag daulö nɨŋöl gɨ, majö gɨ kub göm, bɨ lɨnaböl. Pen magöŋhalö God nɨpe ił añɨ anɨbu nöp mɨdöp.

---

* **10:30:** 1Di 4:4 * **10:31:** Kol 3:17 * **10:32:** Ro 14:13 * **10:33:** 1Ko 9:20-22 * **11:1:** 1Ko 4:16 * **11:3:** Jen 3:16; Ep 5:23 * **11:7:** Jen 1:26-27 * **11:8:** Jen 2:18-23

13 Pen nɨbi gau nabɨc kale waiö mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨp sabe gɨnaböl u, aij gɨnab aka, kale ke nɨŋim.
14 God nɨpe aige göm bɨ gɨ löm, nɨbi gɨ löm, gɨ la u nɨŋmim rɨk nɨŋnabim u, bɨ gau umagö mɨlö mɨdeinab u naij gɨnab,
15 pen nɨbi gau umagö mɨlö mɨdeinab u aij gɨnab u, a gɨmim nɨŋnabim. Umagö mɨlö nabɨc pału gaŋ a göm, God umagö mɨlö nɨbi gau ña.
16 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö hagabin adö anɨbi nɨŋöm, manö mɨdainɨm u, yad manö anɨbi nöp hagnɨg gabin. Yad pör anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨpin. Nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdpal ram mɨnöŋ gau magöŋhalö anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨpal. Adö ap ke gagpal.
17 Pen manö kub kalöp hagnɨg gabin i, kalöp manö aij rɨmnap hagnam rö lagöp. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: kale Krais lau adö mɨdpim nɨbi bɨ gau aip magum gɨmɨdim u, añ mam kale gau gasɨ nɨŋmim, gɨ aij gagmɨdim.
18 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yɨp hagla nɨŋnö, kale Krais lau adö mɨdpim nɨbi bɨ ammim magum gɨmɨdim ñɨn u, kale asɨk ke ke lɨmɨdim. Anɨg hagpal u, kale rɨmnap anɨg gɨmɨdim a gem nɨŋbin. *
19 Pen gasɨ adö ke ke nɨŋmim gɨpe arab anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ gau Krais nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨpal, pen nɨbi bɨ gau Krais nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gagpal, a gun, waiö nɨŋnabun.
20 Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe aip magum gɨmim nan ñɨŋmɨdim anɨbu, Bɨ Kub ñɨg nan jɨm ñöl ñɨŋmim a ga rö ñɨŋagmɨdim; piral adö u gɨmɨdim.
21 Kale nan ñɨŋnɨg aumɨdim u, kale nöd apim añ mam auagnaböl gau gasɨ nɨŋmim abadagmɨdim. Nöd auaiöl u, ñɨg wain nan gau iru nöp abönamö ñɨŋöm ñɨŋ hakmɨdal. Anɨg göl, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hainö aulö kɨyö lɨmɨdöp; nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nöd apöm ñɨg wain iru ñɨŋlö hauł almɨdöp.
22 Pen ram kale mɨdagö, magum gep ram u ammim, nan ñɨŋöl gɨ, ñɨg ñɨŋöl gɨ gɨpim akaŋ Aka, kale God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim u, nan yɨharɨŋ rö löp akaŋ Kale anɨg gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdagöp gau hag jumɨdim. Anɨg gɨmɨdim u, kalöp nɨhön hagnam? Kalöp nɨbi bɨ aij a gɨnam? Wasö yabɨł! Kalöp anɨg hagagnabin.
23 Bɨ Kub yɨp manö hag ña u, yad kalöp hag ñɨnö: Bɨ Kub Jisas, bɨ nɨp kain ga ñɨn u, ram duga magö u, bred magö ap uda.
24 Bred magö ap udöm, God nɨp aij a göm, adɨŋ adɨŋ ud jö göm adɨŋ bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp ñöl gɨ haga, “Hañ romaŋ yad kalöp ñabin i. Anɨg gɨmim, yɨp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim,” a ga.
25 Pen nan ñɨŋ hakeila, ñɨg wain kap u u rö nöp ud God nɨp aij a göm, kalɨp ñöl gɨ haga, “Ñɨg wain kap anɨbi, yad umem hagape yad lugö, nɨbi bɨ gau God aip jɨm ñöl rö lɨnab, a gem, kalöp ñabin me u. Ñɨg wain kap anɨbi hainö ñɨŋmim, anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨmim, yɨp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim,” a ga. *
26 Anɨb u, Jisas ado gɨ auagöp ñɨn i, bred magö u abe ñɨg wain kap u abe ñɨŋöl gɨ nöp mɨdeinabim u, Jisas hanɨp a göm uma manö aij anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp waiö hagnabim. Anɨg gɨmim, pör ñɨŋ mɨdpe mɨdpe, nɨpe ado gɨ aunab arö gɨnabim.
27 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gasɨ aij nɨŋöm wasö, Bɨ Kub bred adɨŋ ñɨg wain kap hałöwałö ud ñɨŋeinaböl u, Bɨ kub hanɨp a göm umöb hañ romaŋ hagape nɨpe u, nan yɨharɨŋ rö lö, anɨg gɨnaböl. God nɨŋö, kale Krais hañ romaŋ hagape nɨpe u nan si nan naij gɨnaböl; manö kub nɨŋnaböl. *

* **11:18:** 1Ko 1:10-12 * **11:25:** Eks 24:6-8; Hib 8:8-13 * **11:27:** Hib 10:29

28 Anɨb u, aigeg rö mɨdpim u, nöd hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ ke nɨŋmim asɨk aij gɨmim, hainö bred wain u ud ñɨŋmim.
29 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨbi bɨ an bred ñɨg wain u Jisas hañ romaŋ nɨpe u a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋöm wasö, hałöwałö bred wain a göm ud ñɨŋeinaböl gau, nan si nan naij göm manö kub nɨŋnaböl.
30 Adö anɨbu nöp, nɨbi bɨ kale rɨmnap masös göm, nan göm göp; rɨmnap böŋ nöp umbal.
31 Anɨb u, aigeg rö mɨdpun u, nöd hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö aŋ hon daŋ ke nɨŋun asɨk aij gun, hainö bred ñɨg wain ud ñɨŋeinabun u, nan si nan naij gun manö kub nɨŋagnabun.
32 Pen hon nan si nan naij geinabun u, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun rö, Bɨ Kub hanɨp rɨmɨd uknab. Rɨmɨd ukö me, gasɨ nɨŋun, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i hałöwałö nan si nan naij gɨpal gau aip mab ke inab ka mɨgan yaŋ aragnabun. *
33 Anɨb u, añ mam bɨ yad, kale nan ñɨŋnɨg aunabim u, kale nöd apim añ mam auagnaböl gau gasɨ nɨŋmim abadmim, jɨm ñöl ñɨŋmim.
34 Pen kalöp rɨmnap kɨyö lɨnab u, ram kale gau nan ñɨŋmim aumim. Wasö u, hałöwałö gɨnabim u, manö kub udnabim.
Manö adɨŋ rɨmnap, hainö mɨdpim u amem, hag ñɨ aij gɨnabin.

12

God Ana nan aij ñab

1 Pen añ mam bɨ. God Ana nɨpe nan aij hanɨp añɨ añɨ ke ke ñöb u, mɨñi manö anɨbu kalöp hag ñɨ aij gɨnɨg gabin.
2 Kale nɨŋbim: nöd Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagmim mɨdmɨdim ñɨn u, mɨnöŋ, mab adɨŋ, kabö gol, nan gau ud gɨ lɨbal nan gasɨ mɨdagöp anɨb gau, gasɨ kalöp ɬɨp gö, nan piral anɨb gau sabe göl gɨ mɨdmɨdim. *
3 Anɨb u, yad kalöp hagabin, God Ana nɨbi bɨ kalɨp aip aŋ daŋ mɨdeinab u, Jisas nɨp manö naij hagöm hag juep rö lagnab. Pen nɨbi bɨ an, Jisas Bɨ Kub yad a gɨnab u, Ana Uɬ nɨp aip aŋ daŋ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ anɨg hagnab. *
4 God Ana nɨpe nan aij aij añɨ añɨ ke ke ñab u pen Ana nan aij ñab anɨbu nɨpe Ana añɨ yabɨł mɨdöp. *
5 Wög adö añɨ añɨ ke ke gɨpun u pen Bɨ Kub nɨp wög gɨpun u nɨpe Bɨ Kub añɨ yabɨł mɨdöp.
6 Nan aij ke ke udun wög adö añɨ añɨ ke ke gɨpun u pen God añɨ yabɨł u nɨpe ke gö, hon añɨ añɨ wög adö ke ke gɨno arab.
7 God Ana hanɨp nan aij ke ke ñö, wög adö ke ke gɨpun anɨbu, Krais lau adö mɨdpal nɨbi bɨ gau ud aij gun gɨ aij gɨno, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe magöŋhalö mɨd aij gɨlaŋ a göm göp.
8 God Ana nɨpe hanɨp nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gasɨ aij ñö, gasɨ nɨŋ aij gun Krais manö aij u nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñɨbun. Pen Ana añɨ anɨbu nɨpe hanɨp nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gasɨ aij ñö, Krais manö aij u ił u gasɨ nɨŋ kɨd hiɨkun nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñɨ aij gɨpun.
9 Ana añɨ anɨbu hanɨp rɨmnap gasɨ aij ñö, Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ yabɨł gɨpun; Ana añɨ anɨbu hanɨp rɨmnap gasɨ aij ñö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan göp gau gɨno kamɨŋ löp.
10 Ana hanɨp rɨmnap nan gagep rö gɨlaŋ a göm pɨdöŋ u ñöb. Ana hanɨp rɨmnap gasɨ aij ñö, God manö nɨpe ke hagab manö anɨbu nɨŋun nɨbi bɨ gau

* **11:32:** Hib 12:5-6 * **12:2:** Hab 2:18-19 * **12:3:** 1Jn 4:2-3 * **12:4:** Ro 12:6

waiö hag ñɨbun. Ana hanɨp rɨmnap gasɨ aij ñö, God Ana aka ana ke nɨbö ap kalɨp abaŋ alö hagaböl u nɨŋbun. Ana hanɨp rɨmnap gasɨ aij ñö, manö yabɨł ke ke gau nɨbö nöd nɨŋagmɨdun yɨŋɨd magö anɨbu nöp nɨŋun hagpun. Ana hanɨp rɨmnap gasɨ aij ñö, manö yabɨł ke ke haglö nɨŋun, ado gun nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨbun.

11 Pen God Ana añɨ yabɨł mɨdöp u, gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöb rö, hanɨp nɨbi bɨ añɨ añɨ nan aij ke ke ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, wög adö ke ke gɨno arab. *

Krais hañ romaŋ nɨpe añɨ nöp mɨdpun

12 Hañ romaŋ hon añɨ yabɨł mɨdöp u pen adɨŋ adɨŋ ke ke iru nöp mɨdöp. Adɨŋ adɨŋ ke ke anɨb gau magöŋhalö aip jɨm ñöl hañ romaŋ añɨ nöp mɨdöp. Krais abe anɨg unbö rö mɨdöp. *

13 Anɨg unbö rö nöp, hon Juda nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau abe, nɨbi bɨ nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp nagɨ wög gɨpal gau abe, nɨbi bɨ gasɨ kale ke nɨŋöm gɨpal gau abe, God Ana añɨ anɨbu nöp hanɨp magöŋhalö pak ñö, Krais hañ romaŋ nɨpe añɨ nöp mɨdpun. God nɨpe Ana añɨ anɨbu nöp hanɨp ñöb mɨdmagö aŋ hon daŋ mɨdöp. *

14 Hañ romaŋ hon añɨ yabɨł mɨdöp u pen adɨŋ adɨŋ ke ke iru nöp mɨdöp.

15 Ma kɨd u, ñɨn kɨd u nɨŋöm, yad ñɨn kɨd mɨdbnep u aij, pen ma kɨd mɨdpin u rö, hañ romaŋ adɨŋ ap mɨdagpin, a geinab u, hon ma kɨd anɨbu hañ romaŋ adɨŋ ap mɨdagöp, a gun hagagnabun.

16 Rɨmɨd u, u rö nöp, amgö u nɨŋöm, yad amgö mɨdbnep u aij, pen rɨmɨd mɨdpin u rö, hañ romaŋ adɨŋ ap mɨdagpin, a geinab u, hon rɨmɨd anɨbu hañ romaŋ adɨŋ ap mɨdagöp, a gun hagagnabun.

17 Pen hanɨp gɨ la ñɨn u, amgö gau magöŋhalö gaiböp u, aige gun manö haglö rɨmɨd pak nɨŋbnop? Pen rɨmɨd magöŋhalö nöp gaiböp u, aige gun hałɨŋ nɨŋbnop?

18 Pen God gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöm, hañ romaŋ adɨŋ adɨŋ ke ke magöŋhalö gɨ lɨ aij ga.

19 Adɨŋ adɨŋ ke ke mɨdagböp u, hañ romaŋ u rö nöp mɨdagböp.

20 Anɨb u me, adɨŋ adɨŋ ke ke iru nöp mɨdöp pen magöŋhalö aip jɨm ñöl hañ romaŋ añɨ nöp mɨdöp.

21 Pen amgö u, ñɨn kɨd u nɨp, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg yad aip mɨdpan? Wög ne ap mɨdagöp,” a göm, asɨk am ke nöp mɨdöm, mɨd aij gagnab. Nabɨc cög magö u, u rö nöp, ma kɨd u nɨp, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg yad aip mɨdpan? Wög ne ap mɨdagöp,” a göm, asɨk am ke nöp mɨdöm, mɨd aij gagnab.

22 Pen hañ romaŋ adɨŋ rɨmnap kłö mɨdagöp, a gun gau, wög kale abe mɨdöp. Asɨk ke ke lö, hañ romaŋ mɨd aij gɨnɨm rö lagöp.

23 Pen adɨŋ anɨbu adɨŋ yɨharɨŋ a gɨpun adɨŋ gau, gasɨ nɨŋ aij gun, wałɨj rɨb adɨk gɨ aij gɨpun. Pen adɨŋ anɨbu adɨŋ nɨŋagep a gɨpun adɨŋ gau, gasɨ nɨŋ aij gun, wałɨj rɨb adɨk gɨ aij gun.

24 Pen adɨŋ anɨbu adɨŋ aij a gɨpun adɨŋ gau, gasɨ nɨŋ aij gun, ke gagpun. Pen God nɨpe ke hañ romaŋ adɨŋ adɨŋ gau udöm, adɨŋ anɨbu adɨŋ yɨharɨŋ a gɨpun adɨŋ gau, ud aij yabɨł göm, adɨŋ magöŋhalö gɨ jɨm ñö, hañ romaŋ añɨ nöp mɨdöp.

25 Anɨb u, hañ romaŋ añɨ nöp mɨdöm, asɨk ke ke lagöm, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap aip adɨp adɨp rö mɨdöm, pen pen mɨdmagö löl.

---

* **12:11:** 1Ko 7:7 * **12:12:** 1Ko 10:17 * **12:13:** Gal 3:28

26 Pen adɨŋ ap marö gainɨm, adɨŋ rɨmnap magöŋhalö abe marö gɨnab; pen adɨŋ ap nɨp hib haglö adö arainɨm u, adɨŋ rɨmnap magöŋhalö abe mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl.
27 Pen kale magöŋhalö Krais hañ romaŋ nɨpe mɨdpim. Hañ romaŋ nɨpe u gö kale añɨ añɨ adɨŋ adɨŋ mɨdpim. *
28 Nɨbi bɨ ił nɨpe mɨdpun aŋ u, nɨpe hanɨp hag löp rö wög ke ke gɨpun. Nöd u, rɨmnap Jisas manö ud arep bɨ gau mɨdpun; yɨgwö aŋ nɨbö u, Jisas manö aij u hag ñeb bɨ gau mɨdpun; yɨgwö nɨgaŋ nɨbö u, Jisas manö aij u nɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai kalɨp hag ñeb nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdpun; pen hon rɨmnap nan gagep rö gau gɨpun; rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ nan göp gau kalɨp gɨno kamɨŋ löp; rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ mög nɨŋun ud aij gɨpun; rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp abad mɨdno nɨŋöl gɨ, mɨd aij gɨpal; rɨmnap manö yabɨł ke ke gau hagpun. *
29 Pen hon magöŋhalö Jisas manö ud arep bɨ mɨdagpun. Hon magöŋhalö Jisas manö aij u hag ñeb bɨ mɨdagpun. Hon magöŋhalö Jisas manö aij u nɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai kalɨp hag ñeb nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdagpun. Hon magöŋhalö nan gagep rö gau gagpun.
30 Hon magöŋhalö nɨbi bɨ nan göp gau kalɨp gɨno kamɨŋ lagöp. Hon magöŋhalö manö yabɨł rɨmnap ke ke hagagpun. Hon magöŋhalö manö yabɨł ke ke haglö nɨŋun, ado gun nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñagpun.
31 God Ana nan aij ñab anɨb gau, gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ gasɨ nɨŋmim, nan aij aij ñab anɨb gau udnabun a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋmim.
Pen uri yad kalöp adan aij yabɨł u hagnɨg gabin. *

13

Nɨbi bɨ ke nɨbö gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨnabun u, u nan kub yabɨł

1 Manö yabɨł ke ke hagnabun aka ejol manö hagpal rö hagnabun u pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp mɨdmagö lagnabun u, manö hon nɨŋlö belo paklö paklö hagab u rö lɨnab.
2 God manö nɨpe ke hagab manö anɨbu nɨŋun, nɨbi bɨ gau waiö hag ñɨnabun u pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp mɨdmagö lagnabun u, hon nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ rö lɨnabun. Gasɨ nɨŋ kɨd hiɨkun, Krais manö aij u nɨŋ aij gɨnabun u pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp mɨdmagö lagnabun u, hon nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ rö lɨnabun. Krais manö aij u manö ił u gasɨ nɨŋ kɨd hiɨknabun u pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp mɨdmagö lagnabun u, hon nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ rö lɨnabun. Hon nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp mɨdmagö lagun, Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ yabɨł gun, ilö magö rɨmnap hagno ke gau arnab u pen hon nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp mɨdmagö lagnabun u, hon nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ rö lɨnabun. *
3 Pen nan hon magöŋhalö mɨdöp rö, nɨme lun nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdagöp gau kalɨp ñɨnabun aka God wög u gɨno nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hanɨp nɨŋlö, mulu lugö, hanɨp mab inab aŋ u ud yulö umnabun u, God nɨp aij gɨnab a gɨnabun u pen mɨdmagö lagnabun u, nan yɨharɨŋ rö lɨnab.
4 Hon mɨdmagö leinabun u, kalɨp manö hain hain hagun, ud aij gun, gɨ aij gɨnabun. Hon mɨdmagö leinabun u, nan aij kale gau hon rö lagöp, a gun gasɨ u nɨŋagnabun. Hon mɨdmagö leinabun u, hib hon ke hagno adö aragnab. Hon mɨdmagö leinabun u, hon nöp nɨbi bɨ kub nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbi bɨ pro, a gun gasɨ u nɨŋagnabun.
5 Hon mɨdmagö leinabun u, nɨbi bɨ kalɨp manö naij hagun, halöwałö gagnabun. Hon mɨdmagö leinabun u, pör nan nɨhön nɨhön hane ke aij

* **12:27:** Ro 12:5 * **12:28:** Ep 4:11-12 * **12:31:** 1Ko 14:1 * **13:2:** Mad 17:20

gɨnɨm adö u gasɨ nɨŋun gagnabun. Hon mɨdmagö leinabun u, yɨŋɨd kal juun manö pen pen hagagnabun. Hon mɨdmagö leinabun u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hanɨp gɨ naij gɨnaböl u, manö anɨbu gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdagnabun.

6 Hon mɨdmagö leinabun u, nagɨ naij adö anɨbu nɨŋun ñɨñɨ lagnabun; nan nɨhön nɨŋö nöp mɨdöp u nöp nɨŋun mɨñ mɨñ gɨnabun. *

7 Hon mɨdmagö leinabun u, marö nɨhön nɨhön rɨmnap hanɨp aunɨm, gasɨ halö mɨdeinabun. Hon mɨdmagö leinabun u, pör Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göl gɨ nöp mɨdeinabun. Hon mɨdmagö leinabun u, pör Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋ udöl gun gasɨ halö mɨdeinabun. Hon mɨdmagö leinabun u, pör klö gun Bɨ Kub hagöp rö göl gɨ mɨdeinabun. *

8 Hon mɨdmagö leinabun u, rol ruö pör pör nöp anɨg gɨ damun, am Bɨ Kub aip kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdeinabun ñɨn u, mɨdmagö löl gɨ nöp mɨdeinabun. God Ana hanɨp nan aij ñö, God manö nɨpe ke hagab manö anɨbu nɨŋun, nɨbi bɨ gau waiö hag ñɨbun u, hainö anɨg gagnabun. God Ana hanɨp nan aij ñö, manö yabɨł ke ke aka ejol manö hagpal rö hagpun u, hainö anɨg gagnabun. God Ana hanɨp nan aij ñö, Krais manö aij u manö ił u nɨŋ kɨd hiɨkpun u, hainö anɨg gagnabun.

9 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God Ana hanɨp nan aij ñö, Krais manö aij u manö ił u nɨŋ kɨd hiɨkpun a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbun u pen uri rɨmnap nöp nɨŋbun. God Ana hanɨp nan aij ñö, God manö nɨpe ke hagab manö anɨbu nɨŋun nɨbi bɨ gau waiö hag ñɨbun a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbun u pen God Manö nɨpe rɨmnap nöp nɨŋun, nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñɨbun.

10 Pen Krais Bɨ aij unbö ke aunab u, hon nan gau rɨmnap nöp nɨŋagnabun; hon nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö nan gau magöŋhalö waiö nɨŋ haknabun.

11 Ñɨ paiŋaŋ mɨdmɨdun ñɨn u, ñɨ paiŋaŋ gasɨ nɨŋbal rö gasɨ nɨŋun, ñɨ paiŋaŋ hagpal rö hagun mɨdmɨdun. Pen hainö majö gun, nɨbi bɨ kub lun, ñɨ paiŋaŋ gasɨ nɨŋöm gɨpal rö u böŋ nöp arö gɨpun.

12 Uri ñɨn anɨbi, ñɨg ana rö ral nɨŋbal rö u nɨŋun, nan gau magöŋhalö nɨŋ aij gagpun. Rɨmnap nɨŋbun; rɨmnap nɨŋagpun. Pen ñɨn hain anɨbu, nan gau rɨmnap nöp nɨŋagnabun; hon nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö nan gau magöŋhalö amgö magö hon ke waiö nɨŋun, nɨŋ haknabun. Uri ñɨn anɨbi, God nɨpe aigale Bɨ rö mɨdöp u rɨmnap nɨŋbun, rɨmnap nɨŋagpun. Pen ñɨn hain anɨbu, God hanɨp nɨŋ aij yabɨł göp rö u, nɨp u rö nöp nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨnabun.

13 Anɨb u, manö kub mɨhau nɨgaŋ pör mɨdöp: Krais nɨp nɨŋ udep u; Krais nɨp gasɨ halö abad mɨdep u; mɨdmagö lep u. Pen manö kub yabɨł u me, mɨdmagö lep u. *

14

God Ana nɨbi bɨ nɨpe kalɨp nan aij ñab

1 Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨnabun u, u nan kub yabɨł; kale gasɨ anɨgöl nɨŋmim gɨmim. God Ana nan aij ñab anɨb gau, gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ gasɨ nɨŋmim, nan aij ñab anɨb gau udnabun a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋmim. Pen nan aij aij yabɨł u, Krais manö aij u nɨbi bɨ kalɨp hag ñɨnabun, a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋmim. *

2 Pen nɨbi bɨ manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö hageinaböl u, kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hagagaböl; kale God nɨp nöp hagaböl. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö

* **13:6:** Ro 12:9 * **13:7:** 1Pi 4:8 * **13:13:** 1De 1:3 * **14:1:** 1Ko 12:31; 14:39

anɨbu nɨŋöm nɨŋagnaböl. God Ana pɨdöŋ ñö manö nɨŋö pi göl mɨdöp gau hagaböl.
3 Pen nɨbi bɨ Krais manö aij u waiö hag ñeinaböl u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö kale u rö nöp nɨŋöm nɨŋ aij gɨnaböl. Manö anɨbu nɨŋöm Krais manö aij u nɨŋ aij göm pɨdöŋ rɨmnap halö udöm, gasɨ halö mɨdöl gɨ, nan nɨhön gɨnab u gasɨ iru nɨŋagnaböl.
4 Nɨbi bɨ manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö hageinaböl u, kale ke nöp manö anɨbu rɨk nɨŋöm, kale ke nöp pɨdöŋ rɨmnap halö udnaböl. Pen nɨbi bɨ Krais manö aij u waiö hag ñeinaböl u, nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdpal gau magöŋhalö u rö nöp nɨŋöm, pɨdöŋ rɨmnap halö udnaböl.
5 Kale magöŋhalö manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö hageinabim u, yɨp aij gɨnab u pen yɨp aij yabɨł gɨnab u, Krais manö aij u waiö hag ñɨnabim. Bɨ ap manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö hagöm, hainö nɨpe ke ił hagpin u anɨg anɨg göl mɨdöp a gɨnab u, nɨbi bɨ apdi nɨŋbal gau pɨdöŋ rɨmnap halö udnaböl. Anɨg gɨnab u aij. Wasö, manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö hagep u nan pro; Krais manö aij u waiö hagep u nan kub.
6 Pen mɨdpim u amem, manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö hagem God Manö hageinabin u, kale aigöl gɨmim nɨŋmim, Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨnabim? Pen God Ana yɨp manö rɨmnap hagö, kalöp hag ñɨnabin u aij gɨnab. Aka God Ana gö, gasɨ rɨmɨd yɨp auöp rö kalöp hag ñɨnabin u aij gɨnab. Aka God Ana yɨp gasɨ ñö, Krais manö aij rɨmnap kalöp hag ñɨnabin u aij gɨnab. Yad kalöp hag ñɨnö, kale Krais Jisas manö aij nɨŋ aij gɨmim, hagöp rö gɨnabim u, aij. Krais manö ił u rɨmnap hag ñeinabin u, Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim rö lɨnab.
7 Nan gau rɨmnap gasɨ mɨdagöp pen manö hagab. Gabu gida nan gau manö hagab. Pen gabu gida manö hag aij gageinab u, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm manö nɨhön nɨhön hagöp a göm dui göm kɨmap hagagnaböl.
8 Pen alɨŋ magö u, u rö nöp, hag aij gageinab u, bɨ an uraköm pen pen gɨnɨg gabun a göm, abad mɨdeinab?
9 Anɨb u rö me, kale nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö hagmim, God Manö hageinabim u, kale aigöl göm manö hagaböl me u a göm, nɨŋöl? Kale ke nöp hag hag ju lɨnabim.
10 Mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i manö yabɨł ke ke iru nöp mɨdöp rö, manö ił u mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ hagpal; yɨharɨŋ hagagpal.
11 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö haglö nɨŋagnabun u, hanɨp nɨŋlö, nɨbi bɨ mɨlö gau rö lɨnab. Hon pen kalɨp nɨŋno, unbö rö gɨnab.
12 Kalöp anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨnab u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ gasɨ nɨŋmim, God Ana nan aij ñab anɨb gau udnabun a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋbim u aij. Pen nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdpal gau magöŋhalö Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göl a gɨmim, nan aij God Ana ñab gau udmim, kłö gɨmim gɨ mɨdeinabim u aij yabɨł.
13 Anɨb u rö me, kale nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö hagmim, God Manö hageinabim u, God nɨp hag nɨŋbe, kalöp gasɨ ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö hagnabim anɨbu ud ado gɨmim, anɨg anɨg hagajun a gɨmim, kalɨp u rö nöp hag ñɨmim.
14 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö hagem, God nɨp sabe gɨnabin u, ana yad sabe gɨnab pen manö ił anɨg göl hagabin u a gem nɨŋagnabin.
15 Anɨb u, yad ana yad u God nɨp sabe gɨnabin; pen yad u rö nöp gasɨ rɨmɨd yad u nɨŋöl gɨ nöp mɨdem God nɨp sabe gɨnabin. Yad ana yad u God

nɨp kɨmap hagnabin; pen yad u rö nöp gasɨ rɨmɨd yad u nɨŋöl gɨ nöp mɨdem God nɨp kɨmap hagnabin.

16 Kale ana kale u nöp God nɨp aij a gɨmim sabe geinabim u, nɨbi bɨ gau manö hagnabim u nɨŋöm rɨk nɨŋagnaböl. Anɨb u, kale God nɨp sabe gɨmim aij a gɨnabim manö anɨbu iɬ u rɨk nɨŋöm, aij a göp a göm “Nɨŋö” a göl rö lagnab.

17 God nɨp aij a göl gɨ mɨdeinabim u pen nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau manö hagnabim u nɨŋöm, gasɨ rɨmnap halö udöm pɨdöŋ rɨmnap halö udagnaböl.

18 Pen God Ana nan aij ñö, manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö hagpun u, kalöp nöp ñagöp. Yɨp u rö nöp ñajɨp, manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö iru nöp pör hagmɨdin u, God nɨp aij a gɨpin.

19 Pen Krais lau adö mɨdpun nɨbi bɨ gau aip magum gun, manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö hagnö nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋöm rɨk nɨŋagnaböl u, u yɨp aij gagnab. Manö nɨŋeb mɨhöp nöp hagnö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋöm gasɨ rɨmnap halö udnaböl u, u yɨp aij gɨnab.

20 Pen añ mam bɨ. Ñɨ paiŋaŋ gasɨ nɨŋbal rö gasɨ u rö nɨŋagmim; nɨbi bɨ kub gasɨ nɨŋbal rö gasɨ u rö nɨŋmim. Nan si nan naij gagep adö u nöp ñɨ paiŋaŋ rö mɨdmim. *

21 God manö haga rɨmnap hagöm, Aisaia God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,

“Bɨ Kub hagöp,
‘Yad nɨbi bɨ gai i rɨmɨd uknö,
nɨbi bɨ mɨlö gau nɨbö hagnö apöm,
manö yabɨɬ kale ke hagnaböl,
pen nɨbi bɨ gai i manö yad hagnabin anɨbu nɨŋagnaböl,’ a göp,” a ga. *

22 Anɨb u nɨŋbun, God Ana nan aij ñö, manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö hagpal u, nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau nɨŋöl a göm ñagöp; nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau nɨŋöl a göm ñöb. Pen God Ana nan aij ñö, nɨbi bɨ Krais manö aij u waiö hag ñɨbal u, nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau, nɨp nɨŋ ud aij göl a göm ñöb; nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau, nɨp nɨŋ udöl a göm ñagöp.

23 Pen kale nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdpim gau ap magum gɨmim, magöŋhalö manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö hagpe nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ manö anɨbu nɨŋagpal gau rɨmnap aka nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau rɨmnap raul mɨgan anɨbu aueinaböl u, manö kale anɨbu nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ gau hauɬ alö hagaböl, a gɨnaböl. *

24 Pen Krais manö aij u waiö hag ñöl gɨ mɨdpe nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau rɨmnap aka nɨbi bɨ manö anɨbu nɨŋagpal gau rɨmnap raul mɨgan anɨbu aueinaböl u, manö kale anɨbu nɨŋöm, kale nan si naij naij gɨpal u nɨŋöm, gasɨ kub nɨŋnaböl. *

25 Gasɨ kub nɨŋlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nan nɨhön nɨhön gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdmagö kale pi göl mɨdöp gau waiö lö nɨŋnaböl. Kale anɨg göl gasɨ nɨŋöm, God nɨp nɨŋlö anɨnɨn gö, kugom yɨmöm, God hib nɨpe haglö adö arö nɨŋöl gɨ hagnaböl, “Nɨŋö! God kalöp aip mɨdöp,” a gɨnaböl.

God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg am magum gɨmim u, kabö rö nöp gɨmim

26 Anɨb u, añ mam bɨ, manö hagnɨg gabin i nɨŋmim. Kale ap magum gɨnabim ñɨn u, bɨ ap kɨmap ap hagnab; bɨ ap Krais manö aij u adɨŋ ap

* **14:20:** Ep 4:14 * **14:21:** Ais 28:11-12 * **14:23:** Ap 2:13 * **14:24:** Jon 16:8

manö hag ñɨnab; bɨ ap God Ana gasɨ ñɨnab rö manö u hag ñɨnab; bɨ ap manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö hagnab; bɨ ap manö hagnab anɨbu, ado göm anɨg anɨg hagajɨp a gɨnab. Anɨb u me, nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdpal gau Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göl a gɨmim gasɨ u nöp nɨŋmim gɨmim. *

27 Pen bɨ rɨmnap manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö hageinaböl u, bɨ mɨhöp aka mɨhau nɨgaŋ nöp manö hagöl. Iru nöp hagagöl. Pen bɨ añɨ ap nöp uraköm manö hagnab; bɨ seg hagagöl. Bɨ añɨ ap anɨg göl uraköm manö hageinab, bɨ ke nɨbö ap pen urakom, manö haga u ud ado göm, anɨg anɨg hagajɨp, a gɨnab.

28 Pen manö ado göm, anɨg anɨg hagajɨp a göm hag ñeb bɨ ap mɨdagainɨm u, manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö hagnɨg gaböl bɨ gau manö anɨbu hagagöl; kale ke agamɨj kalɨp ke abe God nɨp abe hagöl.

29 Bɨ mɨhöp aka mɨhau nɨgaŋ Krais manö aij u hag ñɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ rɨmnap kabö rö hagaböl aka göm, nɨŋ mɨdaiöl. *

30-31 Pen bɨ asɨk nɨŋ mɨdeinaböl anɨb gau, bɨ ap God Ana gö, gasɨ aij pɨral hiɨkö, bɨ nöd uraköm hagainɨm u gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋöm asɨkö, bɨ hain uraköm hagnɨm. Pen pen ab ralöm hagagöl. Añɨ añɨ uraköm hagöl. Anɨb u, kale magöŋhalö Jisas Krais manö aij u hag dapim apim gɨmim me, Jisas Krais gasɨ rɨmnap halö udmim, gasɨ halö mɨdeinabim.

32 Nɨbi bɨ God kalöp nan aij ñö, Krais manö aij u hag ñɨmɨdim gau, gasɨ kale ke nɨŋ aij gɨmim, manö hag ñɨmim. Pen kale u rö nöp gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim, manö hagpin me u a gɨmim arö gɨmim.

33 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God gö nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdpal gau hałöwałö gagpal; gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ gɨlö arö, agamɨj mɨd aij gɨpal.

Pen kale ap magum gɨmim, Krais lau adö mɨdpal nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö gɨmɨdal rö gɨmim.

34 Kale ap magum gɨmim, God nɨp sabe gɨmɨdim ñɨn u, nɨbi gau manö hagagöl. Bɨ gau nöp haglö, nɨbi gau yɨharɨŋ apdi nɨŋöl. Juda lo manö anɨb unbö rö nöp hagöp. *

35 Nɨbi gau manö rɨmnap halö nɨŋun a geinaböl u, kale ram kale ke gau amöm, nugmul bɨ kalɨp hag nɨŋlö, hag ñöl. Pen nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö God Manö nɨŋun a göm magum geinaböl aŋ au, nɨbi ap uraköm manö hag ñɨnab u, gɨ naij yabɨł gɨnab.

36 Kale nɨbi bɨ Korid nöd api Jisas manö aij u udmim nɨbi bɨ gau dammim hag ñagpe. Pen hon Jisas manö aij ud arep bɨ gau, manö aij anɨbu damun, kalöp nɨbi bɨ Korid nöp hag ñagno.

37 Kale bɨ an an, God Ana hanɨp nan aij ñö, Jisas manö aij u nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñɨmɨdun a gɨmim gasɨ nɨŋbim gau, yad Bɨ Kub hagöp rö hagabin me u a gɨmim nɨŋmim. *

38 Pen bɨ an manö hagabin anɨbi nɨŋagnab u, manö nɨpe u rö nöp nɨŋagmim.

39 Anɨb u, añ mam bɨ. Gasɨ kub kale u Jisas manö aij u hag ñun a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋmim. Pen nɨbi bɨ manö ke nɨbö manö nɨŋagep rö hagaiöl u, arö gim a gɨmim hagagmim.

40 Pen kale nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdpim gau apim God Manö nɨŋnabim ñɨn u, nan nɨhön nɨhön geinabim, magöŋhalö gasɨ nɨŋ aij göl gɨ gɨpe arnɨm.

---

* **14:26:** 1Ko 12:8-10 * **14:29:** 1De 5:21 * **14:34:** 1Ko 11:3; 1Di 2:12 * **14:37:** 1Jn 4:6

15

Krais umöm kauyaŋ uraka

1 Añ mam bɨ. Krais manö aij u nöd hag ñainö udmim, manö nɨŋö yabɨł a gɨmim nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨpim u, kauyaŋ hag ñɨ aij gɨnɨg gabin.
2 Manö aij anɨbu kalöp hagnö nɨŋmim udpe u, nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göl gɨ mɨdeinabim u, God kalöp ud kamɨŋ yunab. Pen nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göl gɨ mɨdageinabim u, kale manö nɨŋö anɨbu yɨharɨŋ nɨŋ udpim rö lɨnab.
3 Manö yad nöd nɨŋnö anɨbu, manö kub manö aij yabɨł a gem kalöp hag ñɨnö. Hon nan si nan naij gɨpun rö, Krais hanɨp a göm uma u, God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm, gɨnab a gɨla rö nöp ga. *
4 Krais umö rɨgöl gɨlö, ñɨn mɨhöp mɨdöm, ñɨn mɨhau nɨganŋ u kauyaŋ uraka u, u rö nöp God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm, gɨnab a gɨla rö nöp ga. *
5 Pen Jisas kauyaŋ uraköm, Pida mɨdeia au waiö lö, nɨp nöd nɨŋa. Hainö waiö lö, bɨ manö nɨpe ud arep unbö mɨgan laŋ u nɨŋla. *
6 Hainö ñɨn ap, Krais kauyaŋ waiö lö, ñɨn añɨ anɨbu nöp añ mam paip hadred (500) rö nɨŋla. Añ mam anɨb gau rɨmnap umla pen magöŋhalö rö mɨdpal.
7 Hainö ñɨn ap, Krais kauyaŋ waiö lö, Jems nɨŋa. Ñɨn ap pen, bɨ manö nɨpe ud arep gau magöŋhalö nɨŋla. *
8 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨp nɨŋla ñɨn u ap arö, hainö Jisas yad ke waiö la nɨŋnö. Anɨb u, yad ñɨ le pi yag daubal rö ap mɨdainö yɨp uda. *
9 Yad nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdeila gau kalɨp gɨ naij yabɨł gɨ mɨdmɨdin u, Jisas manö aij ud arep bɨ mɨdnam rö laga. *
10 Pen God yɨp mög nɨŋöm ud aij gö, bɨ nɨpe mɨdem, ke yabɨł gɨpin. Jisas manö aij ud arep bɨ rɨmnap wög gɨpal rö gagpin; yɨp mög nɨŋöm ud aij yabɨł gö, wög kub yabɨł u gɨpin. *
11 Yad nöp God nɨp wög gɨpin a gem hagagabin; kale nöp gɨpal a gem hagagabin. Hon magöŋhalö Krais manö aij u, adö añɨ hag ñɨno arö, kale nɨŋmim udpim.

Nɨbi bɨ umla gau kauyaŋ uraknaböl

12 Pen Krais umöm uraka a gun manö pör hagpun u, kale rɨmnap nɨhön gɨnɨg nɨŋagmim, wip gau umöm kauyaŋ urakagnaböl a gɨmim nɨŋbim?
13 Pen wip gau umöm kauyaŋ urakagnaböl a gɨnabim u, Krais nɨpe ke kauyaŋ urakagöp a gɨnabim.
14 Pen Krais kauyaŋ urakagböp u, Krais manö aij hag ñɨmɨdun manö u, manö yɨharɨŋ rö lɨböp. Krais kauyaŋ urakagböp rö hagep, Krais manö aij nɨŋ udpim u manö yɨharɨŋ rö lɨböp.
15 Wip umöm uraköl rö lagaiböp u, God Krais nɨp gö urakagböp. Anɨb u, God gö Krais uraka manö aij pör hag ñɨmɨdun u, manö piral rö lɨböp.
16 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: wip gau umöm kauyaŋ urakagnaböl a gɨnabim u, Krais nɨpe ke u rö nöp kauyaŋ urakagöp a gɨnabim.
17 Pen Krais kauyaŋ urakagböp, Krais manö aij nɨŋ udpim u manö yɨharɨŋ rö lɨböp. Krais kauyaŋ urakagböp, nan si nan naij gɨpim gac u łɨk gɨ yuagböp.

---

* **15:3:** Ais 53:5-12 * **15:4:** Mad 12:40; Ap 2:24-32 * **15:5:** Luk 24:34; Mad 28:16-17 * **15:7:** Luk 24:50 * **15:8:** Ap 9:3-6 * **15:9:** Ep 3:8; 1Di 1:15 * **15:10:** 2Ko 11:23

18 Pen Krais kauyaŋ urakagböp, nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udöm umla gau, hadö böŋ nöp um lug lɨ arblap.
19 Hon Krais nɨp udun me, gasɨ halö mɨdpun. Pen mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdun, böŋ nöp umaibnop, nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö yabɨɬ mɨdaibnop.
20 Pen Krais uraköm kamɨŋ mɨdöp u me, nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udöm umbal gau, u rö nöp uraköm kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl.
21 Bɨ ap gö, nɨbi bɨ umnaböl; bɨ ap gö, nɨbi bɨ uraknaböl. *
22 Manö hagabin anɨbu, Adam nɨbi bɨ yam nɨpe mɨdpun u magöŋhalö umnabun, pen Krais nɨbi bɨ yam nɨpe mɨdpun u magöŋhalö uraknabun.
23 Pen God Krais nɨp nöd gö uraköm, am nɨpe aip mɨdöp u me, hainö apöm nɨbi bɨ nɨp lau adö mɨdpun gau gö, magöŋhalö uraknabun. *
24 Seden kɨjaki ana naij nɨpe gau nɨbi bɨ gau gɨ naij gɨnaböl u pen Krais nɨpe kalɨp pa jö gɨ yuöm, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe abad mɨdeinab gau Bapi God nɨp ñɨnab; anɨbu ñɨn hain anɨbu aunab.
25 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Krais nɨbi bɨ nan gau abad mɨd damöm, Nap gö, kołmał nɨpe magöŋhalö gau Krais ma mo gau mɨdeinaböl. *
26 Kołmał añɨ ap nöp mɨdeinab: umeb magö u nöp. Pen ñɨn hain anɨbu, u abe gɨ pɨs gɨnab. *
27 Pen nɨpe gö, nɨbi bɨ nan gau magöŋhalö ma mo nɨpe gau mɨdöp a göm kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla u, God Krais mo nɨpe gau mɨdöp hagagla. God nɨpe nöp gö, magöŋhalö Krais mo nɨpe gau mɨdöp. *
28 Nɨbi bɨ nan gau magöŋhalö, Ñɨ nɨpe Krais mo nɨpe gau mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨpe hagnab, “Bapi mɨñi ne nɨbi bɨ nan gau magöŋhalö abad mɨdpan. Mɨñi yad mo nöp gau mɨdeinabin,” a gɨnab. Anɨb u me, God añɨ nöp nan nɨhön nɨhön mɨdöp gau magöŋhalö yabɨɬ abad mɨdeinab.
29 Nɨbi bɨ umbal gau, uraknaböl a gɨpin u nɨŋbim. Urakagnaböl u, nɨbi bɨ ai gɨnɨg nɨmdamam umbal gau kalɨp nan a göm ñɨg pakpal? Kale uraknaböl a göm nöp anɨg gɨpal.
30 Pen hon u rö nöp, hon nɨhön gɨnɨg manö aij anɨbu hagun, bɨ hanɨp gɨ naij gɨnɨg gaböl gau gasɨ iru nɨŋagpun? *
31 Yad pör nɨŋagpin, ñɨn i bɨ ap yɨp al pak lɨnab aka wasö u nɨŋagpin. Yad kalöp nɨbi bɨ gasɨ nɨŋem, Bɨ Kub hon Krais Jisas nɨp ñɨñɨ lem aij a göp a gabin.
32 Pen yad daun kub Epesas i apem, kain hapeb gau rö aip pen pen gɨpin. Ummön böŋ nöp umnabön a gɨpim u, yad nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpin? “Mɨñi mɨdpun ñɨn i, nan aij aij ñɨŋöl gɨ, ñɨg aij aij ñɨŋöl gɨ, gɨ mɨdaiun; umun böŋ nöp umnabun,” a gɨbnep. Manö aij hag ñɨ ajpin u arɨk arbnep. *
33 Pen nɨbi bɨ gasɨ anɨbu rö nɨŋbal gau, aip mɨdagaimim. Nɨbi bɨ mɨd aij gɨpal gau, nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij gɨpal gau aip magum gaiöl, adö anɨbu nöp gɨnaböl.
34 Pen gasɨ adö ke nɨŋmim nan si nan naij gɨpim u arö gɨmim, mɨd aij gɨmim. Kale rɨmnap God nɨp gasɨ nɨŋagpim u, kale nable gɨböp.

Kauyaŋ uraköm hañ romaŋ kale u aige rö mɨdeinab?

35 Pen kale rɨmnap hagnabim, “Nɨbi bɨ umbal gau aigöl göm uraknaböl? Uraköm, hañ romaŋ kale u aige rö mɨdeinab?” ö gɨnabim.

---

* **15:21:** Ro 5:12 * **15:23:** 1De 4:16; Rep 20:5 * **15:25:** Mad 22:44 * **15:26:** Rep 20:14 * **15:27:** Sam 8:6 * **15:30:** Ro 8:36 * **15:32:** Ais 22:13

36 Pen manö hagpal u manö hauł rö. Nan yɨŋ magö gau yube, halö mɨdöm kamɨŋ lagnab; umöm nöp kamɨŋ lɨnab. *
37 Wid magö aka nan nɨhön magö yubim u, ran kub göp rö ju yɨmagpim; magö pro gau nöp yubim.
38 Pen magö ke ke yubim anɨb gau, God rannɨm a göm nɨŋ la rö ranöb.
39 Hañ romaŋ gau u rö nöp ke ke mɨdöp. Nɨbi bɨ gau ke la; kaj wal gau ke la; yaur gau ke la; kabsał gau ke la.
40 Hañ romaŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ gau ke mɨdöp; hañ romaŋ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i gau ke mɨdöp. Hañ romaŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ aij u ke mɨdöp; hañ romaŋ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i aij u ke mɨdöp.
41 Pen sɨdö mailö u aij u ke la; rakɨn mailö u aij u ke la; gapɨ mailö u aij u ke la. Pen gapɨ gau u rö nöp ke ke mɨdöp rö mailö u aij ke ke la.
42 Nɨbi bɨ umöm uraknaböl u anɨbu rö. Wip rɨgöl gɨnaböl hañ romaŋ u hij gɨ lugnab; uraknaböl hañ romaŋ u hij gɨ lugagnab.
43 Nan mög gep rö ułöm lɨbal; uraköm mailö halö mɨdnab. Nan kłö mɨdagöp ułöm lɨbal; uraköm pɨdöŋ halö mɨdnab. *
44 Hañ romaŋ ułöm lɨbal u hañ romaŋ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i ajpal rö mɨdöp; uraköm ana kumi kabö adö laŋ ajpal rö mɨdnab.
45 Adö anɨbu nöp, God Manö adɨŋ ap Mosɨs kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga, “Adam nöd nɨbö u nɨpe ke bɨ kamɨŋ halö la,” a ga. Adam hain nɨbö u pen Ana mɨdöp; nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u ñab. *
46 Anɨb u me, nöd hañ romaŋ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i ajep; hainö hañ romaŋ ana ajep.
47 Bɨ nöd nɨbö u mɨnöŋ nöp aua; Bɨ hain nɨbö u kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö aua.
48 Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i mɨdpal gau, bɨ nöd nɨbö mɨdmɨdöp u rö nöp mɨdpal. Nɨbi bɨ kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdpal gau, Bɨ kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp rö mɨdpal.
49 Mɨñi hon bɨ mɨnöŋ aua rö mɨdpun; hainö Bɨ kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö aua rö mɨdeinabun.
50 Añ mam bɨ, yad kalöp hagabin, hañ romaŋ yɨharɨŋ u God ram mɨnöŋ aij u arep rö lagöp. Nan um hij gɨ lugnab u pör pör mɨdainɨm rö lagöp.
51 Pen manö nöd nɨŋagmɨdal ap kalöp hagnɨg gabin. Hon Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun gau magöŋhalö umagnabun. Pen hon magöŋhalö ke hain nɨbö rö lɨnabun. *
52 Ałɨŋ magö hagö, añɨm añɨm yɨŋɨd nöp mailö göp rö, nɨbi bɨ umbal gau urak hañ romaŋ hij gɨ lugagep mɨdeinaböl; pen hon magöŋhalö ke hain nɨbö rö lɨnabun. *
53 Hañ romaŋ hij gɨ lugnab u, hij gɨ lugagep lɨnɨm; hañ romaŋ umeb u, pör pör mɨdep lɨnɨm. *
54 Hañ romaŋ hij gɨ lugnab u, hij gɨ lugagep lɨnab; hañ romaŋ umeb u, pör pör mɨdep lɨnab ñɨn anɨbu, manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla rö gɨnab. Bɨ God manö hagep Aisaia God Manö kalɨ kłiñ hagöm haga, “Bɨ Kub umeb magö u al pak lö hadö böŋ nöp pɨs göp,” a ga. *
55 Pen bɨ God manö hagep Hosea God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
“Umeb magö, uri kłö ne mɨdöp gai?
Umeb magö, uri ilön ne mɨdöp gai?” ö ga *

* **15:36:** Jon 12:24 * **15:43:** Plp 3:20-21 * **15:45:** Jen 2:7 * **15:51:** 1De 4:15-17 * **15:52:** Mad 24:31 * **15:53:** 2Ko 5:4 * **15:54:** Ais 25:8 * **15:55:** Hos 13:14

56 Umeb magö ilön u nan si nan naij gep nɨbö; nan si nan naij gep kłö u lo manö nɨbö. *
57 Pen God nɨpe Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais nɨp yuö apöm hanɨp ud asɨk yuö kamɨŋ arabun. Anɨbu nɨŋun, God nɨp aij a gun.
58 Anɨb u, añ mam aij yad gau, kale pɨdöŋ gɨmim, ke gau aragmim. Bɨ Kub nɨp wög gɨpun u yɨharɨŋ gagun a gɨmim, pör nöp kłö gɨmim, Bɨ Kub nɨp wög göl gɨ mɨdaimim.

16

Nan God nɨp ñeb

1 Mani ud magum gɨmim, God nɨbi bɨ kalɨp ñɨnabim manö u hagnɨg gabin. Krais Jisas nɨbi bɨ Galesia Propins mɨdpal gau kalɨp hagnö rö, kale u rö nöp gɨmim. *
2 Kale nɨbi bɨ ke ke magöŋhalö wik añɨ añɨ ñɨn nöd u mani udpim rö u nɨŋmim rɨmnap ud ke gau lɨmim ud magum gɨmim. Anɨg gɨnabim u, yad apjakem mani nan a gem hag ajageinam.
3 Pen yad nɨnabin u, bɨ kale nɨŋmim bɨ aij mɨdpal gau rɨmnap hagpe, yad kalɨp köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨk ñɨnö, kale pen köp u abe mani ñɨnabim u abe dam Jerusalem ud aröl.
4 Pen yɨp arep rö leinab yad ke kalɨp uɬ gɨ ud arnabin.
5 Pen yad Masedonia Propins u amem, mɨdpim u nɨnabin. *
6 Amjakem, kale aip pro magö ap mɨdeinam rö löp. Yɨbaud i kalöp aip mɨdem, ram mɨnöŋ rɨmnap arnɨg gɨnö, yɨp dam adan aŋ u yube arnabin. *
7 Kalöp yɨharɨŋ mailö sɨdö aŋ nɨŋöl arep u yɨp aij gagöp. Bɨ kub yau a geinab, am kale aip rapɨn mɨdem hainö arnabin.
8 Yad daun kub Epesas i mɨdem, Pedikos ñɨn kub u ap padiö nɨŋem hainö nɨnabin.
9 Daun kub Epesas i, Bɨ Kub wög kub gabin, pen nɨbi bɨ iru nöp yɨp jɨ nɨŋbal. *
10 Pen Dimodi mɨdpim u auainɨm, nɨp ud aij gɨmim, nɨpe pɨñɨŋ gagnab. Nɨpe yad Bɨ kub u nɨp wög gɨpin rö nöp göp u nɨŋmim, *
11 nɨp arö gagmim. Kale magöŋhalö nɨp ud aij gɨmim. Hainö arnɨg gainɨm u, nɨp dam adan aŋ u yuaimim, yad mɨdpin i ado gɨ aunɨm. Mam rɨmnap halö aip aunaböl a gem abad mɨdpin. *
12 Pen mam hon Apolos nɨp manö kłö hagem hagpin, mam rɨmnap arajal rö, aip armön a gɨpin u, pen nɨpe mɨñi nagnab. Hainö neb rö lainɨm nɨnab. *

Manö naböŋ rɨmnap abe haga

13 Kale nɨbi bɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim. God nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim gɨ mɨdaimim. Nan ap pɨñɨŋ gagmim. Kłö yabɨł gɨmim gɨ mɨdaimim.
14 Pen nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨnabim, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨmim gɨmim.
15 Añ mam bɨ. Kale nɨŋbim, Grik kai Krais nɨp nɨŋ udla gau, Sɨdepanas nɨbi bɨ yam nɨpe gau nöd nɨŋ udla. Nɨŋ udöm me, nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö

* **15:56:** Ro 7:13 * **16:1:** Ro 15:25-26; 2Ko 8:1-9 * **16:5:** Ap 19:21 * **16:6:** Ro 15:24 * **16:9:** Ap 19:8-10; 2Ko 2:12 * **16:10:** 1Ko 4:17 * **16:11:** 1Di 4:12 * **16:12:** 1Ko 3:6

mɨdpal gau kalɨp mɨdmagö löm wög gɨ ñöl gɨ nöp mɨdpal. Anɨb u, añ mam yad kalöp hagabin, *
16 nɨbi bɨ aij anɨb gau rö abe, añ mam kale aip wög gɨpal gau abe nɨŋmim, hagöl rö nöp gɨmim.
17 Pen kale ap yɨp nɨŋmim rö lagö, Sɨdepanas, Podyunedas, Akaikas apöm yɨp nɨŋbal u yɨp aij yabɨl göp.
18 Anɨg gɨpal anɨbu yɨp aij göm kalöp aij göm göp. Bɨ aij anɨb gau manö hagnaböl u nɨŋ aij gɨmim.
19 Pen nɨbi bɨ God lau adö mɨdpal Esia Propins i, kalöp Korid nɨbi bɨ gau, “Añ mam bɨ, kale mɨdpim?” a gɨpal. Akwila nɨbi nɨpe Prisila aip kalöp Korid nɨbi bɨ, “Bɨ Kub kalöp abad mɨdeiaŋ,” a gɨpal. Nɨbi bɨ apöm ram kale ber mɨhau magum göm God nɨp sabe gɨpal gau u rö nöp hagpal. *
20 Pen añ mam Krais lau adö mɨdpal gai i magöŋhalö, “Kale mɨdpim?” a gɨpal. Kale Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋ udpim rö, pen pen hag wɨhai udöl gɨ, alaun bom halumim.
21 Yad Pol, manö naböŋ magö i ñɨmagö yad u ke kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkem “Kale mɨdpim?” a gabin.
22 Nɨbi bɨ an, Bɨ Kub nɨp mɨdmagö lagnab u, pen ilön udnɨm. Anɨb u, Bɨ Kub hon, ne aumön! *
23 Bɨ Kub hon Jisas kalöp mög nɨŋöm ud aij gɨnɨm.
24 Añ mam yad Krais Jisas lau adö mɨdpim gau, yad kalöp magöŋhalö mɨdmagö lɨbin. Anɨb unbö rö aij.

* **16:15:** 1Ko 1:16 * **16:19:** Ap 18:2,18,26 * **16:22:** Gal 1:8-9

2 Korid
Pol köp hain u Korid nɨbi bɨ kalɨp kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

1 Yad Pol. God yɨp hag lö, Krais Jisas manö ud arep bɨ ap mɨdem, mam hon
Dimodi aip aui mɨdul, kalöp God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe daun kub Korid mɨdpim gau
abe, Akaia Propins aŋ aŋ gau gau magöŋhalö mɨdpim gau abe, köp anɨbi
kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin.
2 Kalöp hagabin, yɨp aij göp u, Bapi God abe Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais abe kalöp
mög nɨŋmil ud aij gɨlö, agamɨj mɨd aij gɨmim.

Pol God nɨp aij a ga

3 Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais Nap nɨpe God nɨp aij a gun. Bapi God ñɨ pai nɨpe
mög mög nɨŋöm, ud aij göm, pör pör abad mɨd aij yabɨł göp. *
4 Marö rɨmnap hanɨp auajɨp, nɨpe hanɨp abad mɨd aij göp u me, hon pen
ado gun, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap marö auajɨp, kalɨp u rö nöp ud aij gun abad mɨd
aij gɨnabun.
5 Krais pɨg mɨdpun u me, nɨpe ilön uda rö hon u rö nöp ilön rɨmnap
udpun. Pen Krais pɨg mɨdpun u me, nɨpe hanɨp pör pör abad mɨd aij göp
nɨŋöm hon gasɨ halö mɨdpun. *
6 Kale mɨd aij gɨmim gasɨ halö mɨdmim, am nɨpe aip pör pör mɨdeinabim
a göm, Krais Jisas nɨpe marö rɨmnap hanɨp ñɨmɨdöp. Pen Krais nɨpe hanɨp
abad mɨd aij göp rö, hon gasɨ halö mɨdpun u nɨŋnabim u me, marö rɨmnap
kalöp aueinab u, Krais hanɨp u rö nöp abad mɨd aij gɨnab nɨŋöm mɨd aij
gun a gɨmim, gasɨ halö mɨdeinabim.
7 Gasɨ hon nɨŋbun u, kale Krais nɨp arö gagnabim. Hol bɨ mɨhau ilön
udpul rö, kale u rö nöp ilön udnabim; pen God halɨp mɨhöŋ ud aij göp rö,
kalöp u rö nöp ud aij göm abad mɨd aij gö, gasɨ halö mɨdeinabim.
8 Pen añ mam bɨ nɨŋmim. Hol bɨ mɨhau Esia Propins mɨdul, marö kub
udul uɬham yabɨł mɨdailo. Kamɨŋ mɨdaiul rö lagöp, hadö umnabul a gɨlo.
*
9 Hadö umnɨg gabul a gɨlo. Pen ga adö anɨbu, hol gasɨ kub yabɨł nɨŋmɨdul
u me, hol ke kłö mɨdpul a gul hagagpul; God nɨbi bɨ umbal gau gö urakpal
u nöp halɨp abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpul, a gɨpul.
10-11 Halɨp böŋ nöp al pak löl rö la u pen nɨpe halɨp ud kamɨŋ yua u me,
uri nɨpe halɨp kauyaŋ ud kamɨŋ yunɨg gab. Kale God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdpe,
hainö gau abe nɨpe u rö nöp halɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab a gul gasɨ halö mɨdpul.
Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdlö, God nɨpe nɨŋöm halɨp
bɨ mɨhau ud kamɨŋ yuö me, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp halɨp gɨnab u nɨŋöm hib nɨpe
haglö adö arnab. *

Pol kalɨp am nɨŋaga, manö u haga

12 Mɨdmagö hol aŋ daŋ nɨŋbul, nɨbi bɨ gau aip mɨdul nan nɨhön nɨhön
gɨpul gau, God halɨp aip mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ gɨpul. Hol manö
nɨŋö nöp hagul gɨ aij nöp gɨpul. Yad waiö hagabin, kalöp pör pör anɨb unbö
rö nöp gɨpul. Pen nɨbi bɨ gau gasɨ nɨŋbal rö gasɨ nɨŋul anɨg gagul. God halɨp
mög nɨŋôm ud aij göm gasɨ ñö anɨg gɨpul.

---

* **1:3:** Ro 15:5 * **1:5:** Sam 34:19 * **1:8:** Ap 19:23; 1Ko 15:32 * **1:10-11:** 2Di 4:18

13-14 Köp kalöp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkmɨdin gau, manö ba gau rö hagem rɨkagmɨdin; amgö lɨ nɨŋmim, iɬ u yɨŋɨd nɨŋmim a gem, waiö nöp rɨkpin. Mɨñi ke ke rö mɨdpun u me, kale yɨp nɨŋbim pen yɨp nɨŋ aij gagpim; pen yɨp aij göp u, yɨp nɨŋ aij gɨpe me, hainö Bɨ Kub hon Jisas ado gɨ aunab ñɨn u, ap magum gun, yad kalöp nɨŋem mɨñ mɨñ gɨnabin; kale pen u rö nöp yɨp nɨŋmim mɨñ mɨñ gɨnabim. *

15-16 Adö anɨbu nöp me, nöd Masedonia Propins aragnö ñɨn u, yad gasɨ ap nɨŋem köl am nɨŋnɨg nɨnabin a gɨnö. Yad Masedonia nɨbi bɨ kalɨp nɨŋnɨg arnabin, pen nöd am kalöp nɨŋem arnam, a gɨnö. Pen ado gɨ apem, Judia arnɨg, adan mɨlö añɨ anɨbu nöp apem, kalöp kauyaŋ nɨŋöl gɨ ap padinam, a gɨnö. Anɨg gɨnö me, kale mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim yɨp pen gɨ ñɨmim nan magö rɨmnap ñɨbe ñɨŋöl gɨ, Judia arnam, a gɨnö. *

17 Gasɨ anɨbu rö nɨŋem me, kalöp nöd manö bɨg yunö u pen hainö nagnö. Anɨg gɨnö u, yɨp pen hagnabim, “Bɨ mɨlö u nɨp ke aij göp adö u hain göm, ‘Gɨnabin gɨnabin,’ a göm, manö nöp hagöm, hainö gagöp. Nɨpe yɨharɨŋ bɨ manö ñɨg pak ajöp mɨlö u,” a gɨnabim rö löp u pen,

18 God bɨ nɨŋö yabɨɬ nöp hagöp u pɨg mɨdpin rö u, yad gasɨ mɨhöp nɨŋem kalöp hagagpin.

19 Yad, Sailas, Dimodi, hon kalöp God Ñɨ nɨpe Jisas Krais manö hag ñɨno. Jisas Krais gasɨ mɨhöp mɨdagöp. Nɨpe yau a göm, hainö wasö gagnab. Manö nɨhön nɨhön hagöp u, hagöp rö nöp gɨnab. *

20 God manö adö nɨhön nɨhön haga u, Jisas Krais apöm, anɨb unbö rö nöp magöŋhalö göp. Hon nɨpe anɨg göp anɨbu nɨŋbun u me, God nɨp sabe gun u, Jisas Krais hib nɨpe hagun, “Nɨŋö” a gɨpun. Anɨg gɨpun u, God hib nɨpe u adö laŋ araŋ a gun anɨg gɨpun. *

21 God nɨpe nöp gö me, hon abe, kale abe Krais nɨp cɨg aij gun mɨdpun. Nɨpe nöp me hanɨp “Nɨbi bɨ yad ke,” a göm, hag löm,

22 Ana nɨpe u hanɨp ñö, apöm mɨdmagö aŋ hon daŋ goŋ lɨ mɨdöp. Anɨb u hon nɨŋbun, hon God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke mɨdpun nɨŋöm nɨpe haga haga rö nöp magöŋhalö hanɨp ñɨnab. *

23 Pen yad kale Korid kai mɨdpim gau nɨŋnɨg gainö u pen amem manö kub hagnö, kale ilön udmim rö löp nɨŋem me, kalöp mög nɨŋem me nagnö. God nɨpe mɨdmagö yad aŋ daŋ nɨŋöb yad piral hagagabin.

24 Pen manö yad u nöp hain göl a gem gasɨ u nɨŋagpin. Kale ke Krais nɨp gasɨ nɨŋbim u me, yad am kalöp hagnö, kale kɬö gɨmim Krais nɨp nɨŋ aij gɨmim cɨg pɨdöŋ gɨmim mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdeinabim, a gem hagabin. *

2

1 Pen yad gasɨ ap nɨŋem hagnö, “Kalɨp kauyaŋ am nɨŋem manö kɬö hagnö, kalɨp kauyaŋ ilön udöl rö löp u, am nɨŋagnam,” a gɨnö. *

2 Pen yad gɨnö kale ilön udeinabim u, an pen mɨdöm yɨp geinab mɨñ mɨñ gɨnabin? Nɨbi bɨ anɨbu rö rɨmnap mɨdageinaböl.

3 Anɨbu nɨŋem me, kalöp köp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨknö. Yad gasɨ nɨŋnö, “Amjakem nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋem mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɬ gɨbnep pen wasö, amjakem kalɨp nɨŋnö, yɨp mɨŋör yabɨɬ gɨnɨm rö löp u me, yad aragnabin,” a gɨnö. Yad gasɨ nɨŋnö, “Yad ke mɨñ mɨñ gɨnabin u, kale abe mɨñ mɨñ gɨnabim,” a gɨnö.

---

* **1:13-14:** 2Ko 5:12; Plp 2:16 * **1:15-16:** 1Ko 16:5-6 * **1:19:** Ap 18:5 * **1:20:** Rep 3:14 * **1:22:** Ep 1:13-14; 2Ko 5:5 * **1:24:** 1Pi 5:3 * **2:1:** 1Ko 4:21

4 Köp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨknö anɨbu, mɨdmagö yad u ilön gö, gasɨ mɨlö löl gɨ, amgö
ñɨg ud gɨ dö gɨ yuöl gɨ kalɨ kɬiñ rɨknö. Kalöp marö kub gɨnɨm a gem rɨkagnö;
kalöp mɨdmagö yabɨɬ lɨbin rö nɨŋmim, a gem rɨknö. *

Bɨ nan naij ga u, uri nan naij ga anɨbu arö gɨmim nɨp mɨdmagö lɨmim udmim

5 Pen yad gasɨ nɨŋbin bɨ ap gö marö ga u, yɨp gaga, kalöp nɨbi bɨ gau
mɨdpim kalöp magöŋhalö ga.
6 Pen kale magöŋhalö rö nɨp arö gɨpe u, nɨpe ilön udöm, gɨ naij ga u hadö
nɨŋöb. Anɨb u, mɨñi anɨg gagmim; arö gɨmim.
7 Mɨñi gɨ naij ga anɨbu arö gɨmim, nɨp manö hain hain hagmim. Nɨhön
gɨnɨg: nɨp anɨg gagpe, mög kub yabɨɬ gö, böŋ nöp ap lug paknɨm rö löp.
8 Anɨb u, yad kalöp hagabin, nɨp mam hon a gɨmim mɨdmagö lɨbim u, nɨp
hagpe nɨŋ aij gɨnɨm.
9 Yad kalöp köp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨknö u, manö yad u udmim, manö nɨhön nɨhön
hagnabin magöŋhalö hain gɨmim gɨnabim aka gem köp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨknö.
10 Pen nɨbi bɨ kale gau rɨmnap gɨ naij gɨnaböl kale arö gɨnabim u, yad u rö
nöp gɨ naij gɨnaböl anɨbu arö gɨnabin. Pen yad gɨ naij gɨnaböl arö gɨnabin
u, Krais yɨp nɨŋ mɨdöp, a gem, kalöp nan a gem arö gɨnabin.
11 Pen wasö u, Seden hanɨp Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap gö, ap lug pakun
rö löp. Seden pör, gɨnö ap lug paköl a göm nɨŋöb u, nɨŋbun. *
12 Pen Krais manö aij u Droas nɨbi bɨ kalɨp hag ñɨnam a gem, Droas
arainö, Bɨ Kub yɨp adan hiɨkö, wög nɨpe u ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu gɨnam rö la u
pen, *
13 mam yad Daidas Droas au ułhai nɨŋagnö u me, yad gasɨ kub nɨŋem,
Droas nɨbi bɨ kalɨp, “Aui mɨdaiim” a gem, Daidas nɨp nɨŋnɨg Masedonia
Propins aui aunö. *
14 Anɨb u, God göp rö nɨŋem, nɨp aij yabɨɬ a gɨpin. Ñɨ nɨpe Krais nɨp yuö,
apöm Seden nɨp ud rała mɨgan nɨpe gau löm, hanɨp uda. Nɨpe hanɨp udöm,
ami bɨ kub rö hanɨp uɬ gɨ arö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ ke ke gau hanɨp nɨŋöm Krais
manö aij nɨpe hałɨŋ aij yabɨɬ rö nɨŋbal.
15-16 Krais mab hałɨŋ aij auep ud God nɨp lau sabe gɨ ñöb u rö, hon
mɨdpun. Nɨbi bɨ Krais kalɨp ud kamɨŋ yuab gau hałɨŋ anɨbu nɨŋöm hałɨŋ
aij unbö ke nɨŋlö, kalɨp kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u ñöb. Pen nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp arö
gɨpal gau, hałɨŋ añɨ anɨbu nöp nɨŋôm wɨp hałɨŋ naij u a gɨlö, kalɨp umeb
magö u ñöb. Pen nɨbi bɨ an wög anɨbu gɨnɨm rö löp? *
17 Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp mani nan gau iru nöp udun a göm, God Manö aij nɨpe u
hag ajpal. Pen hon unbö rö gagpun. God nɨpe hanɨp hag lɨ yuöm nɨŋ mɨdö
nɨŋöl gɨ, hon Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdun manö nɨŋö yabɨɬ nöp hagun a gun,
God Manö aij nɨpe u kabö göl nöp hag ñɨbun.

3

1 Pen manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkabin anɨbi, “Yad köp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨknö, hanɨp ud
aij göl,” a gem, rɨkagabin. Hon nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ rö mɨdun, hanɨp udmim, a
gun, nɨbi bɨ kale nɨŋbim rɨmnap kalɨp hagno, köp rɨmnap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨk ñɨlö,
hon dap kalöp ñɨno nɨŋmim, hanɨp udagnabim. Pen kale, “Bɨ gai i kalɨp

* **2:4:** Ap 20:31 * **2:11:** Luk 22:31 * **2:12:** Ap 14:27; 1Ko 16:9 * **2:13:** Ap 20:1 * **2:15-16:** Luk 2:34; 2Ko 3:5-6

udmim," a gɨmim, köp rɨmnap kalɨ kłiñ rɨk ñɨbe, hon dam nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp ñagnabun. *
2 Pen köp mɨdmagö aŋ hon daŋ kalɨ kłiñ rɨk mɨdöp rö me, kale nɨbi bɨ mɨdpim. Gasɨ hon nɨŋbun u, kalöp manö hag ñɨno nɨŋmim udpim u me, nɨbi bɨ gau kalöp nɨŋöm, hon bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpun u nɨŋnaböl. *
3 Pen hon Krais nɨp wög gɨno, Krais nɨpe ke köp anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hanɨp ña. Yɨg nan kalɨ kłiñ rɨkep udöm rɨkpal rö wasö; kabö adö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨkpal rö wasö. God pör kamɨŋ mɨdöp Ana nɨpe u Krais manö aij nɨpe u nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ rɨköp. *
4 Yad manö hagabin anɨbi, God nɨhön nɨhön hagöp u Krais magöŋhalö anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨnab, a gem hagabin.
5 Hon nɨŋbun, hon kłö hon ke gɨno wög aij arnɨm rö lagöp; God nöp me hanɨp gɨ ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, gɨno wög aij arnab.
6 God nɨpe nöp gö, hon wög gɨ ñeb bɨ nɨpe mɨdun, God Manö hain nɨbö hag löp u, damun nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨbun. God Manö hain nɨbö hag löp anɨbu, lo manö u rö wasö; manö hain nɨbö hag löp u, God Ana ñöb. Lo manö gö, nɨbi bɨ umnaböl; pen God Ana gö, nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl. *
7 Lo manö anɨbu, God kabö hałai bad adö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨkö, Mosɨs dauö nɨŋöl gɨ, mailö kub yabɨł ga. Mailö kub anɨbu Mosɨs mulu maj mɨgan nɨpe mailö gɨmɨdöp. Mɨdö mɨdö mailö kub anɨbu hadö ur gaia pen Isrel nɨbi bɨ Mosɨs mulu maj mɨgan nɨpe nɨŋöl rö laga. Lo manö umeb magö daua u pen mailö kub yabɨł halö aua. *
8 Pen God Ana wög nɨpe gab u mailö aij unbö ke halö mɨdöp.
9 Manö kub hagep lo manö u mailö halö aua rö, hon God amgö ilö adö nɨpe u nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij rö lep manö aij anɨbu mailö halö unbö ke yabɨł aua. *
10 Mailö aij unbö ke uri hadö auub u me, lo manö nöd mailö halö aua u uri mailö gagöp.
11 Lo manö u pör mɨdagöm ur gɨnɨg gaia pen mailö halö aua; anɨb u me, manö aij u pör pör mɨdöm ur gagnab u mailö aij unbö ke halö mɨdöp.
12 Anɨb u, hon gasɨ halö mɨdun, ana udagun, kłö gun Krais manö aij u waiö hag ñɨbun.
13 Mosɨs ga rö gagun. Nɨpe lo manö u damöm, mulu majmaŋ nɨpe u mailö kub yabɨł ga, pen mɨdö mɨdö mailö kub ga anɨbu pro gö auö nɨŋöl gɨ, Mosɨs nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau pro gajɨp anɨbu nɨŋagöl a göm, usajɨl bad ap udöm, mulu majmaŋ nɨpe u pału ga. *
14-15 Pen gasɨ kale nɨŋ aij gagla. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: usajɨl bad rö gasɨ kale wam wam göm mɨdeia u me, God nöd hadame nöp manö nɨŋö hag lep haga manö u amgö lɨ nɨŋla u pen manö ił u nɨŋagla. Mɨñi u rö nöp kale lo manö anɨbu amgö lɨ nɨŋbal pen nan usajɨl bad rö gasɨ kale wam wam gö, manö ił nɨŋagpal. Nan usajɨl bad rö gasɨ kale wam wam göp u, Krais nɨpe nöp ud ke gau yunɨm rö löp.
16 Pen nɨbi bɨ Bɨ Kub u nɨp aunaböl u, nɨpe usajɨl bad gasɨ kale pału göm mɨdöp u, ud wał gɨ yuöm, gasɨ kale pɨral hiɨkö, nɨŋnaböl. *

---

* **3:1:** 2Ko 5:12; Ap 18:27 * **3:2:** 1Ko 9:2 * **3:3:** Eks 24:12; Jer 31:33; Esi 36:26-27 * **3:6:** Jer 31:31; 1Ko 11:25; Jon 6:63 * **3:7:** Eks 34:29 * **3:9:** Dud 27:26; Ro 1:17 * **3:13:** Eks 34:33 * **3:16:** Eks 34:34

17 Bɨ Kub hagabin u, Ana u me. Ana nɨpe hon aip mɨdeinab u, nan nɨhön nɨhön göm hanɨp bɨ nagɨman rö lɨnɨm u, nɨpe pa jö gɨ ke gau yuöm hanɨp ud asɨk yunab. *
18 Pen mulu majmaŋ hon u paŋu gɨ pi gun mɨdagpun rö, hon magöŋhalö Bɨ Kub mailö aij nɨpe u waiö nɨŋbun. Nɨpe gö, hon magöŋhalö nɨpe ke mailö aij halö mɨdöp rö lɨnabun. Magö añɨ nöp nɨpe mɨdöp rö lagnabun; pen ñɨn añɨ añɨ nɨpe pör nöp hanɨp gɨ gɨ gö, hon mailö aij nɨpe mɨdöp rö lɨnabun. Bɨ Kub anɨg gab u Ana u me.

4

Mɨnöŋ ud rin cög gɨpal rö u, hon nɨbi bɨ mɨdpun

1 God hanɨp mög nɨŋöm udöm, wög anɨbi hag lö gɨpun u me, hon gasɨ iru nɨŋagpun.
2 Pi göm gɨpal adö u abe, nable gö nɨŋöl gɨ gɨpal adö u abe hon gagpun. Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö piral hagagpun. Hon God Manö hag ñɨnɨg gabun u, manö hon rɨmnap halö hagun hag ñagpun. Nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨpun gau piral adö u gagpun. God Manö aij nɨpe u kabö göl nöp waiö hag ñɨbun. Anɨg gɨno, nɨbi bɨ gau hanɨp nɨŋöm, mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ nɨŋnaböl, hon God amgö ilö adö nɨpe u bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpun. *
3 Nɨbi bɨ umaböl gau nöp, manö aij waiö hag ñɨbun u nɨŋöm, usajɨl bad rö manö aij adö mɨdöp nɨŋöm nɨŋagun a gɨpal.
4 Kale nɨŋagpal u, Seden ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i god rö mɨdöp u, gasɨ kale wam wam gö, Krais manö aij mailö halö mɨdöp manö u nɨŋagpal. God nɨpe mɨdöp rö, Krais u rö nöp mɨdöp u nɨŋagpal. *
5 Pen manö hag ñɨbun u, hon bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpun manö u hag ñagpun; Jisas Krais nɨpe nöp Bɨ Kub mɨdöp nɨŋöm Jisas wög nɨp gun, wög gɨ ñeb bɨ kale mɨdpun a gun, manö aij kalöp hag ñɨbun.
6 God nöd “Sɨbön aŋ yaŋ mailö gaŋ,” a ga. God añɨ anɨbu nöp mailö nɨpe mɨdmagö aŋ hon daŋ ñɨ lab. Anɨb u, God mailö aij nɨpe u Krais mulu majmaŋ mailö gab u hadö nɨŋbun. *
7 Mɨnöŋ ud rin cög gɨ lɨbal rö u, hon nɨbi bɨ mɨdpun. Pen God nɨpe nan aij unbö ke anɨbi hanɨp aŋ daŋ löp. Anɨb u nɨŋbun, kɬö hon ke wasö; God kɬö nɨpe ke ñö udun anɨg göl mɨdpun u nɨŋbun. *
8 Hanɨp böŋ böŋ rɨdɨk gɨpal u pen hon pak gulu gɨ arbun. Gasɨ iru nɨŋbun u pen gasɨ halö mɨdpun. *
9 Hanɨp yu gɨ yubal u pen mam hon pör aip mɨdöp. Hanɨp yɨharɨŋ gabi pakpal umagpun.
10 Jisas nɨp paköm al pak la rö, hanɨp u rö nöp paköm al paknɨg gɨlö bɨsɬam mɨdpun. Pen anɨg gö, nɨbi bɨ gau hañ romaŋ hon nɨŋöm, Jisas kamɨŋ mɨdöp u waiö nɨŋnaböl. *
11 Hon kamɨŋ mɨdpun u, Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udpal, a göm, hanɨp pör pör nöp al pak lɨnɨg gaböl. Pen gaböl anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ gau hañ romaŋ hon nɨŋöm Jisas kamɨŋ mɨdep magö nɨpe u nɨŋöl a göm, God kalɨp arö gö anɨg gaböl. *
12 Hon pör pör umun rö löp u pen hon anɨg gɨno, kale kamɨŋ mɨdmim rö löp.

---

* **3:17:** Jon 8:36; Ro 8:2 * **4:2:** 2Ko 2:17; 1De 2:5 * **4:4:** Ep 2:2; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * **4:6:** Jen 1:3; Ais 9:2; 2Ko 3:18 * **4:7:** 2Ko 5:1 * **4:8:** 2Ko 1:8; 7:5 * **4:10:** 1Ko 15:31 * **4:11:** Ro 8:36

13 God Manö u bɨ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga, “God nɨp nɨŋ udpin u me, anɨg hagpin,” a ga. Anɨb u rö, hon u rö nöp God nɨp nɨŋ udpun u me, manö hagpun. *
14 Hon nɨŋbun, God gö Bɨ Kub Jisas kauyaŋ uraka rö, hanɨp u rö nöp gö urakno, hanɨp abe kalöp abe dam Jisas mɨdöp au lɨnab. *
15 Nan hagabin anɨb i magöŋhalö kalöp nan a gem hagabin. Anɨg gɨno, ñɨn añɨ añɨ God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau gau iru nöp ud aij göm abad mɨdö, kale God nɨp aij a göl gɨ gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, hib nɨpe u i adö laŋ ap rannab.

God nɨp nɨŋ udun gasɨ halö mɨdpun

16 Anɨb u, hon gasɨ halö mɨdpun. Hañ romaŋ ñɨn ma hon hainö gɨ lugnɨm rö löp u pen God hanɨp pör pör ana aŋ hon daŋ kłö ñö nɨŋöl gɨ kamɨŋ mɨdpun. *
17 Marö pro udpun anɨb gau nan kub wasö; yɨharɨŋ magö ułep ap nöp udpun. Pen marö anɨb gau udun, am Krais aip mɨdun pör nöp pör nöp mailö aij kub yabɨł gau mɨd aij gɨnabun. *
18 Mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i mɨdun, nan amgö magö nɨŋeb gau gasɨ iru nɨŋagpun; nan adö laŋ au amgö magö nɨŋagep gasɨ nɨŋbun. Nan amgö magö nɨŋeb gau magö ułep nöp mɨdeinab; nan amgö magö nɨŋagep gau pör nöp pör nöp mɨdeinab. *

5

1 Hañ romaŋ hon mɨñi mɨdöp ñɨn aŋ i, ram bada bad rö mɨdöp. Pen ram bada anɨbu ud wał gɨlö aka asöl gö, God nɨpe hanɨp ram hain nɨbö ap ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au gɨ lö mɨdeinabun. Ram anɨbu bɨ ram gɨpal rö wasö; God nɨpe ke gɨ lö, pör nöp pör nöp mɨdeinab. *
2 Ram hain nɨbö anɨbu yɨŋɨd udun wałɨj rö rol gun, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋöl gun abad mɨdpun. *
3 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God nɨpe hanɨp wałɨj rö rol gɨ ñeinab u, magö nöp mɨdageinabun.
4 Mɨñi ram bada anɨbi mɨdun, marö gö nɨŋöl gɨ ake gabun. Pen arö gun, magö nöp mɨdaiun a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋagpun; kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdep hañ romaŋ u udun a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋbun. Hañ romaŋ kamɨŋ mɨdep u apöm, hañ romaŋ umeb nöd nɨbö u böŋ nöp ñɨŋ haknab, a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋbun.
5 God gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöm, hañ romaŋ hain nɨbö ñɨnam a göm, Ana nɨpe u nöp yuö apöm hanɨp aip mɨdöp u me, God nɨpe haga rö nöp gɨnab u nɨŋ aij gɨpun.
6 Anɨb u me, hon pör pör gasɨ halö mɨdpun. Pen hañ romaŋ anɨb i halö mɨdpun ñɨn aŋ i, Bɨ Kub ram nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdagpun. *
7 Bɨ Kub nɨp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ ajpun u pen amgö nɨŋagpun.
8 Hon gasɨ halö mɨdpun. Hañ romaŋ hon i arö gun, am Bɨ Kub aip ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdaiun, a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋbun. *
9 Anɨb u, ram mɨnöŋ hon aui hañ romaŋ mɨdeinabun aka arö gun Bɨ Kub ram nɨpe am mɨdeinabun u, nɨp aij gɨnab adö u nöp gun, a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋbun. *

---

* **4:13:** Sam 116:10 * **4:14:** 1Ko 6:14 * **4:16:** Ep 3:16 * **4:17:** Ro 8:17-18 * **4:18:** Kol 1:16
* **5:1:** 2Ko 4:7 * **5:2:** Ro 8:23 * **5:6:** Hib 11:13-16 * **5:8:** Plp 1:23 * **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1De 4:1

10 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: hon magöŋhalö am Krais amgö ilö adö nɨpe au mɨdno, mɨñi hañ romaŋ halö mɨdun nɨhön nɨhön gɨpun, aij gɨpun aka aigöl gɨ rö gɨpun u nɨŋöm, pen anɨbu rö ñɨnab. *

11 Bɨ Kub nɨpe Bɨ pɨñɨŋ gep mɨdöp u nɨŋun, kłö gun, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨp nɨŋ udöl a gun, kalɨp manö aij nɨpe hag ñɨbun. Hon bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpun u, God nɨŋ aij göp; kale u rö nöp, hon bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpun u abe nɨŋmim rö löp.

12 Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin anɨbi, hon bɨ aij hanɨp udmim manö u rö, kalöp hagagabin. Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin anɨbi nɨŋmim, hanɨp nan a gɨmim gasɨ nɨŋmim mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim, a gem kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin. Anɨg gɨnö, nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö aŋ daŋ wasö, hañ romaŋ höŋ adö u nöp nɨhön rö mɨdöp u gasɨ nɨŋbal gau, kalɨp manö pen hagmim a gem manö anɨbu kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin.

13 Pen manö hagabun i, kale rɨmnap hagnabim, hauł alö manö anɨbu hagab, a gɨnabim. Pen kale anɨg rö hageinabim u, Pol bɨ gau God hib nɨpe haglö adö araŋ a göm anɨg hagaböl, a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋmim. Pen bɨ hauł wasö, bɨ gasɨ mɨdöp rö hagaböl u, a geinabim u, Pol bɨ gau manö hagaböl u hanɨp nan a göm hagaböl a gɨmim, manö hon nɨŋ udmim.

14 Krais nɨpe bɨ añɨ yabɨł u nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö nan a göm uma rö, hon nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö aip umno, a gun nɨŋbun. Krais hanɨp nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö mɨdmagö löp u nɨŋun, gasɨ hon adö u ke nɨŋun gagpun.

15 Krais nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö nan a göm uma. Anɨb u, mɨñi rɨköl hainö, hanɨp ke aij gɨnab adö u nɨŋun gagun; Bɨ Kub hanɨp nan a göm umöm kauyaŋ uraka u nɨp aij gɨnab adö u nöp gun. *

16 Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i nɨbö gau nɨŋbal rö nöp nɨŋun, “Nɨbi bɨ gau aij, nɨbi bɨ gau naij,” a gun nɨŋagpun. Krais nɨp nöd gasɨ piral adö anɨbu rö nöp nɨŋno u pen uri nɨp adö anɨbu rö nɨŋagpun.

17 Nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp cɨg gɨpal gau, God gö kamɨŋ gɨsön nɨbö adö u mɨdpal. Nan nöd nɨbö u pɨs gö, nöd mɨdmɨdal rö mɨdagpal; nan gɨsön nɨbö hadö auub. *

18 Hon kamɨŋ gɨsön nɨbö mɨdpun anɨbu, God nɨpe nöp gö mɨdpun. Nöd nɨbi bɨ al ñɨŋeb nɨpe mɨdaino u pen hainö Krais nɨp yuö apöm, hanɨp ud God aip jɨm ñöl löm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap halö God aip jɨm ñöl mɨdaiöl, a göm, hanɨp wög anɨbu hag la. *

19 Krais kalɨp nan a göm uma u me, God nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nan si nan naij gɨpal gau nɨŋem arö gɨnö, yad aip jɨm ñöl mɨdaiöl, a göm ga. Pen God nɨpe hanɨp manö aij anɨbu ñöm, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö hag ñɨmim a göm, hanɨp nɨbi bɨ wög gep nɨpe hag löp. *

20 Hon me, Krais bɨ aŋ nɨbö nɨpe mɨdun, God manö aij hagöp u udun nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨmɨdun. Krais bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun u me, kalöp hagabun, Krais manö aij u nɨŋ udmim, yau a gɨpe, God kalöp ud aij göm nɨp aip ud jɨm ñɨnab.

21 Krais nan si nan naij ap gaga pen God nan si nan naij hon magöŋhalö Krais nɨp ña. God ga anɨbu, hon Krais aip mɨdun, God kamɨŋ aij mɨdep magö nɨpe u halö udnabun a göm ga. *

---

* **5:10:** Ekl 12:14 * **5:15:** Ro 14:7-8 * **5:17:** Ro 8:1; Gal 6:15 * **5:18:** Ro 5:10 * **5:19:** Ro 3:23-25 * **5:21:** Hib 4:15

6

1 Hon God aip jɨm ñöl wög gɨpun rö, kalöp manö kłö gɨ hagun hagabun,
God kalöp mög nɨŋöm ud aij göp u, arö gagmim.
2 God nɨpe hagöp,
“Manö ne nɨŋnam a gem mɨdainö ñɨn u,
yɨp hag nɨŋaina nɨŋnö.
Nöp ud kamɨŋ yunam a gainö ñɨn u,
nöp gɨ ñɨnö,” a ga.
Pen nɨŋim! Mɨñi ñɨn i nöp God nɨbi bɨ gau manö nɨŋnam a göm mɨdöp. Mɨñi
ñɨn i nöp God nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ud asɨk yuö, kamɨŋ arnaböl. *
3 God nɨp wög gɨpun u ar aij gɨnɨm, a gun, nɨŋ aij gun gɨpun. Nɨbi bɨ
rɨmnap hanɨp nɨŋöm, gasɨ rɨmnap auö, ap lug paknaböl adö u gagpun.
4 Pen nɨhön nɨhön gɨpun u, God nɨp wög gabun u nɨŋöl, a gun, nagɨ aij adö
u nöp gɨpun. Anɨb u, God nɨp wög gun bɨsłam mɨdun arö gagpun. Mɨŋör
nɨhön nɨhön gö, uɬham mɨdpun a gun gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋagpun.
5 Hanɨp ñɨn rɨmnap mɨñu magö pakpal; ñɨn rɨmnap nagɨ lɨbal; ñɨn
rɨmnap ram mɨnöŋ ap bɨ uraköm polisman aip aka ami bɨ aip pen pen göm
söl hanɨp aŋ au abe al pak lɨbal; ñɨn rɨmnap wög gɨ dam dam ake lagpun;
ñɨn rɨmnap han aij gagpun; ñɨn rɨmnap kɨyö hanbun. *
6 Pen gasɨ aij nöp nɨŋun, nɨŋ aij gun, nɨbi bɨ kalɨp nɨŋno, hon mulu lugö
wasö, kalɨp ud aij gɨpun. Hon aige göl gun anɨg gɨpun? Ana Uɬ hanɨp aŋ
daŋ mɨdöp u me, nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨbun; *
7 God hanɨp kłö nɨpe ñö, Krais manö aij u kabö göl nöp hagpun; gɨ aij gep
u hałaun gasał hon rö ñɨmagö yɨjɨg abe ñɨmagö sɨdagö abe mɨdöp.
8 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hib hon haglö adö aröp; nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hib hon udlö
yagol lugöp. Rɨmnap hanɨp manö aij hagpal; rɨmnap hanɨp manö naij
hagpal. Hon bɨ piral hagep a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbal u pen hon manö nɨŋö nöp
hagpun;
9 hon nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdagöp yabɨł a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbal u pen hib hon nɨŋbal;
hadö umbun rö löp u pen kamɨŋ mɨdpun. Hanɨp mɨñu magö pakpal u pen
umagpun; *
10 mɨŋör kub göp u pen mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdpun; bɨ mög gep rö mɨdpun u
pen wög hon gɨpun adö u nɨbi bɨ iru nöp nɨbi bɨ gep rö mɨdpal; nan mɨdagöp
rö mɨdpun u pen magöŋhalö udpun.
11 Korid nɨbi bɨ gau, kalöp manö pi gun hagagabun, waiö yabɨł hagabun;
kalöp mɨdmagö lɨbun.
12 Hon kalöp mɨdmagö lɨmɨdun u, uri u rö nöp anɨg göl nöp gɨpun pen
kale hanɨp mɨdmagö lɨmɨdim nagɨ adö u pen dam gai yubim.
13 Kalöp ñɨ pai yad rö lö me hagabin: hon kalöp mɨdmagö lɨbun rö, kale
u rö nöp hon mɨdmagö lɨmim. *

Nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau aip jɨm ñagmim

14 Kale nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau aip jɨm ñagmim. Nɨbi bɨ gɨ aij
gɨpal gau, aige göl göm nɨbi bɨ gɨ aij gagpal gau aip jɨm ñöl gɨlö arö aij gɨnab?
Nɨbi bɨ mailö mɨdpal gau, aige göl göm nɨbi bɨ sɨbön yaŋ mɨdpal gau aip jɨm
ñöl gɨlö arö aij gɨnab? *

---

* **6:2:** Ais 49:8 * **6:5:** 2Ko 11:23-27 * **6:6:** 1Di 4:12 * **6:9:** 2Ko 4:10 * **6:13:** 1Ko 4:14
* **6:14:** Ep 5:11; 2Sa 7:14; Jer 31:9

15 Krais aip kɨjaki aip manö hag adö añɨ lagnabil. Nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ
udpal gau, nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau aip u rö nöp gasɨ adö añɨ
nɨŋagnaböl.
16 God kamɨŋ u, hon sabe gep ram nɨpe mɨdpun. God nɨpe haga,
“Yad aŋ kalɨp gau mɨdem,
God kale u mɨdnö,
kale pen nɨbi bɨ yad
mɨdeinaböl,” a ga.
Pen God sabe gep ram aip, nan yɨharɨŋ sabe gɨpal nan piral gau aip, manö
ap hag adö añɨ löm gɨlö arnɨm rö lagöp. *
17 Anɨb u, Bɨ Kub nɨpe haga,
“Kalɨp arö gɨmim,
kale ke mɨdaimim.
Nan yɨp asɨŋ la gau uɬ maɬɨ gageinabim u,
kalöp udnabin. *
18 Nap kale mɨdnö,
kale ñɨ pai yad mɨdeinabim.
Yad Bɨ Kub unbö ke, bɨ gep yabɨł u,
anɨg hagabin,” a ga.

7

1 Mɨdaimam aij yad gau. God hanɨp manö aij manö nɨŋö anɨbu hagöp rö,
nan si nan naij gɨpun gau hañ romaŋ hon abe gasɨ rɨmɨd hon abe gɨ naij
göp u, nan asɨŋ böŋ nöp arö gun, God nɨp pɨñɨŋ gun, pör pör nöp gɨ aij nöp
gɨ mɨdaiun.

Pol mɨñ mɨñ ga

2 Kale hanɨp ud mɨdmagö lɨmim. Hon nɨbi bɨ kalöp ap manö piral hagun,
gɨ naij gun, hałöwałö gun gagno.
3 Yad kalöp hag pro gɨnɨg hagagabin. Nöd kalöp hagnö rö, hon kalöp
mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨbun; kalöp aip kamɨŋ mɨdeinabun aka umnabun u, kalöp
mɨdmagö lun jɨm ñöl nöp mɨdeinabun.
4 Kalöp gasɨ ke nɨbö rɨmnap nɨŋagpin, aij göp nöp nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpin. Yad
kalöp gasɨ nɨŋem, ñɨñɨ lem gasɨ halö mɨdpin. Hanɨp marö yabɨł gab u pen
yad mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdpin.
5 Pen hon Masedonia Propins apjakno ñɨn u, magö ap ake lun yɨharɨŋ
mɨdagaino. Mɨŋör ke ke iru yabɨł mɨdö, hanɨp pen pen gɨlö, gasɨ iru yabɨł
nɨŋno. *
6 Pen God nɨbi bɨ mög nɨŋbal gau ud aij göp u, Daidas nɨp yuö auö, hanɨp
ud aij ga.
7 Daidas nɨpe aui apöm, kale nɨhön nɨhön gɨmim nɨp ud aij gɨpe manö adö
u hagöm; yɨp gasɨ nɨŋ aij gaibe manö adö u hagöm; kale yad aip gasɨ adö
añɨ nöp nɨŋagaino u kale mög gaia manö adö u hagöm; kale yad aip kauyaŋ
jɨm ñöl mɨdaiun, a gasɨ nɨŋaibe manö adö u hagöm; yɨp manö anɨbu haga
nɨŋem yad aij yabɨł ga.
8 Köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨknö u nɨŋbe, kalöp mög yabɨł ga u yad magö ap gasɨ kub
nɨŋnö; pen uri yad gasɨ kub nɨŋagpin. Manö kłö hagem köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨk
yunö anɨbu, kale nɨŋbe, mög ga u pen u yɨharɨŋ magö ułep magö ap nöp
ga. *

---

* **6:16:** 1Ko 3:16; Lep 26:12 * **6:17:** Ais 52:11; Rep 18:4 * **7:5:** 2Ko 2:13 * **7:8:** 2Ko 2:4

9 Hainö me, aŋ hon i nagɨ naij adö u gagun, a gɨmim mög nɨŋmim arö gɨpe
u, yad mɨñ mɨñ gɨpin. Kalöp mög ga anɨbu, God gɨnam a göm nɨŋa rö nöp
kalöp gɨ aij ga u me, köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨknö anɨbu, aij nöp rɨknö.
10 Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp gasɨ nɨŋöm, nan si nan naij gɨpal u nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg
gɨpun a göm, nagɨ naij gɨpal adö u arö gɨlö, God kalɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab u aij
göp. Pen nɨbi bɨ God nɨp gasɨ nɨŋagöm, yɨharɨŋ nöp nan dui gɨpin u nɨhön
gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpin a gɨnaböl u, umöm God nɨp aragnaböl. *
11 Pen kale nan si nan naij gɨpim u nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a gɨpe anɨbu,
God gaia, gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim gɨpe. Kale kłö gɨmim, aŋ hon i gɨ naij gagpun
nɨŋlaŋ a gɨpe. Kale pɨñɨŋ gɨmim, kal gɨmim, bɨ aŋ kale au gɨ naij ga bɨ anɨbu
nɨp gasɨ ñun a gɨpe. Kłö gɨmim, mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨbe u, hon nɨŋbun kale nan
anɨbu gɨ naij gagpim.
12 Kalöp köp nöd kalɨ kłiñ rɨk yunö u, bɨ nan si nan naij ga u aka bɨ nɨp gɨ
naij ga u gasɨ nɨŋem kalɨ kłiñ rɨkagnö. Kalöp nɨbi bɨ nöp gasɨ nɨŋem, God
nɨŋ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale hanɨp mɨdmagö lɨbim u kale ke nɨŋ aij gɨnabim, a
gem, köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨknö.
13 Pen kale köp anɨbu nɨŋmim, hanɨp ud aij yabɨł gɨpim u me, hon mɨñ
mɨñ gun gasɨ halö mɨdpun.
Pen Daidas kalöp am nɨŋöm apöm aiud udöm mɨñ mɨñ gaia u nɨŋun, hon
u rö nöp mɨñ mɨñ gɨpun. Daidas nɨp ud aij gɨpe u, mɨñi nɨpe ñiñɨ löm mɨd
aij göp.
14 Daidas nɨp nöd, añ mam Korid gau nöp ud aij gɨnaböl a gɨnö rö nöp
gɨpe u me, yad nable gagöp. Manö kalöp hagpin gau pör nɨŋö nöp hagpin
rö, manö Daidas nɨp hagnö u, rapɨn hagnö u pen u rö nöp nɨŋö yabɨł nöp
hagnö.
15 Pen Daidas apjaköm kalöp manö hagö, kale pa gɨl gɨl göl gɨ, manö nɨpe
u udmim, nɨp ud aij gɨpe u gasɨ nɨŋöm, nɨpe kalöp mɨdmagö yabɨł löp.
16 Pen yad mɨñi nɨŋ aij gɨpin, kale adö ap ke gagnabim; gɨ aij nöp gɨnabim
u me, yad mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨpin.

8

Masedonia nɨbi bɨ mani kub ñɨla

1 Pen añ mam bɨ. Nɨbi bɨ Krais pɨg mɨdpal Masedonia Propins rɨgoŋ gau,
God nɨpe kalɨp mög nɨŋöm ud aij yabɨł göp. *
2 Mani kale mɨdagö, uɬham mɨdeila u pen kale mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mani kale
God nɨp ñeb haɬöwaɬö ñɨla.
3 Yad ke nɨŋbin, mani kale iru mɨdageia u pen mani kale ñeb aŋ u nöp
ñagla; kale kub yabɨł rö ñɨla. Gasɨ kale ke nɨŋöm,
4 hanɨp manö kłö hagöm hagla, nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdpal gau kɨyö kub
lö yɨharɨŋ mɨdpal gau kalɨp mani ñun a gɨla.
5 Pen göl a gɨno rö gagla. Kale gasɨ nɨŋla, “Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun
u me, hanɨp wög nɨhön ñɨnab u gɨnabun,” a gɨla. Anɨg hagöm, Bɨ Kub nɨp
wög göl gɨ, God nɨp aij ga u rö hanɨp wög rɨmnap gɨ ñɨmim a gɨno u, kale
anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨla.
6 Pen Daidas nɨpe nöd am kalöp hagö, wög aij anɨbu iɬ gɨmim gɨnɨg gaibe
rö, nɨp hagpin, “Am Korid nɨbi bɨ gau aip mɨdaimön, kale nɨbi bɨ gau
mɨdmagö lep wög aij gɨnɨg gɨpal anɨbu, ne gɨ ñɨmön böŋ nöp gɨlaŋ,” a gɨpin.
7 Kale me, Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨpim; manö aij nɨpe u nɨŋ aij gɨpim;
manö iɬ u nɨŋ aij gɨpim; kłö yabɨł gɨpim; hanɨp mɨdmagö lɨbim. Anɨb u me,

* **7:10:** Mad 27:3-5; Hib 12:16-17 * **8:1:** Ro 15:26; 2Ko 9:1-2

mɨñi mani nɨbi bɨ gau ñɨnɨg gabim u, wög anɨbu u rö nöp gɨ aij yabɨł gɨmim. *

8 Pen yad manö kłö hagem anɨg gɨmim hagagabin. Yad yɨharɨŋ manö hain hain hagabin. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hanɨp mɨdmagö lɨbal u, kale u rö nöp hanɨp mɨdmagö lɨbal aka wasö u nɨŋ aij gɨnabin.
9 Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais hanɨp mög nɨŋöm ud aij ga rö nɨŋbim; nɨpe ram nɨpe au mɨdöm, nan ap ułep gaga me. Mɨd aij yabɨł gaia u pen kalöp nan a göm, magöŋhalö mɨdeia au arö göm, ił i apöm, bɨ mög gep rö yabɨł u mɨdeia. Nɨpe anɨg ga u, kale nɨbi bɨ gep rö, nɨbi bɨ nan ap ułep gagöp rö mɨdaimim a göm, anɨg ga. *
10 Mɨ nöd nɨbö u, kale nöd nöp gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim, anɨg gɨnabun a gɨpe. Pen anɨg göl gasɨ nɨŋmim, kale u rö nöp nöd nöp mani ñɨbe. Anɨb u, gasɨ yad nɨŋbin u kalöp hagabin.
11 Mɨ nöd nɨbö u kale gasɨ kłö nɨŋmim gɨnabun a gɨpe u gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim, pen uri u rö nöp gasɨ kłö anɨbu nöp nɨŋmim, nɨhön gɨnabun a gɨpe u hadö gɨ gɨ pɨs gɨmim. Mani kale uri mɨdainɨm gau nɨme lɨmim, kalɨp ñeb rö u mɨñi böŋ nöp ñɨmim.
12 God nɨp aij göp u, mani God nɨp ñeb u hałöwałö ñun. Pen hałöwałö ñun, a gɨno, pro nöp ñeb rö lö, u abe God nɨp aij göp. God mani nan hon mɨdöp gau nöp wö ralöb; mani nan hon mɨdagöp gau halö wö ralagöp. *
13 Nɨbi bɨ mani ñɨnabim gau kale mɨd aij gɨlö, kale pen uɬham mɨdaiim, a gem hagagabin.
14 Pen mani nan kale uri iru mɨdöp rö, kalɨp rɨmnap nɨme lɨ ñɨbe me, hainö kalöp mɨdagainɨm ñɨn u, kale pen kalöp rɨmnap nɨme lɨ ñöl. Anɨg gɨmim, kalɨp aip adɨp adɨp rö mɨdeinabim.
15 God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ nan mana a gɨpal u iru nöp łɨhu udla gau nɨŋla kub rö gaga; kale ñɨŋeb rö u nöp mɨdeia. Pen nɨbi bɨ pro łɨhu udla gau kalɨp u rö nöp rɨk daga; kale u rö nöp ñɨŋeb rö u nöp mɨdeia,” a gɨla. *

Pol nɨpe Daidas nɨp Korid yua

16 God Daidas nɨp gasɨ ñö, yad ke kłö gem kalöp ud aij gɨnam, a gem nɨŋbin rö nöp Daidas gasɨ nɨŋöb u, God nɨp aij a gabin.
17 Daidas am kalɨp nɨŋmön au a gɨnö, nɨp ke aij göp rö, ñɨñɨ löm kalöp au nɨnab.
18 Pen bɨ aij hon ap halö Daidas aip yunabun. Bɨ anɨbu nɨpe Krais nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ pro ke ke gau kalɨp manö aij u hag ñɨ ajö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨp aij yabɨł a gɨpal.
19 Hon nɨbi bɨ gau gɨ ñɨno, kale Bɨ Kub hib nɨpe haglö adö araŋ a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbun u me, hon mani anɨbu ud arnabun. Pen Krais nɨbi bɨ ke ke gau mɨdpal Daidas nɨp hag löm, nɨpe hanɨp aip aramöm wög aij anɨbu gɨnɨm, a gɨła.
20 Pen Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mani kub ñɨbal u udun abad aij gun, dam bɨ gau kalɨp ñɨno, kale pen udöm nɨme lɨ nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdagöp gau nɨme lɨ ñɨnaböl. Magöŋhalö gasɨ nɨŋ aij gun, gɨ aij nöp gɨnabun u, hanɨp manö ap hagöl rö lagnab.
21 Bɨ Kub abe nɨbi bɨ gau abe hon gɨ aij nöp gɨpun u nɨŋöl a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋbun.

---

* **8:7:** 1Ko 16:1-2 * **8:9:** Mad 8:20; Plp 2:6-7 * **8:12:** Mak 12:43-44 * **8:15:** Eks 16:18

22 Pen mam hon ap halö yunabun. Mam anɨbu nɨpe pör kłö göm mɨñ mɨñ göm wög göp. Pen uri nɨpe kale nɨbi bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpim u nɨŋöm, nɨpe mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ au nɨnab.
23 Mɨdamam Daidas nɨp yuabun u, nɨpe me yad aip wög jɨm ñöl gul, kalöp manö aij hag ñɨbul. Pen bɨ nɨpe aip nabil mɨhau, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp mɨhöŋ wög anɨbu hag lɨlö, Krais hib nɨpe haglo adö arnɨm a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋmil nabil.
24 Pen kale yagol u amjaklö, kalɨp mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨmim, ud aij gɨmim. Anɨg gɨpe me, manö anɨbu kub arö, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau nɨŋöm hagnaböl, “Pol nɨpe Krais nɨbi bɨ Korid au mɨdpal gau hib kale hagö adö ara u, nɨŋö nöp hagöp,” a gɨnaböl. *

9

Pol, “Nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdpal gau ud aij gɨmim,” a ga

1 Pen Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe Jerusalem mɨdpal gau mani ñɨmim, a gabin manö u, yɨharɨŋ hagpin; kale ke nɨŋ aij gɨpim. *
2 Kale Akaia Propins mɨdpim gau, mɨ nöd u, mani kale ñɨnɨg gaibe u, yad nɨbi bɨ Masedonia Propins mɨdpal gau kalɨp rapɨn hagem hagmɨdin. Kale Akaia nɨbi bɨ ñɨnɨg gaibe u, Masedonia kai kalɨp manö hagnö, uri nɨbi bɨ iru nöp gasɨ nɨŋ aij göm mani kale ñaböl.
3 Pen mam hon uri hagajɨn gau kalöp hag yuabin u, kale mani kale God nɨp ñeb u ud lɨ aij gɨmim gɨ jɨn gɨ mɨdpe, Masedonia nɨbi bɨ gau, Pol manö nöp hagöp a göm hagagöl, a gem kalɨp yuabin.
4 Kale mani lɨ magum gɨ aij gagnabim u, Masedonia nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap uɨ gɨ Korid amjakno, hanɨp nable gɨnab. Pen kalöp nable yabɨł gɨnɨm rö löp.
5 Anɨb u, mam hon gau kalɨp nöd hag yuabin. Kale am kalöp aip mɨdlö, mani ñɨnabun a gɨpe u, lɨ magum gɨpe mɨdainɨm. Hainö yad amjaknabin u, kale ñɨñɨ löl gɨ mani ñɨnabim anɨbu gɨ jɨn gɨ mɨdeinab.
6 Kale nɨŋbim, nɨbi bɨ nan yɨŋ iru yɨmagnaböl gau, nan iru udagnaböl; nɨbi bɨ nan yɨŋ iru yɨmnaböl gau nöp, nan iru nöp udnaböl. *
7 Anɨb u, kale nɨbi bɨ añɨ añɨ mɨdpim rö, gasɨ kale ke nɨŋmim mani ñɨmim. Iru gö nɨŋöl gɨ ñagmim. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp neb neb gɨlö nɨŋmim, ñagmim. Bɨ mɨñ mɨñ göm mani ñɨnab u, God bɨ anɨbu nɨp mɨdmagö löp.
8 God nɨpe nan aij kalöp ñɨnɨg gab u, nan pro ñagnab; rapɨn nöp ñɨnab rö löp. Anɨb u, pör nöp kale ke nan iru mɨdeinab nɨŋöm nɨbi bɨ mani ułep löp gau nan iru ñɨmim rö lɨnab.
9 Adö anɨbu rö, God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla,
“Nɨpe nɨbi bɨ mög gep gau kalɨp nan aij abönamö ñɨnab.
Nɨpe pör nöp kalɨp ud aij göm gɨ aij gɨnab,” a gɨla. *
10 God hanɨp pör nan yɨŋ ñöm, nan magö ñöm göp u, kalöp nan yɨŋ iru yabɨł ñɨnab. Pen nɨpe gö ran aij geinab nɨŋöm kale udmim rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ nan ułep löp gau nɨme lɨ ñɨbe me, aij yabɨł gɨnɨm rö löp. Mani nan kale ñɨnabim u, God nɨpe gö nan magö iru yabɨł nöp pɨlnab. *
11 Kalöp pör gö, nan kale iru nöp mɨdö, hałöwałö ñeb rö lɨnab u me, nan ñöl gɨ mɨdpe, hon damun Krais nɨbi bɨ Jerusalem mɨdpal gau dam ñɨno, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp God hib nɨpe haglö adö arnab. *

* **8:24:** 2Ko 7:13-14 * **9:1:** 2Ko 8:1-7 * **9:6:** Pro 11:24-25 * **9:9:** Sam 112:9 * **9:10:** Ais 55:10 * **9:11:** 2Ko 1:11; 4:15

12 Ani̱g gi̱mim, Krais ni̱bi bi̱ nan ulep göp gau kali̱p gi̱ aij gi̱nabim u, kale nan ulep göp ani̱bu udöm mi̱d aij göm God hib ni̱pe haglö adö arnab.
13 Ani̱g gi̱pe, ni̱bi bi̱ gau kale God ni̱p gasi̱ ni̱ŋöm hagnaböl, “Krais ni̱bi bi̱ ni̱pe Korid mi̱dpal gau, kale Krais manö aij u udöm, hagöp rö nöp göm, hani̱p mani abönamö ñöm, ni̱bi bi̱ gau kali̱p abönamö ñöm gi̱pal u, nöp aij yabi̱ł a gabun,” a gi̱naböl.
14 God kalöp mög ni̱ŋöm ud aij yabi̱ł göp rö ni̱ŋöm, gasi̱ kale am kalöp wam wam gö aij gö ni̱ŋöl gi̱, kalöp nan a göm God ni̱p sabe gi̱naböl.
15 God ni̱pe nan aij unbö ke hani̱p ñöb u rö, ni̱p aij göp a gun me!

10

Pol, “Kale yi̱p manö piral hagaböl,” a ga

1-2 Ni̱bi bi̱ ri̱mnap yi̱p hagpal, “Pol ni̱pe hon aip mi̱döm, bi̱ hain manö hagagep bi̱ u mi̱döp u pen am mi̱lö gau mi̱döm, köp kali̱ kłiñ ri̱köm, manö kłö göm hagöp,” a gi̱pal. Pen kale manö adö ap hagöm hagpal, “Pol ni̱pe ni̱bi bi̱ mi̱nöŋ naböŋ ił i ni̱bö gau ni̱ŋbal rö nöp ni̱ŋöm hagöp,” a gi̱pal. Krais ni̱pe Bi̱ hain aij agami̱j mi̱döp rö, hib ni̱pe hagem yad ke Pol kalöp manö kłö gem hagabin, kale gasi̱ ni̱ŋ aij gi̱mim gi̱ aij gi̱mim. Yad amem ni̱bi bi̱ yi̱p manö naij hagaböl gau kali̱p manö kub hagnabin. Pen kale gi̱ aij gi̱pe, kalöp ani̱g unbö rö gagnabin u yi̱p aij gi̱nab. *
3 Hon mi̱nöŋ naböŋ ił i mi̱dpun u pen ni̱bi bi̱ mi̱nöŋ naböŋ ił i pen pen gi̱pal rö gagpun.
4 Wim po hon udun pen pen gi̱pun u, mi̱nöŋ naböŋ ił i ud pen pen gi̱pal rö wasö. Wim po hon udun pen pen gi̱pun u, God kłö halö mi̱döp u me, hon wim po ani̱bu damun, ki̱jaki abaŋ kłö gi̱ löp gau am gi̱ naij gi̱no, ni̱bi bi̱ pen hagöl rö lagöp. *
5 Ni̱bi bi̱ gau kale God gasi̱ ni̱ŋeb u arö göm, gasi̱ kale ke u ni̱ŋöm, hib kale ke haglö adö aröp u pen hon God kłö ni̱pe udun manö aij ni̱pe hagno, ni̱bi bi̱ ani̱b gau manö aij ani̱bu pen hagöl rö lagöp; hon gasi̱ kale ud nagi̱ li̱no, kale Krais manö aij ni̱ŋ udöm hagöp rö nöp gi̱lö arab.
6 Pen kale Krais hagöp rö göl gi̱ mi̱daibe ni̱ŋun me, hainö ni̱bi bi̱ Krais ni̱p ałeb ałeb ñi̱bal gau gasi̱ ñi̱no ni̱ŋöl.
7 Kale ri̱mnap amgö nöp ni̱ŋbe. Ni̱ŋ aij gi̱mim. Bi̱ ap Krais bi̱ ni̱pe mi̱dpin a gi̱ gasi̱ ni̱ŋöb u, Pol u rö nöp Krais bi̱ ni̱pe mi̱döp u ni̱ŋni̱m.
8 Bi̱ Kub u nöp yi̱p wög hag lö, kalöp ni̱bi bi̱ abad mi̱dpin a gi̱pin u, rapi̱n hagpin u pen, yi̱p nable gagöp. Pen Krais ni̱pe yi̱p wög hag la ani̱bu, kalöp hagnö ap lug pakmim a göm hag laga; kalöp hagnö Krais manö aij u ni̱ŋ ud aij gi̱mim ni̱p ci̱g aij gi̱mim a göm yi̱p hag la. *
9 Pen kalöp köp kali̱ kłiñ ri̱k yubin u, ni̱ŋmim pi̱ñi̱ŋ gi̱mim a gem yuagpin.
10 Ni̱bi bi̱ ri̱mnap yi̱p hagpal, “Ni̱pe mi̱lö gau mi̱döm, köp nöp kali̱ kłiñ ri̱k yuöm, manö kłö yabi̱ł hagöp u pen aui auub ni̱ŋbun u bi̱ kub manö hagpal rö hagagöp,” a gi̱pal.
11 Pen ni̱bi bi̱ ani̱g hagpal ani̱b gau ni̱ŋ mi̱daiöl. Yad amjakem, adö ap ke gagnabin; mi̱lö gai i mi̱dem, köp kali̱ kłiñ ri̱kem hagpin rö nöp gi̱nabin.
12 Pen ni̱bi bi̱ hib kale ke haglö adö arab gau, kale kub aka yad kub aka gem, gasi̱ u ułhai ni̱ŋagi̱n. Kale gasi̱ laga rö hagpal, “Hon nöp me aij. Ni̱bi bi̱ hon gi̱pun rö gi̱pal gau, gi̱ aij gi̱pal; ni̱bi bi̱ hon gi̱pun rö gagpal gau, gi̱ aij gagpal,” a gi̱pal.

---

* **10:1-2:** 1Ko 2:3; 4:21 * **10:4:** Ep 6:13-17 * **10:8:** 2Ko 13:10

13 Pen yad God wög u gɨ aij gɨpin aka manö anɨbu rö hagnɨg gabin u, God nɨbi bɨ ke nɨbö gau kalɨp wög ke hag la u, yad manö hagagnabin; God nɨpe yɨp ke wög hag la u nöp hagnabin. Pen Krais manö aij kalöp hag ñeb wög anɨbu, God nɨpe yɨp ñöb. *
14 Yad kale mɨdpim au amjakagbnep, manö anɨbi hagagbnep. Pen kale mɨdpim gau yad ke nöd nöp amem, kalöp Krais manö aij u nöd hag ñɨnö.
15 God nɨpe wög yɨp hag la. Ram mɨnöŋ ke nɨbö gau nɨpe nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag la. Kale ram mɨnöŋ anɨb gau amöm wög gɨpal u, yad aiud ap udagnabin. Pen yɨp aij gɨnab u, kale Krais manö aij u nɨŋ ud kłö yabɨł gɨ midaibe, yad kalöp aŋ gau wög kłö gɨnö, wög adɨŋ kub rö lö, nan magö pɨl aij gɨnab.
16 Hainö me kalöp dauba gɨ apem, am ram mɨnöŋ nöd hag ñagla dagol gau amem, Krais manö aij u nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp hag ñɨnabin. Ram mɨnöŋ ke nɨbö gau nɨpe wög anɨbu nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag la. Kale ram mɨnöŋ anɨb gau amöm wög gɨpal u, yad aiud ap udagnabin.
17 “Nɨbi bɨ hib haglö adö arnɨg gɨnab gau, Bɨ Kub u hib nɨpe haglö adö arnɨm.” *
18 Hib hon ke hagno adö arnab u, God nɨŋö udep rö lagnab; pen Bɨ Kub u hib hon hagö adö arnab u me, God nɨŋö udep rö lɨnab. *

11

Jisas manö hagabun, a göm, piral hagpal gau

1 Yad manö hauł rö hagnabin u pen manö ił mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ hagnɨg gabin.
2 God kalöp mɨdmagö löp rö, yad kalöp u rö nöp mɨdmagö lɨbin. Kalöp me nɨbi praj mɨd aij göp u dam bɨ añɨ ap nɨp ñɨnö. Bɨ anɨbu me Krais. *
3 Pen yad pɨñɨŋ gɨpin u, hadame nöp haiŋo u pir alö, Ip nɨŋ uda rö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp u rö nöp manö piral gau hag ud arlö, gasɨ kale nɨŋbal rö nɨŋmim, Krais nɨp gasɨ añɨ nɨŋmim ud aij gɨpim u, arö gɨmim rö löp. *
4 Manö hagabin u, yad nɨŋbin, kale nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbö rɨmnap kalɨp ka ñɨbe, Jisas yad manö hag ñɨbin u rö hag ñagpal; Jisas ap ke rö manö u hag ñɨlö, abönamö udabim. Pen kale Ana u abe, manö aij u abe u rö nöp nöd udpe u wasö; ke hain nɨbö ap rö u udabim. *
5 Pen gasɨ yad nɨŋbin, Krais manö aij ud arep bɨ aij aij kale anɨb gau bɨ kub, yad bɨ ramö gau rö ap mɨdagpin. *
6 Manö kale u, dö kal yabɨł hagpal u pen, yad hagpin rö manö ił nɨŋ aij göm hagagpal. Kale nɨŋbim, yad pör nöp manö ił nɨŋ aij gem kalöp manö hag ñɨbin. *
7 Pen kalöp God manö aij hag ñɨnö u pen mani nan rɨmnap ñɨmim a gem hagagnö. Yad kalöp aŋ au mɨdem anɨg gɨnö u, yad bɨ pro rö mɨdnö kale nɨbi bɨ kub rö lɨ mɨdaimim a gem, anɨg gɨnö. Gɨnö anɨbu, yɨp bɨ ramö gau rö ap a gɨmim nɨŋbim aka nɨhön? *
8 Yad kalöp aip mɨdem Krais manö aij u hag ñɨmɨdin u, Krais nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke nɨbö rɨmnap yɨp mani nan ñɨla. Mani kale si udem, Krais manö aij kalöp hag ñɨnö. *

---

* **10:13:** Ro 12:3 * **10:17:** 1Ko 1:31 * **10:18:** 1Ko 4:4 * **11:2:** Ep 5:26-27 * **11:3:** Jen 3:4,13 * **11:4:** Gal 1:8-9 * **11:5:** 1Ko 15:10; 2Ko 12:11 * **11:6:** 1Ko 2:1,13 * **11:7:** 1Ko 9:18 * **11:8:** Plp 4:15-16; 2Ko 12:13

9 Kale aip mɨdainö ñɨn u, nan kale ap udagnö. Añ mam Masedonia nɨbö
aula gau nöp, nan yɨp nɨhön ułep ga gau yɨp dap ñɨla. Pen hainö u rö nöp,
nan kale rɨmnap hag nɨŋagnabin.
10 Manö hagabin anɨbi, hagöl gɨ nöp mɨdeinabin. Yad Akaia Propins rɨgoŋ
rɨgoŋ gau amɨl apɨl gɨ ajeinabin u, mani nan kale rɨmnap udagnabin. Krais
bɨ nɨpe mɨdpin rö, nɨŋó yabɨł hagabin.
11 Pen manö hagabin anɨbi, kalöp mɨdmagö lagpin aka nɨhön? Wasö
yabɨł. God nɨŋöb yad kalöp mɨdmagö lɨbin.
12 Pen mani nan kale gau udagmɨdin u hainö u rö nöp gɨnö, nɨbi bɨ manö
piral hag ajpal gau, hon Pol nɨp rö adɨp adɨp mɨdpun a göm hagöl rö lagnab.
13 Kale höŋ adö u Krais manö ud arep bɨ rö löm, Krais wög gabun a gɨpal
u pen Krais manö ud arep bɨ mɨdagpal. Manö piral ud arep bɨ mɨdpal.
14 Pen ñɨn rɨmnap Seden nɨpe ke, God ejol mailö aij nɨpe ap rö halu löm
auöp.
15 Seden anɨg göp u, bɨ nɨp wög gɨpal gau, bɨ wög aij göm gɨ aij gɨpal rö
halu löm auaiöl, hon gasɨ kub nɨŋagun. Pen hainö gau nɨhön nɨhön gɨnaböl
gau pen udnaböl.

Pol God wög göl gɨ marö uda

16 Yad kauyaŋ hagabin, kale rɨmnap yɨp bɨ hauł a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋagmim.
Pen yɨp bɨ hauł a gɨmim nɨŋeinabim u, yɨp arö gɨpe, bɨ hauł gau hib kale ke
haglö adö aröp rö yad u rö nöp manö rɨmnap hagnabin.
17 Hib yad ke hagnɨg gabin u, Bɨ Kub gö anɨg gagnabin; bɨ hauł alö hib
kale ke haglö adö aröp rö gɨnɨg gabin.
18 Pen nɨbi bɨ iru nöp rɨmnap gasɨ ke nɨŋöm, hib kale ke haglö adö aröp
rö u, yad u rö nöp gɨnabin.
19 Kale gasɨ nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨpim rö, bɨ hauł gau manö am haglö, kalöp iru
gagöp.
20 Nɨbi bɨ gau kalöp wög gɨ ñeb bɨ kale rö mo kale gau löm, kalöp ɬɨp gɨ
damöm, hałöwałö göl gɨ, mulu maj mɨgan kalöp paklö, kale manö mɨdagöp.
21 Pen yad bɨ hain bɨ yɨharɨŋ rö mɨdem, anɨg gagpin u, yad nable göp.
Pen yad manö hauł rö hagabin u, hib kale ke haglö adö aröp rö, unbö rö
hagabin. *
22 Kale Hibru nɨbi bɨ? Yad u rö nöp Hibru bɨ ap. Kale Isrel nɨbi bɨ? Yad u
rö nöp Isrel bɨ ap. Kale Ebraham ił ap? Yad u rö nöp Ebraham ił u mɨdpin.
23 Kale Krais nɨp wög gɨpal? Yad bɨ hauł yabɨł rö, hib yad ke hagnö adö
arab u pen yad wög kłö gɨ gɨ, marö adö ke ke udpin rö, nɨbi bɨ piral gɨpal
gau gagpal. Yɨp ñɨn iru nöp nagɨ lɨla. Yɨp ñɨn iru nöp mɨñu magö pakla.
Yad ñɨn iru nöp um dam aŋ lem aunö. Nɨbi bɨ gau anɨg unbö rö gagpal. *
24 Juda kai ñɨn ke ke unbö mamɨd u, nagɨ udöm, yɨp ij iru yabɨł nöp pak
gus göm ñɨn juöl ado gɨ da mamɨd böŋ daŋ pakla (39). *
25 Rom kai u rö nöp ñɨn ke ke ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ yɨp ur udöm pakla. Ñɨn ap
nɨbi bɨ iru nöp yɨp kabö ju pakla. Ñɨg magɨb kub ajainö, ñɨn ke ke mɨhau
nɨgaŋ ñɨg magɨb u böŋ nöp pɨral paka. Ñɨg magɨb naij ga ñɨn anɨb gau, mañ
ap nan adɨŋ bad ap ud sɨsɨ lem, ñɨg solwara uɬ adö laŋ ap ran ap lug sɨsɨb
göl gɨ mɨdnö mɨdnö, sɨdö wad amöm, sɨbön göm gɨ damöm, ram rua. *
26 Yad pör nöp amɨl apɨl gɨ ajmɨdin. Pör ajpin gau, uɬham yabɨł ajpin. Ñɨg
aɬɨ au jubin; nan si udep bɨ mɨdpal aŋ au ajpin; nɨbi bɨ yad ke aka Juda nɨbi

* **11:21:** Plp 3:5 * **11:23:** Ap 16:23 * **11:24:** Dud 25:3 * **11:25:** Ap 16:22; 14:19

bɨ wasö aŋ gau gɨ ajem, uɬham yabɨɬ ajpin; daun kub gau aka be gau aka ñɨg solwara aŋ gau gɨ aramem, uɬham yabɨɬ arbin; nɨbi bɨ añ mam a gɨpal u pen Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdagpal aŋ gau gɨ ajem, uɬham yabɨɬ ajpin. *

27 Yad wög gosłam gem, uhön hanem wasö, ñɨn iru nöp nan magö mɨdagö, kɨyö lö, ñɨg nan gö, waɬɨj mɨdagö, yɨgön göm göp.

28 Pen marö adö ap me, nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdpal ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau, mɨd aij gɨpal aka gem, gasɨ iru nɨŋabin.

29 Krais nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap lug paknɨg gɨlö, kłö yad ke u rö nöp lugnab rö u nɨŋbin. Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp ɬɨp gɨlö nan si nan naij gɨlö, mɨdmagö yad aŋ daŋ ilön göp.

30 Hib yad ke adö rɨmnap hagnam u, yad bɨ kłö mɨdagöp u nɨŋmim a gem manö anɨbu hagnabin.

31 Bɨ Kub Jisas Nap God, pör nöp hib dap raneb God u, yad piral hagagabin u nɨŋöb.

32 Yad Damaskas mɨdainö, ki? Aredas bɨ nɨpe Damaskas abad mɨdmɨdöp u, yɨp nagɨ lɨn a göm, polisman gau hagö, Damaskas adan ramö gau magöŋhalö bɨnöm rɨk hakla.

33 Anɨg gɨla u pen mam hon rɨmnap yɨp ud wadɨ kub mɨgan u löm, nagɨ adɨköm, dam kabö waryö gɨgabö gɨla ajöŋ pro mɨgan u ɬɨp gɨ yulö, am am mɨnöŋ yaŋ amem, pɨrɨkem ke gau arnö. *

12

Pol naböŋ nɨŋa manö u hag ña

1 Hib yad ke hagnö adö arnab u aij gagnab u pen Bɨ Kub u bɨ ap nɨp gö naböŋ nɨŋa manö u hagnɨg gabin.

2 Mɨ unbö sɨduŋ böŋ daŋ luga u, Krais bɨ nɨpe ap nɨŋbin u, God nɨp dam ram mɨnöŋ aij kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud ara. Pen bɨ anɨbu hañ romaŋ halö anɨg adö laŋ ara aka, hañ romaŋ arö göm ana nöp ara aka, nɨŋagpin; God nöp nɨŋöb.

3 Pen yad nɨŋbin, bɨ anɨbu — hañ romaŋ halö aka ana nöp aka, nɨŋagpin; God nöp nɨŋöb —

4 God nɨp dam ram mɨnöŋ aij kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud ara. Pen anɨb laŋ amöm, manö ke yabɨɬ nɨŋa. Manö nɨŋa anɨbu, manö hagagep, nɨbi bɨ hag ñeb rö wasö; manö ke yabɨɬ u nɨŋa.

5 Bɨ ga anɨbu yad kłö gem hib nɨpe nöp hagnö adö arnab u pen hib yad ke gɨnö adö aragnab. Hib yad ke manö rɨmnap hagnɨg gabin u, yad bɨ kłö mɨdagöp rö nöp mɨdpin manö anɨbu nöp hagnabin.

6 Pen hib yad ke dap raneb manö rɨmnap hagbnep yad bɨ hauɬ rö hagagbnep; nɨŋö nöp hagbnep. Pen anɨg hagnö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yɨp nɨŋöm, “Bɨ u bɨ aij ke mɨdöp,” a gɨblap u yɨp aij gagböp. Yɨp aij göp u, gɨpin gɨpin rö nɨŋöm aka manö hagpin hagpin rö nɨŋöm me, yad bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpin u ke nɨŋöl.

7 God yɨp ud arö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋagla rö nɨŋnö anɨbu, hib yad ke hagnö adö arnɨm rö löp a göm, God yɨp nan ilön ñeb ap ñöb. Nan anɨbu Seden bɨ nɨpe rö ap apöm, yɨp kalɨ rö bɨnɨg ij bö mɨdöp. *

8 Bɨ Kub u nɨp ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ hagnö, yɨp anɨg gab rö gagnɨm a gɨnö u pen

* **11:26:** Ap 9:23; 14:5 * **11:33:** Ap 9:23-25 * **12:7:** Job 2:6

9 yɨp haga, “Ne ke nöp mɨd aij gɨmön rö lagöp u pen yad nɨbi bɨ kłö mɨdagöp gau kalɨp mög nɨŋem kłö yad ñɨnö nɨŋöl gɨ kale aij nöp mɨdeinaböl,” a ga. Anɨg haga u me, hib yad ke hagnö adö arnab u aij gagöp; yɨp aij göp u, yad kłö mɨdagöp bɨ ap rö mɨdpin u hag mɨdnö nɨŋöl gɨ, Krais yɨp ud aij göl gɨ mɨdainɨm. *
10 Yad kłö mɨdagöp; yɨp hag jubal; yad nan rɨk döp; yɨp gɨ naij gɨpal; yad uɬham mɨdpin. Pen Krais lau adö mɨdpin rö, yɨp aigöl aigöl gɨnaböl u, mɨñ mɨñ nöp gɨnabin. Pen yad ke kłö mɨdagöp u nɨŋ mɨdeinabin u, God nɨpe gö, kłö nɨpe udem kłö göl gɨ mɨdeinabin.

Pol Korid nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö la

11 Yad bɨ hauł rö hagajɨn. Pen kale nöp gajim yad anɨg gɨpin. Yɨp ud aij gɨmim, manö aij rɨmnap hagbep u pen yɨp arö gɨmim, bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp udpim. Yad bɨ mɨgan nɨbö bɨ ap rö mɨdpin u pen Krais manö aij ud arep bɨ aij aij kale anɨb gau bɨ kub yad bɨ pro gasɨ u nɨŋagpin. *
12 Yad kale aip mɨdem, hon Krais manö aij ud arep bɨ gau gɨpun rö nöp gɨ mɨdainö. Kale nan gagep nan nɨŋagep gainö u nɨŋmim, yad Krais manö aij ud arep bɨ nɨpe mɨdpin u hadö nɨŋbim. *
13 Anɨb u, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal mɨgan rɨmnap kalɨp gɨnö gɨnö rö nöp kalöp u rö nöp gɨnö u pen adö añɨ ap nöp ke gɨnö. Adö anɨbu me, nan yɨp ram bɨ da gau, yɨp ñim a gem hagagnö. Pen kalöp gɨ naij rö gɨnö u nɨŋmim arö gɨmim. *
14 Kalöp nöd ñɨn mɨhöp am nɨŋnö; mɨñi kauyaŋ u nɨnɨg gabin. Nan kalöp ap udnam a gem nagnabin; kalöp nɨŋnam a gem nɨnabin. Nɨme nap bɨ nan ud lɨ aij göm, ñɨ pai bɨ kale gau kalɨp ñɨmɨdal. Pen ñɨ pai bɨ gau, nɨme nap bɨ kalɨp anɨg gagmɨdal.
15 Anɨb u, gasɨ yad nɨŋbin u, kalöp nan a gem, mani nan yad gau magönhalö yu haknabin aka wög gɨ dam dam Krais manö aij u hag ñɨ dam dam umnabin u, manö mɨdagöp. Pen yad kalöp mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨbin u nɨŋnabim u, yɨp pen mɨdmagö lagnabim akaŋ
16 Pen kale hagnabim, “Mani nan hon udagpan pen ne manö piral hagö hon dui gɨpun,” a gɨnabim.
17 Yad kalöp mam rɨmnap yunö u, mani nan kalöp gau amgö amgö lɨ udnaböl a gem yunö akaŋ
18 Yad kalöp nan a gem Daidas nɨp yuɨn a gem, nɨp hag nɨŋnö yau a ga nɨŋem mam hon ap halö nɨpe aip yunö. Pen yad nɨŋbin Daidas nan kalöp rɨmnap ɬɨp gaga. Daidas yad gɨpin adö u nöp göp; nɨpe adö ap ke gagöp. *
19 Pen yad nɨhön gɨnɨg manö anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkajɨn? Kale gasɨ nɨhön nɨŋbim? Pol manö hagab u, hib nɨpe ap lugagnɨm a göm hagab a gɨpim ar? Pen adö anɨbu hagagajɨn wasö. God nɨpe nɨŋ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, hon Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdun manö hagajun. Añ mam aij yad kale kłö gɨmim Krais nɨp cɨg aij gɨmim, a gun gasɨ nɨŋun hagajun.
20 Yad pɨñɨŋ gɨpin u, yad am kalöp nɨŋnabin ñɨn u, kale gɨpim rö nɨŋnö, yɨp aij gagnab. Anɨbu rö, kale yɨp nɨŋnabim u, yad gɨpin rö nɨŋbe, kalöp aij gagnab. Kale pen pen hagmim asɨk ke ke lɨmim, nan kale gau hon nöp udun a gɨmim, añ mam rɨmnap nɨŋbe mulu lugö, kalöp ke nöp aij gɨnɨm adö u nöp gasɨ nɨŋmim, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp manö naij hagmim, kalɨp manö udmim, hib kale ke dap ranmim, haɬöwałö gɨmim, gɨmim rö lɨnɨm u yad pɨnɨŋ gɨpin.

* **12:9:** Plp 4:11-13 * **12:11:** 2Ko 11:5 * **12:12:** Ro 15:19 * **12:13:** 2Ko 11:9 * **12:18:** 2Ko 8:6,16-18

21 Pen yad pɨñɨŋ gɨpin u, yagol au kauyaŋ amem nɨŋnabin, kale rɨmnap gasɨ naij adö u nɨŋmim, nɨbi si bɨ si gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a gɨmim arö gagmim, nɨbi si bɨ si gɨ dammim, gasɨ naij nɨŋmim gɨ dammim, halöwalö göl gɨ nöp mɨdeinabim. Gɨnabim anɨbu God nɨŋöb a gem, yad bɨ mɨgan nɨbö gau ap rö mɨdem, nable gö nɨŋöl gɨ, kalöp nan a gem mɨlöŋ göl gɨ mɨdeinabin. *

13

1 Yad nöd kalöp ñɨn mɨhöp am nɨŋnö. Mɨñi pen kauyaŋ nɨŋnɨg gabin. God Manö u kalɨ klɨñ rɨköm hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp manö kub hagnɨg gaböl u, nɨbi bɨ mɨhöp aka mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö amgö kale ke nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, gɨ naij gɨla u apöm waiö hagaiöl, nɨŋö rö lɨnab,” a gɨla. *

2 Ruö ñɨn yɨgwö aŋ nɨbö u kalöp am nɨŋem, nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨ mɨdeila gau hainö apem kalɨp hag gɨnabin a gem kalɨp hag aunö. Mɨñi kalöp aip mɨdagpin pen kauyaŋ manö nöd hagnö rö u nöp hagabin, yad am jakem, nɨbi bɨ nöd nan si nan naij gɨ mɨdeila gau abe, nɨbi bɨ mɨñi nan si nan naij gabim gau abe, kalöp mög nɨŋagnabin.

3 Pen kale Pol Krais aip mɨdöp aka wasö gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbim u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Krais nan rɨmnap ram mɨnöŋ aŋ kale gau gö nɨŋnabim, nɨpe bɨ yɨharɨŋ wasö; nɨpe Bɨ klö ke nɨbö.

4 Nɨpe bɨ yɨharɨŋ rö lö, nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨlö uma u pen God klö nɨpe u gö, kauyaŋ uraköm kamɨŋ mɨdöp. Anɨb u rö, hon Krais aip mɨdun bɨ yɨharɨŋ rö mɨdpun, pen Krais kamɨŋ u hanɨp God klö nɨpe u ñö, kalöp nan a gun wög gɨnabun. *

5 Pen kale Krais nɨp nɨŋ udun nɨp cɨg gɨpun aka wasö gɨmim gasɨ amɨl apɨl gɨmim, Krais kalöp aip mɨdöp u ke nɨŋnabim. Aka pen gasɨ nɨŋ dammim Krais kalöp aip mɨdagöp a gɨmim u ke nɨŋnabim. *

6 Pen yad gasɨ nɨŋbin, hanɨp bɨ gasɨ nɨŋ dammim me, Krais hon aip mɨdöp u ke nɨŋnabim.

7 Hon kalöp nan a gun, God nɨp sabe gun hagabun, “Kalɨp abad mɨdaimön, naij adö u gagöl,” a gabun. Pen God nɨp sabe gabun anɨbu, kale mɨd aij gɨpe hib hon ap rannɨm a gun, sabe gagabun. Hib hon lugnab u nan yɨharɨŋ; kale gɨ aij nöp gɨnabim u nan kub.

8 Pen Krais manö aij u kub gɨnɨm adö u nöp gun; Krais manö aij u pro gɨnɨm adö u gagun.

9 Hanɨp aij göp u, hon nɨbi bɨ klö mɨdagöp rö lun, kale pen nɨbi bɨ klö lɨmim. Anɨb u, God nɨp sabe gɨpun, “Kalɨp abad mɨdaimön, nagɨ adö aij nöp göl,” a gɨpun.

10 Bɨ Kub nɨpe yɨp wög hag la anɨbu, kalöp hagnö ap lug pakmim a göm hag laga; kalöp hagnö Krais manö aij u nɨŋ ud aij gɨmim nɨp cɨg aij gɨmim a göm yɨp hag la. Adö anɨbu nöp yad mɨlö kub gai i mɨdem, kalöp nöd nöp köp anɨbi kalɨ klɨñ rɨk yuabin. Kale manö yad anɨbi nɨŋmim, hagabin rö gɨ mɨdeinabim me, yad amjakem manö klö hagnɨg gasɨ nɨŋbin u arö gɨnabin. *

11 Añ mam bɨ. Mɨñi manö hag junɨg gem, “Kale mɨdaiim” a gabin. Köp kalɨ klɨñ rɨkabin anɨbi aunab u nɨŋmim, hon nan aij adö u nöp gun a gɨmim klö nöp anɨg göl gɨ mɨdaimim, manö kalɨ klɨñ rɨkabin i udmim, manö hag

---

* **12:21:** 2Ko 13:2 * **13:1:** Mad 18:16; 1Di 5:19 * **13:4:** Plp 2:7-8 * **13:5:** 1Ko 11:28 * **13:10:** 2Ko 10:8

adö añɨ lɨmim, agamɨj mɨd aij gɨmim. Anɨg gɨpe me, God nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö löm ud aij göp u, kale aip nöp mɨdeinab.
12 Kale Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋ udpim rö, pen pen hag wɨhai udöl gɨ, alaun bom halumim.
13 Krais nɨbi bɨ aui mɨdpal magöŋhalö, kalöp añ mam gau “Mɨdpim?” a gɨpal.
14 Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais kalöp magöŋhalö mög nɨŋöm ud aij göl gɨ mɨdainɨm; God nɨpe kalöp magöŋhalö mɨdmagö löl gɨ mɨdainɨm; Ana Uɬ nɨpe kalöp magöŋhalö aɬ ba göl gɨ mɨdainɨm.

Galesia
Pol Galesia nɨbi bɨ kalɨp köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

1 Yad Pol, bɨ Jisas manö ud arep ap mɨdpin. Pen wög gɨpin anɨbu, nɨbi
bɨ rɨmnap haglö aka gasɨ yad ke nɨŋem gagpiŋ; Jisas Krais abe, Nap nɨp gö
uraka u abe, kale apil mɨhau nöp haglö gɨpin.
2 Hon añ mam Krais pɨg mɨdpun gai i, kalöp añ mam Krais lau adö Galesia
Propins mɨdpim gau, “Kale mɨdpim?” a gabun.
3 Bap God abe, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais abe, kalöp mög nɨŋmil abad mɨdlö
mɨd aij gɨmim.
4 Hon nan si nan naij göl gɨ mɨdaino pen Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais, Bap hon
God haga manö u udöm, nan si nan naij gɨpun gau prɨ u łɨk gɨ yunam, a göm,
hanɨp nan a göm ilön udöm uma. Uma u, nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨmɨdal aŋ
gau mɨdaino, hanɨp ud kamɨŋ yunɨg uma. *
5 Anɨb u, God Bap hon hib nɨpe u pör pör nöp hagno adö arnɨm. Anɨb
unbö rö aij.

Jisas hanɨp nan a göm uma manö aij anɨbu nöp nɨŋ udun

6 Yad gasɨ iru yabɨł nɨŋbin. God kalöp mög nɨŋöm, Jisas nɨp hagö, kalöp a
göm uma u pen yɨŋɨd nöp God nɨp arö gɨmim, manö aij nɨpe u arö gɨmim,
manö hain nɨbö ke daubal rɨmnap, manö i manö aij, a gɨmim, nɨŋ udnɨg
gabim.
7 Manö anɨbu, Krais manö aij u wasö; yɨharɨŋ nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm, manö
piral ke nɨbö rɨmnap kalöp haglö, kale dui gɨmim, “Manö anɨbu nɨŋun
aka?” gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋabim. *
8 Krais manö aij kalöp nöd hag ñɨno u, manö nɨŋö yabɨł u hag ñɨno. Pen
hon ke aka ejol kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö ap apöm, manö ke nɨbö manö piral
rɨmnap kalöp hag ñɨnab u, God bɨ anɨbu hagö mab ke pör inab u aram pör
pör nöp au mɨdnab u aij. *
9 Manö anɨbu kalöp kauyaŋ hagabin. Bɨ ap apöm, manö aij nöd nɨŋ udpe
u ba gau löm, manö ke nɨbö manö piral rɨmnap kalöp hag ñɨnab u, God bɨ
anɨbu hagö mab ke pör inab u aram pör pör nöp au mɨdnab u aij.
10 Manö hagabin anɨbi, nɨbi bɨ gau hib yad u haglö adö araŋ, a gem,
hagagabin. God yɨp nɨŋöm ñɨñɨ lɨnɨm a gem hagabin. Yad nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp
wañ wañ göl gɨ hagagabin. Ai gɨnɨg: yad anɨg gem wañ wañ göl gɨ hagbnep
u, Krais wög gɨ ñeb bɨ nɨpe ap mɨdagbnep. *

God nöp hagö Pol wög nɨpe gɨmɨdöp

11 Añ mam bɨ. Yad kalöp nɨŋö hagabin. Manö aij kalöp nöd hag ñɨnö u,
nɨbi bɨ manö hagpal rö wasö. *
12 Manö anɨbu, bɨ ap hagö nɨŋagnö; manö anɨbu bɨ ap yɨp hag ñö udagnö.
Jisas Krais nɨpe ke nöp yɨp waiö hag ñö nɨŋnö.
13 Pen nöd yad Juda nɨbi bɨ gasɨ nɨŋmɨdal rö gasɨ nɨŋmɨdin u, kale nɨŋbim.
God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau böŋ nöp umlaŋ, a gem, kalɨp gɨ naij yabɨł gɨmɨdin. *

---

* **1:4:** Gal 2:20 * **1:7:** Ap 15:1,24 * **1:8:** 1Ko 16:22 * **1:10:** 1De 2:4 * **1:11:** Mad 16:17
* **1:13:** Ap 8:3

14 Bac bɨ manö u nɨŋ udem, kłö yabɨł gɨmɨdin; bɨ Juda yad aip adɨp adɨp
kub gɨno gau, kale gɨmɨdal rö wasö, yad añɨ Juda lo manö nɨŋ aij yabɨł gem,
bac bɨ hagmɨdal rö kłö gem gɨmɨdin. *
15 Pen ami yɨp yag dauaga ñɨn u, God yɨp mög nɨŋöm ud wög gɨ ñeb bɨ
nɨpe ap hag la. Hainö kub gɨnö, God nɨpe ke aij ga ñɨn u nöp, *
16 Ñɨ yad Jisas Pol nɨp yamnö, nɨŋ aij göm, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp
manö aij yad u hag ñɨ aij gɨnab, a göm, Ñɨ nɨpe yɨp yamö, nɨŋ aij gɨnö. Anɨg
gö, Jisas manö u aigege rö mɨdöp, a gem, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hag nɨŋagnö.
17 Pen Jisas nöd hag lö manö aij ud arep bɨ nɨpe mɨdeila gau kalɨp nɨŋnam,
a gem, Jerusalem aragnö. Yɨharɨŋ ram mɨnöŋ mɨlö kub Arebia am mɨdem,
ado gɨ apem, daun kub Damaskas mɨdmɨdin.
18 Mɨ mɨhau nɨgaŋ inö, Pida Jerusalem mɨdeia u nɨŋnɨg amem, nɨpe aip
ñɨn iru mɨdagainö; yɨharɨŋ ñɨn unbö ajɨp böŋ daŋ mɨdainö. *
19 Pen yad bɨ Jisas manö ud arep rɨmnap halö nɨŋagnö; Pida aip Jisas
nɨmam Jems aip kalɨp nöp nɨŋnö.
20 Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin anɨbi, God nɨŋ mɨdöp u, kalöp nɨŋö yabɨł
hagabin.
21 Pen yad hainö Siria Propins amem, Silisia Propins amem, gɨnö. *
22 Nöd ñɨn anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö Judia ram mɨnöŋ pro ke ke mɨdeila
gau amgö magö kale u yɨp nɨŋagla u
23 pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö yad u yag damöm hagla, “Bɨ Jisas manö aij
nɨpe u hag juöm, hanɨp gɨ naij göm gɨmɨdöp bɨ u, mɨñi Jisas manö aij u nɨbi
bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨ ajab,” a gɨlö
24 nɨŋöm God hib nɨpe u haglö adö armɨdöp.

2

Pol Krais manö aij ud arep bɨ rɨmnap aip magum göm, manö hag jɨm ñɨla

1 Pen mɨd damem, mɨ in unbö sɨduŋ böŋ daŋ lugö, mam Banabas hol bɨ
mɨhau, Daidas nɨp uɬ gɨ Jerusalem arno. *
2 God yɨp waiö hagö Jerusalem arno. Amun, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla bɨ
kub rö mɨdmɨdal gau aip am mɨgan ap bɨs gun, kale nɨhön rö hagöl, a gem,
Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp manö aij nɨhön rö hagmɨdin manö anɨbu kalɨp
hag yamnö. Wög nöd gɨnö u abe wög hainö gɨnam u abe lug pakagnɨm a
gem, manö anɨbu kalɨp hag aij gɨnö.
3 Bɨ yad Daidas nɨpe Grik nɨbö u pen nɨp hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨnab a göm
hagagla.
4 Pen bɨ rɨmnap pir alöm, Krais Jisas bɨ nɨpe rö löm, agamɨj apöm hon aip
uɬ gɨ mɨdeila. Pen hon Krais Jisas nɨp cɨg mɨdun, Juda lo manö ke ke adö u
gagun, mɨd aij gɨmɨdun rö, kale nɨŋlö, hibur kale naij ga. Juda lo manö ke
ke adö u gɨlaŋ, a göm, apöm manö piral anɨbu hagla. *
5 Pen Krais manö aij u manö nɨŋö nöp mɨdnɨm, nɨŋöm kale manö nɨŋö
anɨbu nöp nɨŋ udmim, a gun, manö piral hagla anɨbu udagno.
6 Pen nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla bɨ kub rö mɨdmɨdal gau kale yɨp manö
rɨmnap hagagla. Bɨ kub rö hagabin pen kale bɨ kub aka bɨ pro u yɨp nan
yɨharɨŋ rö löp. God nɨpe bɨ kub ud aij gɨnam bɨ pro ud aij gagnam a göm
gasɨ anɨbu rö nɨŋagöp.

---

* **1:14:** Ap 22:3 * **1:15:** Ais 49:1; Gal 2:7 * **1:18:** Ap 9:26 * **1:21:** Ap 9:30 * **2:1:** Ap 15:2
* **2:4:** Gal 1:7; 5:1,13

7 Pen kale niŋla, God nɨpe Pida abe yɨp abe manö aij nɨpe hag ñɨ ajep wög anɨbu hag la. God Pida nɨp hag lö, hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨ ajmɨdöp rö u, yɨp u rö nöp hag lö, hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagpal nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨ ajmɨdin. *

8 Anɨb u nɨŋöm me hagla, “God Pida nɨp kłö nɨpe ñöm abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨpe am hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp Krais manö aij ud arep bɨ mɨdöp rö, Pol nɨp u rö nöp kłö nɨpe ñöm abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨpe am hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagpal nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp Krais manö aij ud arep bɨ mɨdöp,” a gɨla.

9 Jems, Pida, Jon kalɨp bɨ kub a gɨpal bɨ gau, God yɨp wög anɨbu ña nɨŋla u me, wög hon adö añɨ gɨpun, a göm, Banabas halɨp bɨ mɨhau ñɨmagö pakla. Anɨg göl hon manö hag adö añɨ lɨno nɨŋöm kale hagla, “Banabas Pol bɨ mɨhau ammil Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp Krais manö aij u hag ñɨmil, hon am hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp Krais manö aij u hag ñun,” a gɨla.

10 Pen kale manö añɨ ap hagöm hagla, “Ammil ram mɨnöŋ anɨb gau ajmil, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp hagaimil, nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö Jerusalem i mɨdpal gau kalɨp hauł gagöl; kalɨp mani rɨmnap yuöl,” a gɨla. Manö hagla anɨbu, yɨp aij ga adö u nöp hagla. *

Pol Pida nɨp hag ga

11 Pen hainö Pida daun kub Adiok apöm, adö unbö ke gö, gɨ aij gagöp, a gem, nɨp waiö hag gɨnö.

12 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨpe nöd Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö aŋ gau mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau aip nan jɨm ñöl ñɨŋmɨdöp. Pen hainö Jems bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap Jerusalem nɨbö aula. Jems bɨ gau yɨp hagnaböl, “Bɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagpal gau aip nɨhön gɨnɨg nan ñɨŋabön,” a gɨnaböl, a göm, pɨñɨŋ göm, hainö Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau aip nan ñɨŋaga. *

13 Anɨg gö, Juda nɨbi bɨ nöd ju am ram mɨnöŋ anɨb gau mɨdeila gau, piral ga anɨbu nɨŋöm, u rö nöp gɨla. Pen mam Banabas u rö nöp nɨŋöm, kale gɨla adö anɨbu hain ga.

14 Pen Jisas manö aij u anɨg arö geila u nɨŋem, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nɨŋmɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, yad Pida nɨp hagnö, “Ne bɨ Juda nɨbö u pen Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau rö mɨdmɨdan. Pen mɨñi nɨhön gɨnɨg ke asɨk lɨmön, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp, hon Juda nɨbi bɨ gɨpun gɨpun rö gɨmim, a gɨmön, hagabön?” ö gɨnö.

15 Ami bapi hanɨp yag daula u, Juda nɨbi bɨ yag daula. Hanɨp Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau rö yag dauagla.

16 Pen hon Juda nɨbi bɨ nɨŋbun, nɨbi bɨ lo manö adö u gɨlö arö, God nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad a göm hagagnab. Nɨbi bɨ gau Jisas Krais hanɨp a göm uma, a göm, nɨp nɨŋ udpal nɨbi bɨ gau nöp me, God nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad, a gɨnab. Hon u rö nöp lo manö adö u gɨno arö, God nɨŋö nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij nɨpe mɨdagpun. Krais Jisas hanɨp a göm uma, a gun, nɨp nɨŋ udno nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨŋö nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij nɨpe gau mɨdpun. *

17 Gasɨ hon nɨŋbun u, Krais manö aij u nɨŋ udno, Krais hanɨp ud nɨpe ke aip ud jɨm ñɨ lɨnab u me, God nɨpe hanɨp nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad a gɨnab. Pen Krais manö aij u nɨŋun, hon nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö nan si nan naij gɨpun u waiö nɨŋbun. Hon Juda nɨbi bɨ nɨŋbun, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gep mɨdpal rö, hon ke u rö nöp mɨdpun. Anɨg göp u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap

* **2:7:** Ap 22:21 * **2:10:** Ap 11:29-30 * **2:12:** Ap 11:3 * **2:16:** Ap 15:10-11; Ro 3:20-28; Gal 3:11

hagnaböl, Krais nan si nan naij gep nagɨ u gɨ pɨdöŋ lɨnab a gɨnaböl. Pen wasö yabɨł.

18 Hon uri nɨŋbun, Juda lo manö ke ke hagöp rö gɨno, God wö ralöm hanɨp nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij nɨpe mɨdpim a gagnab. Hon uri nɨŋbun manö anɨbu manö pir alep. Pen yad manö piral manö nöd nɨbö anɨbu kauyaŋ nɨbi bɨ gau manö nɨŋö rö hag ñɨnabin u, yad nan si nan naij gɨnabin.

19 Lo manö yɨp al pak la nɨŋöm uri yad wip he rö mɨdem lo manö u nɨŋagpin. Pen uri yad God nɨp aij gɨnɨm adö u nöp gɨnam. Krais mab ba laŋ al pak lɨla u, yɨp Krais aip al pak lɨlö umnö.

20 God Ñɨ nɨpe yɨp mög nɨŋöm uma u, yad nɨp cɨg gem me, nɨpe uma u, yad aip umlo. Anɨb u, nɨp cɨg gem, nöd mɨdmɨdin rö mɨdagpin. Krais yad aŋ daŋ kamɨŋ mɨdöp. Mɨñi kamɨŋ yabɨł mɨdem, nɨp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ, yɨp gasɨ ñöb adö u nöp gɨpin. *

21 God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mög nɨŋöm rau adog uda manö aij u hag juagnabin. Nɨbi bɨ gau lo manö ke ke adö u gɨlö arö, God nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad, a gɨböp u, Krais hanɨp uma u yɨharɨŋ umböp.

3

Nan kɬiñ aij gɨmɨdal rö wasö; Jisas nɨp cɨg gun me, God aip jɨm ñöl mɨdeinabun

1 Galesia nɨbi bɨ, kale gasɨ aij mɨdagöp. Bɨ an gö kalöp hauł halö löp. Hon Jisas Krais nɨp mab ba laŋ al rɨbɨk lɨla manö aij u hag ñɨ aij gɨno nɨŋbe.

2 Pen yad kalöp manö añɨ ap hag nɨŋabin. Kale nöd nɨhön nɨhön gaibe, God nɨpe Ana nɨpe u kalöp ñaŋ Kale lo manö hagöp rö gɨpe, God nɨpe Ana nɨpe u kalöp yua aka kale manö aij hag ñɨno u nɨŋ udpe, God nɨpe Ana nɨpe u kalöp yuaŋ

3 God Ana u nɨp udmim me, nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij nɨpe mɨdpim u pen mɨñi hauł alö, kłö hon ke gun, mɨd aij gɨnabun, a gɨmim, nɨŋbim aka?

4 Nöd Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpe, kalöp gɨ naij yabɨł gɨla ñɨn u, nɨp arö gagpe. Pen mɨñi nɨhön gɨnɨg, lo manö ap haglö, manö kale anɨbu udmim, Krais nɨp arö gɨnɨg gabim?

5 Yɨp hagpe nɨŋɨn. Kale lo manö hagöp rö gɨpe, God nɨpe Ana nɨpe u kalöp yuöm nan gagep rö aŋ kale gau göp aka kale Krais manö aij nɨŋmim nɨŋ udpe, God nɨpe Ana nɨpe u kalöp ñöm nan gagep rö aŋ kale gau göp?

6 Pen Ebraham nɨp gasɨ nɨŋmim. God Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla, “Ebraham God manö haga u nɨŋ uda nɨŋöm God nɨp, bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad, a ga,” a gɨla. *

7 Anɨb u, nɨŋim. Nɨbi bɨ God Manö hagöp u nɨŋöm, “Nɨŋö hagöp,” a göm nɨŋ udpal gau, Ebraham rɨdɨk nɨpe mɨdpal.

8 God Manö hadame gau haga, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau, God manö hagöp u nɨŋ udlö, God kalɨp nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad a gɨnab, a ga. Adö anɨbu nöp, God Manö hadame nöp Krais manö aij u Ebraham nɨp haga, “Ne mɨdpan u me, God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nan aij ñɨnab,” a ga.

9 Ebraham God manö haga u nɨŋ udö, God nɨp ud aij ga rö, nɨbi bɨ God Manö hagöp u nɨŋöm, nɨŋö hagöp a göm nɨŋ udpal gau, kalɨp u rö nöp ud aij gɨnab.

10 Pen nɨbi bɨ lo manö adö u nöp nɨŋun gɨno, God hanɨp udnab, a gɨpal nɨbi bɨ gau, ilön kub yabɨł udnaböl. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ

* **2:20:** Gal 1:4 * **3:6:** Jen 12:3; Ro 4:3,16

rɨköm hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ an, God lo manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla rɨkla rö magöŋhalö hain gagnab u, ilön kub udnab,” a gɨla. *
11 Pen manö ap God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udpal gau nöp me, nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad mɨdöm, kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl,” a gɨla. Anɨb u nɨŋbun, nɨbi bɨ lo manö adö u nöp nɨŋöm gɨlö arnab gau, God nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad, a göm, kalɨp udagnab. *
12 Pen lo manö hagöp rö gep u ke, Krais manö aij u nɨŋ udep u ke. Nɨbi bɨ lo manö hagöp rö kłö hon ke gɨnabun a gɨnaböl u, dui gɨnaböl. God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, “Bɨ lo manö ke ke magöŋhalö hain gɨnab bɨ anɨbu me kamɨŋ arnab,” a gɨla.
13 Hon God lo manö adö u gɨ wasö nɨŋun, ilön kub udnɨg gɨno u pen Krais ilön kub anɨbu udöm hanɨp rau adog uda. God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, “Mab ba laŋ al pak lɨlö umnaböl bɨ gau, God nɨpe ke pen ñö, ilön udnaböl,” a gɨla. *
14 Pen Krais hanɨp rau adog uda u, God Ebraham nɨp manö aij haga u, Krais Jisas gö Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau nan aij anɨbu udöl a göm, anɨg ga. Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau manö aij anɨbu nɨŋ udlö, God nɨpe Ana nɨpe hanɨp Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ñɨnɨg ga.

Lo manö u ke; God gɨnabin a göm hag la manö u ke

15 Añ mam bɨ. Yad kalöp manö ap hagnam. Bɨ rɨmnap manö hag adö añɨ löm, hagnaböl rö nöp gɨnaböl. Bɨ ap apöm manö rɨb rɨköm hałöwałö gagnab.
16 God nɨpe Ebraham aip ñɨ nɨpe aip manö nɨŋö hag lep hagöm haga u, God Manö anɨbu kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm, “Ñɨ gau aip,” kalɨ kłiñ rɨkagla; “Ñɨ ne u aip,” kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla. Ñɨ añɨ hagla anɨbu, Krais nɨp nöp hagla. *
17 Pen yad hagabin u, God Ebraham nɨp gɨnabin a göm hag la manö u, mɨ iru nöp (430) mɨd damöm, hainö God lo manö u ña. Lo manö hainö ña anɨbu, aige göl göm manö nɨŋö hag lep nöd haga u nan yɨharɨŋ rö łɨk gɨ yu ke gau yunab? Anɨg gagnab. *
18 Pen nɨbi bɨ lo manö hain gɨlö God nan aij ñɨböp u, God nöd anɨg gɨnabin a ga manö u gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdöm nan aij ñagböp. Pen God nɨpe Ebraham nɨp nöd haga manö anɨbu nöp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdöm, nɨpe ke Ebraham nɨp haga rö nöp ga. *
19 Pen kale hagnabim, “God Ebraham nɨp nan aij haga u yɨharɨŋ ñöb u rö, God nɨpe nɨhön gɨnɨg lo manö ña?” ö gɨnabim. Pen God nöd yabɨł Ebraham nɨp manö haga; hainö yabɨł ñɨ haga u aua. Pen ñɨn aŋ au nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij ke ke gɨmɨdal rö, kale naij gɨmɨdal u nɨŋöl a göm, God kalɨp lo manö ña. Pen lo manö u, God ejol gau nöp dap bɨ ap nɨp ñeila, nɨpe pen dam nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ña. *
20 Pen Ebraham ñɨ nɨpe gɨnab manö haga anɨbu manö kub yabɨł u me, God nɨpe ke apöm Ebraham nɨp haga.

Lo manö u hanɨp gasɨ rɨmɨd ukab

21 Kale gasɨ ap nɨŋmim hagnabim, “God hanɨp manö mɨhöp haga. Pen lo manö haga anɨbu, yad gɨnabin a göm manö nɨŋö hag la manö anɨbu aip adɨp adɨp mɨdagöp,” a gɨnabim. “Manö anɨb mɨhau ke ke mɨdöp,” a

* **3:10:** Dud 27:26 * **3:11:** Gal 2:16 * **3:13:** Ro 8:3; Dud 21:23 * **3:16:** Jen 12:9 * **3:17:** Eks 12:40 * **3:18:** Ro 4:14 * **3:19:** Ro 5:20; Ap 7:38

g+nabim. Pen manö ke ke wasö. God n+bi b+ kam+ŋ m+dep lo manö ap hagaiböp, hon lo adö an+bu nöp n+ŋun g+no, God n+pe n+ŋöm han+p n+bi b+ kam+ŋ aij n+pe a g+böp. Pen lo an+bu rö ap hagaga. *

22 God Manö kal+ kł+ñ r+kla rö nöp m+döp. N+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ gau magöŋhalö nan si nan naij adö u g+lö g+lö, gac an+bu kal+p wam wam gö, ke kam+ŋ aröl rö lagöp. Pen n+bi b+ Jisas Krais n+p n+ŋ udnaböl gau, God g+nabin a göm hag la rö, nan aij haga an+bu kal+p ñ+nab.

23 Pen Krais auaga ñ+n u, n+p n+ŋ udagno u me, lo manö han+p b+ nag+man waryö raul aŋ yaŋ m+dpal rö u, g+ g+gabö ga. *

24 Han+p g+gabö göm, gas+ r+m+d uk damöm, gas+ ñö n+ŋöl g+ m+dno, Krais auö, manö aij n+pe u n+ŋ udno, God han+p n+bi b+ kam+ŋ aij n+pe a göp. *

25 Krais manö aij u n+ŋ udpun u me, uri lo manö han+p gas+ r+m+d uk dam gagöp.

26 Kale Krais Jisas n+p n+ŋ udpim u me, kale magöŋhalö God ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpim. *

27 Kale ñ+g pakmim Krais n+p c+g g+pim u me, ke hain n+bö Krais n+pe ke rö halu l+bim. *

28 An+b u, Juda i ł u ke, Grik i ł u ke m+dagpim; n+bi b+ nag+ wög g+pim gau ke, n+bi b+ gas+ kale ke n+ŋm+m g+pim gau ke m+dagpim; n+bi i ł u ke, b+ i ł u ke m+dagpim; kale Krais Jisas n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpim rö, i ł añ+ yab+ł m+dpim. *

29 Kale n+bi b+ Krais lau adö m+dpim u, kale Ebraham n+bi b+ i ł n+pe m+dpim n+ŋöm God Ebraham n+p g+nabin a göm haga u, kalöp u rö nöp g+nab. *

4

Krais nöp gö God ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpun

1 Manö yad hagabin u an+g göl m+döp: n+bi b+ gau umlö, nan kale gau ñ+ pai kale gau kal+p hag l+bal. An+b u, ñ+ pai an+b gau nan iru m+döp u pen kale ñ+ pai pro m+dpal rö, kale n+bi b+ nag+ wög g+pal rö nöp m+dpal.

2 Pen n+bi b+ ñ+ pai an+b gau kal+p abad m+dpal gau, an+g an+g g+m+m, a göm, hag damöm, mani nan kale gau abad m+dlö m+dlö, nap hag la ñ+n u nöp, nan kale an+b gau udpal.

3 Pen an+b unbö rö nöp, hon ñ+ pai pro rö m+dun gas+ n+ŋ aij gagun, k+jaki, wip haj+, nan n+hön n+hön gau manö n+hön hagla u udun, kal+p n+bi b+ nag+ wög gep rö m+dm+dun. *

4 Pen God hag la ñ+n u hadö aua u me, God Ñ+ n+pe u n+p yuö, Juda n+bi ap Ñ+ an+bu n+p yag daua. Yag dauö, n+pe Juda lo manö adö u n+ŋöm, m+d damöm, *

5 Juda n+bi b+ lo manö n+ŋbal gau rau adog uda. Kal+p rau adog uda u, hon God ñ+ pai n+pe yab+ł rö m+deinabun a göm ga.

6 Kale ñ+ pai n+pe yab+ł m+dpim rö, God n+pe Ñ+ n+pe Ana n+pe u yuö, Ana u apöm han+p a+ ba göp u me, God n+p “Aba,* Bapi,” a g+pun. *

---

* **3:21:** Ro 8:2-4 * **3:23:** Gal 4:3 * **3:24:** Ro 10:4 * **3:26:** Jon 1:12 * **3:27:** Ro 6:3 * **3:28:** Ro 10:12 * **3:29:** Ro 4:13 * **4:3:** Kol 2:20 * **4:4:** Jon 1:14; Ro 1:3 * **4:6:** Jisas Arameik manö hagm+döp. “Aba” a ga manö magö an+bu i ł u “Bapi.” * **4:6:** Ro 8:15-17

7 An+b u, kale n+bi b+, Seden n+p n+bi b+ nag+ wög gep rö m+dm+dim gau, m+ñi God ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpim u me, God ñ+ pai n+pe kal+p manö n+ŋö hag lep hagöm, “Kalöp nan aij gau ñ+nabin,” a ga manö u, manö kale yab+ł.

Pol Galesia n+bi b+, “Kalöp gas+ iru n+ŋabin,” a ga

8 Pen nöd God n+p n+ŋ udagm+dim ñ+n u, kale n+bi b+ nag+ wög gep rö m+dmim, nan piral gau sabe göl g+, p+ñ+ŋ göl g+, g+ m+d dammim, m+d aij gagm+dim.

9 Pen m+ñi God n+p n+ŋ udpim. Pen kale n+p n+ŋmim udagpe; n+pe nöp kalöp n+ŋöm uda. Pen n+hön g+n+g kale ado g+ ammim, nöd g+ naij g+m+dim rö kauyaŋ g+n+g gabim? Gabim an+bu, kauyaŋ n+bi b+ nag+ wög gep gau rö u+ham m+dun, a g+mim, gabim aka?

10 Pör ñ+n kub a g+pal u nöp n+ŋmim, rak+n kub a g+pal u nöp n+ŋmim, s+dö kub a g+pal u nöp n+ŋmim, m+ kub a g+pal u nöp n+ŋmim g+pim. An+g g+mim, g+ naij g+pim. *

11 An+b u, yad manö aij kalöp hag ñ+nö n+ŋbe u, m+ñi arö g+n+g gabim rö löp a gem, kalöp gas+ iru n+ŋabin.

12 Añ mam b+. Yad kalöp mög n+ŋem hagabin! Yad nöd Juda lo manö n+ŋm+din rö arö gem, kale y+har+ŋ m+dm+dim rö m+dpin u, kale u rö nöp lo manö an+bu arö g+mim, yad m+dpin rö m+dmim. Nöd kale y+p g+ naij gagpe.

13 Kale n+ŋbim, nöd y+p nan ga u me, am ram m+nöŋ kale u m+dem, kalöp manö aij u hag ñ+nö.

14 Yad nan gaia u, kale u+ham m+daibe pen y+p iru n+ŋmim, arö gagpe; God ejol ap aka Krais Jisas n+p ke ud aij g+bep rö u, y+p unbö rö nöp ud aij g+pe me.

15 Kale nöd m+ñ m+ñ yab+ł g+mim y+p ud aij g+mim, mög n+ŋmim, amgö magö kale gau ud ju y+p ñeb rö l+böp, hałöwałö ud ju ñ+bep.

16 Pen m+ñi y+p n+hön g+n+g arö g+pim? Manö n+ŋö hagnö adö u n+ŋmim mulu lugö y+p iru n+ŋbim aka?

17 N+bi b+ kalöp r+m+d ukpal gau, kale gas+ naij n+ŋöm an+g g+pal. Pol b+ gau arö g+mim, manö hon hagpun u nöp hain g+mim a göm an+g g+pal.

18 N+bi b+ kłö göm kalöp g+ aij g+naböl u aij. Pen kale pör nöp an+g göl. Yad kale aip m+deinabin ñ+n u abe, m+lö gau m+deinabin ñ+n u abe kalöp gas+ n+ŋöm g+ aij g+naböl u aij. Pen yad m+lö gau m+deinabin ñ+n u kalöp piral g+pal u, aij gagöp.

19 Pen ñ+ pai m+dmagö yad gau. Nöd, “Krais manö aij u hag ñ+nö, n+ŋ udlö, Krais kal+p aŋ daŋ m+deiaŋ,” a gem, kalöp hag ñ+ aij g+m+din u, n+bi gau ñ+ pai yag daun+g g+lö, ilön kub göp rö u, y+p ga. Pen m+ñi kauyaŋ Krais kalöp aŋ daŋ m+deiaŋ a gem, kalöp hag ñ+ aij gabin u, n+bi ñ+ pai yag daun+g g+lö, ilön göp rö u, y+p kauyaŋ gab.

20 Yad kale aip m+daibnep u, manö mai udem hagnam, a gem, n+ŋbnep u pen m+lö gai i m+dpin u me, yad kalöp gas+ iru n+ŋnö, gas+ yad r+kö auub.

21 Pen kale lo manö nöp n+ŋun, a g+pim gau, lo manö r+mnap n+ŋagmim rö löp.

22 Manö an+bu kal+ kłiñ r+köm hagla, “Ebraham ñ+ m+höp yag daua. Ñ+ n+pe ap, n+bi praj ap Ebraham n+bin u n+p nag+ wög g+m+dõp n+bi u n+p udöm yag daua; ñ+ n+pe ap, n+bin n+pe yab+ł u aip yag daua,” a g+la. *

* **4:10:** Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16 * **4:22:** Jen 16:15; 21:2

23 Nɨbin nagɨ wög gɨmɨdöp ñɨ yag daua u, ñɨ pai yag daubal rö nöp yag daua; pen nɨbin nöd u, ñɨ pai wem mɨdöm, God Ebraham nɨp ñɨ ap yag daunabön a göm manö hag la rö, ñɨ ap yag daua. *
24 Aiud adö anɨbu rö, manö rɨmnap ba gau mɨdöp. Nɨbi mɨhöp, manö nɨŋö hag lep mɨhöp. Manö nɨŋö hag lep ap Sainai Dum nɨbö apöm, ñɨ pai yag dauö kale nagɨ wög göl gɨ nöp mɨdeinaböl; Hega me u.
25 Nɨbi Hega nɨpe Sainai Dum ram mɨnöŋ Arebia au rö me. Nɨpe daun kub Jerusalem mɨñi mɨdöp u rö mɨdöp. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Jerusalem abe ñɨ pai nɨpe abe nagɨ wög gɨpal.
26 Pen Jerusalem kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp au, nɨbi bɨ wög göm aragnaböl. Ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu ami hon. *
27 Hadame nöp kɨmap ap God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla,
“Nɨbi ñɨ pai wem ñɨ pai yag dauagöp u,
mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɬ gɨnab.
Nɨbi ñɨ pai daunɨg göm ñɨŋagöp u,
aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, ñɨñɨ lɨnab.
Nɨbi ñɨ pai wem u,
iɬ nɨpe kub mɨdnɨg gaböl;
pen nɨbi nugmul aip ajmɨdil u,
iɬ nɨpe kub mɨdagnaböl,” a gɨla. *
28 Añ mam bɨ. God nɨpe manö kɬö nɨŋö hag lö, Sera Aisak yag daua. Pen anɨb unbö rö nöp, God manö kɬö nɨŋö hag lö, kale ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpim. Anɨb u, kale Aisak rö mɨdpim. *
29 Ñɨn anɨbu, Ebraham ñɨ nɨpe nɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai yag daubal rö nöp yag daua ñɨ u, uraköm, nɨmam ado God Ana gö yag daua u nɨp nɨŋö, mulu lugö, gɨ naij ga. Anɨb u rö, mɨñi Juda nɨbi bɨ lo manö nɨŋbal gau, hanɨp nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udpun gau u rö nöp gɨpal. *
30 God Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla, “Nɨbi wög gɨ ñeb amɨl mɨhau kalɨp hag yumön. Nɨbi nagɨ wög gɨ ñeb ñɨ nɨpe u, nɨbi kabö göl udmön ñɨ yag dauna u, nan nɨpe rɨmnap udagnab,” a gɨla.
31 Anɨb u, añ mam bɨ nɨŋim! Hon nɨbi nagɨ wög gɨmɨdöp ñɨ pai nɨpe rö mɨdagpun; hon nɨbi kabö göl nagɨ wög gagmɨdöp ñɨ pai nɨpe rö mɨdpun.

5

Nagɨ mɨdaino, Krais hanɨp rau adog uda u me, Juda lo manö gau lo hon wasö

1 Krais hanɨp böŋ nöp rau adog uda u, hainö Juda lo manö ap hanɨp manö kub hagagnɨm, a göm, hanɨp rau adog uda. Krais anɨg ga u gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ nöp mɨdaimim; nöd Juda lo manö u bɨ kub kale rö lö, nɨp nɨbi bɨ nagɨ wög gep rö mɨdmɨdim u, kauyaŋ ado gɨ aragmim.
2 Yad Pol kalöp manö hagabin i nɨŋ aij gɨmim! Juda kai manö hon udmim a gɨpal gau kalɨp yau a gɨpe, hañ kalöp rɨb gɨ dö geinaböl u, hainö Krais kalöp gɨ ñɨnɨm rö lagnab.
3 Yad kalöp kauyaŋ hag aij gɨnɨg gabin! Bɨ gau manö hon udmim a gɨpal gau kalɨp yau a gɨpe, hañ kalöp rɨb gɨ dö geinaböl u, hainö kale Juda lo manö u magöŋhalö udmim hain gɨmim.

---

* **4:23:** Ro 9:7-9 * **4:26:** Hib 12:22; Rep 21:2,10 * **4:27:** Ais 54:1 * **4:28:** Ro 9:7 * **4:29:** Jen 21:9-10; Jon 8:35

4 Kale, “Juda lo manö hain gɨno arö, God hanɨp nɨŋöm, ‘Nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad,’ a gɨnab,” a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbim nɨbi bɨ gau, Krais nɨp arö gɨpim; nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdagpim. Kale anɨg gɨmim nɨŋbim rö, Krais kalöp mög nɨŋöm udnɨm rö lagöp.
5 Pen God Ana hanɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp nɨbi bɨ gau, God hanɨp nɨŋöm, “Nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad,” a gɨnab ñɨn u abad mɨdun aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, gasɨ halö mɨdpun.
6 Nɨbi bɨ Krais Jisas nɨp cɨg mɨdpal gau, hañ rɨb gɨ dö göp aka rɨb gɨ dö gagöp u nan yɨharɨŋ. Nan kub añɨ nöp mɨdöp: Krais nɨp nɨŋ udun, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lun. *
7 Kale nöd aj aij gɨmɨdim u pen mɨñi bɨ an kalöp adan bɨnöm rɨkajɨp nɨŋöm manö nɨŋö u arö gɨpim?
8 God kalöp adan bɨnöm rɨkajɨp nɨŋöm manö nɨŋö u arö gagpim. Nɨpe nöp me kalöp wɨñ alab.
9 Nɨbi bɨ gau nan yɨs a gal u manö ap hagöm hagpal, “Yɨs pro marap plaua rin kub yaŋ halö lɨlö, yɨs anɨbu ke aram aram aram plaua anɨbu kub yabɨł rannab,” a gɨpal. *
10 Krais aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpun u me, yad nɨŋbin manö yad hagajɨn anɨbi kale ke anɨb unbö rö nöp nɨŋnabim. Pen bɨ an nɨpe apöm manö piral hagö, kale gasɨ ap ap nɨŋabim u, bɨ anɨbu manö kub nɨŋöm pen ilön udnab. *
11 Pen añ mam bɨ nɨŋim! Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨmim a gɨbnep, bɨ gau yɨp gɨ naij gagblap. Yad hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨmim a gɨbnep, Krais nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau a göm, mab ba laŋ uma manö aij anɨbu nɨŋlö mulu lugagböp.
12 Pen gasɨ yad, bɨ manö piral haglö dui gɨpim bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp ke böŋ nöp rɨb gɨ dö gɨnaböl u aij!
13 Pen añ mam bɨ. Krais hanɨp böŋ nöp rau adog uda u, hainö Juda lo manö ap hanɨp manö kub hagagnɨm, a göm, hanɨp rau adog uda. Pen gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋmim, gasɨ kale ke nɨŋmim, halöwałö gagmim; nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mög nɨŋmim, ud aij gɨmim. *
14 God lo manö u magöŋhalö ud jɨm ñöl, manö magö añɨ ap nöp mɨdöp: “Kale ke mɨdmagö lɨbim rö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp u rö nöp mɨdmagö lɨmim.” *
15 Anɨb u, kale ke nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Kaj kain gau gɨpal rö mulu lugö, pen pen gɨnabim u, magöŋhalö ap lug paknabim.

Gasɨ ke nɨŋbim adö u arö gɨmim, God Ana u gasɨ ñɨnɨm rö gɨmim

16 Anɨb u, kalöp hagabin, God Ana gasɨ ñöb adö u nöp gɨmim. Anɨg geinabim me, gasɨ kale ke nɨŋmim, nan si nan naij gɨmɨdim adö u arö gɨnabim.
17 Gasɨ anɨb mɨhau, ap böŋ lap ɬɨp gɨ ud arnab, ap böŋ lap ɬɨp gɨ ud arnab u me, gun a gɨnabim adö u gɨmim rö lagnab. *
18 Pen God Ana kalöp gasɨ ñö nɨŋöl gɨ gɨpe arö, Juda lo manö gau lo kale wasö.
19 Pen nɨbi bɨ gasɨ kale ke nɨŋöm gɨmɨdal adö u, nɨbi si bɨ si göm, halöwałö gɨ ajöm, gɨ naij yabɨł göm; *

---

* **5:6:** 1Ko 7:19; Gal 6:15 * **5:9:** 1Ko 5:6 * **5:10:** Gal 1:7; 2Ko 11:15 * **5:13:** 1Pi 2:16 * **5:14:** Ro 13:9 * **5:17:** Ro 7:15-23 * **5:19:** 1Ko 6:9-10

20 nan yɨharɨŋ gau sabe göm, kuj göm, aiön paköm; nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mulu kal nɨŋöm, pen pen göm, nan kale gau yad rö mɨdagöp a göm, hibur naij gö, yad ke bɨ kub mɨdnam a göm, pen pen hagöm, am ke ke asɨk mɨdöm,
21 nan kale gau yad rö mɨdaiböp, a göm; ñɨg kłö ñɨŋöm hauł alöm, nan magö iru nöp ñɨŋöm, nan nɨŋeb nɨŋagep göm, gɨ naij yabɨł gɨpal. Yad kalöp nöd hagnö manö u mɨñi kauyaŋ kalöp hagabin: nɨbi bɨ anɨbu rö gɨ mɨdpal gau, God kalɨp udöm abad mɨdageinab.
22 Pen nɨbi bɨ God Ana kalöp gasɨ ñö nɨŋöl gɨ gɨlö arab gau, nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdmagö löm, mɨñ mɨñ göm, hibur hain hain mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau mög nɨŋöm, gɨ aij göm, manö kale ke hagnaböl u anɨb unbö rö nöp göm,
23 nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap aip manö hain hagöm ud aij göm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp gɨ naij gɨlö, pen kal juagnaböl. Anɨg gɨnaböl u, lo manö ap kalɨp manö kub hagagnab.
24 Krais Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau, gasɨ ke nɨŋöm hałöwałö gɨmɨdal nagɨ adö anɨbu arö gɨpal. Nagɨ adö gɨmɨdun anɨbu, mab kros ba laŋ Krais Jisas aip umöb. *
25 Anɨb u, God Ana u nöp hanɨp kamɨŋ hain nɨbö ñö, kamɨŋ mɨdpun u me, God Ana nan nɨhön hanɨp hagnɨm u, anɨb unbö rö nöp gun.
26 Pen hon ke hib kub mɨdaŋ, a gun, pen pen hagun, nan kale gau nan yad rö mɨdaiböp, a gun, gasɨ nɨŋagun. *

6

Nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdmagö lɨmim, gɨ aij gɨmim

1 Añ mam bɨ. Nɨbi bɨ hon rɨmnap nan si nan naij adö rɨmnap gaiöl u, kale nɨbi bɨ God Ana kalöp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp nɨbi bɨ gau, kalɨp manö hain hain hagmim, hag aij gɨpe, kauyaŋ mɨd aij göl. “Ñɨn rɨmnap hon u rö nöp gɨnabun rö löp,” a gɨmim, nɨŋ aij gɨmim. *
2 Nɨbi bɨ hon rɨmnap mɨŋör gainɨm, kalɨp mög nɨŋmim abad mɨdpe, mɨd aij göl. Anɨg gɨnabim u, Krais lo nɨpe haga rö gɨnabim. *
3 Hon ke nan aij ap mɨdagöp. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, hon ke nɨbi bɨ aij a gɨnaböl u, pir alnaböl.
4 Bɨ anɨbu bɨ aij aka yad bɨ aij, a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim; yad ke gɨ aij gɨpin aka gɨ aij gagpin a gɨmim, gasɨ u nöp nɨŋmim.
5 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: hon añɨ añɨ marö ke ke mɨdöp rö nɨŋun, nɨhön nɨhön gun mɨd aij gɨnabun u, ke nɨŋ aij gun. *
6 Pen nɨbi bɨ Krais manö aij hag ñɨbal gau, nɨbi bɨ manö anɨbu nɨŋbal gau, manö hag ñeb nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp hauł gagöl; nan aij kale mɨdöp gau kalɨp rɨmnap nɨme lɨ ñöl. *
7 Pen, God bɨ hauł, yad nan si nan naij gɨnabin nɨpe nɨŋagnab, a gɨmim, nɨŋagmim. Gɨnabun rö, hanɨp pen u rö nöp gɨnab. Hon nɨŋbun, nan yɨmnabun rö nöp halnabun; nan ke rɨmnap hal dauagnabun. *
8 Anɨb u, gasɨ hon ke nɨŋbun rö nan yɨmun a gɨnabun u, adan naij amöl gɨ, böŋ nöp lug pakun, mab pör inab u halnabun. Pen God Ana gasɨ ñöb rö nan yɨmun a gɨnabun u, God Ana u hanɨp gö, kamɨŋ pör mɨdep magö u nöp halnabun.

---

* **5:24:** Ro 6:6; Kol 3:5 * **5:26:** Plp 2:3 * **6:1:** Mad 18:15 * **6:2:** Ro 15:1 * **6:5:** Ro 14:12 * **6:6:** 1Ko 9:11,14 * **6:7:** Ro 8:13

9 Anɨb u, iru nɨŋun, gɨ aij gɨpun u arö gagun, kłö gɨ nan yɨmun, ñɨn hain
u nan magö aij halnabun.
10 Pen nan ñɨŋeb anɨbu pɨdöŋ gagöp ñɨn i, nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdpal
gau kalɨp ud aij gun rö leinab u, ud aij gun. Pen nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ gau kalɨp
magöŋhalö u rö nöp gun.

Krais hanɨp a göm mab kros ba laŋ uma u nöp nan kub yabɨł

11 Yad hagnö, mam ap köp anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨköp. Pen mɨñi ñɨmagö yad ke
kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin u me, manö magö kub kub rö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin.
12 Bɨ hañ romaŋ nöp nɨŋöm, u aij, u naij, a gɨmɨdal bɨ gau, kale kłö göm
hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨmim a gɨpal. Krais uma manö u nöp hagno, bɨ Juda rɨmnap
kal juöm, hanɨp gɨ naij gɨnaböl, a göm me, anɨg hagaböl.
13 Hañ kale ke rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal u pen Juda lo manö gau magöŋhalö hain
gagpal. Kalöp hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨmim a gɨpal u, hainö kale ñɨñɨ löm, Juda bɨ
gau rɨmnap kalɨp hagnaböl, “Hon hagno manö hon udöm hañ romaŋ kale
anɨg anɨg gɨpal,” a gɨnaböl.
14 Pen yad nan añɨ ap nöp gasɨ nɨŋem mɨñ mɨñ gabin: Jisas yɨp, a göm,
mab kros ba laŋ umö, yad aip umnö rö löp u nɨŋem me, mɨñ mɨñ gabin.
Nɨpe aip umnö anɨbu, bɨ böŋ nöp umöb rö u mɨdnö, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ i
nɨbö nan kale mɨñ mɨñ gɨpal gau, yad aij gagöp. Pen nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau u rö
nöp yɨp nɨŋlö, yad nan yɨharɨŋ ap rö lö, bɨ böŋ nöp umöb bɨ ap rö mɨdpin.
15 Hañ rɨb gɨ dö göp aka rɨb gɨ dö gagöp u nan yɨharɨŋ. Pen God gö, nɨbi
bɨ hain nɨbö lun, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun u nan yabɨł. *
16 Manö hagajɨn hain gɨpim nɨbi bɨ gau abe, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau
magöŋhalö abe, God kalöp mög nɨŋöm ud aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ kale agamɨj mɨd
aij gɨ mɨdmim.
17 Yad manö magö añɨ ap mɨdöp u, kalöp hagnɨg gabin. Jisas manö aij u
hagnö, yɨp pakpal adłai gau mɨdöp u me, bɨ rɨmnap apöm yɨp mɨŋör rɨmnap
ñagöl. *
18 Añ mam yad gau. Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais kalöp mög nɨŋöm, abad
mɨdainɨm. Anɨb unbö rö aij.

* **6:15:** Gal 5:6; 2Ko 5:17 * **6:17:** 2Ko 4:10

Epesas
Pol Epesas niɨbi biɨ kaliɨp köp kaliɨ kɬiñ riɨka

1 Yad Pol. God yiɨp hag lö, Krais Jisas manö ud arep biɨ ap miɨdem, kalöp God niɨbi biɨ niɨpe daun kub Epesas miɨdpim gau, köp aniɨbi kaliɨ kɬiñ riɨkabin. *

2 God Bapi hon abe, Biɨ Kub Jisas Krais abe, kalöp mög niɨŋmil ud aij giɨlö, kale miɨd aij giɨmim.

Krais piɨg miɨdpun u, niɨpe ana hon nan aij ñab

3 Biɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais Nap niɨpe God niɨp aij a gun. Ñiɨ niɨpe niɨp yuö apöm haniɨp udö me, niɨp ciɨg giɨno, kumi kabö adö laŋ nan aij aij miɨdöp gau magöŋhalö ana haniɨp ñöb. *

4 Ram miɨnöŋ hadame dagol gau giɨ laga ñiɨn u God haga, “Krais niɨbi biɨ niɨpe miɨdeinaböl gau, kale niɨbi biɨ uɬ, niɨbi biɨ asiɨŋ miɨdagöp yad gau miɨdeinaböl,” a ga.

Aniɨb u, hadame dagol gau God niɨbi biɨ miɨdmagö löm, *

5 ñiɨn aniɨbu nöp, gasiɨ niɨpe nöp niɨŋöm haga, “Ñiɨ yad Jisas Krais niɨbi biɨ kaliɨp udnab gau, ñiɨ pai yad ke rö liɨlö, yad ke kaliɨp udem kabö launabin,” a ga. *

6 Aniɨg hagöm, Ñiɨ miɨdmagö niɨpe u halöwałö yuö apöm, haniɨp ud Nap ñiɨmagö adö niɨpe la u me, aij gö niɨŋöl giɨ hib niɨpe u hagno adö arab.

7 Jisas Krais hagape niɨpe lugö umöm haniɨp rau adog udö, God, Biɨ aij yabiɨɬ u, haniɨp mög yabiɨɬ göm, nan si nan naij giɨpun gau niɨŋöm arö göp. Aniɨb u, hon niɨŋbun God niɨpe niɨbi biɨ gau mög yabiɨɬ göp. *

8 God niɨpe gasiɨ niɨŋ kiɨd hiɨköm nan magöŋhalö gau niɨŋöb u, haniɨp nan aij aij aniɨb gau halöwałö ñöb.

9 Pen God niɨpe Krais aip niɨhön giɨniɨg ga u, nan pi göl miɨdmiɨdöp aniɨbu haniɨp waiö hagö niɨŋbun. *

10 God ñiɨn hain hag la ñiɨn u, nan kumi kabö adö laŋ au abe, nan miɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i abe, Krais niɨpe añiɨ nöp magöŋhalö abad miɨdeinab. *

11 God niɨpe ke gasiɨ niɨŋöm hag la u, magöŋhalö giɨniɨg gab. God niɨpe ke gasiɨ niɨŋöm hag la, hon Krais ciɨg giɨpun niɨbi biɨ gau, niɨbi biɨ niɨpe ke liɨnabun. God niɨpe hadame dagol gau aniɨg gasiɨ niɨŋa. *

12 Niɨpe ga aniɨbu, hon niɨbi biɨ Krais niɨp nöd niɨŋ udno gau, God hib niɨpe hagno adö arniɨm, a göm ga.

13 Pen kale u rö nöp, Krais manö aij niɨbi biɨ ud kamiɨŋ yuep manö niɨŋö aniɨbu niɨŋ udpe, God kalöp udöm, Ana Uɬ kalöp aŋ daŋ löm, Krais niɨbi biɨ niɨpe yabiɨɬ hag löp.

14 God Ana haniɨp aŋ daŋ miɨdöp u me, hon niɨŋbun, God nan aij aij niɨbi biɨ yad hainö ñiɨnabin a ga nan gau, hainö udun miɨd aij yabiɨɬ giɨnabun. Aniɨb u, God hib niɨpe hagno adö araŋ. *

Pol God niɨp sabe ga

---

* **1:1:** Ap 18:19-21; 19:1 * **1:3:** Ep 2:6 * **1:4:** Jon 15:16 * **1:5:** Jon 1:12 * **1:7:** Ep 2:7; Kol 1:14 * **1:9:** Ro 16:25 * **1:10:** Kol 1:16,20 * **1:11:** Ro 8:28-29 * **1:14:** 2Ko 1:22

15 Anɨb u, yad nöd nɨŋnö, kale Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udmim, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe
gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨbim u,
16 yad hauł gagem, pör nöp kalöp a gem God nɨp aij a göp a gem, sabe göl
gɨ mɨdpin.
17 Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais God nɨpe u, Bap aij unbö ke u, nɨp pör hag nɨŋem
hagabin, nɨpe Ana kalöp ñɨnab nɨŋöm nɨpe kalöp gasɨ aij ñöm, God nɨpe
aigale bɨ rö mɨdöp u kalöp yamö, kale God nɨp nɨŋ aij gɨnabim. *
18 God nɨp sabe gem hagabin, nɨpe mɨdmagö kale aŋ daŋ mailö nɨpe ñɨ
lö, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe nan aij unbö ke ñɨnɨg gab u nɨŋnabim. Nan aij anɨbu
ñɨnabin a göm, God kalöp wɨñ ala me.
19 God nɨp sabe gem hagabin, nɨpe mɨdmagö kale aŋ daŋ mailö nɨpe ñɨ
lö, nɨpe Bɨ kłö unbö ke yabɨł mɨdö, hon nɨbi bɨ Krais manö aij nɨŋ udpun
gau kłö anɨbu udpun u nɨŋnabim. Kłö anɨbu God ñɨmagö nɨpe nöp mɨdöp.
*
20 Krais böŋ nöp umö, God kłö anɨbu nöp Krais urak ñöm, kumi kabö adö
laŋ au dam ñɨmagö yɨjɨg böŋ nɨpe lau la. *
21 Krais God aip am bɨs göp u, ana kumi kabö laŋ nöd abad mɨdmɨdal gau
abe, ana kumi kabö laŋ hainö abad mɨdeinaböl gau abe, hib kale magöŋhalö
yagol mɨdö, Krais hib nɨpe u i adö laŋ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, magöŋhalö mo nɨpe
gau mɨdöp.
22 God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ nan gau magöŋhalö Krais mo nɨpe gau la. Pen hon
Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau magöŋhalö, God Krais nɨp bɨ nabɨc u hag la. *
23 Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau, hon hañ romaŋ nɨpe mɨdpun. Krais nabɨc abe
hañ romaŋ abe mɨdöp me u. *

2

Krais nöp gö, hon kamɨŋ mɨdpun

1 Kale nan si nan naij gɨmɨdim u, kale nɨbi bɨ böŋ nöp umla nɨbö rö
mɨdmɨdim. *
2 Nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ił i nan si nan naij gɨpal rö, kale ke nöd u rö nöp
gɨmɨdim. Ñɨn anɨbu ana kumi au laŋ mɨdpal bɨ kub kale göp rö, kale nöd
u rö nöp gɨmɨdim. Ana anɨbu nɨpe nɨbi bɨ God Manö udagpal gau kalɨp aŋ
daŋ mɨdöp. *
3 Pen nöd hon magöŋhalö anɨbu rö nöp gɨmɨdun. Gasɨ hon ke nɨŋmɨdun
rö göl gɨ, gasɨ rɨmnap ke nɨŋeb rö lagö, nan si nan naij nöp gɨmɨdun. Anɨb
u, nɨbi bɨ gau gɨ naij gɨlö God kalɨp pen ilön kub ñɨnɨg gab rö u, hon u rö
nöp gɨmɨdun. *
4-5 Anɨb u, hon nɨbi bɨ böŋ nöp umla nɨbö rö mɨdaino, God aip mɨdep rö
lagö, God nɨbi bɨ pör nöp mög nɨŋöb u, hanɨp mɨdmagö yabɨł löm, Krais aip
ud kamɨŋ löp. God nɨpe kalöp mög nɨŋöb u me, kalöp ud kamɨŋ yuöp. *
6 God hanɨp Krais aip urak ñöm, kumi kabö adö laŋ au dam Krais Jisas
aip asɨk ña. *

---

* **1:17:** Kol 1:9 * **1:19:** Kol 1:11 * **1:20:** Sam 110:1; 2Ko 13:4; Kol 2:12; 1:16; 2:10 * **1:22:** Sam 8:6 * **1:23:** Ep 4:10,15; Ro 12:5; Kol 1:18 * **2:1:** Kol 1:21; 2:13 * **2:2:** Kol 3:7; Dai 3:3 * **2:3:** Kol 3:6 * **2:4-5:** Ro 6:13 * **2:6:** Kol 2:12

7 Pen God ga anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ hainö yag daunaböl gau, kale God nɨpe hanɨp
a göm, Krais Jisas nɨp yuöm hanɨp gɨ aij yabɨł ga u nɨŋöm, God nɨpe bɨ aij
ke yabɨł, nɨbi bɨ mög yabɨł nɨŋöb u nɨŋöl a göm ga.
8 God kalöp mög nɨŋöm ud kamɨŋ yuöp. Krais manö aij u nɨŋ udpe u me,
nɨpe anɨg ga. Pen kale Krais nɨŋ udpe kalöp udöp u, kłö hon ke gɨno hanɨp
udöp a gɨmim hagagmim. God nɨpe nöp kalöp nan aij u yɨharɨŋ ñöb.
9 Kale Krais nɨŋ udpe kalöp udöp u, kale nan aij ap gagpe. Anɨb u, hib
kale ke hagpe adö arnɨm rö lagöp. *
10 Pen God hanɨp udöm Krais Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gɨ la u, God hadame gau
nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp gɨ aij göl a göm, hanɨp anɨg ga. *

Krais Juda nɨbi bɨ gau aip, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau aip ud jɨm ña

11 Kale nɨŋbim, name nap kale Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö nɨŋöm kalöp yag daula
u, kale u rö nöp Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö. Juda nɨbi bɨ gau hib kale ke hagöm, “hañ
rɨköp” a gɨmɨdal. Bɨ gau kale hañ romaŋ anɨg gɨpal. Pen kalöp Juda nɨbi bɨ
wasö gau hib hagöm, “hañ rɨkagöp” a gɨmɨdal.
12 Pen hauł gagmim. Kale nöd Krais lau adö mɨdagaibe; kale Isrel ił u
hö? adö mɨdaibe; God manö nɨŋö hag la u nɨŋagpe; kale ram mɨnöŋ ił i
mɨdmɨdim pen God nɨp nɨŋagmɨdim. *
13 Kale nöd God mɨdöp mɨlö au mɨdmɨdim pen mɨñi Krais hagape nɨpe
luga u me, Krais Jisas aip God mɨdöp au söl aubim. *
14 Anɨb u, Krais nɨpe uma rö, hon Juda nɨbi bɨ gau, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau
mulu kal nɨŋun pen pen gɨmɨdun waryö aŋ u rɨb ju yuöm, ił mɨhöp ud jɨm
ñöl lö, hon ił añɨ ap nöp mɨdpun. *
15 Jisas hañ romaŋ löm uma rö, Juda lo manö ke ke gau magönhalö böŋ
nöp pɨs ga. Jisas uma u, hainö Juda nɨbi bɨ gau ił u ke, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö
gau ił u ke mɨdöm pen pen gagnaböl; nɨbi bɨ magönhalö gau ił añɨ ap nöp
mɨdöm agamɨj mɨdeinaböl a göm uma. *
16 Jisas hañ romaŋ nɨpe mab kros ba laŋ uma u, ił mɨhöp anɨb gau ud God
aip jɨm ña; pen pen gep nagɨ u abe al pak la. *
17 Nöd ke ke yabɨł mɨdmɨdun u pen Krais manö aij God aip jɨm ñöl mɨdep
u damöm, kalöp nɨbi bɨ mɨlö kub gau rö mɨdmɨdim gau hag ñöm, hon Juda
nɨbi bɨ söl gau mɨdmɨdun gau hag ñöm ga. *
18 Krais ajöŋ hanɨp adö añɨ hiɨka anɨbu, God Ana nɨpe añɨ mɨdöp u nöp
gö, hon ił mɨhönggöl Bapi mɨdöp arun rö löp.

Hon Krais lau adö mɨdpun gau, God ram nɨpe rö mɨdpun

19 Anɨb u, mɨñi nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke gau nɨbö ju apöm mɨdpal rö u
mɨdagpim. Nɨbi bɨ adö gau ajpal rö mɨdagpim. God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe nöd nɨbö
gau aip magum gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe yɨjɨg göl mɨdpim. *
20 Anɨb u, hon God sabe gep ram u rö mɨdpun. Krais Jisas ram padö ud
mɨdep kub aŋ yaŋ mɨdöp. Bɨ Jisas manö ud arep gau abe, bɨ God manö
hagep gau abe, ram padö pro pro auan gau bɨnɨŋ gɨpal rö u mɨdpal; ram
bagö bɨg gɨgabö gɨpal rö u kale mɨdpim. *

---

* **2:9:** 1Ko 1:29-31; 2Di 1:9 * **2:10:** Dai 2:14 * **2:12:** Kol 1:21; Ro 9:4 * **2:13:** Kol 1:20 * **2:14:** 1Ko 12:13 * **2:15:** Kol 2:14 * **2:16:** Sek 9:10; Kol 1:20,22 * **2:17:** Ais 57:19 * **2:19:** Ep 3:6 * **2:20:** 1Ko 3:11

21 Krais Jisas ram padö kub aŋ yaŋ mɨdö, ram anɨbu magöŋhalö jɨm ñöl kub göm, Bɨ Kub sabe gep ram uɬ nɨpe lɨnab. *
22 Anɨb u, kale Epesas nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdpim gau, God nɨpe kalöp u rö nöp ud ram anɨbu aip ud jɨm ñöl lö, ram raul mɨgan aij nɨpe u God Ana amöm mɨdnab. *

3

Pol Krais manö aij u Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp hag ñɨmɨdöp

1 Yad Pol, Krais nɨp wög gɨ ñöl gɨ, kalöp Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau hag ñɨ ajnö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yɨp nɨŋlö mulu lugö nagɨ lɨlö mɨdpin. *
2 Pen kale hadö nɨŋbim, God yɨp mög nɨŋöm manö aij nɨpe yɨp hag ñö, yad manö aij anɨbu kalöp hag ñɨ ajpin. *
3 God yɨp mög nɨŋöm, manö nɨpe nöd pi göl mɨdmɨdöp rɨmnap yɨp yamö nɨŋnö u, kalöp nöd köp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkpin. *
4 Kale manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkabin i nɨŋ aij gɨmim me, God hadame dagol gau Krais hainö gɨnab hag la manö u nɨŋmim, yad manö nöd pi göl mɨdmɨdöp anɨbu nɨŋ aij gɨpin u, nɨŋnabim.
5 God Ana nɨpe hanɨp bɨ Jisas manö aij ud arep bɨ nɨpe ke gau abe, bɨ God manö hagep bɨ nɨpe ke gau abe waiö hagöm gasɨ ñö, manö nɨbi bɨ nöd nɨŋagmɨdal u nɨŋbun.
6 Manö pi göl mɨdmɨdöp anɨbu anɨg göl mɨdöp: Juda nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau abe, God nan aij nɨbi bɨ ñɨnabin a ga u udnaböl. Kale mɨhöŋgöl hañ romaŋ añɨ nöp mɨdö, God nɨpe Krais Jisas hag yuöm nɨbi bɨ kalɨp gɨ aij gɨnabin a ga manö aij anɨbu manö kale magöŋhalö. Krais Jisas manö aij u me u. *
7 God Bɨ kɬö yabɨɬ u yɨp mög nɨŋöm ud aij göm, nan aij ke ñöm, yɨp Krais manö aij u wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ap hag lö mɨdpin. *
8 God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ kub, rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ pro. Yad bɨ pro yabɨɬ u pen God yɨp mög nɨŋöm gɨ aij gö, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp Krais hanɨp gɨ aij yabɨɬ göm ud aij yabɨɬ göp manö aij u hag ñɨbin. Pen manö anɨbu adɨŋ juagöp. *
9 Pen God nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i mɨdöp nan gau, nan kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp nan gau magöŋhalö gɨ la u, nɨpe ke nöp gö manö anɨbu pi göl mɨdmɨdöp. Pen uri God yɨp hag lö, yad manö pi göl mɨdmɨdöp anɨbu nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö gau kalɨp waiö hag ñabin.
10 God ga anɨbu, uri Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i mɨdpal gau gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, ejol kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mɨdpal gau, God bɨ gasɨ nɨŋ kɨd hiɨköm nɨŋöb u nɨŋöl, a göm ga.
11 God ga anɨbu, nɨpe hadame dagol gau gasɨ nɨŋa rö nöp, Bɨ Kub hon Krais Jisas nɨp hag yuöm, nan anɨbu ga.
12 Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udun cɨg gɨpun u me, God nɨp pɨñɨŋ gagun, gasɨ halö nöp nɨpe mɨdöp söl au arun. *
13 Anɨb u, kalöp hag ñɨ ajnö, yɨp gɨ naij gɨlö, uɬham mɨdpin u, gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim; yad uɬham mɨdpin pen God kalöp nan aij ñɨnab.

---

* **2:21:** 1Ko 3:16 * **2:22:** 1Pi 2:5 * **3:1:** Plp 1:7,13 * **3:2:** Kol 1:25 * **3:3:** Ep 1:9-10; Kol 1:26 * **3:6:** Ep 2:13,16-19 * **3:7:** Kol 1:25 * **3:8:** 1Ko 15:9-10 * **3:12:** Jon 14:6; Ro 5:2

Krais nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö yabɨł löp

14 Adö anɨbu nöp yad Bapi nɨp kugom yɨmem sabe gɨpin.
15 Bapi nɨpe ke gɨ lö, yam mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i mɨdpal gau abe, yam kumi
kabö adö laŋ au mɨdpal gau abe, hon magöŋhalö yam nɨpe mɨdpun.
16 Bapi God nɨp sabe gabin, nɨpe Bɨ mailö aij ke halö, ñɨmagö nɨpe nan
aij yabɨł mɨdöp nɨŋöm nɨpe Ana nɨpe kalöp ñö, hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö aŋ kale
daŋ pɨdöŋ mɨdeinabim.
17 Bapi God nɨp sabe gabin, kale Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpe, Krais mɨdmagö aŋ
kale daŋ mɨdeinab. Yad sabe gabin, kale nan nɨhön gɨnɨg gabim u, God abe
nɨbi bɨ gau abe mɨdmagö lɨmim gɨnabim. *
18 Yad sabe gabin, kale abe Krais nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö gau abe, Krais nɨpe
pör nöp nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö yabɨł löp u nɨŋnabim.
19 Krais nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdmagö yabɨł löp u nɨŋnabim. Pen anɨbu nöp wasö.
Yad God nɨp sabe gabin u, nɨpe kalöp mɨdmagö yabɨł löp u, hibur gasɨ
mɨdmagö aŋ kale ke daŋ nɨŋnabim. Anɨb u, God nɨpe ke aŋ kale daŋ ajmaŋ
raunab.
20 Hon God nɨp hag nɨŋabun, pen nɨpe hag nɨŋabun rö nöp gagnab; hon
gasɨ nɨŋbun rö nöp gagnab. Kłö nɨpe ke u hanɨp aŋ daŋ wög göm, nɨpe gɨ
mapɨł gɨnab.
21 Anɨb u, hon Krais Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdun nɨp cɨg mɨdpun gau, hib
nɨpe pör nöp pör nöp ud arno adö araŋ! Anɨb unbö rö aij.

4

Krais hañ romaŋ nɨpe jɨm ñöl mɨdmim

1 Yad Bɨ Kub wög gɨnö yɨp nagɨ lɨlö mɨdpin u, manö hagabin i nɨŋmim.
God kalöp nɨbi bɨ aij yad mɨdaimim a göm uda u, kale anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨ
mɨdaimim. *
2 Nɨbi bɨ kub mɨdpun a gɨmim kal juagmim; nɨbi bɨ hain aij gau
mɨdaimim. Kale pen pen manö hain hain hagmim mɨdmagö lɨmim. *
3 God Ana kalöp ud jɨm ñöl lö, jɨm ñöl mɨdpim rö, anɨg gun nöp agamɨj
mɨdaiun a gɨmim gɨpe arnɨm. *
4 Hon Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe hañ romaŋ añɨ ap nöp mɨdöp. Ana u añɨ ap nöp
mɨdöp. Kale magöŋhalö nan aij añɨ ap nöp hainö udnabun a gɨmim gasɨ
halö mɨdpim. God nan aij anɨbu ñɨnabin a göm kalöp wɨñ ala.
5 Bɨ Kub hon u añɨ ap nöp mɨdöp. Krais nɨp nɨŋ udep adan u añɨ ap nöp
mɨdöp. Ñɨg pakep u añɨ ap nöp mɨdöp.
6 Nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö mɨdpal gau kale God añɨ ap nöp, Bapi añɨ ap nöp
mɨdöp. Nɨpe nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö gau Bɨ Kub mɨdöp. Nɨpe nɨbi bɨ hag lö,
kale magöŋhalö wög nɨpe gɨpal. Nɨpe nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö gau aŋ kale daŋ
mɨdöp. *
7 Pen Krais hanɨp añɨ añɨ ke ke nan aij ke ap nɨme lö udpun. *
8 Anɨb u, God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla,
“Ram mɨnöŋ adö laŋ ara ñɨn u,
kauał mauał nɨpe gau nagɨ löm,
kalɨp dam ɬɨp gɨ ud aramöm,
nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nan aij aij ña,” a gɨla. *

* **3:17:** Jon 14:23; Kol 1:23; 2:7 * **4:1:** Kol 1:10 * **4:2:** Kol 3:12-13 * **4:3:** Kol 3:14-15 * **4:6:** 1Ko 12:6 * **4:7:** Ro 12:3,6 * **4:8:** Sam 68:18

9 Nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ adö laŋ ara a gɨla iɬ u, aige göl göm rö mɨdöp? Me nɨpe nöd mɨnöŋ naböŋ aŋ yaŋ aramöm, hainö ram mɨnöŋ adö laŋ ara. *
10 Anɨb u hon nɨŋbun, bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ aŋ yaŋ ara u, bɨ anɨbu nöp adö laŋ aramöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au ara. Anɨg ga u, ram mɨnöŋ au gɨyaŋ abe, ram mɨnöŋ adö laŋ au abe, ram mɨnöŋ magöŋhalö yabɨɬ arnabin a göm, anɨg ga.
11 Bɨ anɨbu nöp nɨbi bɨ nɨpe nan aij aij ñöm, rɨmnap hag lö, Jisas manö aij ud arep wög u gɨpal; rɨmnap God manö hagep wög u gɨpal; rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋagpal gau kalɨp Krais manö aij u hag ñɨbal; rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp abad mɨdöm hag ñɨ aij gɨpal; rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai gau kalɨp Krais manö aij u hag ñɨbal. *
12 God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe nɨp wög gɨlö, Krais hañ romaŋ nɨpe kub göm pɨdöŋ lɨnɨm a göm, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp nan aij aij anɨb gau ña.
13 Krais hañ romaŋ pɨdöŋ lö, hon magöŋhalö haŋ romaŋ añɨ ap rö manö aij nɨpe nɨŋ udun, God Ñɨ nɨpe aigale Bɨ rö mɨdöp u nɨŋ aij gun, hon ñɨ pai pro rö wasö, nɨbi bɨ majö Krais nɨpe ke mɨdöp rö lɨnabun. *
14 Anɨg geinab u, hainö hon ñɨ pai pro rö mɨdageinabun. Ñɨn hain anɨbu, Bɨ God Manö hagabun a göm, manö ke ke gau nɨbö gau nɨbö ud ud piral piral hagpal gau, hanɨp yɨgön udöm ñɨg solwara ud ado malo göp rö u gagnaböl.
15 Ñɨn hain anɨbu, hon nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lun manö nɨŋö nöp hagun, nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨnabun u, Nabɨc nɨhön gɨböp u nɨŋun, anɨb unbö rö nöp gun. Nabɨc u Krais me. *
16 Krais nabɨc mɨdö, hañ romaŋ kɨd ke rɨmnap kɨd ke ke rɨmnap pen pen mɨdmagö löm, wög ke ke gɨlö, kɨdɨɬ aram hañ romaŋ kɨd ke ke ud jɨm ñö, hañ romaŋ magöŋhalö kub göm, pɨdöŋ lɨnab.

Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun rö, nagɨ gɨsön nɨbö adö u gun

17 Anɨb u, Bɨ Kub manö nɨpe u udem kalöp manö kłö hagem hagabin: nɨbi bɨ God nɨŋ udagpal gau gɨmɨdal rö nagɨ adö u rö gagmim. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau gasɨ kale mɨdagöp. *
18 Kale sɨbön böŋ au mɨdpal. Kale gasɨ ap mɨdagöp yabɨɬ. Gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdmagö kale ke prɨ göm manö nɨŋagal. Anɨb u, God kamɨŋ nɨpe kalɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdagöp.
19 Nan si nan naij nɨhön nɨhön gɨpal gau kale nable gagöp. Anɨb u, kale nan si nan naij abönamö gɨ dam dam, uri nan si nan naij hain nɨbö rɨmnap gun a göm rapɨn hałöwałö gɨlö arab.
20 Pen nöd Krais manö aij u hag ñɨno nɨŋ udpe u, Krais kale nagɨ adö anɨbu gɨmim a göp kalöp hag ñɨno nɨŋagpim.
21 Kalöp Jisas manö nɨŋö u nöp hag ñɨno nɨŋbim me.
22 Nan si nan naij nöd gɨmɨdim u, gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdmagö kale gac gɨnab. Anɨb u, nan si nan naij gɨmɨdim u böŋ nöp arö gɨmim. *
23 Gasɨ aij gɨsön nɨbö adö u nöp nɨŋmim. *
24 Pen God gö nɨbi bɨ gɨsön nɨbö mɨdaimim rö löp. Anɨb u, nagɨ gɨsön nɨbö adö u ud halu lɨmim, God kamɨŋ aij mɨdöp rö u, God nɨpe uɬ ke mɨdöp rö u mɨdaimim. *

* **4:9:** Jon 3:13 * **4:11:** 1Ko 12:28 * **4:13:** Kol 1:28 * **4:15:** Kol 1:18; 2:19 * **4:17:** 1Pi 1:14; Ro 1:21 * **4:22:** Ro 8:13; Kol 3:9 * **4:23:** Ro 12:2 * **4:24:** Jen 1:26; Kol 3:10

25 Anɨb u, hon magöŋhalö Krais hañ romaŋ nɨpe añɨ nöp mɨdpun u me, kale magöŋhalö nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp piral hagmɨdim u arö gɨmim, manö nɨŋö nöp hagmim. *
26 Ñɨn rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ kalöp gɨ naij gɨlö kale mulu lugnab. Pen mulu lugö, nan si nan naij gagmim. Anɨg göl mulu nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpe nɨŋöl gɨ, sɨdö wad aragnɨm. *
27 Wasö u, Seden kalöp gasɨ naij ñö, nan si nan naij gɨmim rö löp.
28 Nɨbi bɨ nan si udmɨdal gau hainö nan si udagöl; kłö ke wög göm nan mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö gau kalɨp ñöl.
29 Manö hagnɨg gabim u, manö naij rɨmnap hagagmim. Manö aij nɨbi bɨ nɨŋöm, God nɨp cɨg aij göl rö lɨnɨm gau nöp hagmim. *
30 God ñɨn hain u hanɨp böŋ nöp udnabin a göm nɨŋ löm, Ana Uɬ nɨpe u nöd yuö apöm kalöp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp u me, naij gɨmim God Ana Uɬ nɨp marö ñagmim. *
31 Hibur naij gö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋbe mulu lugö, kal jumim, manö pen pen hagmim, nɨbi bɨ hag jumim, gɨ naij gɨmim gɨpim u magöŋhalö arö gɨmim. *
32 Pen pen mög nɨŋmim, mɨdmagö lɨmim. Kale Krais lau adö mɨdpe, God kalöp nan si nan naij gɨpim u nɨŋöm arö göp rö u, kale u rö nöp pen nɨŋmim arö gɨmim pen nɨŋmim arö gɨmim gɨmim. *

5

Mailö adö u ajaiun

1 Kale God ñɨ pai mɨdmagö aij nɨpe mɨdpim u, nɨpe göp rö gɨmim. *
2 Krais hanɨp nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö löm, God nɨp nan dap sabe gɨlö hałɨ? aij auöp rö u, hanɨp nan a göm mab ba laŋ uma. Krais ga anɨbu nɨŋmim, kale ke anɨb unbö rö nöp nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö löl gɨ mɨdaimim. *
3 Pen God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke yabɨł mɨdpim u, nɨbi si bɨ si gɨmim, gau ajmim hałöwałö gɨmim, nan aij kale gau yad udnam a gɨmim, nagɨ adö anɨbu rö magöŋhalö böŋ nöp arö gɨmim.
4 Uraŋañ hagmim, ñɨłoŋ lɨmim, manö naij hagmim gagmim. Manö anɨbu rö hagagep yabɨł. Kale pen God nɨp aij a göp a gɨmim.
5 Nɨ? aij gɨmim: nɨbi si bɨ si gɨpal nɨbi bɨ gau abe, gau ajöm hałöwałö gɨpal nɨbi bɨ gau abe, nan aij kale gau yad udnam a gɨpal nɨbi bɨ gau abe kale God Krais apil mɨhau ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mɨdpil au aragnaböl yabɨł. Kale nan si nan naij anɨb gau gasɨ nɨŋbal u, nan anɨb gau god kale rö löp. *
6 Nagɨ naij hagajɨn anɨb gau, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp piral hagöm hagnaböl, “Nan anɨb gau nan si nan naij wasö,” a gɨnaböl. Kalöp piral haglö nɨŋmim rö löp u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim manö kale udagmim. Nan si nan naij hagajɨn anɨb gau gɨpe, God kal juöm kalöp gɨ naij yabɨł gɨnab. *
7 Manö kalɨp nɨŋmim kalɨp aip ajagmim.

---

* **4:25:** Kol 3:8-9; Sek 8:16 * **4:26:** Sam 4:4; Jem 1:19-20 * **4:29:** Kol 4:6 * **4:30:** Ais 63:10; 1De 5:19; Ep 1:13-14 * **4:31:** Kol 3:8 * **4:32:** Mad 6:14; 18:22-35; Kol 3:12-13 * **5:1:** Mad 5:48 * **5:2:** Hib 10:10; Eks 29:18 * **5:5:** 1Ko 6:9-10; Kol 3:5 * **5:6:** Kol 2:4,8; Ro 1:18

8 Nöd sɨbön aŋ gau mɨdmɨdim u pen mɨñi Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ nɨpe lɨmim mailö
nɨpe adö u mɨdpim. Mɨñi mailö nɨpe adö u mɨdpim rö, nɨbi bɨ mailö adö u
ajpal rö ajmim. Mailö ñɨ pai rö mɨdaimim. *
9 Mailö magö u nan aij aij iru nöp pɨlnab: gɨ aij gep magö ke ke iru yabɨł
pɨlnab; nan nɨhön nɨhön God nɨŋö aij gɨnab nan gau magöŋhalö pɨlnab; nan
nɨhön nɨhön nɨŋö nöp mɨdöp pör nöp pɨlnab.
10 God nɨp aij gɨnɨm adö u nöp nɨŋ aij gɨmim gɨpe arnɨm.
11 Sɨbön yaŋ ajöm nan si nan naij gɨpal u kale aip gagmim. Nan si nan
naij gɨpal u mailö adö u hagpe nɨŋöl.
12 Kale nan si nan naij pi göl gɨpal u, hon nan anɨb gau manö nöp
hagnabun u, nable gɨnab.
13 Ram ruö magöŋhalö waiö nɨŋbun. Anɨb u rö, God mailö nɨpe auö, nan
nɨhön pi göm gɨpal u waiö nɨŋnaböl. *
14 Mailö auö, magöŋhalö nɨŋbun. Adö anɨbu nöp, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hagpal,
“Ne umöl mɨdpan u, mɨñi urakö,
Krais mailö nɨpe u nöp mailö pak ñɨnab,” a gɨpal. *
15 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö nɨŋagöm hałöwałö gɨpal rö gagmim. Nɨ?
aij gɨmim gɨ mɨdaimim. *
16 Nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij nöp gɨpal ñɨn anɨbi, kale pör nöp nɨŋ aij gɨmim
gɨ aij gɨmim.
17 Anɨb u, bɨ hauł rö gagmim; Bɨ Kub nɨp aij gɨnab adö u nöp nɨŋmim
gɨmim.
18 Ñɨg wain ñɨŋbe, hauł alagnɨm; adan anɨbu arnabim lug paknabim.
Pen, God Ana apöm hanɨp aŋ daŋ ajmaŋ raunɨm, a gɨmim God nɨp sabe
geinabim u aij. *
19 God Manö adɨŋ Sam a gɨpal gau rɨmnap pen pen hagöl gɨ, Krais manö
aij u kɨmap ap pen pen hagöl gɨ, Bɨ Kub hib nɨpe dap raneb kɨmap ap pen
pen hagöl gɨ gɨmim. Aij a gö nɨŋöl gɨ, mɨdmagö kale aŋ daŋ kɨmap rɨmnap
Bɨ Kub nɨp hagmim. *
20 Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun u me, nan nɨhön nɨhön
gɨnɨm, kale pör nöp nan magöŋhalö gau Bapi God nɨp aij a göl gɨ mɨdaimim.
*
21 Krais Bɨ Kub hon mɨdöp a gɨpim u me, añ mam Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe
mɨdpim gau pen pen ud aij gɨmim. Añ mam ap manö rɨmnap hagainɨm
u, manö nɨpe udmim. *

Ber bɨ gau

22 Kale nɨbi gau, Bɨ Kub manö nɨŋmim hain gɨpim rö, nagamul bɨ hagöl
rö nɨŋmim hain gɨmim. *
23 Adö anɨbu anɨg göl mɨdöp: Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau hañ romaŋ nɨpe ke
mɨdöp; nɨpe ke nabɨc mɨdöp. Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ud kamɨŋ yuöp. Krais nɨbi
bɨ udöm nabɨc mɨdöp rö, bɨ gau nɨbi kale udöm nabɨc mɨdpal. *
24 Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp hagö manö nɨpe hain gɨpal rö, nɨbi gau, bɨ
kale gau hagöl rö magöŋhalö hain göl.

---

* **5:8:** Ep 2:13; Kol 1:13; 1Pi 2:9; Jon 12:36 * **5:13:** Jon 3:20-21 * **5:14:** Ais 26:19; Ro 13:11
* **5:15:** Kol 4:5 * **5:18:** Luk 21:34 * **5:19:** Kol 3:16 * **5:20:** Kol 3:17 * **5:21:** 1Pi 5:5
* **5:22:** Kol 3:18; 1Pi 3:1 * **5:23:** 1Ko 11:3; Ep 1:22

25 Pen kale bɨ gau, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau mɨdmagö löm uma rö nɨŋmim, nɨbi kale gau u rö nöp mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨmim. *
26-27 Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau mɨdmagö löm uma u, cöc nɨpe u nɨp manö nɨpe hagöm, ñɨg löm, uɬ maɬɨ gɨ aij göm, cöc mailö halö, gac pro ap, nan naij pro ap, manö pro ap wasö yabɨł, uɬ nöp mɨdö, nɨpe udöm nɨp ke ñɨnab. *
28 Anɨb unbö rö nöp, kale bɨ gau nɨbi kale gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨmim. Hañ romaŋ kale ke gɨ aij gɨpim rö, nɨbi kale gau u rö nöp gɨmim. Bɨ nɨbi nɨpe mɨdmagö löp u, nɨpe ke mɨdmagö löp.
29 Hañ romaŋ hon u mulu kal nɨŋagpun; ke nɨŋno aij gö, nan magö ñöl gɨ ñöl gɨ abad mɨd aij nöp gɨpun. Anɨb unbö rö nöp, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe abad mɨdöp.
30 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: hon Krais hañ romaŋ ñɨn kɨd ma kɨd nɨpe gau rö mɨdpun.
31 Pen God Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla, “Bɨ ap nɨbi udnɨg, nɨme nap kalɨp arö göm, nɨbi udöm jɨm ñöl mɨdmil, hañ romaŋ añɨ rö lö mɨdpil,” a gɨla. *
32 Manö anɨbu iɬ ap mɨdöp pen kale nöd nɨŋagmɨdal. Yad gasɨ nɨŋbin manö anɨbu Krais abe nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau abe hagab. *
33 Pen kale bɨ gau magöŋhalö, hañ romaŋ kale u ke mɨdmagö lɨbim rö, nɨbi kale gau u rö nöp mɨdmagö lɨmim. Kale nɨbi gau magöŋhalö, nagamul bɨ manö kale udmim.

6

Ñɨ pai gau; nɨme nap gau

1 Kale ñɨ pai gau, Bɨ Kub hain gɨpim rö, name nap manö hagöl rö udmim. Nagɨ aij me adö anɨbu. *
2 God manö unbö sɨdu? laŋ haga u hagöm haga, “Name nap bɨ kalɨp ud aij gɨmim, hagmil rö gɨmim,” a ga. Pen God manö anɨbu nöp hagöm manö ap halö hagöm haga, “Kale unbö geinabim, yad kalöp nan aij ap ñɨnabin,” a ga. *
3 God haga, “Anɨg gɨnabim u, yɨŋɨd umagnabim; mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i mɨlö padö mɨdmim, mɨd aij gɨnabim,” a ga.
4 Pen nap bɨ, ñɨ pai kale gau mɨd aij gɨlaŋ a gɨmim, kalɨp pa jɨ nɨŋeb rö manö u rö hagagmim. Anɨg gɨpe, ñɨ pai kale gau pa jɨ nɨŋöm, manö hagnabim rö nɨŋagnaböl. Pen ñɨ pai kale gau kub gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale nap bɨ God Manö hag ñɨ aij gɨmim, nagɨ aij adö anɨbu hag ñöl gɨ mɨdmim. *

Bɨ nagɨ wög gɨpal gau; bɨ kub kalɨp abad mɨdpal gau

5 Pen kale nɨbi bɨ, bɨ kub kalöp mani rau dap lɨlö kalɨp nagɨ wög gɨ ñɨmɨdim gau, Krais manö hagö, pɨñɨŋ gɨmim ud aij gɨpim rö, bɨ kub kale mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i gau manö haglö, kale u rö nöp pɨñɨŋ gɨmim ud aij gɨmim. *
6 Bɨ kub gau nɨŋmɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, wög gɨ aij gɨno, kalɨp aij gaŋ a gɨmim gasɨ anɨbu nöp nɨŋagmim; Krais nɨp nagɨ wög gɨbep rö, God nɨp aij gaŋ a gɨmim, pör wög gɨ aij gɨmim.

---

* **5:25:** Kol 3:19; 1Pi 3:7 * **5:26-27:** 2Ko 11:2; Kol 1:22; Dai 3:5 * **5:31:** Mad 19:5 * **5:32:** Rep 19:7 * **6:1:** Kol 3:20 * **6:2:** Eks 20:12 * **6:4:** Kol 3:21; Sam 78:4; Pro 22:6 * **6:5:** Kol 3:22-23; Dai 2:9-10; 1Pi 2:18

7 Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i kalɨp nöp wög gabun a gɨmim nɨŋagmim; Bɨ Kub u nɨp wög gabun a gɨmim, aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ wög gɨmim.
8 Kale nɨŋbim, nɨbi bɨ nagɨ wög gɨpal gau abe nɨbi bɨ gasɨ kale ke nɨŋöm wög gɨpal gau abe, Bɨ Kub wög kale nɨŋöm, wög gɨ aij geinaböl u kalɨp u rö nöp pen ñɨnab. *
9 Pen kale bɨ kub nɨbi bɨ hanɨp nagɨ wög gɨlaŋ a gɨmim mani rau dap lɨbim gau kalɨp gɨ aij gɨmim. Manö kłö hagpe pɨñɨŋ göl gɨ wög gagöl. Bɨ Kub kumi kabô adö laŋ mɨdöp u, nɨpe nɨbi bɨ nagɨ wög gɨpal Bɨ Kub kale abe, nɨbi bɨ kalɨp abad mɨdpal Bɨ Kub kale abe mɨdöp. Bɨ Kub nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kub, nɨbi bɨ gau pro, a göm nɨŋagöp; amgö ilö nɨpe u adɨp adɨp mɨdpal nɨŋöm nɨpe goł ap aka goł ap aragnab. *

Wim po God ñöb u łɨhu magum gɨ aij gun mɨdaiun

10 Manö hag naböŋ junɨg gabin i nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Bɨ Kub nɨp cɨg gɨpe, nɨpe kłö nɨpe kalöp ñɨnɨm.
11 Seden hanɨp pör gɨ naij gɨnɨg göp u, wim po nan God hanɨp ñöb gau magöŋhalö ud rol gɨmim, adan ramö au uɬɨŋɨn lɨ mɨd aij gaimim. *
12 Nɨbi bɨ hañ romaŋ hagape mɨdöp gau aip pen pen gagabun. Kɨjaki aiön pi nan naij gau bɨ kub kale iɬ ke ke kumi kabô laŋ abad mɨdöm, sɨbön yaŋ ajpal gau aip pen pen gabun. *
13 Anɨb u, wim po nan God hanɨp ñöb gau magöŋhalö ud rol lɨ aij gɨmim mɨdpe me, ñɨn bɨsłam mɨdep u auö, kłô gɨmim nöp mɨdpe, nan rɨmnap kalöp göl rö lagnab.
14 Anɨb u, God Manö nɨŋö u, dip nagɨ rö pɨg lɨ aij gɨmim. Abad alnaböl a gɨmim, pör nöp kabö rö gep magô u, sior pɨdôŋ lɨbal rö, ud pabɨł ba kale u lɨmim. *
15 Ma rɨrup lɨbal rö, God aip jɨm ñöl mɨdep manö aij u ud armim. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp manö aij anɨbu hagnɨg pör gɨ jɨn gɨ mɨdmim, gasɨ anɨbu nöp nɨŋmim ma rɨrup rö lɨmim. *
16 Hałaun rɨŋ albal rö, God hanɨp abad mɨdeinab a gɨmim nɨp gasɨ nɨŋ udöl gɨ mɨdpe me, nɨpe gö Bɨ Naij Gep po nɨpe mab rö inö nɨŋöl gɨ alnab gau bôŋ nöp hoŋ gɨnab. Gasɨ anɨbu nöp nɨŋmim, hałaun rö rɨŋ gɨmim.
17 Usajɨl pɨdôŋ bad lɨbal rö, God kalöp mög nɨŋöm ud kamɨŋ yuöp gasɨ u, ud nabɨc adö laŋ usajɨl bad rö lɨmim. Ru mɨlö kɨd ud arbal rö, God Ana ru mɨlö kɨd kalöp ñöb u ru mɨlö kɨd rö ud armim. God Ana ru mɨlö kɨd u God Manö nɨpe me. *
18 Ana nɨpe gasɨ ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨp manö adö ke ke hag nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim. Gasɨ halö mɨdmim, nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdpal gau magöŋhalö God nɨp pör nöp sabe göl gɨ mɨdaimim. *
19 Yɨp u rö nöp God nɨp sabe gɨpe, yɨp abad mɨdöm manö magö nɨpe ke yɨp ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, pɨñɨŋ gagem, Krais manö aij nöd nɨŋagmɨdal u, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hałöwałö hag ñɨnam. *
20 Yad Krais bɨ nɨpe mɨdem, manö aij nɨpe u nöp hag ajainö yɨp nagɨ lɨlö mɨdpin u, pen God nɨp sabe gɨpe yad pɨñɨŋ gagem hałöwałö hag ñɨnam. Yad u rö nöp gɨnam aij. *

---

* **6:8:** 2Ko 5:10; Kol 3:24-25 * **6:9:** Kol 4:1; Ro 2:11 * **6:11:** Ro 13:12; 2Ko 10:4 * **6:12:** 1Pi 5:8-9 * **6:14:** Ais 11:5; 59:17; 1De 5:8 * **6:15:** Ro 10:15 * **6:17:** Hib 4:12 * **6:18:** Luk 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1De 5:17 * **6:19:** Kol 4:3-4; 2De 3:1 * **6:20:** 2Ko 5:20; Plm 9

Manö naböŋ magö rɨmnap

21 Pen yad aigöl rö gem mɨdpin u, wög nɨhön nɨhön gɨpin u, mam aij hon
Dijikas, bɨ God nɨp pör nöp wög gɨ aij göp u, am jaköm kalöp magöŋhalö hag
ñɨnab. *
22 Hon aige rö mɨdpun u, Dijikas amöm hagö nɨŋmim, gasɨ halö
mɨdaimim, a gem, nɨp mɨdpim au yuabin.
23 Bapi God Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais apil mɨhau kalöp abad mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, God
Manö nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göl gɨ mɨdmim, añ mam gau aip agamɨj mɨdmim, pen
pen mɨdmagö lɨ mɨdaimim.
24 Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais nɨp mɨdmagö löl gɨ nöp mɨdpim gau, God kalöp
magöŋhalö mög nɨŋöm ud aij yabɨł gɨnɨm.

* **6:21:** Ap 20:4; Kol 4:7-8; 2Di 4:12

Pilipai
Pol Pilipai nɨbi bɨ kalɨp köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

1 Yad Pol. Dimodi hol mɨhöŋ Krais Jisas nɨp wög gɨpul rö, nɨpe apöm mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, kalöp köp i kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin. Krais Jisas nɨp cɨg gɨmim nɨbi bɨ nɨpe daun kub Pilipai gau mɨdpim kalöp magöŋhalö köp i kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin. Kalöp magöŋhalö, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim gau; Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe abad mɨdpim bɨ kub gau; bɨ abad mɨdep gau kalɨp wög gɨ ñɨbim nɨbi bɨ gau; kalöp magöŋhalö manö anɨbi hagabin. *
2 God Bapi hon abe, Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais abe, kalöp mög nɨŋmil ud aij gɨlö, mɨd aij gɨmim.

Pol Krais nɨbi bɨ Pilipai gau sabe göm, God nɨp aij a ga

3 Yad kalöp gasɨ nɨŋem God yad nɨp aij a gabin.
4-5 God nɨp nɨŋ udpe ñɨn u rɨkö, yad Krais manö aij u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨmɨdin u, kale pör yɨp gɨ ñɨmɨdim. Anɨb u, kalöp magöŋhalö God nɨp sabe gem, yad pör nop mɨñ mɨñ gem sabe gɨpin.
6 Yad nɨŋbin, God kalöp nöd nɨbi bɨ nɨpe uda u, kalöp arö gagnab me; nɨpe wög aij anɨbu gɨ dam dam kalöp abad mɨd dam dam, Krais Jisas ado gɨ aunab. *
7 Yad nöd gau gau aramem, Krais manö aij u hag ñainö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö pen pen haglö nɨŋöl gɨ, yad kalɨp aip manö hag amɨl apɨl gem, Krais manö aij u manö nɨŋö yabɨł mɨdöp u hag ñɨ ajmɨdin abe, mɨñi aui nagɨ mɨdpin u abe, God yɨp hag lö wög nɨp gɨmɨdin u, kale magöŋhalö pör nöp yɨp gɨ ñɨmɨdim. Anɨb u, yad kalöp mɨdmagö lem, gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ nöp mɨdpin me.
8 God nɨŋöb Krais Jisas kalöp mɨdmagö löp rö u, yad kalöp anɨb unbö rö nöp mɨdmagö lɨbin.
9 Yad God nɨp sabe gem hagpin, kale pen pen mɨdmagö lɨ mɨdpe, mɨdmagö lep magö u kub gö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale manö nɨŋö u gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim, manö ud asɨk gɨ aij yabɨł gɨnabim.
10 Anɨb u, adan mai adan aij yabɨł u nɨŋ aij gɨmim, adan aij yabɨł adö anɨbu nöp arammim, aij yabɨł göp adö u nop gɨ mɨdpe me, kalöp manö ap mɨdageinab nɨŋöl gɨ Krais ado gɨ aunab. *
11 Anɨb u, Jisas Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe kalɨp gɨ ñö, kale gɨ aij gɨpal rö u, nɨpe kalöp u rö nöp gö, kale gɨ aij göl gɨ nöp mɨdpe, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm God hib nɨpe haglö adö arnɨm.

Pol nagɨ lɨla au mɨdeia pen Jisas manö aij u kub ara

12 Pen añ mam bɨ nɨŋim! Krais manö aij u nɨŋaglaŋ a göm, yɨp nagɨ lɨla u pen nagɨ mɨdpin rö, Krais manö aij u amöm kub aröp.
13 Nɨbi bɨ gapman bɨ kub Sisa nɨp wög gɨ ñɨbal gau magöŋhalö abe, nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ gau iru nöp abe, yad Krais manö u nöp hag ñɨnö, yɨp nagɨ lɨbal u nɨŋbal. *
14 Pen yad nagɨ mɨdpin u me, añ mam iru yabɨł nöp Bɨ Kub nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göm, pɨñɨŋ gagöm, kłö göm God Manö u waiö hag ñɨbal.

---

* **1:1:** Ap 16:12-40 * **1:6:** 1Ko 1:8 * **1:10:** 1De 5:23 * **1:13:** Ap 28:30

15 Nɨŋö nöp, rɨmnap yɨp mulu lugö, hon u rö nöp gɨno, hon hib kub mɨdeiaŋ a göm, Krais manö hag ñɨbal. Pen rɨmnap, yɨp gasɨ nɨŋ aij göm, Krais manö hag ñɨbal.
16 God yɨp hag lö, Krais manö aij u manö nɨŋö yabɨł mɨdöp u hag ñɨbin u nɨŋöm, yɨp mɨdmagö löm, kale u rö nöp Krais manö aij u hag ñɨbal.
17 Pen nɨbi bɨ yɨp mulu lugö Krais manö hag ñɨbal gau, gasɨ mɨhöp mɨdö, yɨp gɨlö uɬham mɨdeinabin, kale pen hib kub udnaböl a göm, anɨg gɨpal.
18 Pen u manö mɨdagöp! Kale yɨp gasɨ aij nɨŋöm Krais manö aij u hag ñɨbal aka yɨp gasɨ naij nɨŋöm Krais manö aij u hag ñɨbal u, nan kub u kale Krais manö aij u hag ñɨbal. Anɨb u, yad mɨñ mɨñ gɨpin.

Pol, Krais yɨp abad mɨdeinab, a ga

Yad mɨñ mɨñ gɨpin u, hainö u rö nöp mɨñ mɨñ gɨnabin.
19 Yad nɨŋbin, kale God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdpe, Jisas Krais Ana nɨpe yɨp abad mɨdö, yad nagɨ mɨdpin i höŋ arnabin. *
20 Pen yɨp aij gɨnab u, yad nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨnabin, kamɨŋ mɨdeinabin aka umnabin, yad gasɨ halö mɨdem hañ romaŋ yad kłö gem Krais manö aij nɨpe u hag ñem, hib nɨpe u hagnö adö arö nɨŋöl gɨ yad nable gagnɨm. Nöd anɨg ga u, hainö anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨnɨm u aij.
21 Kamɨŋ yad u Krais me; umnabin u, mɨñi mɨdpin rö wasö, mɨd aij yabɨł gɨnabin. *
22 Hañ romaŋ anɨbi kamɨŋ mɨdeinabin u, wög gɨnö nan magö rɨmnap pɨlnab. Anɨb u, yad umnabin aka mɨdeinabin u nɨŋagpin.
23 Anɨb u, yad gasɨ mɨhöp mɨdöp, pen umem am Krais aip mɨdeinam a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbin. Anɨg gɨböp, yɨp aij yabɨł gɨböp. *
24 Pen gasɨ yad ap mɨdöp u, hañ romaŋ anɨbi mɨdem, kalöp gɨ ñö, mɨd aij gɨmim u nan kub.
25 Anɨb u, yad ke gasɨ kłö nɨŋbin u, umagnabin; kalöp gɨ ñɨnö, Krais manö aij nɨpe u nɨŋ ud aij göl gɨ, nɨp cɨg pɨdöŋ göl gɨ, gɨ dammim, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdeinabim.
26 Anɨb u, kale mɨdpim u kauyaŋ amjakem seg mɨdeinabun u, kalöp aij gö, Jisas Krais mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł göl gɨ mɨdeinabim.

Kale pɨñɨŋ gagmim

27 Pen nan kub u, Krais manö aij u hagöp rö nöp nɨŋmim gɨ aij gɨmim. Anɨg geinabim u, yad mɨdpim u nɨnabin aka gai i mɨdnö manö auö, kale gasɨ añɨ nöp nɨŋmim, kłö yabɨł wög jɨm ñöl gɨmim, Krais manö aij u nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñɨnabim. *
28 Pen nɨbi bɨ kalöp gɨ naij gɨpal gau nɨŋmim, pɨñɨŋ gagmim. Jɨm ñöl mɨdmim pɨñɨŋ gagpe, kale nɨŋnaböl, God kalɨp al pak löm, kalöp pen ud kamɨŋ yunab.
29 God nan aij ap kalöp ñöb u, kale Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpim. Pen God nan aij ap kalöp ñöb u, kale Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdmim, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp mulu lugajɨp kale ilön udpim. *
30 Yad bɨ nɨpe mɨdnö yɨp gɨ naij gɨpal rö, mɨñi kalöp u rö nöp gɨpal. Kale aip mɨdnö yɨp gɨ naij geila uɬham mɨdmɨdin u amgö kale ke nɨŋbim. Mɨñi u rö nöp, yɨp gɨ naij gɨpal u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp manö hag ñɨlö, nɨŋbim.

---

* **1:19:** 2Ko 1:11 * **1:21:** Gal 2:20 * **1:23:** 2Ko 5:8 * **1:27:** Ep 4:1; 1De 2:12 * **1:29:** Ap 16:19-40

2

Añ mam gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lun

1 Krais kalöp mög nɨŋöm udöp u me, kale pɨdöŋ lɨmim gasɨ iru nɨŋagpim.
Krais kalöp mɨdmagö löp u me, kale gasɨ halö mɨdpim. Ana nɨpe kalöp
aŋ daŋ mɨdöp u me, kale nɨp jɨm ñöl mɨdmim, añ mam gau pen pen mög
nɨŋmim ud aij gɨpim.
2 Anɨb u, gasɨ adö añɨ nɨŋmim, pen pen mɨdmagö lɨmim, gasɨ kale jɨm ñöl
mɨdaimim. Anɨg geinabim me, yɨp aij yabɨł gɨnab.
3 Hon nɨbi bɨ kub mɨdno, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hanɨp nɨŋöm hib hon haglö adö
araŋ, a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Hon nöp nɨbi bɨ kub, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau
nɨbi bɨ pro a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö ud aij gep nɨbi
bɨ mɨdpal a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋmim. *
4 Hon nöp mɨd aij gun a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋagmim; nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap u rö nöp
mɨd aij gɨlaŋ a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋmim. *

Krais Jisas gasɨ nɨŋöm ga rö u gɨmim

5 Krais Jisas gasɨ nɨŋöm ga rö u gɨmim:
6 Krais Jisas hadame dagol gau
pör nöp God mɨdöp rö nöp mɨdöp u pen
God kłö mɨdöp rö u,
adɨp adɨp mɨdaiul a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋaga. *
7 Gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöm,
nan nɨpe magöŋhalö gau arö gem,
bɨ nagɨ wög gep rö mɨdeinam a gö,
nɨme nɨp yag dauö ñɨŋaŋ ap nöp löm,
nɨbi bɨ mɨdpal rö nöp mɨdeia. *
8 Pen gasɨ yad ke nɨŋem gɨnam a göm gaga;
God haga rö nöp gɨ dam arö nɨŋöl gɨ,
bɨ naij yabɨł kalɨp pen ilön ñɨbal rö u,
nɨp mab kros ba laŋ al pak lɨlö uma. *
9 Krais ga anɨbu, God nɨp dam
ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au löm,
nɨp hib ke yabɨł hib adö laŋ mɨdöp ap ñö,
hib magöŋhalö hib nɨpe mo gau mɨdpal. *
10 Anɨg ga u, Jisas hib nɨpe dap rannɨg,
kale magöŋhalö,
kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdpal gau abe,
mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i mɨdpal gau abe;
mɨnöŋ naböŋ mo gau mɨdpal gau abe;
kugom yɨmöm, *
11 kale magöŋhalö waiö hagöm,
Jisas Krais nɨpe Bɨ Kub mɨdöp a gɨnaböl.
Manö anɨbu hageinaböl u,
Bapi God mailö aij nɨpe u nɨŋnaböl. *

Hapö mailö paköp u rö, mailö göl gɨ mɨdaiun

---

* **2:3:** Gal 5:26 * **2:4:** 1Ko 10:24 * **2:6:** Jon 1:1-2; 17:5 * **2:7:** 2Ko 8:9; Jon 1:14 * **2:8:** Hib 5:8; 12:2 * **2:9:** Ap 2:33; Ep 1:20-21; Hib 1:3-4 * **2:10:** Ro 14:11 * **2:11:** Ro 10:9

12 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö yad gau. Kale aip mɨdainö ñɨn u, manö hagnö nɨŋmim gɨmɨdim. Pen mɨñi gai i mɨdpin u, manö kalöp hagabin anɨbi, anɨb unbö rö nöp nɨŋmim gɨmim. God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud arnab a ga manö aij u manö hon a gɨmim, pör nöp God nɨp gasɨ aij nɨŋmim, nɨpe hagöp rö nöp nɨŋmim, kłö yabɨł gɨ mɨdaimim.
13 God nɨpe nöp kłö göm mɨdmagö kale aŋ daŋ gasɨ ñö, nɨp aij gɨnab adö u gun a gɨmim anɨg gɨpim.
14 Mulu lugö, pen pen hagagmim.
15-16 Kale anɨg gɨmim, ram mɨnöŋ ił i mɨdmim, nɨbi bɨ naij yabɨł nan si nan naij gɨmɨdal gau aip mɨdpim u pen kale God ñɨ pai nɨpe aij yabɨł asɨŋ mɨdagöp mɨdeinabim. Kamɨŋ ñeb manö u ud nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨmɨdal gau kalɨp ñɨmim, gapɨ magö kumi kabö laŋ ñɨ lab rö u, kale mailö ñɨ lɨmim. Anɨb u, Krais ado gɨ aunab ñɨn u, Krais manö aij kalöp pör hag ñɨbin u, hagnö pak lɨ aragöp, nɨŋöm adö anɨbu nöp gɨpal a gem, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨnabin. *
17 Kale God nɨp nɨŋ udpim u, nɨp nan pak sabe gɨ ñɨlö nɨp aij göp rö u göp. Pen Krais manö aij u pör hag ñɨnö yɨp al pak lɨlö hagape yad lugnab u, manö mɨdagöp. U yɨharɨŋ ñɨg wain ud nan pak sabe gɨpal adö u hoŋ gɨpal rö u mɨdöp. Kale God nɨp nɨŋ udpim u nan pak sabe gep; hagape yad lugnab u ñɨg wain adö u hoŋ gep. Anɨg gö, hon se göl God nɨp nan sabe gɨ ñɨno, nɨp aij gɨnab u nɨŋem, ñɨñɨ lem kalöp aip mɨñ mɨñ gɨnabin.
18 Anɨb u, kale u rö nöp mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim. *

Dimodi nɨnab

19 Kale mɨd aij gɨpim aka aigöl gɨ rö mɨdpim u nɨŋagpin. Bɨ Kub Jisas yau a gö, söl mɨdöp Dimodi nɨp yunö am kalöp nɨŋöm apöm manö anɨbu hagö, yɨp aij gɨnɨm.
20 Dimodi bɨ aij, yad kalöp mög nɨŋem mɨdmagö lɨbin rö nɨpe kalöp u rö nöp mög nɨŋöm mɨdmagö löp. Bɨ ap unbö gagöp.
21 Bɨ rɨmnap anɨg gagpal; kalɨp ke aij gɨnɨm rö gasɨ nɨŋöm gɨpal; Jisas Krais nɨp aij gɨnɨm rö gasɨ nɨŋöm gagpal. *
22 Dimodi nɨpe bɨ aij yabɨł mɨdöp u amgö kale ke hadö nɨŋbim. Nɨpe ñɨ yad rö mɨdö, bɨ apil mɨhau rö Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨ ajpul.
23 Yad gasɨ nɨŋbin u, söl mɨdöp nagɨ mɨdpin u manö haglö nɨŋem, yɨp nan nɨhön gɨnaböl manö u Dimodi nɨp hagnö, nɨpe amöm kalöp hag ñɨnab.
24 Gasɨ yad u, Bɨ Kub yau a gö, söl mɨdöp yad ke u rö nöp mɨdpim u nɨnabin.

Epaprodaidas nɨnab

25 Pen kale mam hon Epaprodaidas nɨp hag yube apöm, yɨp abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, hol ami bɨ gɨpal rö kłö gul God wög nɨpe u jɨm ñöl gɨpul. Pen mɨñi nɨp hag yunö kauyaŋ au ado gɨ nɨnab. *
26 Nɨpe kalöp mɨdmagö löm am nɨŋnam a göp. Nɨpe nan göp a gɨla u nɨŋmim mög nɨŋaibe u nɨpe nɨŋöm gasɨ iru nɨŋab.
27 Epaprodaidas nɨp nan kub gö, mel uma u, God nɨp mög nɨŋöm gö, urak ara. Pen nɨp nöp wasö; God yɨp u rö nöp mög nɨŋa. Mam anɨbu umböp, yɨp mög yabɨł gɨböp.
28 Anɨb u, Epaprodaidas nɨp yɨŋɨd yunö amjakö, kalöp aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, yad gasɨ iru nɨŋbin rö nɨŋagnam.

---

* **2:15-16:** Dan 12:3; Plp 1:10; 1De 2:19 * **2:18:** Plp 3:1; 4:4 * **2:21:** 2Di 4:10 * **2:25:** Plp 4:18

29-30 Kale nöd mɨlö kub gau mɨdaibe, bɨ yɨp abadep ap mɨdagö, bɨ kale anɨbu hagpe, Krais wög u gɨnam a göm, apöm yɨp abad mɨdöm, mel uma. Bɨ rɨmnap unbö rö gɨpal gau ud aij gɨmim. Anɨb u, nɨpe amjakö, Bɨ Kub nɨp wög göp mam hon u auab a gɨmim, nɨp hag wɨhai udmim mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨmim.

3

Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpin u me, God yɨp nɨŋöm bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad hagöp

1 Añ mam bɨ. Yad manö söl hag junɨg gem, kalöp manö ap halö hagnɨg gabin. Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim rö, mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim. Manö kalöp nöd hagnö u, kauyaŋ hagnam a gɨnô, yɨp marö gagöp. Kauyaŋ hagnö mɨd aij geinabim u aij.

2 Kain hauł gau nɨŋ aij göl gɨ mɨdaimim. Kale nan naij yabɨł gɨpal. Kale hañ romaŋ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal.

3 Hon me God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe yɨjɨg göl mɨdpun. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God Ana nɨpe u hanɨp aip mɨdö, God nɨp sabe gun. Krais Jisas nɨp cɨg gun aij a gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpun u me, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe yɨjɨg göl mɨdpun. Hon hañ romaŋ nan gau gɨpal gasɨ nɨŋun God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdageinabun, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbun u me, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe kabö göl mɨdpun. *

4 Pen hañ romaŋ nan gau gɨpal manö u hagöm, hon bɨ kub mɨdpun a gɨnaböl u, yad hagnabin, kale hañ romaŋ nan anɨb gau bɨ kub wasö, yad ke nöp bɨ kub mɨdpin. *

5 Yɨp yag dapöm ñɨn unbö raleb u mɨdöm, waŋ hañ u rɨb gɨ dö gɨla. Bac iłaŋ hon Isrel, ñɨ nɨpe hain Benjamin ił u me, yad bɨ Hibru yɨjɨg göl mɨdpin. Pen Juda lo manö hagpal u, yad bɨ Perisi mɨdainö rö, manö anɨbu hagöp rö magöŋhalö nɨŋ aij gem gɨ mɨdmɨdin. *

6 Juda manö anɨbu nɨŋ damem kłö yabɨł juem, Krais nɨbi bɨ kalɨp nɨŋem, gɨ naij yabɨł gɨmɨdin. Hon Juda nɨbi bɨ lo manö pro pro ke ke gau gɨmɨdin rö, bɨ kub gau yɨp manö ap hagöl rö laga. *

7 Pen hainö gasɨ nɨŋ aij gem, nöd gɨmɨdin adö anɨbu nɨŋ aij gem gagmɨdin u nɨŋem, Krais yɨp göp u nöp nan aij a gɨ gasɨ añɨ u nöp nɨŋöl gem, nöd gɨmɨdin nan gau magöŋhalö nan yɨharɨŋ rö böŋ nöp arö gɨnö. *

8 Pen nöd gɨmɨdin nan gau nöp wasö. Gasɨ yad nɨŋbin u, Krais Jisas Bɨ Kub yad nɨŋbin u nan kub yabɨł. Nan rɨmnap gau magöŋhalö nan yɨharɨŋ yabɨł. Krais Jisas nɨp wög gɨnam a gem, nan gau magöŋhalö arö gɨnö. Krais bɨ nɨpe mɨdem, nɨp nɨŋ aij gɨnam a gem, nan gau magöŋhalö acɨp acɨp rö nɨŋbin.

9 Yad Krais aip jɨm ñöl nöp mɨdeinam. Yad Juda lo manö adö u geinabin u, God yɨp nɨŋöm bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad hagagnab. Pen Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpin u me, God yɨp nɨŋöm bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad hagöp. *

10 Anɨb u, Krais nɨp nɨŋ aij gem, nɨpe uraka u kłö anɨbu nɨŋem, nɨpe marö kub uda u rö marö udem, nɨpe uma u rö umem, *

11 nɨpe uraka u rö God gö yad u rö nöp uraknabin.

Pol kłö göm ga

---

* **3:3:** Ro 2:29 * **3:4:** 2Ko 11:18 * **3:5:** Luk 1:59; 2Ko 11:22; Ap 23:6 * **3:6:** Ap 8:3 * **3:7:** Mad 13:44,46 * **3:9:** Ro 3:21-22 * **3:10:** Ro 6:3-5; 8:17

12 Yad nan hagajɨn anɨbi magöŋhalö udem bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp mɨdpin u hagagabin. Pen Krais Jisas yɨp udö bɨ aigeg bɨ rö mɨdeinabin a göm ga u rö udnam a gem, kłö gem dip arabin. *
13 Añ mam bɨ. Nan aij anɨbu hadö udpin a gem hagagabin. Pen yad gasɨ añɨ ap mɨdöp. Nöd gɨmɨdin u hauł gem, le löm nan aij adan au nɨŋem dip arabin.
14 God nan aij yɨp ñɨnab u udnam a gɨ gasɨ añɨ u nöp nɨŋöl gem, adan au kabö rö nöp gɨ dö gɨ amem, res pɨs gɨnab nagɨ anɨbu dip arabin. God yɨp wɨñ alöm nan aij ñɨnab u, Krais Jisas yɨp gö ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au pör mɨdeinabin. *
15 Hon nɨbi bɨ God nɨp cɨg aij gɨ mɨdpun gau magöŋhalö, gasɨ anɨbu rö nöp nɨŋun. Pen manö adö rɨmnap gasɨ ke nɨŋeinabim u, God kalöp gasɨ yɨjɨg göl nɨŋeb u yamnab. *
16 Pen Krais manö aij nɨŋ udpun u arö gagun; manö anɨbu nɨŋ aij göl gɨ gɨno arnɨm.
17 Añ mam bɨ. Yad gɨpin rö gɨ dammim, nɨbi bɨ anɨb rö gɨlö arөp gau nɨŋmim, kalɨp udmim. *
18 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: kalöp pör hagmɨdin rö mɨɬöŋ gem kauyaŋ hagabin, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp gau nan si nan naij göm, Krais mab kros ba laŋ uma u kauał mauał rö mɨdpal.
19 Kale ram mɨnöŋ naij yaŋ u arnaböl. Hañ romaŋ kale gasɨ göp adö u nöp gasɨ nɨŋbal. Nan si nan naij gɨlö nable gɨböp pen kale bɨ gau kalɨp waiö hagpal. Nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i mɨdöp nöp gasɨ nɨŋbal. *
20 Pen ram mɨnöŋ hon u ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdöp. Kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö, Bɨ nɨbi bɨ kalɨp kamɨŋ yunab u, Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais, abad mɨdpun. *
21 Nɨpe Bɨ kłö yabɨł hagö, nan gau magöŋhalö manö nɨpe nɨŋöm hain gɨnab. Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais kłö anɨbu gö, hañ romaŋ ña hon hij gɨ lugöp gau gö, hañ romaŋ aij yabɨł, hañ romaŋ nɨpe ke rö lö mɨdeinabun. *

4

Mɨd aij gɨmim

1 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ aij yad gau. Mɨlö kub gai i mɨdem, kalöp mɨdmagö lem, am nɨŋnam a gem, gasɨ u nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpin. Kalöp nɨŋem, ñɨñɨ lem gasɨ halö mɨdpin. Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkpin anɨbi nɨŋmim, anɨg gɨmim, Bɨ Kub nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göl gɨ mɨdaimim. *
2 Yuodia aip Sidiki aip, yad kalöp nɨbi mɨhau hagabin, kale Bɨ Kub u nɨp gasɨ nɨŋbil rö, pen pen hagagmil, jɨm ñöl mɨdaimil.
3 Pen bɨ yad aip jɨm ñöl wög gɨpul, nöp hagabin, nɨbi anɨb mɨhau kalɨp gɨ ñɨmön, mɨd aij gɨmil. Nöd nɨbi anɨb mɨhau, yad u, Klemen u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau aip jɨm ñun, Krais manö aij nɨpe u nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñɨmɨdun. God hib kale buk pör mɨdep yaŋ rɨkö mɨdöp. *
4 Bɨ Kub nɨp cɨg gɨmim, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdaimim. Kauyaŋ u kalöp hagabin, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdaimim!

---

* **3:12:** 1Di 6:12,19 * **3:14:** 1Ko 9:24 * **3:15:** 1Ko 2:6 * **3:17:** 1Ko 4:16 * **3:19:** Ro 16:18
* **3:20:** Ep 2:6,19 * **3:21:** 1Ko 15:28,43-53 * **4:1:** 1De 2:19-20 * **4:3:** Luk 10:20

5 Nɨbi bɨ hain aij yabɨł mɨdaimim, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nɨŋöl. Bɨ Kub
söl aunab. *
6 Gasɨ kub nɨŋagmim. God nɨp hag nɨŋöl gɨ, aij a göl gɨ, nan magöŋhalö
nɨp sabe göl gɨ gɨmim. *
7 Anɨg gɨpe, Krais Jisas nɨp cɨg aij gɨ mɨdpim u me, God hibur hain hain
gasɨ mɨdmagö kale aŋ daŋ lö, kale pɨñɨŋ gɨmim gasɨ iru nɨŋagnabim. Nɨbi
bɨ nöp mɨdpun rö, God aigegö göm anɨg göp u nɨŋagpun. *
8 Añ mam bɨ. Yad manö söl hag junɨg gem, kalöp manö ap halö hagnɨg
gabin.
Nan nɨhön u nɨŋö;
nan nɨhön u yɨjɨg göl;
nan nɨhön u kabö rö;
nan nɨhön u asɨŋ mɨdagöp;
nan nɨhön u mɨdmagö lep;
nan nɨhön u nɨbi bɨ nɨŋöm ñɨñɨ lɨbal;
nan nɨhön u aij yöl;
nan nɨhön u nɨbi bɨ nɨŋöm aij a gɨpal;
nan anɨb gau nöp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim.
9 Kalöp aip mɨdem, nan nɨhön gɨnö nɨŋbe u, manö nɨhön hagnö nɨŋbe u,
nɨŋbe rö nöp gɨmim. Anɨg geinabim, God kalöp aip mɨdöm, gasɨ mɨdmagö
kale abad mɨdö, gasɨ iru nɨŋagnabim. *

Pilipai nɨbi bɨ Pol nɨp nan ñeila, mɨñ mɨñ ga

10 Yad hagnö e, yɨp hauł gɨpal a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋnö u pen wasö; yɨp gasɨ nɨŋöl
gɨ mɨdaibe pen adan mɨdageia nɨŋöm kale yɨp nan ap yuagpe. Pen mɨñi
yubim rö, yɨp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpim u nɨŋem, Bɨ Kub hon u nɨp mɨñ mɨñ
yabɨł gabin.
11 Ñɨn rɨmnap yɨharɨŋ mɨdpin gasɨ u nɨŋem hagagabin; Bɨ Kub yɨp gasɨ
ñö uri nɨŋbin, yɨp nɨhön nɨhön gɨnab u, manö mɨdagöp.
12 Ñɨn rɨmnap nan iru mɨdöp; ñɨn rɨmnap mɨdagöp. Mɨdöp ñɨn gau
ñɨŋbin; mɨdagöp ñɨn gau yɨharɨŋ mɨdpin. Göp anɨbu, nan iru mɨdö aka
mɨdagö, gasɨ kub nɨŋagpin.
13 Bɨ Kub yɨp abad mɨdöm kłö ñöb u me, yɨp nɨhön nɨhön gö a gɨnab u
gɨnabin. *
14 Pen yɨp mɨŋör gaia, kale yɨp gasɨ nɨŋmim nan ñɨbim u, aij yabɨł gɨpim.
15 Kale Pilipai nɨbi bɨ nɨŋbim, kale Jisas manö aij nɨpe u nöd api nɨŋbe ñɨn
u, yad Masedonia Propins arö gem, God Manö hag ñɨ ajmɨdin, God nɨbi bɨ
nɨpe mɨdeila gau rɨmnap yɨp nan ñagla. Kale Pilipai nɨbi bɨ nöp yɨp mani
nan gau ñɨmɨdim. *
16 Pen amem daun kub Desalonaika mɨdainö ñɨn u, yad nan ap mɨdageia
pen kale yɨp mani nan gau pör ñɨmɨdim.
17 Pen mani nan gau a gem hagagabin; gasɨ kale ke nɨŋmim, nan hałöwałö
ñɨbe, God kalpe mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł göm, kale gɨpe u hauł gagnab, a gem hagabin.
18 Nan yube magöŋhalö udpin. Bɨ kale Epaprodaidas nɨp mani nan gau
ñɨbe, dapöm yɨp ñö, mɨñi nan iru yabɨł mɨdö mɨd aij gɨpin. Yɨp yube anɨbu,
God nɨp nan lauöm ñɨlö, halɨŋ aij auö nɨp aij gɨmɨdöp rö u gɨpim.

---

* **4:5:** Hib 10:25; Jem 5:8-9 * **4:6:** Mad 6:25-34; Kol 4:2 * **4:7:** Ais 26:3; Jon 14:27; Kol 3:15
* **4:9:** Ro 16:20 * **4:13:** 2Ko 12:10 * **4:15:** 2Ko 11:9

19 Kale Krais Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdmim, yɨp nan yubim u, God yad bɨ gep
yabɨł u kalöp abad mɨdöm, nan nɨhön mɨdagainɨm gau kalöp ñɨnɨm.
20 Anɨb u, God Bapi hon hib nɨpe pör nöp pör nöp hagno adö arnɨm. Anɨb
unbö rö aij.

Manö naböŋ magö rɨmnap

21-22 Krais Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe bɨ kub Sisa aip mɨdpal gau, kalöp Krais Jisas
nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim gau, “Kale mɨdpim?” a gɨpal. Anɨb u me, God nɨbi
bɨ nɨpe aui mɨdpun magöŋhalö, kalöp Krais Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim gau
magöŋhalö, “Kale mɨdpim?” a gabun.
23 Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais kalöp magöŋhalö mög nɨŋöm abad mɨdainɨm.

Kolosi
Pol Kolosi nɨbi bɨ kalɨp köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

1-2 Yad Pol. God nɨpe ke yɨp hag lö, Krais Jisas manö ud arep bɨ ap mɨdpin. Pen mɨñi mam hon Dimodi yad aip mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, kalöp Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udmim cɨg aij gɨmim añ mam daun kub Kolosi mɨdpim gau, köp anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin.
God Bapi hon kalöp mög nɨŋöm ud aij gö, mɨd aij gɨmim.

Pol Krais nɨbi bɨ Kolosi gau sabe göm, God nɨp aij a ga

3-4 Haglö nɨŋbun, kale Krais Jisas nɨŋ udmim cɨg aij gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp magöŋhalö mɨdmagö lɨbim. Anɨb u, sabe gun, kalöp gasɨ nɨŋun, pör nöp God Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais Nap nɨpe u nɨp aij a gɨpun. *

5 Ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au aramun nan aij udnabun a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbim u me, kale Krais Jisas nɨp cɨg aij gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau mɨdmagö lɨbim. Manö nɨŋö, Krais manö aij u, nöd auö, nan aij kalöp kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdöp u hadö nɨŋbe. *

6 Nöd api Krais manö aij u nɨŋmim, God nɨbi bɨ gau mög nɨŋöm ud aij göp manö yuö yabɨł u nɨŋmim, kale ke halö nɨŋ udpim ñɨn u rɨkö, Krais manö aij u kalöp aŋ daŋ magö pɨlöm kub ranöm arab rö u, anɨb unbö rö nöp me, ram mɨnöŋ gau gau kɨd kɨd magöŋhalö gau, Krais manö aij u aramöm nɨbi bɨ aŋ kale daŋ magö pɨlöm kub ranöm arab.

7 Epapras, hon aip nagɨ wög göm, Krais nɨp wög pör gɨ aij göp u, kalöp nöd api Krais manö aij u hag ña. Anɨg ga u, hanɨp gɨ ña.

8 Epapras aui apöm, Ana kalöp aŋ daŋ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdmagö lɨbim u, hanɨp hag ña. *

9 Anɨb u, Epapras nɨpe nöd api hanɨp manö hag ñö nɨŋno ñɨn u rɨkö, kalöp nan a gun God nɨp pör nöp sabe gɨpun. God nɨp sabe gun hagabun, nɨp aij gɨnɨm adö u nöp, Ana nɨpe kalöp gasɨ ñö kale gasɨ nɨŋ kɨd hiɨkmim nan nɨhön God nɨp aij gɨnab u nɨŋ aij gɨmim, a gabun. *

10 Anɨb u, Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ nɨpe yabɨł rö gɨ mɨdmim, nɨp aij gɨnab adö u nöp gɨpe arnɨm. Anɨg gɨmim, nan aij ke ke iru nöp gɨ dammim, God nɨpe aigale bɨ rö mɨdöp u nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨnabim. Anɨg gɨpe, nan magö iru nöp pɨlnab.

11 God nɨpe Bɨ kłö unbö ke yabɨł mailö halö mɨdöp u, nɨpe kłö nɨpe magöŋhalö kalöp ñö, kale pɨdöŋ nɨpe udmim, marö rɨmnap auö gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋagmim, gasɨ halö mɨdmim, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ, *

12 Bapi nɨp aij a göl gɨ mɨdaimim. Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ pör mailö gɨmɨdöp au nan aij udnaböl u, Bapi nɨpe kalöp gö, kale u rö nöp nan aij anɨbu udnabim. *

13 Seden, bɨ sɨbön böŋ gau abad mɨdöp u, hanɨp nagɨ adɨk pɨdöŋ lɨmɨdöp u pen God nɨpe hanɨp hubɨk yuö, mɨñi Ñɨ mɨdmagö nɨpe hanɨp ud aij göm abad mɨdöp. *

14 Ñɨ nɨpe nöp hanɨp nan a göm umöm, nagɨ mɨdaino u hubɨk yua; nɨpe nan si nan naij gɨpun gau nɨŋöm arö ga. *

---

* **1:3-4:** Ep 1:15,16 * **1:5:** Ep 1:13; 1Pi 1:4 * **1:8:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 * **1:9:** Ep 1:16,17 * **1:11:** Ep 1:19; 3:16 * **1:12:** Ep 1:11,18 * **1:13:** Luk 22:53; Ep 2:2 * **1:14:** Ep 1:7

Krais nan gau magöŋhalö abad mɨdöp

15 Nap God nɨp waiö nɨŋun rö lagöp u pen Ñɨ nɨpe me Nap rö mɨdöp. Nɨbi bɨ nan gau gɨ laga ñɨn u, Ñɨ Nap aip mɨdeia. Nɨbi bɨ nan gau magöŋhalö yagol rö mɨdöp; Krais nɨpe adö laŋol mɨdöp. *
16 Nan kumi kabö adö laŋ gau abe, nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i abe, nan amgö nɨŋbun gau abe, nan amgö nɨŋagpun gau abe, ana nan gau abad mɨdpal gau abe, magöŋhalö nɨpe nöp gɨ la. Gɨ la u, Krais hib nɨpe haglö adö arnɨm a göm gɨ la.
17 Ram mɨnöŋ hadame dagol gau gɨ laga ñɨn u, Krais mɨdeia. Nɨpe mɨdöp u me, nan gau magöŋhalö ka ke u mɨdöm jɨm ñöl mɨdöp. *
18 Krais nɨpe nabɨc magö rö mɨdöp; nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau, cöc u, hañ romaŋ nɨpe mɨdöp. Nɨpe gö cöc hañ romaŋ kamɨŋ mɨdöp. Nɨpe iɬ göm umöm kauyaŋ uraka u me, nan nɨhön nɨhön mɨdöp gau yagol rö mɨdöp; nɨpe nöp adö laŋol mɨdöp. *
19 God gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöm gö, God nɨpe mɨdöp rö nöp, Krais anɨb unbö rö nöp mɨdöp. *
20 Anɨb u, nan nɨhön nɨhön mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdöp abe, ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdöp abe, nan gau magöŋhalö God aip jɨm ñɨnɨm rö löp. Nöd nan gau God nɨp kauaɬ mauaɬ rö mɨdmɨdöp. Pen Ñɨ nɨpe, Nap nɨpe ke mɨdöp rö nöp mɨdöm, mab kros ba laŋ hagape lugö umö, uri nan gau magöŋhalö God aip jɨm ñɨnɨm rö löp. *
21 Kale nöd nan si nan naij gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ, anɨb unbö rö nöp göl gɨ mɨdmim, God nɨbi bɨ al ñɨŋeb nɨpe mɨdmim, mɨlö gau rö mɨdmɨdim. *
22 Mɨñi pen Ñɨ nɨpe hañ romaŋ löm uma rö, kalöp ud nɨpe ke aip jɨm ñöl lö, ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au arammim, God amgö ilö nɨpe au nɨbi bɨ uɬ, nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp, nɨbi bɨ manö ap mɨdagöp, mɨdeinabim. *
23 Pen kale Krais manö aij nɨŋ udpim u, ram padö rö nɨŋ udöl gɨ mɨdmim, God nan aij kalöp ñɨnab u gasɨ mɨdmagö kale aŋ daŋ pɨdöŋ lɨmim gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim. Manö aij kalöp haglö nɨŋbim anɨbu, kalöp nöp wasö, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau kɨd kɨd magöŋhalö hag ñɨlö ara. Yad Pol u rö nöp wög adö anɨbu nöp gɨpin.

Pol Krais nɨp wög geia

24 Kalöp nan a gem Krais manö aij hag ñɨnö yɨp gɨ naij gɨlö marö udnö u, mɨñi yad mɨñ mɨñ gɨpin. Krais nɨpe ke maró kub yabɨɬ uda u rö, Krais nɨbi bɨ marö kub yabɨɬ udöl a gem, Krais hañ romaŋ nɨpe u, cöc nɨpe u, gɨ ñɨnam a gem, hañ romaŋ yad marö rɨmnap udpin.
25 God yɨp hag lö, kalöp God Manö u magöŋhalö hag ñɨ aij gɨmɨdin u me, cöc nɨpe u nɨp wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ap mɨdpin. *
26 Manö aij anɨbu hadame gau mɨ iru yabɨɬ pi göl mɨdmɨdöp pen mɨñi God nɨpe Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe kalɨp manö anɨbu waiö la. *
27 God gasɨ nɨŋöm manö hag la u, manö aij yabɨɬ, manö mailö halö pi göl mɨdmɨdöp u, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nɨŋöl a göm, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe kalɨp waiö yamnab. Manö aij anɨbu iɬ u anɨg göl mɨdöp: Krais mɨdmagö kale aŋ daŋ

---

* **1:15:** 2Ko 4:4; Jon 1:18 * **1:17:** Jon 1:1; 8:58 * **1:18:** Ep 1:22-23; Ap 26:23; Rep 1:5 * **1:19:** Kol 2:9 * **1:20:** Ep 1:10; 2:16 * **1:21:** Ro 5:10; Ep 2:12 * **1:22:** Ep 2:14-16; 5:27 * **1:25:** Ep 3:2,7-8 * **1:26:** Ro 16:25-26; Ep 3:5,9

mɨdöp; anɨb u kale ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au arammim, God mailö ke halö au mɨdöp aip pör mɨdeinabim.
28 Anɨb u, hon Krais nöp hag ñɨbun. Kale magöŋhalö Krais nɨp cɨg aij göl gɨ, manö nɨpe nɨŋ aij göm, hagöp rö nöp göl gɨ mɨdeinaböl a gun, gasɨ nɨŋ aij gun nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp magöŋhalö rɨmɨd ukun, Krais manö aij u hag ñɨmɨdun.
29 Adö anɨbu nöp, Krais kłö naij nɨpe ke magöŋhalö yɨp ñöb u udem, kłö gem wög nɨpe göl gɨ mɨdpin. *

2

Kalöp manö piral hagöl u, udagmim

1 Pen nɨŋim! Kale Kolosi nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Leodisia nɨbi bɨ gau abe, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap halö mulu adɨŋ yad nɨŋagpal gau abe, mɨd aij gɨmim a gem, wög kłö yabɨł gabin.
2 Kale gasɨ halö mɨdöm, gasɨ añɨ ap nöp nɨŋöm, pen pen mɨdmagö löm, gasɨ nɨŋ kɨd hiɨköm, God Manö pi göl mɨdmɨdöp u magöŋhalö nɨŋ aij göl, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbin. God Manö pi göl mɨdmɨdöp u Krais.
3 Krais nɨp aŋ daŋ nöp God gasɨ aij aij magöŋhalö pi göl mɨdöp u me, nɨpe ke nöp God gasɨ aij anɨbu waiö lɨnɨm rö löp. *
4 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap pir alöm, manö kłiñ aij rɨmnap haglö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö piral kale anɨbu nɨŋ udmim rö löp a gem, kalöp manö anɨbi hag ñɨ aij gabin. *
5 Yad ram mɨnöŋ mɨlö aui mɨdpin u pen gasɨ yad u kalöp lau adö mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, kalöp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpin. Pen kale Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim, agamɨj mɨdmim, jɨm ñöl mɨdpim u, yɨp aij yabɨł göp. *

Krais aip mɨdun nɨpe hagöp rö nöp gun

6 Kale Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ udmim, Bɨ Kub hon a gɨmim udpim u me, adö anɨbu nöp nɨŋmim gɨpe arnɨm.
7 Krais nɨp cɨg aij gɨmim, manö nɨŋö nɨpe hag ñɨlö nɨŋbe u nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim, hagöp rö nöp gɨmim, God nɨp aij a göl gɨ nöp mɨdaimim. *
8 Pen nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp manö yɨharɨŋ manö piral haglö, kale manö piral anɨbu udmim kɨd kale gau ammim rö löp. Manö yɨharɨŋ manö piral hagpal u, bac bɨ aiud kale abe, ana naij nan gau mɨnöŋ naböŋ ɨł i abad mɨdpal gau aiud abe udöm hagpal. Krais manö aij u udöm hagagpal.
9 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Krais hañ romaŋ halö mɨdöp u pen God mɨdöp rö u, Krais nɨpe anɨb unbö rö nöp mɨdöp. *
10 God nɨpe gö, kale Krais nɨp cɨg gɨmim, nɨp aip jɨm ñöl mɨdmim, kamɨŋ yabɨł mɨdpim. Nɨpe nöp me, ana naij nan gau mɨnöŋ naböŋ ɨł i abad mɨdpal gau magöŋhalö adö lagod mɨdöp. *
11 Kale Krais aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpim u me, kale hadö Juda nɨbi bɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal rö u mɨdpim. Juda nɨbi bɨ gau ru pi ñɨmagö udöm hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal, pen Krais aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpim u me, nɨpe nan si nan naij gɨmɨdim nagɨ u rɨb gɨ dö göp. *

---

* **1:29:** Ep 3:7,20; Plp 4:13 * **2:3:** 1Ko 1:24,30 * **2:4:** Ro 16:18 * **2:5:** 1Ko 5:3 * **2:7:** Ep 3:17 * **2:9:** Jon 1:14,16 * **2:10:** Ep 1:21-22 * **2:11:** Ro 2:29

12 Kalöp ñɨg pakla u, kalöp Krais aip rɨgöl gɨla; kale God kłö nɨpe Jisas ud urak ña u nɨŋ udpe u me, God kalöp Krais aip ud urak ñö, nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ gɨsön nɨbö nɨpe mɨdpim. *
13 Kale nöd nan si nan naij adö u nöp gɨmɨdim, Krais nɨpe nan si nan naij gɨmɨdim nagɨ u rɨb gɨ dö gaga ñɨn u, kale nɨbi bɨ hadö umbal rö mɨdaibe. Pen God nɨpe ke gö, uri kale Krais aip kamɨŋ mɨdpim. God nan si nan naij gɨno u magöŋhalö nɨŋöm arö ga. *
14 Nan si nan naij gɨno u, köp aŋ yaŋ kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm, lo manö ke ke pen ñeb manö u halö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla u, God köp anɨbu ud mab kros ba laŋ cɨpɨł pak lö, böŋ nöp pɨs ga. *
15 Mab kros ba laŋ Krais nɨpe ana naij nan gau mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i abad mɨdpal gau mo nɨpe gau löm, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, kalɨp nagɨ adɨköm ud ɬɨp gɨ ud ara.
16 Anɨg ga rö, kale nan magö rɨmnap gau ñɨg rɨmnap gau ñɨŋbe, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp hag pro gaiöl, gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim. Mɨñi God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn kub a göm asɨ masɨ gɨnaböl u hain gagpe, kalöp hag pro gaiöl, gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim. Mɨñi rakɨn gɨsön auöp ñɨn kub a göm asɨ masɨ gɨnaböl u hain gagpe, kalöp hag pro gaiöl, gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim. Mɨñi Juda God nɨp sabe gep ñɨn kub a göm asɨ masɨ gɨnaböl u hain gagpe, kalöp hag pro gaiöl, gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim. *
17 Krais auaga ñɨn u, nan anɨb gau ana rö nɨŋöm gɨmɨdal; pen nan yabɨł u Krais. *
18 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm, manö mɨlö hagöm, naböŋ nɨŋbun rö, kale anɨg anɨg gɨmim, aka nɨbi bɨ ramö rö mɨdmim, aka ejol gau sabe gɨmim, a gaiöl u, manö kale udmim, God nan aij kalöp ñɨnab nan u arö gagmim. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, Krais manö aij u nɨŋagpal; gasɨ kale ke nöp nɨŋöm, gasɨ piral gau nɨbö gau nɨbö udöm, hon nɨbi bɨ kub a göm, aiud yɨharɨŋ mɨlö yabɨł udaböl.
19 Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, Krais nɨp arö göm adö anɨbu arbal. Pen Krais nɨpe nabɨc magö mɨdöm, hañ romaŋ nɨpe u, magöŋhalö kɨdɨł goł rö jɨm ñöl löm, nan aij ñöm, abad mɨd aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨp aij gɨnɨm rö u, hañ romaŋ kub gö gö arab. *
20 Krais cɨg gɨpim u me, nɨp aip umbe, ana naij nan gau mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i abad mɨdpal gau mo kale gau mɨdagpim; kalöp nan ap gɨnɨg kłö ap mɨdagöp. Anɨb u, nɨhön gɨnɨg nɨbi bɨ gau gasɨ nɨŋbal rö gasɨ nɨŋbim?
21 “Nan u ñɨmagö udagmim! Nan u ñɨŋagmim! Nan u ud nɨŋagmim,” a gɨpal, *
22 pen nan magö ñɨg nan hagpal nan gau magöŋhalö ñɨŋlö pɨs gɨnab. Manö kłiñ aij hag ñɨbal gau magöŋhalö nɨbi bɨ gasɨ ke nɨŋöm hagpal adö u nöp nɨŋöm hag ñɨbal. *
23 Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, ejol abe sabe gun a göm, nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö mɨdno aij gɨnab a göm, nan asɨ masɨ göm, bɨsłam mɨdpal. Anɨg gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋlö, manö nɨŋö rö lɨnab u pen nan si nan naij gep gasɨ u auö, nan piral gau nöp gasɨ nɨŋöm, Krais nɨp cɨg mɨdagpal rö, nan ap kłö ñö, hañ romaŋ ke gasɨ göp u arö göl rö lagöp.

---

* **2:12:** Ro 6:4 * **2:13:** Ep 2:1,4-5 * **2:14:** Ep 2:14-16; 1Pi 2:24 * **2:16:** Ro 14:1-12 * **2:17:** Hib 8:5 * **2:19:** Ep 2:21; 4:16 * **2:21:** Gal 4:3,9; 1Di 4:3 * **2:22:** Mad 15:9

3

God hanɨp gö, Krais aip urakno

1-2 Pen kale Krais aip urakmim kamɨŋ gɨsön nɨbö mɨdpim u, mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i nan gau gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Gasɨ kub kale u arnɨm nan ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp gau. Krais nɨpe uraköm adö laŋ au aramöm, God ñɨmagö yɨjɨg böŋ lau asɨk mɨdöp. *

3 Kale Krais aip umbe u me, kamɨŋ mɨdep magö kale u God Krais kalɨp apil mɨhau aip pi göl mɨdöp.

4 Kamɨŋ mɨdep magö kale ił u Krais. Hainö nɨpe aunab ñɨn u, amun nɨpe aip mailö unbö ke halö mɨd aij gɨnabun.

Nöd mɨdmɨdim u ke, uri mɨdpim u ke

5 Anɨb u, nan nɨhön hañ romaŋ gasɨ göp u al pak lɨmim. Nɨbi si bɨ si gɨmim, gasɨ naij nɨŋmim, halöwalö gɨmim, nan si nan naij nöp gun a gɨmim, uɬpö kɨłno kɨbap gol mani nan gau iru nöp udun a gɨmim gɨpe aragnɨm. Uɬpö kɨłno kɨbap gol mani nan gau iru nöp udun a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbal nɨbi bɨ gau, kale nɨbi bɨ nan piral sabe gɨpal rö nöp mɨdpal. *

6 Adö anɨb gau nöp gɨlö, God kalɨp kal juö, ilön kub yabɨł udnaböl.

7 Kale ke nöd nagɨ naij adö anɨbu nöp gasɨ nɨŋmim, anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨmɨdim.

8 Pen mɨñi nagɨ naij adö u böŋ nöp arö gɨmim. Nöd mulu kal nɨŋmim, kal yabɨł jumim, gasɨ naij nɨŋmim, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag pro gɨmim, uraŋañ hagmim gɨmɨdim rö, mɨñi gagmim. *

9 Manö piral hagmim, pen hagö pen hagö gɨmɨdim u, u rö nöp hagagmim. Krais aip umbe u me, gɨ naij gɨmɨdim nagɨ u kalöp wałɨj rö wam wam ga u, hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö nöd nɨbö kale u, ud asɨk ke gau yubim. *

10 Hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö nöd nɨbö kale u ud asɨk yumim, hibur gasɨ mɨdmagö hain nɨbö kale u, wałɨj rö rol lɨbim. Nɨbi bɨ gɨsön nɨbö mɨdmim, God kalöp gɨ la u pör nöp gö, kale nɨpe ke mɨdöp rö nöp lɨmim, nɨp nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨnabim. *

11 God anɨg ga u me, Grik nɨbi bɨ gau ke, Juda nɨbi bɨ gau ke mɨdagpal. Nɨbi bɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal gau ke, nɨbi bɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagpal gau ke mɨdagpal. Nɨbi bɨ köp kalɨ kłiñ amgö lɨ nɨŋbal gau ke, nɨbi bɨ köp kalɨ kłiñ amgö lɨ nɨŋagpal gau ke mɨdagpal. Nɨbi bɨ wɨyap gau ke, nɨbi bɨ uböl gau ke mɨdagpal. Nɨbi bɨ rau dam lɨłö nagɨ wög gɨpal gau ke, nɨbi bɨ gasɨ kale ke nɨŋöm wög gɨpal gau ke mɨdagpal. Nɨbi bɨ gɨsön nɨbö mɨdpun u me, Krais nɨpe ke nöp hanɨp magöŋhalö mɨdmagö raul aŋ daŋ mɨdö, nan rɨmnap magöŋhalö nan yɨharɨŋ rö löp. *

12 God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim. Nɨpe kalöp mɨdmagö löm, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke hag la. Anɨb u, wałɨj rol lɨbal rö, gɨ aij gep nagɨ u rol lɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mög nɨŋmim, ud aij gɨmim; hib kale ke hagpe adö aragnɨm; nɨbi bɨ hain aij mɨdmim; nɨbi bɨ gau manö hain hagmim kal juagmim. *

13 Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap kalöp gɨ naij gaiöl, kalɨp pen gɨ naij gagmim. Manö rɨmnap mɨdainɨm, Bɨ Kub kale nan si nan naij gɨpe nɨŋöm arö göp rö u, nɨbi bɨ gau kalöp gɨ naij gaiöl u, u rö nöp nɨŋmim arö gɨmim. *

---

* **3:1-2:** Mad 6:33; Mak 12:36; 16:19; Ep 1:20 * **3:5:** Ro 6:6,11; Ep 4:19; 5:3-6 * **3:8:** Ep 4:25-29; 5:4 * **3:9:** Ep 4:22,25 * **3:10:** Ep 4:24 * **3:11:** Gal 3:28 * **3:12:** 1Pi 2:9 * **3:13:** Ep 4:2,32

14 Pen kale nagɨ aij anɨbu rol gɨmim, höŋ adö lagod au mɨdmagö lep magö
u rol gɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö lep magö u, nan aij gau magöŋhalö wam wam
ud jɨm ñöm lö, nan aij ap ułep gagnɨm. *
15 God kalöp udöm hañ romaŋ añɨ nöp jɨm ñöl la u, kale agamɨj mɨdmim
pen pen ud aij gɨmim a göm ga. Anɨb u, Krais hibur hain hain ñöb u nɨp
hag nɨŋmim, mɨdmagö kalöp aŋ daŋ hibur hain hain magö anɨbu lö, agamɨj
mɨdmim, nan nɨhön nɨp aij gɨnab u nɨŋnabim. Anɨb u, nɨp aij a göl gɨ nöp
mɨdaimim. *
16 Krais manö aij u aŋ kalöp daŋ ajmaŋ rauöm rö mɨdainɨm nɨŋöl gɨ, manö
nɨpe u nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨmim me, pen pen hag ñɨ aij göl gɨ, God Manö adɨŋ Sam
a gɨpal rɨmnap, God hib nɨpe dap raneb kɨmap rɨmnap hagöl gɨ, God nɨp
aij a göl gɨ mɨdaimim. *
17 Pen manö hagnɨg aka nɨhön nɨhön gɨnɨg, Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe
mɨdpun a gɨmim, God Jisas kalɨp apil mɨhau aij a göl gɨ nöp gɨpe arnɨm.
*

Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau mɨd aij göl

18 Kale nɨbi gau, kale Krais nɨŋ udpim rö, nagamul bɨ manö hagöl u hain
gɨmim. *
19 Pen kale bɨ gau, nɨbi kale gau kalɨp manö kłö gɨmim hagagmim; kalɨp
mɨdmagö lɨmim. *
20 Kale ñɨ pai gau, kale Krais nɨŋ udpim rö, name nap hagöl rö magöŋhalö
hain gɨmim. Anɨg geinabim God nɨp aij gɨnab. *
21 Pen kale nap bɨ, ñɨ pai kale gau kalɨp manö kłö gɨmim hagpe hagpe,
gasɨ naij nɨŋöm, mɨd aij gagöl rö löp u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim. *

Nɨbi bɨ nagɨ wög gɨpal gau; bɨ kub kale gau

22 Kalöp nɨbi bɨ, bɨ rɨmnap nagɨ adɨk lɨ daulö, kalɨp nagɨ wög gɨ ñɨmɨdim
gau, manö rɨmnap hagnɨg gabin. Bɨ kub nɨŋmɨdal magö u nöp nɨŋmɨdlö
nɨŋöl gɨ wög gɨno, kalɨp aij gaŋ a gɨmim gagmim. Gasɨ mɨhöp nɨŋagmim, Bɨ
Kub hon kumi kabö adö laŋ u nɨŋ mɨdöp rö, gɨ aij gun a gɨmim, aij gö nɨŋöl
gɨ gɨmim. *
23 Kale nan nɨhön nɨhön geinabim, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i rɨmnap kalɨp
wög gabun a gɨmim gagmim; Bɨ Kub kumi kabö adö laŋ u nɨp wög gabun a
gɨmim, kłö gɨmim gasɨ aij nɨŋöl gɨ gɨmim.
24 Wög gɨ ñɨbim u, Bɨ Kub Krais nɨp wög gɨ ñɨbim. Kale nɨŋbim Bɨ Kub
nɨpe pen ñöm kalöp nan aij ñɨnab.
25 Pen God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij gɨnaböl gau manö kub hagnɨg, nɨbi bɨ kub
gau, nɨbi bɨ pro gau a göm, manö kub gagnab; adö añɨ u nöp hagöm, ilön
ñɨnab. *

4

1 Anɨb u, kale bɨ kub rö mɨdpim gau, Bɨ Kub kale kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp
u gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ kalöp nagɨ wög gɨ ñɨbal gau kalɨp abad mɨd aij
gɨmim, nan kalɨp ñeb rö u hałöwałö ñɨmim. *

---

* **3:14:** Ro 13:8-10 * **3:15:** Plp 4:7; 1Ko 12:27; Ep 4:4 * **3:16:** Ep 5:19 * **3:17:** 1Ko 10:31; Ep 5:20 * **3:18:** Ep 5:22 * **3:19:** Ep 5:25 * **3:20:** Ep 6:1 * **3:21:** Ep 6:4 * **3:22:** Ep 6:5-8 * **3:25:** Ro 2:11 * **4:1:** Ep 6:9

God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdaimim

2 Kale gasɨ nɨŋ aij göl gɨ, aij a göl gɨ, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdaimim. *
3 Hanɨp u rö nöp God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdpe, God nɨpe adan hiɨkö, Krais manö aij pi göl mɨdmɨdöp u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp waiö hag ñɨnabun. Krais manö aij u nöp hagnö, yɨp nagɨ leila mɨdpin. *
4 Pen God nɨp sabe gɨpe, yɨp abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö anɨbu hag ñɨ aij gɨnö, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ aij göl. Yad unbö rö nöp gɨnam u aij.
5 Kale pör nöp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpe, adan hiɨknɨm, nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau, gasɨ nɨŋ aij göl gɨ, kalɨp ud aij gɨmim, Krais manö aij u hag ñɨmim. *
6 Maj mɨgan kale u dö sol dö kal rö lainɨm. Anɨg gö, nɨbi bɨ manö kale nɨŋlö, dö gö, nɨŋ aij gɨnaböl. Kalöp manö nɨhön rö hag nɨŋnaböl, kalɨp pen hag ñɨ aij gɨmim. *

Pol Dijikas Onesimas bɨ mɨhau kalɨp yua

7-8 Mam mɨdmagö hon Dijikas, yad Bɨ Kub nɨp wög kłö gɨpin rö göp u, nɨp yunö nɨnab. Nɨpe mɨdpim u amöm, yad aigegö rö mɨdpin u kalöp hag ñö nɨŋmim mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim a gem yunabin. *
9 Pen mam mɨdmagö hon Onesimas, bɨ kalpe ke u, Dijikas aip nɨnabil. Onesimas nɨpe u rö nöp, yad Bɨ Kub nɨp wög kłö gɨpin rö, u rö nöp göp. Ammil, nan nɨhön nɨhön gai i gab u magöŋhalö kalöp hag ñɨ aij gɨnabil. *

Pol manö hag naböŋ jua

10 Bɨ Arisdakas, yad aip nagɨ mɨdpul u abe, bɨ hon Mak abe kalöp, “Mɨdpim?” a gɨpil. Mak me, bɨ hon Banabas nɨmdaŋ nɨpe u. Bɨ anɨbu nöp nöd manö yuem hagnö, “Nɨp yagol u amjakö ud aij gim,” a gɨnö. *
11 Bɨ hon Jisas, hib nɨpe ap Jasdas a gɨpal u, u rö nöp kalöp, “Mɨdpim?” a göp. Bɨ Juda mɨhau nɨgaŋ anɨb gau me yad aip wög gɨpun. Juda rɨmnap yɨp gasɨ ap ap nɨŋöm jɨm ñöl wög gagpun; kale yam nöp yad aip God nɨbi bɨ udöm abad mɨdeinab manö aij u hag ñɨbun.
12 Bɨ kale Epapras, Krais Jisas nɨp wög göp u, kalöp, “Mɨdpim?” a göp. Nɨpe pör pör kłö göm kalöp God nɨp sabe göm hagöp, “Kale gasɨ rɨmnap nɨŋagöm, Krais manö aij u nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göm, nɨp cɨg aij göm, hagnabön rö nöp gɨlö arnɨm,” a göp. *
13 Amgö yad ke nɨŋem kalöp hagabin, nɨpe kłö göm kalöp wög göm, Leodisia nɨbi bɨ kalɨp wög göm, Hirapolis nɨbi bɨ kalɨp wög göm göp.
14 Pen bɨ aij hon, wös wameb bɨ Luk abe, Demas abe kalöp, “Mɨdpim?” a gɨpil.
15 Añ mam daun kub Leodisia gau, nɨbi bɨ apöm nɨbi Nimpa ram God nɨp sabe gɨpal gau magöŋhalö, “Pol kalöp, ‘Mɨdpim?’ a göp,” a gɨmim.
16 Kalöp köp yuabin i nɨŋmim, ñɨbe arö, Krais nɨbi bɨ Leodisia mɨdpal gau u rö nöp nɨŋöl. Pen Leodisia nɨbi bɨ kalɨp köp yubin u, kale u rö nöp udmim nɨŋmim.
17 Pen Akipas nɨp hagmim, “Bɨ Kub wög nöp hag la u gɨ udmön,” a gɨmim. *

---

* **4:2:** Ep 6:18; Plp 4:6 * **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 6:19 * **4:5:** Ep 5:15-16 * **4:6:** Ep 4:29; 1Pi 3:15 * **4:7-8:** Ep 6:21-22 * **4:9:** Plm 10-12 * **4:10:** Ap 12:12; 15:37-39; 13:13 * **4:12:** Kol 1:7; 2Di 4:10-11; Plm 23-24 * **4:17:** Plm 2

18 Yad Pol, mɨñi ñɨmagö yad u ke, manö adɨŋ magö i kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkabin. Yɨp sen udöm nagɨ pɨdöŋ lɨbal u, yɨp hauɬ gagmim. God kalöp mög nɨŋöm ud aij gö, mɨd aij gɨmim. *

* **4:18:** 1Ko 16:21

1 Desalonaika
Pol köp nöd u Desalonaika nɨbi bɨ kalɨp kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

1 Hon Pol, Sailas, Dimodi, kalöp Bapi God Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais apil mɨhau nɨbi bɨ kale daun kub Desalonaika mɨdpim gau, köp anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabun.
God kalöp mög nɨŋöm ud aij gö, mɨd aij gɨmim. *

Desalonaika nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udöm cɨg aij gɨla

2 Sabe gun, kalöp magöŋhalö pör nöp God nɨp aij a gɨpun.
3 Bapi God nɨp sabe gun, pör nöp kalöp gasɨ nɨŋun, kale aige göl rö gɨpim u gasɨ nɨŋun, God nɨp aij a gɨpun. Kale Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ udmim cɨg aij gɨmim, nɨp wög gɨ aij gɨpim; kale Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais nɨp mɨdmagö lɨmim, kłö gɨmim nɨp wög göl gɨ mɨdpim; kale Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais aip ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au arammim nan aij udnabim a gɨmim, marö auö gasɨ iru nɨŋagpim. *
4 Añ mam aij. Hon nɨŋbun kale me, God mɨdmagö löm nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke uda nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdpim.
5 Krais manö aij nɨpe u dam ram kale gau amun, kalöp manö magö nöp hag ñagno. Ana Uɬ nɨpe hanɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdöm, kłö nɨpe hanɨp ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, Krais manö aij u manö nɨŋö yabɨł mɨdöp a gun, kalöp manö yɨjɨg göl yabɨł u hag ñɨno nɨŋ udpe. Kalöp aip hanmɨdun u, kalöp nan a gun anɨg göl gɨ mɨdmɨdun u, kale ke hadö nɨŋbim. *
6 Bɨ Kub gɨmɨdöp u nɨŋmim, hon ke gɨmɨdun u nɨŋmim, anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨ mɨdaibe. Kale bɨsłam yabɨł mɨdmɨdim pen Ana Uɬ nɨpe gö, kale Krais manö aij u nɨŋmim, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ nɨŋ ud mɨdaibe. *
7 Anɨg göl gɨ aij gɨpe anɨbu, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe Masedonia Propins mɨdeila gau abe, Akaia Propins mɨdeila gau abe nɨŋöm, anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨ aij gɨ mɨdeila.
8 Kale God nɨp nɨŋ udpe u, manö anɨbu aram aram, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins gau nöp wasö, ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö ara nɨŋöm nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö hadö nɨŋbal.
9 Anɨb u, hon ram mɨnöŋ rɨmnap amjakno, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau ke aiud udöm hagpal, “Desalonaika nɨbi bɨ kalɨp manö aij u hag ñaibe, kalöp ud aij göm, nan piral sabe gɨmɨdal gau arö göm, God nɨŋö pör kamɨŋ mɨdöp u nɨp nɨŋ udöm, nɨpe hagöp rö nöp göm,
10 Ñɨ nɨpe Jisas umö, God gö uraka u, kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö ado gɨ aunɨm a göm, abad mɨdpal,” a gɨpal. Jisas hanɨp nan a göm uma u me, God kal juöm pen ilön kub ñɨnab u udagnabun.

2

Pol Desalonaika mɨdöm Bɨ Kub nɨp wög ga

1 Añ mam bɨ, kale ke nɨŋbim, nöd ram kale auno u, yɨharɨŋ auagno.
2 Daun kub Pilipai nöd amun hag ñɨno, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hanɨp manö naij hagöm gɨ naij gɨla u pen God hanɨp abad mɨdöm gɨ nö, gɨla anɨbu gasɨ iru

* **1:1:** Ap 17:1-9 * **1:3:** 1Ko 13:13; Kol 1:4-6 * **1:5:** 1Ko 2:4-5 * **1:6:** Ap 17:5-9

niŋagun, Desalonaika amun Krais manö aij u hag ñino, hanip u rö nöp gi naij gila u pen hałöwałö hag ñi midaino. *
3 Manö kalöp hagpun u dui gun, gasi naij niŋun, piral hagun, hag ñagpun.
4 Krais manö aij ud aröl a göm, God nipe ke hanip hag lö, manö aij anibu hag ñibun. Krais manö hag ñino, nibi bi gau niŋlö, kalip aij gaŋ a gun gagun; God nipe niŋö, nip aij gaŋ a gun gabun. God nipe nöp gasi midmagö hon aŋ daŋ aigöl rö gi midpun u niŋöb. *
5 Kale ke niŋbim, kalöp aij ginim a gun manö kłiñ aij rimnap kalöp hag ñagno; mani nan gau udun a gun manö hag ñagno. God nipe u rö nöp niŋöb.
6 Kale Desalonaika nibi bi hib hon hagpe adö arnim a gun manö hag ñagno. Nibi bi rimnap gau hib hon haglö adö arnim a gun manö hag ñagno.
7 Bi Jisas manö ud arep midpun rö, kalöp manö yiŋid hag ñeb rö, pen hane hagagno. Nibi gau ñi paiŋaŋ kale ud aij gipal rö u, kalöp hain aij gun ud aij gino.
8 Kalöp midmagö yabił li midmidun. God Manö aij nipe u kalöp hag ñaino, hanip al pak linig giblap arö gagbnop. Kale añ mam midmagö hon me.
9 Añ mam bi, kale niŋbim, kalöp aip midun wög kłö gun ułham midmidun. Kalöp aip midun, God manö aij nipe u kalöp hag ñi ajun, ułham nan magö hanip ral dapöm ñinaböl a gun, sidö aŋ sibön yaŋ mani wög rö gun nan ñiŋmidun. *
10 Kale niŋbim, hon kalöp nibi bi Krais nip niŋ udpim gau aip midöl gun, kalöp gi aij nöp gun, bi asiŋ midagöp, bi manö ap midagöp rö nöp midaino. God nipe ke u rö nöp niŋöb.
11 Kale niŋbim, nap bi ñi pai kale ke hag ñi aij gipal rö kalöp gino. *
12 God kalöp udö, nibi bi nipe nöp mailö halö mideinabim. Anib u, kale God göp anibu niŋmim, gasi niŋ aij gimim, nagi aij adö u nöp gi midaimim a gun, kalöp manö hain hag ñino. Kale gasi halö midmim, kalöp gi naij gila u gasi iru niŋagmim, kłö gimim, nagi aij adö u arö gagmim, a gun, manö anibu rö kalöp hag ñimidun.
13 Kalöp God manö aij nipe hag ñino niŋmim, manö kale ke nöp hagagaböl, God manö nipe ke hagaböl, a gimim niŋ udpe. NiŋÖ me, manö hag ñibun u, God manö kamiŋ gasi midmagö kale aŋ daŋ wög gö, magö pilöp. Anib u, hon pör nöp God nip aij a göl gi midpun. *
14 Pen añ mam bi. Krais nibi bi nipe ram minöŋ Judia gau cöc ke ke gau ap magum göm God nip sabe gilö, Juda nibi bi gau kalip gi naij gila rö nöp, nibi bi kale ke Desalonaika gau midpal kalöp u rö nöp gila. *
15 Juda nibi bi gau kale God manö hagep bi gau kalip al pak löm, Bi Kub Jisas nip al pak löm, hanip yu gi yula. God kalip niŋöm ñiñi lagöp. Kale nibi bi gau magöŋhalö niŋlö mulu lugöp. *
16 Krais nip niŋ udlö kalip kamiŋ gisön ñinab a gun, Krais manö aij nipe u Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip hag ñino, Juda nibi bi gau kal juöm, hanip adan urön gipal. Gipal anibu, kale pör nop nan si nan naij gimidal rö nöp gi dam dam dam arö, nan si nan naij kale asmen kub yabił rö midöp. Pen miñi God kalip kal juöm gö marö kub yabił kalip auöp.

Pol kalöp kauyaŋ am niŋnam, a ga

* **2:2:** Ap 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * **2:4:** Gal 1:10 * **2:9:** Ap 20:34 * **2:11:** Ap 20:31 * **2:13:** 2De 2:13 * **2:14:** Ap 17:5 * **2:15:** Ap 9:23,29; 13:45,50; 14:2,5,19

17 Añ mam bɨ. Kale aip mɨdno, Juda nɨbi bɨ hanɨp yu gɨ yula u, mög gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpun. Hañ romaŋ hon aui mɨdpun pen gasɨ hon kalöp aip mɨdöp. Anɨb u, kalöp kauyaŋ am nɨŋun a gun, gasɨ u nöp nɨŋ mɨdpun.
18 Kalöp am nɨŋun a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋun, yad Pol, ñɨn mɨhöp aka mɨhau nɨgaŋ amnabin a gɨnö, pen Seden hanɨp adan wamöb.
19 Krais nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap halö gɨpal rö, kale abe gɨpe me, hon gasɨ halö mɨdpun; kale gɨpe, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdpun; kale gɨpe, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas aunab ñɨn u, manö aij ne hag ñɨno magö pɨlöp i, a gɨnabun. *
20 Kale nöp gasɨ nɨŋun, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ, aij a göl gɨ nöp mɨdpun.

3

1 Pen kalöp mög nɨŋun am nɨŋun a gun, yɨŋɨd am nɨŋeb rö lagö, yad Pol, Sailas, hol mɨhöŋ daun kub Adens mɨdul, *
2-3 mam hon Dimodi, hol aip God nɨp wög göm, Krais manö aij nɨpe u hag ñɨ ajöp u, nɨp hag yulo na. Kalöp gɨ naij gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap Krais nɨp arö gɨnaböl rö löp, Dimodi amöm, kalöp aip mɨdöm Krais manö aij u hag ñɨ aij gö, kale Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim, gasɨ halö mɨdeinabim a gul, nɨp hag yulo na. Pen kale nɨŋbim, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun rö, hanɨp gɨ naij gɨlö marö udnabun. *
4 Kale aip mɨdun, hanɨp gɨ naij gɨnaböl a gɨno u, kale anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨla u hadö nɨŋbim.
5 Anɨg geila, kalöp mög yabɨł nɨŋem, gasɨ iru nɨŋem, aige göl gɨmim mɨdpim u nɨŋnɨm a gem, Dimodi nɨp hag yunö. Gasɨ yad nɨŋnö u, Seden nɨpe kalöp ɬɨp gö manö uɬham hag ñɨno nɨŋbe u arö gɨmim rö löp, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋnö.

Dimodi ado gɨ apöm, mɨd aij gɨpim, a ga

6 Pen Dimodi kalöp am nɨŋöm apöm hagöp, Krais nɨp nɨŋ udmim cɨg aij gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨmim, halɨp mɨhöŋ gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ ñɨñɨ lɨbim. Hol mɨhöŋ mɨlö gai i mɨdul, kalöp mög nɨŋbul rö, kale pen u rö nöp ram mɨnöŋ kale gau mɨdmim, halɨp mɨhöŋ mög nɨŋbim, a göp. *
7 Pen hanɨp gɨ naij gɨlö mɨd aij gagno ñɨn u, Dimodi apöm, kale Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨpim manö u hagö, hanɨp mɨdmagö pɨłu göp. *
8 Kale Bɨ Kub cɨg aij gɨmim nɨp aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpim u nɨŋun, hon kamɨŋ yabɨł mɨdpun.
9 Mɨd aij gɨpim u nɨŋun, God nɨp aij a gun. God nɨpe gö, kalöp gasɨ nɨŋun, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨpun. Anɨb u, nɨp aij a göl gɨ mɨdpun.
10 Kauyaŋ am kalöp nɨŋun, Krais manö aij u hag ñɨno, Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim a gun, kłö gun God nɨp sɨdö aŋ sɨbön yaŋ sabe göl gɨ mɨdpun.
11 Anɨb u, Bapi God nɨpe ke abe, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas abe hanɨp adan hiɨklö, mɨdpim u nɨnabun. *
12 Hon kalöp mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨbun rö, Bɨ Kub kalöp gɨ ñö, kale ke u rö nöp pen pen mɨdmagö lɨmim, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp magöŋhalö mɨdmagö lɨmim gɨmim.
13 Bɨ Kub Jisas kalöp kłö nɨpe ñöm abad mɨd damöm, nɨbi bɨ uɬ nɨpe gau magöŋhalö udöm ado gɨ aunab ñɨn u, nɨpe apöm kalöp udö, God Bapi hon amgö ilö adö nɨpe u, kalöp manö ap mɨdagö nɨbi bɨ uɬ nɨpe mɨdeinabim.

---

* **2:19:** Plp 2:15-16; 4:1; 2De 1:4 * **3:1:** Ap 17:15 * **3:2-3:** Ap 16:1-3; 2Di 3:12 * **3:6:** Ap 18:5 * **3:7:** 2De 1:4 * **3:11:** 2De 2:16

4

God nɨp aij gɨnɨm adö u nöp gɨmim

1 Añ mam bɨ. Kale aip mɨdaino ñɨn u, kale aige göl gɨmim God nɨp aij
gɨnab adö u nöp gɨnabim u kalöp hag ñɨno. Manö hag ñɨno u kale udmim
anɨb unbö rö nöp göl gɨ mɨdpim. Pen uri hon Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe
mɨdpun rö, yad kalöp hagabin kale gɨ aij gɨmɨdim u, uri adö anɨbu nöp kłö
gɨmim rapɨn nöp gɨpe arnɨm.
2 Bɨ Kub Jisas hanɨp hagö kalöp manö nɨhön nɨhön hag ñɨno u kale hadö
nɨŋbim.
3 God nɨp aij gɨnab u, kale nɨbi bɨ ke kamɨŋ aij mɨdmim, nɨbi si bɨ si
gagnabim. *
4 Kale magöŋhalö, God nɨp aij gɨnab adö u nöp hañ romaŋ kale abad mɨd
aij gɨpe, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋlö kalöp manö ap mɨdagnab. *
5 Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋagpal gau, gasɨ naij nɨŋöm nɨbi si bɨ si udun a göm,
gɨ ajpal rö gagmim.
6 Pen kale Krais nɨbi bɨ añ mam gau nan sɨkim gɨmim nan kale pɨłɨ gɨ
udagmim. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap anɨg geinaböl u, God kalɨp magöŋhalö pen ilön
ñɨnab. Manö anɨbu kalöp nöd hag ñɨ aij gɨno.
7 Nan si nan naij gɨmim a göm, God hanɨp manö aij nɨpe hagöm udaga; gɨ
aij göl gɨ nöp mɨdmim, nɨbi bɨ uɬ mɨdaimim a göm hanɨp uda. *
8 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ manö hagabun anɨb i jɨ nɨŋnaböl gau, hanɨp jɨ
nɨŋagnaböl; God nɨp jɨ nɨŋnaböl. Pen God nɨpe Ana Uɬ nɨpe kalöp ñab.
*
9 Krais nɨbi bɨ añ mam gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨmim a gun manö u kalɨ kłiñ
rɨkagun. God kalöp gasɨ aij ñö, kale ke nɨŋmim hadö pen pen mɨdmagö
lɨbim. *
10 Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe Masedonia Propins mɨdpal gau magöŋhalö u rö nöp
hadö mɨdmagö lɨbim. Pen kalöp manö kłö hagun hagabun, kłö gɨmim pör
nöp adö anɨbu nöp gɨpe kub arnɨm.
11-12 Pen kalöp nöd hagno rö, nɨbi bɨ gau aip agamɨj mɨd aij gun a gɨmim
gɨpe arnɨm. Wög waryö kale gau ke gɨmim nan ñɨŋmim. Anɨb u, nan magö,
mani nan kale gau ke mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nan asɨb hag nɨŋagnabim me, nɨbi bɨ
Krais nɨp nɨŋagpal gau, kalöp nɨŋlö aij gɨnab. *

Bɨ Kub ado gɨ aunab

13 Pen añ mam bɨ. Kalöp manö ap hag ñɨ aij gɨnabun. Nɨbi bɨ kale rɨmnap
umaiöl, böŋ nöp umbal a gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap mög gö mɨtöŋ gɨpal rö
gagmim.
14 Jisas uma u, God gö uraköm kamɨŋ mɨdöp a gun nɨŋbun rö, nɨbi bɨ Jisas
nɨp nɨŋ udöm umla gau, Jisas ado gɨ aunab ñɨn u, God gö, Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe
umla anɨb gau dap halö aunab a gun, nɨŋbun. *
15 Pen Bɨ Kub nɨpe ke manö hag ñɨmɨdöp rö nɨŋbun, hon nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ
mɨdno nɨŋöl gɨ Bɨ Kub ado gɨ aunab gau, nɨbi bɨ nöd umla gau kalɨp arɨk
aragnabun. *
16 Manö kub ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö hagöm, ejol magöŋhalö gau abad
mɨdöp ejol kub u wɨñ gauł gö nɨŋöl gɨ, God ałɨŋ magö u hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, Bɨ

* **4:3:** 1De 5:23; 1Pi 1:16 * **4:4:** 1Ko 6:13 * **4:7:** 1Pi 1:15-16 * **4:8:** Luk 10:16; 2Ko 1:22
* **4:9:** Jon 13:34 * **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28 * **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1Ko 15:3-4,12 * **4:15:** 1Ko 15:51-52

Kub nɨpe ke kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö aunab. Bɨ Kub auö, nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udöm umla gau, nöd uraknaböl.
17 Kale uraknaböl nɨŋöm God nɨpe hanɨp nɨbi bɨ nɨpe kamɨŋ mɨdeinabun gau kalɨp aip uɬ gö, kumi kabö laŋ ap ran jak am Bɨ Kub aip magum gɨnabun. Anɨb u, hon Bɨ Kub aip pör nöp pör nöp mɨdeinabun.
18 Anɨb u, manö hagabun anɨb i pen pen hag amɨl apɨl gɨmim, gasɨ halö mɨdaimim.

5

Bɨ Kub hon ado gɨ aunab u nɨŋun mɨd aij gun abad mɨdaiun

1 Pen añ mam bɨ. Bɨ Kub nɨpe ñɨn mai aunab, nɨbi bɨ nan nɨhön gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ aunab u, kalöp hagagun.
2 Kale ke nɨŋbim, Bɨ Kub aunab u, nɨp abad mɨdeinaböl ñɨn u auagnab. Bɨ nan si udep gau nɨbi bɨ han arbal magö u aubal rö u aunab. *
3 Mɨñi agamɨj mɨd aij gɨpun, hanɨp mɨñi nan ap gagnab a gɨnaböl ñɨn u nöp yɨŋɨd auö, gasɨ kub yabɨł nɨŋnaböl. Nɨbi ñɨ paiŋaŋ yag daunɨg gɨlö ilön göp rö u gɨnab; yɨŋɨd nöp ilön naij udlö pɨñɨŋ gɨ aröl rö lagnab. *
4 Pen añ mam bɨ. Bɨ nan si udep gau apöm ram nap bɨ udlö, mɨdmagö kale pɨłu gɨnab. Pen kale sɨbön bŏŋ au mɨdagpim rö, ñɨn kub anɨbu auö, mɨdmagö kale pɨłu gagnɨm.
5 Kale magöŋhalö mailö ñɨ pai mɨdpim; kale magöŋhalö sɨdö aŋ ñɨ pai mɨdpim. Hon sɨbön ñɨ pai wasö. *
6 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap uhön hanbal rö mɨdagaiun; gasɨ nɨŋ aij gun mɨdaiun.
7 Nɨbi bɨ uhön hanbal gau, sɨbön yaŋ nöp hanbal. Nɨbi bɨ ñɨg kłö ñɨŋöm hauł lɨbal gau, sɨbön yaŋ nöp gɨpal.
8 Pen hon nɨbi bɨ sɨdö aŋ ajpun gau, gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaiun. God Manö nɨŋ udun, God nɨp mɨdmagö lɨ mɨdaiun; anɨg gɨno, sior pɨdöŋ ami bɨ rol lɨbal rö, pabɨł mɨgan hon u mɨdeinab. Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais aip ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au aramun nan aij udnabun a gɨpun u, gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaiun; anɨg gɨno, usajɨl pɨdöŋ bad lɨbal rö, nabɨc cög hon u mɨdeinab. *
9 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God hanɨp ga u, ilön kub udlaŋ a göm gaga; Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais gö, nɨp aip ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au aramun nan aij udnabun a göm ga.
10 Krais hanɨp a göm uma u, kamɨŋ mɨdno aunab aka umöl mɨdno aunab u manö mɨdagöp; amun pör pör nöp nɨpe aip kamɨŋ mɨdeinabun. *
11 Anɨb u, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe pen pen Krais manö aij u hag ñɨmim, nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim, gasɨ halö mɨdmim. Pen hagajɨn i kale anɨb unbö rö nöp hadö gɨpim.

Manö hag naböŋ juöm, kale mɨdpim, a ga

12 Añ mam bɨ. Bɨ kub kalöp uɬham wög gɨ ñöl gɨ, manö ud asɨköl gɨ, manö hag ñöl gɨ mɨdpal gau, kalɨp ud aij gɨmim.
13 God ke hagö wög anɨg gɨpal u, kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨmim ud aij gɨmim. Pen kale magöŋhalö agamɨj jɨm ñöl mɨdaimim.
14 Añ mam bɨ nɨŋim. Nɨbi bɨ wög gagöm mɨd aij gagpal gau kalɨp manö kłö hagmim. Nɨbi bɨ mög gö gasɨ mɨlö lɨ mɨdpal gau kalɨp manö hain hagmim

* **5:2:** Mad 24:42-43; 2Pi 3:10; Rep 3:3 * **5:3:** Mad 24:39; Luk 21:34-35 * **5:5:** Ro 13:12 * **5:8:** Ais 59:17; Ep 6:14,17 * **5:10:** Ro 14:8-9; 1De 4:14

hag ñɨ aij gɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ hain gau kalɨp gɨ ñɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö kalɨp pör nöp manö hain hagmim agamɨj mɨdaimim. *

15 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp gɨ naij gaiöl, pen naij gagmim. Pen pen ud aij gɨmim, pen pen gɨ aij gɨmim. Pen nɨbi bɨ ke nɨbö gau abe, anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨmim. *

16 Pör nöp mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdmim; *

17 pör nöp God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdmim;

18 pör nöp God nɨp aij a göl gɨ mɨdmim. Krais Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdmim anɨg göl gɨ mɨdaibe me, God nɨp aij gɨnab. *

19 God Ana hanɨp gasɨ ñɨnɨm a gɨmim nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim. *

20 Nɨbi bɨ God manö hagep gau manö hagaiöl arö gagmim.

21-22 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap piral hagöl rö löp u, nɨŋ aij yabɨł gɨmim. God Manö yɨjɨg göl u hagaiöl nɨŋmim udmim; piral hagaiöl nɨŋmim udagmim. Naij adö rɨmnap gagmim. *

23 God hanɨp nɨbi bɨ ud aij göp agamɨj mɨd aij gɨpun u, nɨpe ke kalöp abad mɨdöm gö, kale nɨbi bɨ ke kamɨŋ aij nɨpe mɨdeinabim. God nɨpe ke gö, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais aunab ñɨn u, ana kale gau, gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdmagö kale gau, hañ romaŋ kale gau magöŋhalö, asɨŋ ap mɨdagnɨm. *

24 God kalöp manö aij nɨpe haga u, manö nɨpe hagöp rö, anɨb unbö rö nöp göp. Anɨb u nɨŋbun, aui hagajɨn rö kalöp gɨnab.

25 Añ mam bɨ. Hanɨp gasɨ nɨŋmim, God nɨp sabe gɨmim.

26 Kale Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋ udpim rö, Krais nɨbi bɨ añ mam magöŋhalö pen pen hag wɨhai udöl gɨ, alaun bom halumim.

27 Bɨ Kub hon u nɨŋ mɨdöp rö kalöp hagabin, manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin anɨbi, añ mam gau kalɨp magöŋhalö amgö lɨ hagpe nɨŋöl.

28 Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais kalöp mög nɨŋöm, ud aij göl gɨ mɨdainɨm.

---

* **5:14:** 2De 3:6,11 * **5:15:** Ro 12:17; 1Pi 3:9 * **5:16:** Plp 4:4 * **5:18:** Ep 5:20 * **5:19:** Ep 4:30 * **5:21-22:** 1Jn 4:1 * **5:23:** 2De 3:3

2 Desalonaika
Pol köp hain nɨbö u Desalonaika nɨbi bɨ kalɨp kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

1 Hon Pol, Sailas, Dimodi, kalöp Bapi hon God Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais apil mɨhau nɨbi bɨ kale daun kub Desalonaika mɨdpim gau, köp anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabun.
2 God Bapi hon abe, Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais abe, kalöp mög nɨŋmil ud aij gɨlö, kale mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ agamɨj mɨd aij gɨmim. *

Krais auö, God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö kub hagnab

3 Pen añ mam bɨ. Nöd Krais nɨŋ udmɨdim rö wasö; nöd kale pen pen mɨdmagö lɨmɨdim rö wasö; uri kale kłö gɨmim Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim, kale magöŋhalö Krais nɨbi bɨ añ mam gau pen pen mɨdmagö lɨbim u nɨŋun, pör nöp God nɨp aij a gun.
4 Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpe, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp gɨ naij gɨlö, mɨŋör auö uɬham mɨdpim u pen gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim, Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim cɨg aij yabɨł gɨpim. Anɨb u, God cöc nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau aramun, Krais manö aij hag ñɨ ajun, pör nöp kale anɨg gɨpim u kalɨp hagpun. *
5 Anɨb u hon nɨŋbun, God nɨpe manö ud asɨk aij göp nɨŋöm nɨpe hagö kale God ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au am mɨdeinabim. Uri pen manö aij anɨbu hagpe kalöp gɨ naij gɨlö marö udöl gɨ mɨdpim.
6 God nɨpe manö ud asɨk aij göp rö, nɨbi bɨ kalöp marö ñɨbal gau kalɨp pen u rö nöp marö ñɨnab. *
7 Pen kale nɨbi bɨ marö udöl gɨ mɨdpim gau, God kalöp abe hanɨp abe ud aij gɨnab. Bɨ Kub Jisas kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö ejol kłö nɨpe gau uɬ gɨ, mab mɨɬaŋ rö inö nɨŋöl gɨ waiö aunab ñɨn anɨbu nöp God nɨpe anɨg gɨnab. *
8 Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp gasɨ nɨŋagöm, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas manö aij nɨpe u nɨŋ udöm, hagöp rö gagpal nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp pen ilön ñɨnab. *
9 Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, Bɨ Kub ram mɨnöŋ aij nɨpe kłö halö mailö halö mɨdeinab kumi kabö adö laŋ au aröl rö lagnab; pör höŋ adö mɨdöm ilön kub udöl gɨ mɨdeinaböl. *
10 Bɨ Kub auö, nɨbi bɨ uɬ nɨpe hib nɨpe haglö adö arnab; nɨbi bɨ nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau, nɨp nɨŋöm aiö waiö gɨnaböl. Pen Krais manö aij kalöp hag ñɨno nɨŋ udpe rö, kale ke abe anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨnabim. *
11 Adö anɨbu nöp, kalöp gasɨ nɨŋun God nɨp pör sabe gɨpun hagpun, “Desalonaika nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbi bɨ ne ke udna rö, kłö ne gɨmön kale nɨbi bɨ ne ke gɨpal rö göl; kłö ne gɨmön kale gɨ aij gun a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbal u, anɨb unbö rö nöp göl; Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdun nɨpe hagöp rö nöp gun a gɨpal u, kłö ne gɨmön anɨg unbö rö nöp göl,” a gɨpun. *
12 God Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais kale apil mɨhau kalöp mög nɨŋmil ud aij gɨpil rö, kale gɨ aij nöp göl gɨ mɨdpe nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais bɨ mailö aij ke halö mɨdöp u nɨŋnaböl. Pen kale Jisas Krais nɨbi bɨ

* **1:2:** Ro 1:7 * **1:4:** 2Ko 7:4; 1De 2:19 * **1:6:** Ro 12:19 * **1:7:** 1De 3:13 * **1:8:** Ais 66:15 * **1:9:** Ais 2:10 * **1:10:** Kol 3:4 * **1:11:** Kol 1:9; 1De 1:2-3

niɨpe miɨdpim rö, mailö aij ke niɨpe aniɨbu kalöp abe pak ñiɨnab. Aniɨg giɨniɨm a gun, God niɨp sabe giɨpun.

2

Biɨ naij u

1 Añ mam biɨ. Biɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais ado giɨ apöm haniɨp łiɨhu udö niɨpe aip miɨdeinabun manö u hagnabin.

2 Pen niɨbi biɨ riɨmnap hagpal, Biɨ Kub ado giɨ aunab ñiɨn u böŋ nöp auöp a giɨpal. Pen Pol biɨ gau God Ana gasiɨ ñö manö hagla u niɨŋun kalöp hagabun a gaiöl, aka Pol biɨ gau aniɨg haglö biɨ riɨmnap niɨŋöm manö daubal u niɨŋun kalöp hagabun a gaiöl, aka Pol biɨ gau köp kaliɨ kłiñ riɨköm yulö auöp i a gaiöl u, miɨdmagö kale piɨłu gö, Pol biɨ gau kale ke manö aniɨbi hag yula a giɨmim gasiɨ iru niɨŋagmim.

3 Pen niɨŋ aij giɨmim. Niɨbi biɨ riɨmnap kalöp manö piral hagaiöl, manö kale u udagmim. Biɨ Kub ado giɨ aunab ñiɨn u hainö aunab. Pen nöd u, niɨbi biɨ iru nöp God niɨp arö göm, gasiɨ kale ke hain göm hałöwałö giɨnaböl. Aniɨg giɨlö niɨŋöl giɨ, God niɨp kauał mauał miɨdöp biɨ u waiö lö niɨbi biɨ niɨp niɨŋnaböl. Pen hainö Biɨ Naij yabiɨł aniɨbu mab ke yaŋ arnab me. *

4 Biɨ Naij aniɨbu nan niɨhön niɨhön hib god a giɨpal gau abe, nan niɨhön niɨhön sabe giɨpal gau abe hag pro göm, hib niɨpe ke nöp hagö adö arnab. Niɨpe am God sabe gep ram u am asiɨköm, yad me God a giɨnab. *

5 Kale aip miɨdem, aniɨg giɨnab a gem hagnö u pen hauł giɨpim rö löp.

6 Kale niɨŋbim, nan ap Biɨ Naij adan wamöb u me, miɨñi aniɨg giɨniɨm rö lagöp. God niɨpe ke hag la ñiɨn u nöp aniɨg giɨnab.

7 Pen miɨñi ñiɨn i, God niɨp kauał mauał miɨdöp biɨ u auö, giɨnaböl adö u hadö gaböl u pen pro nöp gaböl; kub giɨblap pen biɨ adan wamöb biɨ aniɨbu miɨdö niɨŋöl giɨ, God niɨp kauał mauał miɨdöp biɨ u, niɨbi biɨ gau rapiɨn łiɨp giɨ kiɨd niɨpe gau dam arniɨm rö lagöp. Aniɨb u, nan si nan naij pro rö giɨ dam dapiɨl giɨlö niɨŋöl giɨ, God gö biɨ adan wamöb u ke gau arnab.

8 God gö biɨ adan wamöb u ke gau arnab u, God niɨp kauał mauał miɨdöp biɨ u waiö liɨnab. Pen Biɨ Kub Jisas aunab ñiɨn aniɨbu, niɨpe riɨb adiɨk göm apöm manö nöp hagö, Biɨ Naij u böŋ nöp ap lug paknab. *

9 God niɨp kauał mauał miɨdöp biɨ aunab u, niɨpe Seden kłö niɨpe magöŋhalö udöm, pir alöm, nan gagep ke ke iru yabiɨł nöp, nan niɨŋeb niɨŋagep ke ke iru yabiɨł nöp giɨ dam miɨdö niɨŋöl giɨ, niɨbi biɨ aiö waiö giɨnaböl. *

10 God niɨp kauał mauał miɨdöp biɨ u, niɨbi biɨ gau kaliɨp pir alöm, neb neb hagöm, łiɨp łiɨp göm giɨ dam miɨdö niɨŋöl giɨ, mab ke yaŋ arniɨg giɨnaböl niɨbi biɨ gau manö niɨpe u udnaböl. Kale Krais manö aij u niɨŋöm manö niɨŋö a göm niɨŋ udöm miɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ liɨblap u, God kaliɨp niɨbi biɨ niɨpe ke rö udböp. Pen kale aniɨg gagla; kale manö aij u jiɨ niɨŋla.

11-12 Niɨhön giɨniɨg: Krais manö niɨŋö u udagöm, nan si nan naij göm ñiɨñiɨ liɨbal. Aniɨb u, God gö kale magöŋhalö manö piral aniɨbu rapiɨn niɨŋ udnaböl niɨŋöm niɨpe kaliɨp manö kub hagöm mab ke yaŋ hag yunab.

13 Pen kalöp añ mam Biɨ Kub miɨdmagö löp gau gasiɨ niɨŋun, pör nöp God niɨp aij gun. Niɨhön giɨniɨg: hadame dagol gau God gasiɨ niɨpe ke niɨŋöm haga, niɨbi biɨ gau manö aij yad u niɨŋ udlö, Ana yad ana kale aŋ daŋ miɨdöm gasiɨ

---

* **2:3:** 1Di 4:1; 1Jn 2:18; 4:3 * **2:4:** Dan 11:36; Esi 28:2 * **2:8:** Ais 11:4; Rep 19:15 * **2:9:** Rep 13:11-13

aij ñö kale nɨbi bɨ uɬ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, yad kalɨp nɨbi bɨ yad ke udnabin a ga. God nɨpe anɨg haga u, kalöp nöp nɨŋöm hag la. *

14 Hon Krais manö aij kalöp hag ñaino nɨŋöl gɨ, nan aij hagabin anɨbi God nɨpe ke kalöp ñɨnabin a ga. God ga anɨbu, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais mailö aij unbö ke halö mɨdöp u, kale nɨpe aip mɨdmim mailö aij nɨpe anɨbu rɨmnap udmim mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdeinabim, a göm ga.

15 Anɨb u me, añ mam bɨ, Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais aip mɨd aij gɨnabun a gɨmim, kłö gɨmim, manö kalöp hag ñɨno nɨŋbe u abe, manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkun hagno nɨŋbe u abe nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim mɨdaimim.

16 Bapi God hanɨp mɨdmagö löm ud aij yabɨł gö nan aij udnabun a gun gasɨ halö mɨdpun. Bapi God abe, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais nɨpe ke abe,

17 apil mɨhau kalöp abad mɨdlö, gasɨ halö mɨdmim, wög kale apil mɨhau u arö gagmim, manö aij kale u hag ñɨmim, gɨ aij göl gɨ nöp mɨdaimim.

3

Hanɨp gasɨ nɨŋmim, God nɨp sabe gɨmim

1 Pen añ mam bɨ, manö añɨ ap mɨdöp. Hanɨp God nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdaimim. Kalöp Bɨ Kub manö aij hag ñɨno nɨŋ udpe, nɨbi bɨ kale rɨmnap kalöp nɨŋöm Bɨ Kub manö aij u rö nöp nɨŋ udlö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap iru nöp kɨd kɨd gau manö aij u nɨŋöm, Bɨ Kub manö aij nɨpe ke nöp mɨdöp u a göm nɨŋ udla. Anɨb u, God nɨp hag nɨŋmim, Bɨ Kub manö aij u nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ aŋ aui mɨdpal kalɨp hag ñɨno, nöd kalöp aŋ au ga rö, anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨnɨm.

2 Pen God nɨp sabe gɨmim nan ap nɨp hag nɨŋbe: God nɨpe gö bɨ naij nan si nan naij nöp gɨmɨdal gau, hanɨp nan ap göl rö lagnɨm. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap Krais manö aij u nɨŋ udagpal.

3 Pen Bɨ Kub hagöp rö, pör nöp anɨb unbö rö nöp göp. Nɨpe kalöp gö kale manö nɨpe nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim nɨp cɨg pɨdöŋ gɨmim gɨ mɨdpe Seden kalöp ɬɨp göm naij gɨnɨm rö lagnab.

4 Pen Bɨ Kub hanɨp gasɨ ñö gasɨ halö mɨdun nɨŋbun, manö kalöp hag ñɨno u, kale udmim anɨb unbö rö nöp göl gɨ mɨdeinabim. *

5 Bɨ Kub nɨp sabe gɨpun hagpun, nɨpe kalöp gasɨ aij ñö, God nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö löp rö nɨŋmim, Krais ilön kub uda pen kłö göm nan nɨhön gɨnɨg ga u arö gaga u nɨŋmim, anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨnabim.

Wög gɨmim nöp nan ñɨŋnabim

6 Añ mam bɨ. Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais manö yad nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñɨmim a ga rö kalöp hagabun. Mam rɨmnap wög gagöm yɨharɨŋ nöp gɨ ajöm, hagpun rö gagaiöl, kalɨp aip manö manö hagagmim. *

7 Kale ke nɨŋbim, hon kale aip mɨdun gɨmɨdun adö u geinabim, Bɨ Kub nɨp aij gɨnab. Hon yɨharɨŋ mɨdagmɨdun. *

8 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan magö kale yɨharɨŋ ñɨŋagun a gun, sɨdö aŋ sɨbön yaŋ kłö ilön gun nöp nan ñɨŋmɨdun. *

9 God wög gɨpun rö, kalöp hag nɨŋun nan halöwałö udun ñɨŋbnop u pen kalöp nagɨ aij adö u yamno nɨŋmim anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨmim a gun, ke kłö ilön gun nan ñɨŋmɨdun. *

10 Pen kale aip mɨdun hagmɨdun, “Nɨbi bɨ wög gagöl nan ñɨŋagöl,” a gɨmɨdun u nɨŋbim.

---

* **2:13:** 2De 1:3; Ep 1:4 * **3:4:** 2Ko 7:16; Gal 5:10 * **3:6:** Ro 16:17 * **3:7:** Plp 3:17 * **3:8:** 1De 2:9 * **3:9:** 1Ko 9:4; 1De 1:6

11 Manö ap nɨŋbun u, nɨbi bɨ kale rɨmnap wög gagöm, yɨharɨŋ nöp mɨdöm, gau gau ajöm, manö pi pɨg hagöm, nɨbi bɨ gau anɨg gɨpal anɨg gɨpal a gɨpal. *

12 Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais nɨp wög gɨpun rö, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp manö kɬö gun hagabun, agamɨj mɨd aij gɨmim, wög ke gɨmim nan ñɨŋmim. *

13 Pen añ mam bɨ. Kale nagɨ aij adö u nöp gɨ dammim, iru maru gainɨm, nan aij nɨhön u nöp nɨŋmim göl gɨ mɨdaimim. *

14 Manö köp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkun hagabun i, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋ*aga*iöl, nɨbi bɨ an an anɨg gɨpal u nɨŋ aij gɨmim, kalɨp manö manö hagagmim; yɨharɨŋ mɨdpe kalɨp nable gɨnɨm.

15 Pen kalɨp kauał mauał rö nɨŋ*agmim*; mam hon a gɨmim hag ñɨ aij gɨmim. *

Pol, “Kale mɨdpim?” a göp

16 Bɨ Kub hanɨp gö gasɨ iru nɨŋ*agun* u, nɨpe ke kalöp magöŋ*hal*ö aip mɨdö, kale pör nöp nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨnabim u, mɨd aij gɨmim gasɨ iru nɨŋ*agnabim*.

17 Yad Pol. Manö naböŋ i ñɨmagö yad ke kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkem, “Kale mɨdpim?” a gabin. Ñɨmagö yad ke manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkpin u, pör anɨb i rö nöp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkpin u me, nɨŋ*nabim*.

18 Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais kalöp magöŋ*hal*ö mög nɨŋöm, ud aij göl gɨ mɨdainɨm.

* **3:11:** 1Di 5:13 * **3:12:** 1De 4:11 * **3:13:** Gal 6:9 * **3:15:** 1De 5:14

1 Dimodi
Pol köp nöd u Dimodi nɨp kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

1 Dimodi. Yad Pol. God Ud Kamɨŋ Yuep Bɨ Kub hon u abe, Krais Jisas hon nɨŋ udun gasɨ halö mɨdpun Bɨ Kub u abe, apil mɨhau yɨp hag lɨlö, Krais Jisas manö aij ud arep bɨ nɨpe ap mɨdpin.
2 Dimodi. Krais manö aij u nöp hag ñainö, Krais Jisas nɨŋ udpan u me, nöp ñɨ aij yad, a gabin. Bapi God, Bɨ Kub hon Krais Jisas, nöp mög nɨŋmil, ud aij gɨmil, abad mɨd aij gɨlö me, ne agamɨj mɨd aij gɨmön. *

Manö piral nɨŋ udöl rö löp u, kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨmön, a ga

3 Yad nöd Masedonia Propins arnɨg gem, nöp daun kub Epesas ud lem manö hag ñɨnö u, mɨñi u rö nöp kauyaŋ hagnɨg gabin. Ne Epesas au mɨdmön, nɨbi bɨ God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö piral piral hagpal gau kalɨp wasö gɨmön, hag aij gɨmön.
4 Manö aiud piral udöm hagpal u, “Apɨs bac hon anɨg göl anɨg göl rɨklö auöp,” a gɨpal u, hagmön arö göl. Manö adö anɨbu hagöm, pen pen nöp hagpal. Manö piral adö anɨbu nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp haglö, God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ ud kamɨŋ yunɨg gab manö aij u nɨŋagnaböl. Anɨb u, kale Krais manö aij u nɨŋ udöl rö lagnab. *
5 Nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨŋ udpal gau kale pen pen mɨdmagö löl, a gem, nöp manö anɨbi hagabin. Mɨdmagö kale aŋ daŋ, nagɨ ubɨŋ adö u aij, nagɨ ubɨŋ adö u naij, nɨŋ aij göm, nagɨ ubɨŋ aij adö anɨbu areinaböl u, kale nɨŋö nöp añ mam gau mɨdmagö lɨnaböl. Kale anɨgöl añ mam gau pen pen mɨdmagö leinaböl u, kale nɨŋö nöp Krais manö aij u nɨŋ udöm, hagöp rö nöp gɨpal, a gɨnabun.
6 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap Krais manö aij u hagöp rö arö göm, bɨ hauł rö manö yɨharɨŋ gau hag amɨl apɨl gɨpal.
7 Hon God lo hag ñeb bɨ mɨdno, a göm, ana udagöm nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨbal u pen kale kłö göm manö hagabun ił anɨbu mɨdöp me u, a göm, ił anɨbu nɨŋagal.
8 Hon nɨŋbun, God lo manö nɨpe haga u, manö kabö göl, manö aij yöl mɨdöp. Pen hon God lo manö aij anɨbu udun, gasɨ hon ke nɨŋun hainö gun, abönamö geinabun u, aij wasö. Nɨpe haga rö nöp hag ñeinabun u, aij gɨnab; wasö wasö. *
9 Pen hon nɨŋbun, God lo manö nɨbi bɨ gɨ aij gɨpal gau kalɨp hagagab; nɨbi bɨ lo manö rɨb jubal gau kalɨp hagab. Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋagal gau abe, nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau abe, kalɨp hagab. Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp sabe gagal gau abe, nɨbi bɨ God nɨp manö naij hagpal gau abe, kalɨp hagab. Nɨbi bɨ nɨme nap kale ke al pak lɨbal gau abe, nɨbi bɨ wip albal gau abe, kalɨp hagab.
10 Nɨbi si bɨ si gɨpal gau abe, bɨ kale nɨbi ap aip wasö bɨ ap aip göm gɨpal gau abe, kalɨp hagab. Nɨbi bɨ kale nɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai rɨmnap si ud daulö, wög kalɨp gɨpal, bɨ gau abe, nɨbi bɨ manö piral hagpal gau abe, nɨbi bɨ “God amgö ilö nɨŋö hagpin,” a göm, piral hagpal gau abe, kalɨp hagab. Nɨbi bɨ Krais manö aij nɨpe u rɨb jubal gau kalɨp hagab.
11 Manö aij anɨbu Krais manö aij nɨpe u nöp. Manö aij anɨbu God mailö halö u yɨp manö hag ñɨ ajep bɨ nɨpe hag la.

---

* **1:2:** Ap 16:1-3; Dai 1:4 * **1:4:** 1Di 4:7; Dai 1:14 * **1:8:** Ro 7:12,16

Bɨ Kub Pol nɨp mög nɨŋa

12 Yad Krais Jisas Bɨ Kub hon u nɨp aij a gabin. Yɨp, bɨ aij yad, a göm, udöm, kłö nɨpe u yɨp ñö, bɨ wög gep nɨpe mɨdpin. *
13 Pen nöd yad mɨd aij gagmɨdin. Yad God nɨp hag juem, Krais Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp gɨ naij gem, bɨ naij, bɨ kal yabɨł mɨdmɨdin. Pen God nɨp nɨŋagem, manö haga ił u nɨŋagem gɨnö u me, yɨp mög nɨŋöm uda. *
14 Bɨ Kub yɨp mög yabɨł nɨŋöm, ud aij göm, Krais Jisas nɨŋ udep magö u abe, nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdmagö lep magö u abe, mɨdmagö yad aŋ daŋ yɨm la.
15 Manö böŋ nöp nɨŋ udep ap hagnɨg gabin: Krais Jisas ram mɨnöŋ ił i aua u, nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau kalɨp ud kamɨŋ yunɨg aua. Bɨ nan si nan naij kub yabɨł gɨmɨdöp u yad nöp. *
16 Pen Krais Jisas yɨp mög nɨŋöm, ud kamɨŋ yunam, a göm, haga, “Bɨ nan si nan naij yabɨł gɨmɨdöp anɨbu nɨp ud kamɨŋ yunö, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nɨŋöm hagnaböl, ‘Krais Jisas nɨpe bɨ naij anɨbu nɨp ud kamɨŋ yua rö, yɨp u rö nöp ud kamɨŋ yunab,’ a gɨnaböl,” a ga. Anɨb u, kale Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udlö, nɨpe kalɨp pör mɨdep magö u ñɨnab. Adö anɨbu nöp, yɨp mög nɨŋöm ud kamɨŋ yua.
17 Kiŋ kub nɨpe hadame dagol mɨdmɨdöp, uri mɨdöp, hainö pör pör nöp mɨdeinab. Nɨpe kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u nöp mɨdöp; umeb magö u mɨdagöp. Nɨbi bɨ nɨp amgö nɨŋagpal. Nɨpe nöp God añɨ nöp mɨdöp. Bɨ Kub mailö unbö ke halö anɨbu, hib nɨpe pör pör nöp hagno adö araŋ. Anɨb unbö rö aij.

Pol Dimodi nɨp manö ap haga

18-19 Ñɨ yad Dimodi. Nöp manö ap hagnɨg gabin. Manö hagnabin anɨbu, God nöd nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gasɨ ñö, ne hainö nɨhön gɨnabön u hagla rö nöp hagnabin. Manö anɨbu udmön, Krais Jisas manö aij u kłö gɨ nɨŋ udmön, nan nɨhön aij, nan nɨhön naij, a gɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmön, nagɨ ubɨŋ aij adö u nöp ammön, kɨjaki yam nɨpe gau aip kłö gɨmön pen pen gɨmön. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap anɨg gagöm, God kalɨp gasɨ aij ñöb u arö göm, ap lug pakpal.
20 Bɨ ne Haimenias aip Aleksada aip anɨg gɨlö hagnö, “Anɨg gɨpil u, hon aip jɨm ñöl God nɨp sabe gagun. Kalɨp bɨ mɨhöŋ arö gɨno, Seden böŋ u mɨdmil, marö yabɨł gö, God nɨp hag jubil u arö gɨmil rö löp,” a gɨnö. *

2

God nɨp sabe gep

1 Manö hagnɨg gabin u anɨg göl mɨdöp: hon nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö gasɨ nɨŋun, kalɨp God nɨp sabe gun; nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nan nɨhön mɨdagainɨm, God nɨp hag nɨŋun; nɨbi bɨ gau God kalɨp gɨ ñöm abad mɨd aij gɨnɨm, a gun, sabe gun; nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö God nɨpe gɨ aij göp u gasɨ nɨŋun, God nɨp aij a gun.
2 God nɨp hag nɨŋno, kiŋ gau abe, gapman bɨ kub gau abe, kalɨp magöŋhalö abad mɨd aij gɨnɨm. Anɨg gö me, hon agamɨj mɨd aij gun, God nɨp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ, gɨ aij göl gɨ mɨdeinabun.
3 Anɨb unbö rö gɨnabun aij. God, Ud Kamɨŋ Yuep Bɨ hon u, nɨp u rö nöp aij gɨnab.
4 “Yad nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö ud kamɨŋ yunɨg gabin u, kale magöŋhalö manö aij yad u nɨŋ udöm, manö aij manö ił u nɨŋ aij göl,” a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋöb.

* **1:12:** Ap 9:15; Gal 1:15-16; 1Ko 15:9-10 * **1:13:** Ap 8:3; 9:1-5 * **1:15:** Luk 19:10 * **1:20:** 2Di 4:14-15; 1Ko 5:5

5 Nɨhön gɨnɨg:
God añɨ ap nöp mɨdöp.
Pen Bɨ aŋ nɨbö u, u rö nöp añɨ ap nöp mɨdöp.
God böŋ lap mɨdöp;
hon nɨbi bɨ böŋ lap mɨdpun.
Pen Bɨ añɨ ap nöp nɨbi bɨ ud God aip jɨm ñɨnɨm rö löp.
Bɨ anɨbu Krais Jisas, nɨpe ke bɨ yabɨł ap.
6 Nan si nan naij nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö gɨpal gau,
Krais Jisas nɨpe mab ba laŋ hañ romaŋ nɨpe ke udöm,
ilön kub udöm, umöm, pen kub hon anɨbu böŋ nöp raua.
Anɨb u, God hag la ñɨn u,
Krais Jisas ga anɨbu nɨbi bɨ nɨŋöm nɨŋ udnaböl gau,
nɨpe kalɨp magöŋhalö ud kamɨŋ yunab. *
7 Adö anɨbu nöp, Krais Jisas yɨp hag lö, yad Jisas manö aij ud arep bɨ ap mɨdem, manö aij anɨbu nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö hag ñɨ aij gem, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau kalɨp Krais Jisas manö nɨŋö u hag ñɨ ajpin. Yɨp wög hag la anɨbu, nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin. *
8 Bɨ gau, ram mɨnöŋ magöŋhalö gau, bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp mulu lugagö, pen pen hagagöm, agamɨj jɨm ñöl nöp mɨdöm, pör nöp God hagöp rö nöp göm, nɨp ñɨmagö gɨlaŋ göl gɨ sabe gaiöl u, yɨp aij gɨnab.
9 Pen nɨbi gau u rö nöp agamɨj mɨd aij göl. Umagö kale malɨkagnaböl. Nan gol udöm kɬiñ aij gɨpal gau, aka bis kɨbap rö mani kub rauep gau, aka waɬɨj mani kub rauep gau yɨmagnaböl. Nɨbi nan aij aij hañ romaŋ yɨmbal gau, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hanɨp nɨŋlö aij gaŋ, a göm, gɨpal u, God nɨp aij gagöp. *
10 Pen nɨbi God nɨp nɨŋ udun sabe gɨpun, a gɨpal gau, kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau kalɨp ud aij göm, wög rɨmnap gɨ ñöm, kalɨp gɨ aij göm, göl. Anɨg gɨnaböl u, God nɨp aij gɨnab. *
11 Bɨ gau God Manö hag ñaiöl u, nɨbi gau agamɨj mɨdöm, nɨŋ aij göl.
12 Yad nɨbi gau kalɨp hagɨn, kale God Manö bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñagnaböl; kale bɨ gau kalɨp abad mɨdageinaböl. Bɨ gau God Manö hag ñaiöl u, nɨbi gau kale manö rɨmnap hagagöl. *
13 God Adam nɨp nöd gɨ löm, hainö nɨbi nɨpe Ip nɨp gɨ la. *
14 God mab magö wasö ga u, kɨjaki manö piral hageia Adam nɨŋaga. Nɨbin Ip kɨjaki manö piral u nɨŋöm gɨ naij ga. *
15 Pen nɨbi gau ñɨ pai yag dapöm, ana udöm, Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö löl gɨ, Krais Jisas manö aij nɨpe hagöp rö nöp göl gɨ, gɨ mɨdeinaböl u, God kalɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab.

3

Nɨbi bɨ Krais Jisas nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp abad mɨdep bɨ gau

1 Manö nɨŋö yabɨł hagnɨg gabin. Bɨ rɨmnap, Krais Jisas nɨp wög gun, nɨbi bɨ nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp abad mɨdaiun, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋbal gau, gasɨ aij yabɨł nɨŋbal. *

---

* **2:6:** Ro 3:29-30; Gal 1:4 * **2:7:** Ap 9:15; Gal 2:7-8; 2Di 1:11 * **2:9:** 1Pi 3:3-5 * **2:10:** 1Di 5:10 * **2:12:** 1Ko 14:34 * **2:13:** Jen 2:7,21-22; 1Ko 11:8-9 * **2:14:** 2Ko 11:3; Gal 3:1-6 * **3:1:** Ap 20:28

2 Pen kale nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp abad mɨdep bɨ rɨmnap udun, a gɨnabim u, bɨ gɨ aij gɨpal gau nöp nɨŋmim udmim. Nɨbi kale añɨ ap nöp udöm, bɨ hain aij, gasɨ nɨŋ aij göm, nan naij gagöm, nɨbi bɨ mɨlö gau nɨbö hag wɨhai dam ram kale aip aŋ daŋ udöm, nɨbi bɨ Krais Jisas nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp hag ñɨ aij göm, gɨpal bɨ gau nöp nɨŋmim udmim. *

3 Pen bɨ ñɨg wain iru ñɨŋbal gau, bɨ kal yabɨł jubal gau, bɨ manö pen pen hagpal gau, bɨ uɬpö kɨłno kɨbap mani mɨdmagö lɨbal gau, kalɨp nɨŋmim udagmim. Bɨ agamɨj hain rɨköm, mɨd aij göl u nöp nɨŋmim udmim.

4 Bɨ nɨbi ñɨ pai amɨlap kale gau kalɨp abad mɨd aij gɨlö, ñɨ pai kale gau pen, bapi nɨŋö hagöp, a göm, nɨŋbal bɨ gau nɨŋmim udmim.

5 Pen bɨ nɨbi ñɨ pai nɨpe ke gau abad mɨd aij gagnab u, nɨpe aigöl göm God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp abad mɨd aij gɨnɨm?

6 Bɨ Krais Jisas nɨp gɨsön nöp nɨŋ udpal gau nɨŋmim udagmim. Bɨ Krais Jisas nɨp gɨsön nöp nɨŋ udöp u, bɨ kub mɨdpin, a göm, lug pakö, God nɨp manö kub hagöm, hag ke gau yunɨm rö löp. Kɨjaki hadame nöp, yad bɨ kub mɨdpin, a göm, God nɨp arö gö, God pen nɨp hag yua rö u, nɨp u rö nöp gɨnab.

7 Bɨ udnabim anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ Krais manö aij u nɨŋ udagpal gau nɨŋöm, bɨ u bɨ aij, a göm gasɨ nɨŋbal, bɨ anɨb rö nöp nɨŋmim udmim. Wasö u, nɨbi bɨ Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau bɨ anɨbu nɨp hag julö, kɨjaki hel nɨp udnɨm rö löp. *

8 Pen kale bɨ abad mɨdep kalɨp wög gɨ ñeb bɨ rɨmnap udun, a gɨnabim u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim udmim. Nɨbi bɨ gau, bɨ u bɨ aij, a göm gasɨ nɨŋbal, bɨ gau nöp nɨŋmim udmim. Kale manö nɨŋö nöp hagöm, manö piral hagagöm, ñɨg wain iru ñɨŋagöm, uɬpö kɨłno mani nan ɬɨp gɨ udagöm, gɨpal bɨ gau nöp nɨŋmim udmim.

9 God Manö u magöŋhalö manö nɨŋö nöp, a göm, kłö gɨ nɨŋ udöm, mɨd aij gɨpal bɨ gau nöp nɨŋmim udmim.

10 Anɨb u, nöd wög pro rɨmnap kalɨp hagpe, kale gɨ aij geinaböl u, hagpe, bɨ abadep bɨ gau wög gɨ ñeb bɨ mɨdaiöl.

11 Pen bɨ abadep kalɨp wög gɨ ñeb nɨbi rɨmnap udun, a gɨnabim u, u rö nöp nɨŋ aij gɨmim udmim. Nɨbi anɨb gau u rö nöp nɨbi aij nöp mɨdaiöl. Nɨbi bɨ gau, nɨbi u nɨbi aij, a göm gasɨ nɨŋbal, nɨbi anɨb rö nöp nɨŋmim udmim. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag juagöm, nɨbi agamɨj hain rɨköm, ñɨg wain iru ñɨŋagöm, manö piral hagagöm, nan rɨmnap si udagöm, pör gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨ mɨdeinaböl, nɨbi anɨb rö nöp nɨŋmim udmim. *

12 Pen bɨ abadep kalɨp wög gɨ ñeb bɨ gau, nɨbi kale añɨ ap nöp udöm, nɨbin ñɨ pai amɨlɨp kale gau kalɨp abad mɨd aij gɨpal bɨ gau nöp nɨŋmim udmim.

13 Wög gɨ ñeb nɨbi bɨ gau wög kale gɨ aij geinaböl u, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨŋ udpal aŋ u hib aij udöm, Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨ mɨdeinaböl.

14 Yad nöp yɨŋɨd nɨnabin, a gem, nöp köp i kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin.

15 Pen yɨŋɨd nagnabin u, ne köp i ud nɨŋmön, hon God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe, nɨbi bɨ God pör kamɨŋ mɨdöp u nɨp nɨŋ udun cöc nɨpe mɨdpun gau, hon aigöl gun gɨ aij gɨnabun u, nɨŋnabön. Hon God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau, jɨm ñöl ram padö kłö yabɨł rö mɨdno me, manö nɨŋö nɨpe u ur gɨnɨm rö lagöp.

16 Nɨŋö nöp, God manö nɨpe hagöp u manö nɨŋö yabɨł hagöp:
Krais Jisas bɨ hañ romaŋ lö, nɨbi bɨ nɨp waiö nɨŋla.
God Ana, Jisas gɨ aij yabɨł nöp göp, a ga.

* **3:2:** Dai 1:6-9 * **3:7:** 2Ko 8:21 * **3:11:** Dai 2:3

Ejol kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨp nɨŋla.
Nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau ajöm,
manö aij nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñeila.
Nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau nɨp nɨŋ udla.
Nap nɨpe nɨp ud mailö aij unbö ke halö
kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud ara. *

4

God manö aij hag ñabun, a gɨnaböl u pen manö piral hagnaböl

1 God Ana waiö hagöm hagab, “Ñɨn hain nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap Krais Jisas manö
aij nɨŋ udla u arö göm, kɨjaki manö piral anɨbu nɨŋöm, kɨjaki aiön pi yam
nɨpe gau manö piral hag ñɨbal u nɨŋ udöm adö anɨbu nöp hain gɨnaböl,” a
gab.
2 Nɨbi bɨ kɨjaki manö piral hag ñɨbal gau, kale nagɨ adö u aij, nagɨ adö u
naij, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋagpal. Gasɨ rɨmɨd magö kale u, u aij, u naij, a gɨböp, pen
gasɨ rɨmɨd magö kale u ain mɨɬaŋ rö lau inö böŋ nöp hir ga. Kale manö
piral nöp hag ñɨbal.
3 Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau manö piral hagöm hagpal, bɨ gau nɨbi udagöl, nɨbi gau
bɨ udagöl, a gɨpal. Kale hagpal, nan magö anɨb gau nan ñɨŋeb pen nan
magö anɨb gau nan ñɨŋagep asɨ masɨ göl, a gɨpal. Pen God nɨpe nan magö
gɨ löm, nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udöm manö nɨŋö yad nɨŋbal gau, kale nan magö gau
magöŋhalö aij, a göm, ñɨŋnaböl, a göm, gɨ la. *
4 God nan gɨ la gau magöŋhalö aij u nöp gɨ la. God nan magöŋhalö aij gɨ la
mɨdöp gau me, hon nɨbi bɨ nan ap asɨ masɨ gagnabun. Nan aij gɨ la mɨdöp
gau, magöŋhalö aij, a gun, ud ñɨŋnabun.
5 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God nɨp sabe gun, aij a göp, a geinabun u, God manö nɨpe
hagöp rö, nan magö anɨb gau magöŋhalö ke kamɨŋ aij rö nöp mɨdnab.

Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨmön

6 Manö hagabin i, nañɨn namam rɨmnap gau kalɨp hag ñɨ aij geinabön u,
ne Krais Jisas wög gɨ ñeb bɨ aij mɨdeinabön. Ne nöd ñɨ pro mɨdmön, Krais
Jisas manö aij nɨpe nöp hag ñɨla u nɨŋ aij gɨmön, hagöp rö nöp hain gɨmön,
gɨ dammön, uri u rö nöp manö aij u nɨŋmön hain gabön.
7 Pen aiud yɨharɨŋ gau hag amɨl apɨl gɨpal gau nɨŋagmön. Ne kłö gɨmön,
God nɨp aij gɨnab adö u nöp gɨ mɨdaimön. *
8 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kłö göm eksais gɨpal gau, hañ romaŋ kale kłö gɨnab. Pen
ne kłö gɨmön, God Manö hagöp rö nöp geinabön u, kłö ke udnabön. God
nɨp aij gɨnab adö u nöp geinabön u, ram mɨnöŋ ił i mɨdeinabön ñɨn i abe,
ram mɨnöŋ adö laŋ au mɨdeinabön ñɨn u abe, mɨd aij gɨnabön.
9 Manö hagnɨg gabin anɨb i, manö nɨŋö yabɨł, a gɨmön, böŋ nöp nɨŋ
udmön.
10 God pör kamɨŋ mɨdöp u nɨŋ udpun u me, gasɨ halö mɨdpun. Krais Jisas
nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö ud kamɨŋ yunabin, a göm, uma. Nɨbi bɨ Krais
Jisas anɨg ga u nɨŋ udeinaböl gau, God pör kamɨŋ mɨdöp u kalɨp magöŋhalö
böŋ nöp ud kamɨŋ yunab. Hon gasɨ adö añɨ anɨbu nöp nɨŋun, wög kłö gɨ
mɨdpun. *
11 Manö hagabin i, ne nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñaimön nɨŋöl.

---

* **3:16:** Jon 1:14; 2Pi 3:3; 1Jn 2:18 * **4:3:** Jen 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Ko 10:30-31 * **4:7:** 1Di 1:4 * **4:10:** 1Di 2:3-4

12 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, nöp bɨ praj, a göm, manö hagnabön u nɨŋagnaböl rö
löp u, ne nɨŋ aij gɨmön. Pen ne gɨ aij gɨmön nöp gö arö, nɨbi bɨ Krais Jisas
nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau, ne manö aij hagpan rö, ne gɨ aij gɨpan rö, ne nɨbi bɨ
mɨdmagö lɨban rö, ne Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨpan rö, ne nagɨ ubɨŋ
aij adö u nöp arabön rö nɨŋöm, kale ke u rö nöp gɨnaböl. *
13 Yad nɨnabin u pen yɨp abad mɨdpan ñɨn i, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp God Manö
u amgö lɨ hagöl gɨ, manö ił u hag ñöl gɨ, gɨ mɨdaimön.
14 Pen nöd gau nɨbi bɨ Krais Jisas nɨŋ udpal kalɨp bɨ abadep bɨ gau, ñɨmagö
kale ud nabɨc adö ne u löm, God kalɨp gasɨ ñö, ne hainö nɨhön nɨhön rö
gɨnabön manö u haglö, God nöp nan aij ke ña u hauł gagmön. *
15 Nan hagajɨn i, ne gasɨ adö añɨ nöp nɨŋmön, kłö yabɨł gɨmön. Anɨg
geinabön u, ne Krais Jisas adan aij nɨpe u kłö gɨmön, gɨ dö gɨ arabön u,
nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nɨŋnaböl.
16 Ne nɨŋ aij gɨmön, God Manö hagöp rö nöp göl gɨ mɨdaimön. Nɨŋ aij
gɨmön, God Manö hagöp rö nöp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimön. Anɨg göl kłö gɨ
dam dam gɨ mɨdeinabön u, ne ke abe, nɨbi bɨ manö ne nɨŋnaböl gau abe,
kalɨp ud kamɨŋ yunabön.

5

Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp abad mɨd aij gɨmön

1 Bɨ nap bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag gagmön; nap ne ke hag ñɨ aij gɨpan rö u,
kalɨp u rö nöp hag ñɨmön. Bɨ praj gau, namam ne ke gɨ aij gɨpan rö u, kalɨp
u rö nöp gɨmön.
2 Nɨbi majö gau, name bɨ ne ke gɨ aij gɨpan rö u, kalɨp u rö nöp gɨmön.
Nɨbi praj gau, nañɨn ne ke gɨ aij gɨpan rö u, kalɨp u rö nöp gɨmön. Ne gasɨ
aij adö u nöp nɨŋmön, gasɨ naij rɨmnap nɨŋagmön.

Nɨbi yadu

3 Nɨbi yadu ñɨ pai kale mɨdagöp gau kalɨp abad mɨd aij gɨmön.
4 Pen nɨbi yadu ñɨ pai kale rɨmnap mɨdaiöl, kalɨp hagaimön, Krais Jisas
nɨp nɨŋ udpal rö, nɨpɨs nɨme bɨ nöd kalɨp nan magö ñɨmɨdal rö, uri kalɨp
pen nan magö ñöm abad aij göl. Anɨg geinaböl u me, God nɨp aij gɨnab.
5 Nɨbi yadu ke halö yabɨł mɨdöp u, nɨpe God añɨ yɨp abad mɨdeinab, a
göm, sɨdö aŋ sɨb aŋ yaŋ God nɨp sabe göl gɨ nöp mɨdöp.
6 Pen nɨbi yadu mɨñ mɨñ gɨ ajpal gau, kamɨŋ mɨdpun a göm nɨŋbal u pen
umeb rö mɨdpal.
7 Manö hagabin anɨbi, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨmön nɨŋöm nɨbi yadu
abe ñɨ pai bɨ kale gau abe manö anɨbi nɨŋöm hain gɨlö, kalɨp manö ap
mɨdagnab.
8 Pen nɨbi bɨ an, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke yabɨł gau, nɨpɨs nɨme bɨ nɨpe ke gau, ud
aij göm nan ñɨŋeb ñöm gagnab u, nɨpe Krais manö aij nɨpe u arö göm anɨg
gɨnab. Nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau, naij yabɨł göp anɨbu rö gagpal.
9 Pen nɨbi yadu rɨmnap hagöm, “Hib hon u nɨbi yadu gau aip kalɨ kłiñ
rɨkmim hanɨp abe nan ñɨŋeb nan gau ñɨmim,” a gaiöl, nɨŋ aij gɨmim hib
kale udmim. Nɨbi mɨłep mɨ unbö ñɨn juöl mɨhau nɨgaŋ (60) ina, bɨ añɨ ap
nöp udö uma, nɨbi yadu gau nöp udmim.
10 Nɨbi yadu nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋlö aij gɨnab nɨbi yadu u nöp udmim. Nɨbi
nagɨ aij adö u nöp göm, ñɨ pai pro abad mɨd aij göm rɨmɨd ukö mɨd aij
gɨpal gau, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbö aulö ud aij göm nan magö ñöm, nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp

* **4:12:** Dai 2:15 * **4:14:** 2Di 1:6

nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp wög rɨmnap gɨ ñöm, nɨbi bɨ uɬham mɨdöm gasɨ mɨlö lɨ mɨdpal gau kalɨp ud aij göp, nɨbi yadu u nöp udmim.
11 Nɨbi yadu mɨɬep lagpal rɨmnap, hib kale udagmim. Krais nɨp cɨg gɨnabun a gɨnaböl u pen mɨd damöm, mɨdmagö kale pɨɬu gö, bɨ hain nɨbö udun nɨp cɨg gun, a göm, Krais nɨp arö göm bɨ hain nɨbö udnaböl.
12 Manö kale ke nöd hagla u rɨb junaböl u, God nɨŋö naij gö, manö mɨdeinab.
13 Pen nɨbi yadu mɨɬep lagpal gau, wög yabɨɬ gagöm, yɨharɨŋ ram ram gɨ ajöl göm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hag juöl gɨ, manö piral hagagep gau hagöl gɨ, anɨg gɨpal anɨg gɨpal, a göl gɨ, gɨ mɨdeinaböl. *
14 Nɨbi yadu kale bɨ hain nɨbö udöm, ñɨ pai rɨköm, ram kale ke wög göm, mɨd aij gɨnaböl u aij. Mɨd aij gɨnaböl u, nɨbi bɨ God nɨp mulu lugö nɨŋbal gau, hanɨp hag juöl rö lagnab. *
15 Pen nɨbi yadu rɨmnap Krais Jisas nɨp arö göm hadö Seden nɨp hain gɨpal.
16 Manö ap, nɨbi Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau, nɨbi yadu yam kale ke ap mɨdainɨm, kale ke abad mɨdaiöl. Anɨg gɨlö me, nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau jɨm ñöl, nɨbi yadu ke halö yabɨɬ mɨdpal gau nöp abad mɨdeinaböl. Wasö u, nɨbi yadu iru mɨdlö, uɬham yabɨɬ abad mɨdeinaböl.

Nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp bɨ abad mɨdep bɨ gau

17 Bɨ kale nɨbi bɨ Krais Jisas nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp abad mɨd aij gɨpal gau, nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨŋ udpal gau, bɨ anɨb gau rö kalɨp ud aij göm pe aij ñöl. Bɨ kłö göm Krais manö aij u hag ñɨ ajaböl gau abe, bɨ kłö göm Krais manö aij u nɨbi bɨ nɨpe kalɨp hag ñaböl gau abe, bɨ anɨb gau rö kalɨp ud aij göm pe aij ñöl.
18 God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, “Nan wid magö abhib jaklö, magö gau ke löm, cög gau ke löm gaŋ, a gɨmim, kaj kau paŋɨd dammim, wid magö rɨmnap ñɨŋnaböl, a gɨmim, meg magö kale nagɨ lɨ rɨbɨk gagmim; wög gɨpal rö u, rɨmnap ñɨŋnɨg ñɨŋöl,” a gɨla. Pen manö ap hagla, “Bɨ wög gɨpal gau, pe ñeb,” a gɨla. *
19 Bɨ añɨ ap nöp apöm hagnab, “Nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨŋ udpal kalɨp bɨ abad mɨdep bɨ u, anɨg göl anɨg göl gɨ naij göp,” a gainɨm u, nɨŋagmön. Nɨbi bɨ mɨhöp aka nɨbi bɨ mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö nɨŋöm, apöm hagaiöl u, nɨŋö hagpal rö löp, a gɨmön, nɨŋmön. *
20 Nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨŋ udpal kalɨp bɨ abad mɨdep bɨ u, nan si nan naij göp u arö gagnab u, Krais nɨbi bɨ am magum gɨnaböl ñɨn u, magöŋhalö nɨŋmɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨp hag gɨmön. Anɨg geinabön u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋöm, ana udöm, hainö anɨg gagnaböl. *
21 Bɨ yad gau gɨ naij gagpal, bɨ kale gau nöp gɨ naij gɨpal, a gɨmön, gasɨ u nɨŋagmön. Manö iɬ mɨdainɨm u, nɨŋ aij gɨmön nöp, hagmön. Nöp manö anɨbi yɨharɨŋ hagagabin; God, Krais Jisas, ejol nɨpe hag la gau nɨŋmɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ hagabin.
22 Pen Jisas nɨbi bɨ kalɨp abadep bɨ gau, yɨŋɨd ñɨmagö ne nabɨc kalɨp adö u lɨmön, wög anɨbu hag lagmön. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan si nan naij gaiöl u, ne aip gagmön. Ne bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp rö nöp mɨdaimön.

---

* **5:13:** 2De 3:11 * **5:14:** 1Ko 7:9 * **5:18:** 1Ko 9:9; Mad 10:10 * **5:19:** 2Ko 13:1 * **5:20:** Ep 5:11

23 Pen nöp nan pör pör göm, yuö hauub u, ne uri ñɨg nöp ñɨŋagmön, ñɨg wain pro pro rɨmnap halö ñɨŋmön.
24 Nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal u, rɨmnap waiö gɨlö, yɨŋɨd nöp nɨŋun manö hag gɨpun. Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan si naij agamɨj pi göl gɨlö, yɨŋɨd nɨŋagnabun. Hainö nɨŋnabun. Wasö u, God manö kub hagnab ñɨn u nöp waiö lɨnab.
25 Pen anɨb unbö rö nöp, nɨbi bɨ kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp gɨ aij geinaböl u, rɨmnap waiö mɨdö, yɨŋɨd nöp nɨŋnabun. Pen yɨŋɨd nɨŋagnabun u, pi göl mɨdainɨm rö lagöp.

6

Nɨbi bɨ nagɨ wög gep gau

1 Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap kale nagɨ wög gep nɨbi bɨ mɨdpal gau, bɨ kub kalɨp rau daula gau ud aij göl. Anɨg geinaböl, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋöm, God nɨp hag juöm, Krais Jisas manö aij hag ñɨbun u hag juöm, gagnaböl. *
2 Pen nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau, bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpal rɨmnap kalɨp nagɨ wög gɨ ñöl gɨ, gasɨ naij nɨŋöm, Krais nɨbi bɨ mam hon ke gau nɨhön gɨnɨg kalɨp nagɨ wög gabun, a göm, hagagöl. Mam aij hon Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp wög gɨ ñabun, a göm, wög kalɨp u gɨ aij yabɨł göl. Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin i nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gö nɨŋöl. *

Nan iru udun, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋbal

3 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais nɨpe manö aij haga u abe, manö aij nɨpe pör hag ñɨbun u abe arö göm, manö ke rɨmnap hag ñɨnaböl gau, *
4 hon nöp nɨbi bɨ kub mɨdpun, a göm, hauł alöm gasɨ mɨdagö, anɨg gɨpal. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp gasɨ naij nɨŋöm, manö magö adö u nöp pen pen hag amɨl apɨl göm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋlö mulu lugö, kal juöm, manö naij hagöm, gasɨ naij nɨŋbal.
5 Kale Jisas manö nɨŋö nɨpe u arö göm, God adan arnabun uɬpö kɨłno mani nan gau udnabun, a göm, gasɨ naij nöp nɨŋöm, pör pör nöp manö pen pen hagpal. *
6 Pen hon Krais Jisas nɨŋ udun, nan hon hadö mɨdöp u ñɨñɨ lɨnabun u, hon nan aij yabɨł ap udun, mɨd aij yabɨł gɨnabun. *
7 Ami bɨ hanɨp yag daula ñɨn u, nan rɨmnap halö udun dauagno. Pen umnabun ñɨn u, u rö nöp nan rɨmnap halö udun aragnabun. *
8 Anɨb u, nan ñɨŋeb rɨmnap, waɬɨj hon rɨmnap mɨdainɨm, nan hon rö pro me u, a gun.
9 Pen nɨbi bɨ nan iru udun a göm gasɨ nɨŋbal gau, hauł alö, gasɨ añɨ anɨbu kalɨp ɬɨp gɨ ud arö, wal nan ñɨŋnɨg aulö, hel udö, adɨŋ ilön kub udpal u rö kalɨp gɨnab. Kalɨp böŋ nöp naij gɨnab.
10 Nɨbi bɨ uɬpö kɨłno kɨbap mani nan gau mɨdmagö lɨbal gau, nan si nan naij adö ke ke iru nöp gɨpal. Rɨmnap gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋöm, God nɨp gasɨ u arö göm, mɨd aij gagöm, kalɨp ke mög naij yabɨł göp. *

God nan ñɨmagö adö nöp lɨ ña u, ud aij gɨmön

11 Dimodi. Ne God bɨ nɨpe mɨdpan u me, nan naij nan piral hagajɨn i magöŋhalö hil gɨmön, gɨ aij gɨmön, God hagöp rö nöp gɨmön, Krais Jisas

* **6:1:** Ep 6:5 * **6:2:** Plm 16 * **6:3:** Gal 1:6-9 * **6:5:** 2Di 3:8; 4:4; Dai 1:14 * **6:6:** 1Di 4:8; Plp 4:11-12; Hib 13:5 * **6:7:** Job 1:21 * **6:10:** Ep 5:5

niŋ udmön, niɨbi bɨ gau miɨdmagö liɨmön, kłö giɨmön gɨ dammön, bɨ agamiɨj hain riɨkmön, gɨ miɨdmön. *

12 Ne Jisas niŋ udpan rö, ñin riɨmnap miɨŋör auö, uɬham miɨdeinabön, pen ne kłö giɨmön, Krais manö aij u hain giɨmön. Niɨbi bɨ iru niŋmiɨdlö niŋöl gɨ, yad Krais Jisas niɨp niŋ udpin, a giɨna ñin aniɨbu, niɨpe pör miɨdep magö u nöp ñöb. Pör miɨdep magö aniɨbu ud piɨdöŋ giɨmön. *

13 God nan gau magöŋhalö kamiɨŋ magö ñöb u abe, Krais Jisas Podias Pailod niɨp manö kabö göl haga u abe, kale niŋ miɨdlö niŋöl gɨ, nöp kłö gem hagabin, *

14 manö nöp hagabin i magöŋhalö niŋ aij giɨmön, hain giɨmön, gɨ aij giɨmön gö arö, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais ado gɨ aunab. Ne aniɨg geinabön, niɨbi bɨ riɨmnap niŋöm nöp hag juöl rö lagnab.

15 Jisas ado gɨ aunab ñin aniɨbu, God niɨpe ke hag la. Ñin hag la ñin aniɨbu nöp Jisas niɨpe kauyaŋ ado gɨ aunab. God Bɨ aij ke yabɨł. Niɨpe añi nöp nan gau magöŋhalö abad miɨdöp. Niɨpe kiŋ gau magöŋhalö Kiŋ kale miɨdöp. Niɨpe bɨ kub gau magöŋhalö Bɨ Kub kale miɨdöp. *

16 Pen niɨpe añɨ nöp umniɨm rö lagöp; pör yabɨł nöp miɨdeinab. Mailö aij niɨpe u ke yabɨł miɨdöp. Niɨbi bɨ riɨmnap niɨp amgö niŋagpal yabɨł; niɨp amgö magö niŋeb rö lagöp. Niɨbi bɨ ap niɨpe miɨdöp söl au arö rö lagöp. Niɨpe God Bɨ kłö yabɨł unbö ke u, niɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö niŋöm, hib niɨpe u pör pör nöp haglö adö araŋ. Aniɨb unbö rö aij.

17 Niɨbi bɨ uɬpö kɨłno kɨbap mani nan iru miɨdöp gau kaliɨp hagaimön, hon nöp niɨbi bɨ ke yabɨł miɨdpun, a göm, nan yɨŋɨd hir giɨnab gau gasɨ niŋagöl; God haniɨp niɨbi bɨ abad miɨdöm, miɨd aij giɨnaböl, a göm, nan aij aij iru nöp haniɨp pör ñab u nöp niŋ udöm, gasɨ halö miɨdaiöl. *

18 Aniɨb u, kaliɨp hagaimön, nan iru miɨdöp rö, niɨbi bɨ gau ud aij göm, kaliɨp mög niŋöm, nan kale riɨmnap kaliɨp hałöwałö ñöl. Kale niɨbi bɨ riɨmnap kaliɨp giɨ aij göm, giɨ ud arlö ud arlö, kaliɨp iru gagniɨm.

19 Aniɨb unbö rö geinaböl u, kale nan aij yabɨł kale ap miɨdeinab God ram miɨnöŋ niɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au, niɨŋöm kale amöm kamiɨŋ pör miɨdep magö u böŋ nöp udöm, pör nöp pör nöp kamiɨŋ miɨdeinaböl. Kamiɨŋ miɨdep aniɨbu, kamiɨŋ niɨŋö yabɨł. *

20 Dimodi. God nan ñiɨmagö adö nöp ñɨ la u, ud aij giɨmön. God niɨp gasɨ niŋagöm manö piral manö yɨhariɨŋ pör pör hag amɨl apɨl giɨpal gau abe, manö hauł alö pen pen hagaböl gau abe, udagmön.

21 Niɨbi bɨ riɨmnap, manö piral kale aniɨbu udöm, uri God Manö kabö rö niɨŋbun, a göm, ke padö u aramöm, Jisas manö aij niɨpe niŋ udla u böŋ nöp arö giɨpal.

God nöp mög niɨŋöm, abad miɨdainiɨm. *

* **6:11:** 2Di 2:22 * **6:12:** 1Ko 9:25-26; 2Di 4:7 * **6:13:** Jon 18:36-37 * **6:15:** Rep 17:14 * **6:17:** Luk 12:20 * **6:19:** Mad 6:20 * **6:21:** 1Di 1:6; 2Di 2:18

2 Dimodi
Pol köp hain nɨbö u Dimodi nɨp kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

1 Yad Pol. God geia nɨŋöm yad Krais Jisas nɨp cɨg gem, kamɨŋ gɨsön nɨbö kamɨŋ pör mɨdep hag la u udpin. Anɨg nɨŋöm, God nɨpe ke hagö, Krais Jisas manö aij ud arep bɨ nɨpe ap mɨdpin.
2 Ñɨ mɨdmagö yad Dimodi, nöp köp anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin. Bapi God, Bɨ Kub hon Krais Jisas, nöp mög nɨŋmil, ud aij gɨmil, abad mɨd aij gɨlö me, ne agamɨj mɨd aij gɨmön. *

God manö hagun u, nable gagnɨm

3 Apɨs bac bɨ God nɨp wög gɨ mɨdmɨdal rö u, yad u rö nöp gasɨ mɨhöp nɨŋagem God nɨp nöp gasɨ nɨŋem, wög nɨpe gɨmɨdin. Yad sɨdö aŋ sɨb aŋ yaŋ God nɨp sabe gɨmɨdin u, yad pör nöp hib ne hagem, God nɨp aij a gabin. *
4 Mɨłöŋ gɨna u nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpin. Anɨb u, nöp am nɨŋem, yad mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨnabin.
5 Ne gasɨ añɨ adö nöp nɨŋmön Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨpan u, nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpin. Napɨs Lois aip, name Yunis aip, Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmil mɨdmɨdil rö, ne u rö nöp nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨpan, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbin. *
6 Ne Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨpan rö, yad nöp hagabin, ñɨmagö yad ud nabɨc adö ne u lɨnö, God nöp nan aij ña u, gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdmön. Nan nöp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp anɨbu, pu gaimön Mɨłöŋ gɨnɨm. *
7 God nɨpe Ana nɨpe hanɨp ñö, pɨñɨŋ gagun; God Ana nɨpe gö, pɨdöŋ halö mɨdun, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lun, gasɨ hañ romaŋ hon ke gasɨ göp adö u gagun, gɨnabun. *
8 Anɨb u, ne Bɨ Kub hon manö aij nɨpe hagmön, nable gagnɨm. Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hałöwałö hag ñɨmön. Yad Bɨ Kub manö aij nɨpe hag ñainö, yɨp nagɨ lɨla u, nöp u rö nöp nable gagnɨm. Pen God nɨpe pɨdöŋ nɨpe nöp ñöb rö, Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨ ajmön. Anɨg gaimön, nöp gɨ naij gaiöl, gasɨ iru nɨŋagmön.
9 God hanɨp ud asɨk yuöm, nɨbi bɨ uɬ yad ke mɨdeinabim, a ga. Hon nagɨ aij adö u arno nɨŋöm God hanɨp udaga; nɨpe ke nöd anɨg gɨnabin, a ga rö, hanɨp nɨbi bɨ mög yabɨł nɨŋöm uda. Ram mɨnöŋ hadame dagol gau gɨ laga ñɨn u, God nɨbi bɨ mög yabɨł nɨŋöm, Krais Jisas nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ud asɨk yunab, a göm gasɨ u nɨŋa. *
10 Pen mɨñi, God nɨbi bɨ mög yabɨł nɨŋöb u, waiö nɨŋbun. Krais Jisas apöm, hanɨp nɨbi bɨ nan a göm uma u me, God hanɨp nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö mög yabɨł nɨŋöb u, waiö nɨŋbun. Krais Jisas hanɨp nɨbi bɨ nan a göm ilön udöm uma u me, uri umeb magö u kłö ap mɨdagöp. Jisas anɨg geia u me, kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u abe, pör pör mɨdep magö u abe, hanɨp nɨbi bɨ waiö yamöb. *
11 Manö aij anɨbu nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nɨŋlaŋ, a göm, Krais Jisas nɨpe ke yɨp hagajɨp, yad Jisas manö aij ud arep bɨ nɨpe ap mɨdem, manö aij anɨbu nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö hag ñɨ aij gem, manö yuö u hag ñɨ aij gem, gɨpin. *

---

* **1:2:** Ap 16:11; 1Di 1:2 * **1:3:** Ap 23:1 * **1:5:** Ap 16:1 * **1:6:** 1Di 4:14 * **1:7:** Ro 8:15
* **1:9:** Ep 2:8-9; Dai 3:5 * **1:10:** Hib 2:14 * **1:11:** 1Di 2:7

12 Jisas manö aij nɨpe u hag ñɨ ajainö u me, yɨp gɨ naij gɨlö, uɬham mɨdpin. Pen yad ana arö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdagpin; yad gasɨ halö mɨdpin. Bɨ nɨŋ udpin u, Bɨ anɨbu hadö nɨŋbin. Yad nɨp nan ñɨbin u, nɨpe nan anɨbu ud abad mɨd aij göm, gɨ dam dam, ñɨn hain u aunab.
13 Manö hagnö nɨŋban u, kabö göl nöp mɨdöp, a gɨmön, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨmön. Anɨg gɨmön, Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö löl gɨ, gɨ mɨdaimön. Krais Jisas nɨp cɨg aij gɨpan u me, ne anɨg gɨmön rö löp.
14 God nan aij ñɨmagö adö ne la u, ud aij gɨmön. Ana Uɬ hanɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp u, kłö nɨpe nöp gɨ ñö, ud aij gɨmön. *
15 Ne nɨŋban, nɨbi bɨ Esia Propins nɨbö gau magöŋhalö yɨp arö gɨla. Pigelas abe, Hemogenis abe, anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨlö.
16-17 Bɨ Kub nɨpe Onesiporas nɨbi bɨ ram nɨpe gau mög nɨŋöm ud aij gɨnɨm. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨpe daun kub Rom ap mɨdeia ñɨn u, nable udnabin, a göm, yɨp arö gaga. Yad aui nagɨ mɨdpin, nɨpe uɬham uɬhai nɨŋöm, apöm yɨp nɨŋa. Ñɨn iru nöp apöm nɨŋaia, yɨp aij yabɨł ga.
18 Anɨb u, ñɨn kub hain u, Bɨ Kub nɨpe Onesiporas nɨp mög nɨŋöm ud aij gɨnɨm. Epesas mɨdainö, yɨp ud aij göm nan ke ke nɨhön nɨhön iru nöp gɨ ñɨmɨdöp u, ne ke nɨŋ aij gɨpan.

2

Jisas nɨp cɨg gun, ami bɨ nɨpe rö mɨdaiun

1 Pen ñɨ yad Dimodi. Ne Krais Jisas nɨp hain geinabön u, nɨpe nöp mög nɨŋöm ud aij gɨnab. Anɨb u, ne gasɨ añɨ nöp nɨŋmön, kłö gɨ mɨdaimön.
2 Manö aij nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp pör hag ñɨmɨdin nɨŋban u, nɨbi bɨ Krais Jisas manö aij hain gɨpal rɨmnap uɬhai nɨŋmön, hag ñɨ aij gɨmön; kale pen nɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai rɨmnap kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨnaböl.
3 Krais Jisas nɨp wög gɨpun rö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hanɨp gɨ naij gɨlö, uɬham mɨdpun. Ne u rö nöp, Jisas Krais ami bɨ aij nɨpe mɨdpan u me, yɨp u rö nöp gɨnaböl, a gɨmön, pɨñɨŋ gɨmön, nɨp arö gagmön; wög nɨpe u haɬöwaɬö gɨmön. *
4 Ami bɨ gau, bɨ kub kale u nɨp aij gaŋ, a göm, gasɨ añɨ u nöp nɨŋbal. Nan höŋ adö gau, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋagpal.
5 Nɨbi bɨ resɨs gɨpal gau, bɨ resɨs abad mɨdpal gau hagpal hagpal rö nöp göm, nan aij udpal. *
6 Pen nɨbi bɨ maj wög gɨpal gau, le ilön gɨpal rö, kale ke nöd ral ñɨŋöl. Hainö nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap ral ñɨŋnaböl. *
7 Manö hagabin i, ne nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdö, Bɨ Kub nöp gasɨ ñö, nɨŋ aij gɨnabön.
8 Jisas Krais nɨp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimön. Depid ñɨ rɨkö, rɨk dam dapɨl göm, Jisas nɨp yag daula. Nɨpe umöm uraka. Jisas Krais manö aij hagabin u, manö anɨbu me u. *
9 Yad manö aij anɨbu hag ñainö, yɨp bɨ naij gep rö nagɨ lɨlö mɨdpin. Pen God Manö u nagɨ mɨdagöp. *
10 Anɨb u, God nɨbi bɨ udnɨg gabin, a göm, nɨŋ la gau, Krais Jisas kalɨp ud asɨk yuö, kale God aip mailö aij nɨpe halö pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdaiöl, a gem, nɨbi bɨ gau yɨp mulu lugö gɨ naij gaiöl, yad pɨñɨŋ gem arö gagnabin.

* **1:14:** 1Di 6:20 * **2:3:** 2Di 1:8 * **2:5:** 2Di 4:8 * **2:6:** 1Ko 9:7 * **2:8:** 1Ko 15:4; Ro 1:3 * **2:9:** Ep 3:1,13; Plp 1:12-14

11 Manö böŋ nöp nɨŋ udep ap hagnɨg gabin:
Hon Jisas aip umno u me,
nɨpe aip pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinabun. *
12 Krais Jisas nɨp wög gaino,
nɨbi bɨ gau hanɨp mulu lugö gɨ naij gaiöl,
pɨñɨŋ gun arö gagnabun u,
nɨpe Kiŋ mɨdöm nɨbi bɨ gau abad mɨdeinab ñɨn u,
hon nɨpe aip mɨdun, u rö nöp nɨbi bɨ gau abad mɨdeinabun.
Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋagpun, a gɨnabun u,
hanɨp u rö nöp, kalɨp nɨŋagpin, a gɨnab. *
13 Pen Krais Jisas manö aij hagöp rö gagnabun u,
nɨpe manö aij nɨpe hagöp rö nöp gɨnab.
Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Krais pör nöp manö nɨŋö nöp hagöp;
manö nɨŋö anɨbu arö gɨnɨm rö lagöp. *

God wög hag la u, kłö gɨmön gɨ aij gɨmön

14 Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin anɨbi, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp pör pör hag ñɨ aij gɨmön hauł gagöl. God nɨŋ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag aij gɨmön, kale manö magö adö u nöp pen pen hag amɨl apɨl gagöl; manö magö pen pen hagnaböl u, nan aij ap gagnab; nɨbi bɨ manö anɨbu nɨŋnaböl gau kalɨp gɨ naij yabɨł gɨnab. *
15 Yad God nɨp wög gɨ aij gem, manö nɨŋö nɨpe u kabö rö nöp hag ñɨ aij gɨnabin u, God yɨp aij a gɨnab, a gɨmön, gasɨ adö añɨ anɨbu nöp nɨŋmön, kłö gɨmön gɨ mɨdaimön. *
16 God nɨp gasɨ nɨŋagöm manö yɨharɨŋ pör pör hag amɨl apɨl gɨnaböl u, ne aip hagagmön. Hag dam dapɨl göm, kale God Manö nɨŋö u arö göm, mɨlö gau arnaböl. *
17 Manö piral hag ñɨnaböl anɨbu, wös pro ap löm, mɨd damöm, hainö wös gɨsa kub yabɨł löp rö u gɨnab. Bɨ hag ñeb bɨ Haimenias aip, Pailidas aip, kale adö anɨbu gɨpil. *
18 Bɨ gau God Manö nɨŋö u arö göm hagpal, “Hon hadö urakno; umun kauyaŋ urakagnabun,” a gɨpal. Pen kale manö piral anɨbu haglö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap Jisas manö aij u hadö arö gɨpal.
19 Pen God ram padö bɨnɨŋ gɨ aij ga u pɨdöŋ mɨdöp. Padö aŋ au kalɨ kłiñ rɨmnap mɨdöp: “Bɨ Kub nɨpe nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöb.” Manö ap abe mɨdöp: “Nɨbi bɨ kale Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun, a gɨpal gau, nagɨ naij adö u aragöl.” *
20 Pen ram kub yabɨł gau, kɨnaŋ ke ke mɨdöp. Kɨnaŋ rɨmnap, gol aka silpa udöm gɨpal. Rɨmnap pen mab aka mɨnöŋ nöp udöm gɨpal. Rɨmnap udöm, nan prɨ wasö, nan aij aij gau nöp lɨbal; pen rɨmnap nan yɨharɨŋ hałöwałö gau lɨbal.
21 Nɨbi bɨ Krais Jisas nɨŋ udpal gau magöŋhalö unbö rö nöp. Nɨbi bɨ an an nan prɨ nan hałöwałö gau asɨ masɨ gɨnaböl gau, kale nɨbi bɨ uɬ nɨpe ke mɨdöm, wög aij nɨhön nɨhön mɨdeinab gau kale mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ gɨnaböl. Anɨb u, Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ uɬ nɨpe ke anɨb gau nɨŋöm, kalɨp wög aij rɨmnap hag lɨnab.

---

* **2:11:** 2Ko 4:11 * **2:12:** Mad 10:33 * **2:13:** Ro 3:3-4; Dai 1:2 * **2:14:** 1Di 6:4; Dai 3:9 * **2:15:** 1Di 4:6 * **2:16:** 1Di 4:7 * **2:17:** 1Di 1:20 * **2:19:** Jon 10:14; 1Ko 8:3; Ais 52:11

22 Pen nɨbi praj bɨ praj rɨmnap gasɨ naij nɨŋbal rö u nɨŋagmön. Ne pen gɨ aij gɨmön, God hagöp rö nöp gɨmön, Krais Jisas manö aij nɨpe nɨŋ udmön, nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdmagö lɨmön, klö gɨmön gɨ dammön, bɨ agamɨj hain rɨkmön, gɨ mɨdaimön. Nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö asɨŋ mɨdagöp rö mɨdöm Bɨ Kub nɨp sabe gɨpal gau aip jɨm ñöl mɨdmön, hagajɨn adö anɨbu nöp gɨ mɨdaimön. *

23 Pen manö yɨharɨŋ hag amɨl apɨl göm, pen pen hagpal gau, ne aip hagagmön. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: anɨg geinaböl u, hainö mulu lugö, kal juöm, manö naij hagöm, pen pen gasɨ naij nɨŋnaböl. *

24 Nɨbi bɨ Bɨ Kub nɨp wög geinaböl gau, pen pen hagagöm, agamɨj mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ ud aij göm, hag ñɨ aij gɨnaböl. Kalɨp gɨ naij gɨlö, pen gɨ naij gagöl.

25 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö kale udagaiöl, kale pen agamɨj hag ñɨ aij göl gɨ mɨdlö, God nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp gasɨ aij ñö, nan si nan naij gɨpal u nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a göm, ado gɨ nɨp lau adö apöm, manö nɨŋö yuö yabɨł u nɨŋ udöl rö löp.

26 Anɨg göl agamɨj hag ñɨ aij göl gɨ mɨdlö, gasɨ aij auö, Seden kalɨp pir pir alöm udö, kɨd nɨpe u mɨdöm, manö piral nɨpe nɨŋmɨdal u arö göm, mɨd aij gɨnaböl.

3

Ñɨn hain anɨbi nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij yabɨł gɨnaböl

1 Pen ne nɨŋban, ñɨn hain anɨbi nɨbi bɨ uɬham mɨdeinaböl. *

2 Kale hañ romaŋ kale nöp gasɨ nɨŋöm, uɬpö kɨłno kɨbap mani nöp mɨdmagö löm, hon nöp bɨ kub mɨdpun, a göm, hib kale ke dap ranöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag juöm, nɨme nap bɨ kalɨp manö rɨb juöm, nɨbi bɨ kalɨp gɨ aij gɨpal gau kalɨp aij a göp hagagöm, God nɨp gasɨ nɨŋagnaböl.

3 Kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap mɨdmagö lagöm, nɨbi bɨ kalɨp gɨ naij gɨnaböl u nɨŋöm arö gagöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp manö naij manö piral hagöm, agamɨj hain rɨkagöm, kal naij yabɨł göm, nan nɨhön nɨhön aij mɨdöp u nɨŋlö, kalɨp mulu lugnab.

4 Kale mumug nɨŋöm, hałöwałö gɨ naij göm, hon nöp nɨbi bɨ kub mɨdpun a göm, hañ romaŋ hon ke aij gɨnɨm adö u nöp gun, mɨñ mɨñ gun, a göm, God nɨp mɨdmagö lagnaböl.

5 Hon nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau nɨŋun, nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋ udpal rö nöp gɨpal, a gɨnabun u pen God Ana nɨpe gö, pɨdöŋ halö mɨdun, God hagöp rö nöp gun, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋagnaböl. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb unbö rö gɨpal gau arö gɨmön, aip magum gagmön. *

6 Bɨ anɨb gau rö rɨmnap, agamɨj ram ram uɬhai am nɨŋ arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi gasɨ aij mɨdagöp gau, kalɨp hag wɨhai ram raul kale ud arlö, kale manö piral kalɨp hag ñailö, nɨbi anɨb gau böŋ anɨb lau adö arnaböl. Nɨbi anɨb gau, nan si nan naij gɨpun gau prɨ u, aigöl gun łɨk gɨ yuun, mɨd aij gun, a göm, mɨŋör kub yabɨł nɨŋöm, gasɨ kub nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpal. Pen mɨdmagö kale pɨłu gö, gasɨ naij ke ke iru nöp am kalɨp ud daŋ i göm, adan naij anɨb gau ud łɨp gɨnɨg gab.

7 Nɨbi anɨb gau rö, manö gau nɨbö gau nɨbö nɨŋnaböl u pen Krais Jisas manö aij u nɨŋeinaböl u, u manö nɨŋö me u, a göm, nɨŋagnaböl.

8 Pen bɨ Janis Jabris bɨ mɨhau Mosɨs manö haga u jɨ nɨŋlö u rö, bɨ piral hagpal gau u rö nöp Krais Jisas manö nɨŋö u jɨ nɨŋbal. Kale gasɨ naij yabɨł

* **2:22:** 1Di 6:11 * **2:23:** 1Di 4:7 * **3:1:** 1Di 4:1 * **3:5:** Mad 7:15,21; Dai 1:16

nöp nɨŋöm, Krais Jisas manö aij u jɨ nɨŋbal rö, God kalɨp u rö nöp jɨ nɨŋöb. *

9 Pen gɨpal adö anɨbu rapɨn gɨlö arnɨm rö lagöp. Janis Jabris bɨ mɨhau gɨ naij gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ waiö nɨŋla rö u, nɨbi bɨ mɨñi anɨb unbö rö nöp manö piral hag ñɨbal gau u rö nöp waiö nɨŋnaböl.

Jisas Krais manö aij u nɨŋ ud aij gɨmön

10 Pen yad aip mɨdul, gasɨ adö añɨ nöp nɨŋul, Jisas Krais manö aij u hag ñɨbin u abe, nagɨ aij adö yad gɨpin u abe, ne hadö nɨŋ aij gɨmön anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨpan. Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gem, wög nɨpe kłö yabɨł nöp göl gem, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lem, mɨŋör auö uɬham mɨdem arö gagpin u, ne nɨŋban.

11 Krais manö aij hag ñainö yɨp gɨ naij gɨlö uɬham mɨdainö u, ne hadö nɨŋban. Nɨbi bɨ daun kub Adiok, Aikoniam, Lisdra gau yɨp gɨ naij gɨlö gɨlö, uɬham yabɨł mɨdainö u pen Bɨ Kub yɨp ud kamɨŋ yua u, ne nɨŋban. *

12 Nɨbi bɨ Krais Jisas nɨp cɨg göm, hagöp rö nöp gɨnɨg gaböl gau, kalɨp magöŋhalö mɨŋör ñɨlö, uɬham mɨdeinaböl. *

13 Pen nɨbi bɨ naij manö piral adö u nöp hag ñɨbal gau, naij yabɨł gɨlö gɨlö arö, kale nöd nɨbi bɨ naij mɨdmɨdal rö wasö, hainö nɨbi bɨ naij unbö ke mɨdeinaböl. Kale ke God adan aij u nɨŋagöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp manö piral anɨbu hag ñɨlö, kale u rö nöp God adan aij u nɨŋagnaböl.

14 Pen ne ñɨ pro nöp mɨdmön, nöp Krais Jisas manö nɨŋö u hag ñɨlö, nɨŋmön böŋ nöp nɨŋ udpan manö aij u kłö gɨmön, nɨŋ udöl gɨ, hagöp rö nöp göl gɨ, gɨ mɨdaimön. Hon nɨbi bɨ nöp manö aij u hag ñɨno nɨŋna u, ne hadö nɨŋban.

15 Ne nɨŋban, ñɨ pro yabɨł mɨdaina ñɨn u, ne God Manö Uɬ u hadö nɨŋna. Hon God Manö Uɬ u amgö lɨ nɨŋeinabun u, God Manö Uɬ u hanɨp gasɨ kɨd hiɨk nɨŋeb magö anɨbu ñö, Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udno hanɨp ud asɨknab manö iɬ u nɨŋ aij gɨnabun.

16 God Manö u magöŋhalö, God nɨpe ke ake löm Ana nɨpe u pu ga. Anɨb u, God Manö u magöŋhalö udun, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñun, nɨbi bɨ manö nɨŋö arö gɨpal gau kalɨp rɨmɨd ukun, nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij gɨpal gau kalɨp hag gun, nɨbi bɨ kale, aigöl gun God Manö hagöp rö gun, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbal gau, kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨnabun. *

17 Anɨg geinabun u, God nɨp wög gɨ ñeb nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau, God Manö u nɨŋ aij yabɨł göm, God kalɨp wög aij nɨhön nɨhön hag lɨnab u, kale gasɨ nɨŋ aij yabɨł göm, gɨ aij yabɨł gɨnaböl.

4

God Manö kabö göl u hag ñɨmön

1 Nöp manö anɨbi yɨharɨŋ hagagabin. Krais Jisas nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö Kiŋ kale abad mɨdeinabin, a göm, ado gɨ aueinab ñɨn u, nɨpe nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl gau abe, nɨbi bɨ umla gau abe, nɨme ke ke lɨnɨg gab. Anɨb u, God abe, Krais Jisas abe nɨŋmɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nöp manö anɨbi hagnɨg gabin.

2 God Manö aij u hag ñɨmön. Nɨbi bɨ gau ñɨñɨ lɨnab aka ñɨñɨ lagnab, a gɨmön, jɨ nɨŋagmön; mɨñi udnaböl aka udagnaböl, gasɨ u nɨŋagmön; kłö gɨmön nöp God Manö aij u hag ñɨmön. Nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij gɨpal gau hag gɨmön,

* **3:8:** Eks 7:11 * **3:11:** Ap 13:14-52; 14:5,8-20 * **3:12:** Mad 16:24; Jon 15:20; Ap 14:22 * **3:16:** Ro 15:4

nɨbi bɨ manö nɨŋö arö gɨpal gau rɨmɨd ukmön, nɨbi bɨ kale, aigöl gun God Manö hagöp rö gun, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbal gau, kalɨp agamɨj hain rɨkmön hag ñɨ aij gɨmön, gɨmön.

3 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: ñɨn hain u, God Manö kabö göl u nɨŋöm, udagnaböl; hag ñeb nɨbi bɨ iru nöp uɬ gɨ daulö, kale manö piral manö yɨharɨŋ yɨharɨŋ gasɨ kale ke aröp adö u nöp hag ñɨlö, kale nɨŋöm mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ udnaböl. *

4 God Manö nɨŋö u arö göm, aiud yɨharɨŋ gau haglö, yɨŋɨd nɨŋnaböl.

5 Pen ne ke, nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨnab u, gasɨ nɨŋ aij göl gɨ mɨdaimön. Mɨŋör auainɨm, gasɨ iru nɨŋagmön. Ne kłö gɨmön, Krais Jisas manö aij u nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñɨ ajmön. Ne God wög gɨ ñeb bɨ mɨdpan u me, God nöp wög nɨhön nɨhön hag la u, magöŋhalö gɨ dam dam arö, böŋ nöp gɨ haknab.

Yad söl umnɨg gabin, a ga

6 Yad Krais wög nɨpe gɨnö, yɨp nagɨ lɨlö mɨdnö mɨdnö, mɨñi pak lɨno hagape nɨp lugnɨm, a göm, yɨp gaböl. Anɨb u, mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i mɨdpin i, arɨk arep ñɨn u söl auub. *

7 Yad kłö gem, Seden aip pen pen gɨ damem, adan söl au hadö aubin. Yad kłö gem, Krais Jisas manö aij u nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñɨ dam dam arö, Krais Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udöl gɨ mɨdem, wög yɨp haga u arö gagpin; haga rö nöp magöŋhalö gɨpin. *

8 Nɨpe Bɨ Kub, nɨpe manö ud asɨk aij göm hagöp u me, nɨhön nɨhön gɨpin u nɨŋ mɨdöm, ñɨn kub nɨpe u auö, yɨp bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad, a gɨnab. Pen yad nöp wasö; nɨbi bɨ, Bɨ Kub aunab, a göm, aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ abad mɨdpal gau, kalɨp magöŋhalö u rö nöp gɨnab. *

9 Dimodi. Adan mɨdainɨm u, yad mɨdpin i yɨŋɨd aumön.

10 Bɨ yad aip mɨdmɨdun gau, mɨñi yad aip aui mɨdagpal. Bɨ ne Demas, nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i mɨdmagö lom, yɨp böŋ nöp arö göm, hadö daun kub Desalonaika ara. Bɨ yad Kresej Galesia Propins ara. Daidas Dalmesia Propins ara. *

11 Bɨ añɨ Luk nöp yad aip mɨdpul. Krais Jisas nɨp wög gabin aui, Mak nɨpe gɨ ñɨ aij gɨnab. Anɨb u, ne Mak nɨp ammön uɬ gɨ dauö, yad aip mɨdul, wög anɨbu gul.

12 Dijikas nɨp hag yunö Epesas ara.

13 Aunabön ñɨn u, daun kub Droas apön, kolsior mɨlö yad u, bɨ ne Kapas ram ud lɨnö u udmön daumön; adan mɨdainɨm u, köp yad wam wam gɨ mɨdöp gau magöŋhalö udmön daumön; wasö u, köp kaj meme sipsip hañ hib halö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla gau nöp magöŋhalö udmön daumön. *

14 Bɨ kapa wög göp Aleksada yɨp gɨ naij yabɨɬ ga. Yɨp ga anɨbu, God nɨp pen u rö nöp gɨnab. *

15 Krais Jisas manö aij hagpun u, Aleksada nɨpe jɨ naij yabɨɬ ga u me, yɨp gɨ naij ga rö, nöp u rö nöp gɨnɨm rö löp u, nɨŋ aij gɨmön.

16 Yɨp nöd manö kub hagla ñɨn u, nɨbi bɨ ap yɨp jöl gau nɨŋ mɨdö manö kub hagagnö; kale magöŋhalö yɨp arö gɨla. Pen God kalɨp gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdagainɨm.

---

* **4:3:** 1Di 4:1 * **4:6:** Plp 2:17 * **4:7:** 1Di 6:12 * **4:8:** 1Ko 9:24-25 * **4:10:** 2Ko 8:23; Ap 15:37-39; Kol 4:14 * **4:13:** Ap 20:6 * **4:14:** 1Di 1:20; Sam 62:12; Ro 2:6

17 Yɨp manö kub hagla anɨbu, Bɨ Kub yɨp abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö aij
nɨpe u nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbö iru nöp apöm mɨdeila gau, kalɨp hałöwałö hagainö
nɨŋla. Bɨ Kub gö, kaj laiön yɨp hau ñɨŋöl rö laga.
18 Yad nɨŋbin, Bɨ Kub yɨp abad mɨdö, nan naij ap yɨp gɨnɨm rö lagnab; yɨp
ud kamɨŋ yuöm, dam ram mɨnöŋ aij nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud arnab.
Bɨ Kub anɨbu, hib nɨpe u pör pör nöp haglö adö araŋ. Anɨb unbö rö aij.

Pol hagöp, “Kale mɨdpim?” a göp

19 Nɨbi ne Prisila abe, nugmul nɨpe Akwila abe, bɨ ne Onesiporas nɨbi
bɨ ram nɨpe mɨdpal gau abe kalɨp hagmön, Pol “Kale mɨdpim?” a göp, a
gɨmön. *
20 Bɨ ne Erasdas aui auaga; mɨdöp daun kub Korid u. Bɨ ne Dropimas nɨp
nan gö, arɨk aunö daun kub Mailidas. *
21 Yɨgön kub auöp ñɨn u söl mɨdöp rö, adan mɨdainɨm u, yɨgön auagnab
adö u yɨŋɨd aumön.
Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krais Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe daun kub
Rom i mɨdpal gau magöŋhalö nöp, “Ne mɨdpan?” a gaböl.
22 Dimodi, Bɨ Kub nöp aip mɨdainɨm.
God kalöp magöŋhalö mög nɨŋöm ud aij gɨnɨm.

* **4:19:** Ap 18:2; 2Di 1:16-17 * **4:20:** Ap 19:22; 20:4; Ro 16:23

Daidas
Pol Daidas nɨp köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

1 Yad Pol. God yɨp hag lö wög gɨ ñeb bɨ nɨpe ap mɨdem, Jisas Krais manö aij nɨpe ud ajep bɨ nɨpe ap mɨdpin.
God yɨp hag la u, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe udnɨg gab gau kalɨp God Manö u hag ñɨnö kale manö anɨbu nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göm, manö nɨŋö yuö u nɨŋ aij göm, hagöp rö nöp göl, a göm, God yɨp wög anɨbu hag la.
2 God nɨpe manö piral ap hagagöp. Nɨpe hadame dagol gau ram mɨnöŋ gɨ laga ñɨn u manö nɨŋö hagöm haga rö, nɨbi bɨ an an manö nɨŋö nɨpe anɨbu nɨŋ udöm, manö nɨŋö yuö u nɨŋ aij göm, u rö nöp gɨnaböl gau, nɨpe kalɨp pör mɨdep magö u ñɨnab. *
3 Ñɨn nɨpe ke hag la ñɨn u nöp, God manö nɨpe waiö la. God, Ud Kamɨŋ Yuep Bɨ hon u, yɨp hag lö, manö aij nɨpe waiö hag ñɨ ajpin.
4 Daidas, nöp köp anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin. God Manö u nöp hag ñainö, Krais Jisas nɨŋ udmön, manö aij adö añɨ nɨŋbul u me, nöp ñɨ aij yad, a gabin. Bapi God abe, Ud Kamɨŋ Yuep Bɨ hon Krais Jisas abe, nöp mög nɨŋmil, ud aij gɨmil, abad mɨd aij gɨlö, ne agamɨj mɨd aij gɨmön. *
5 Yad nöp ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gus ga airan Krir hag lem, hagnö, “Nɨbi bɨ kalɨp Krais manö aij u hag ñɨlo gau kauyaŋ am nɨŋmön, wög rɨmnap gaglo u göl gɨ, bɨ kub kalɨp abad mɨdep ram mɨnöŋ ke ke mɨdpal gau hag lɨmön,” a gɨnö.
6 Pen nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨŋ udpal gau bɨ kub kalɨp abad mɨdep rɨmnap udnɨg, bɨ yɨharɨŋ udagmön. Bɨ gɨ aij gɨpal gau nöp nɨŋmön udmön. Nɨbi kale añɨ ap nöp udöm, ñɨ pai kale gau kalɨp abad mɨd aij gɨlö, Krais nɨp nɨŋ udöm, ami bapi manö udöm hain göm hałöwałö gagpal, bɨ gau nöp nɨŋmön udmön. *
7 Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe abad mɨdep bɨ gau kale God wög nɨpe ke abad mɨdpal. Anɨb u, bɨ abad mɨdep bɨ gau kale gɨ aij nöp gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp manö hag juöl rö lagnɨm. Pen bɨ manö pen pen hagpal gau, bɨ yɨŋɨd kal jubal gau, bɨ ñɨg kłö ñɨŋöm hauł lɨbal gau, bɨ urak pen pen pakpal gau, bɨ uɬpö kɨłno mani si udnɨg gɨpal gau, kalɨp nɨŋmön udagmön.
8 Pen nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨŋ udpal gau bɨ kalɨp abad mɨdep gau, nɨbi bɨ mɨlö gau nɨbö hag wɨhai dam ram kale aip aŋ daŋ udöm, nan nɨhön nɨhön aij mɨdöp gau mɨdmagö löm, gasɨ hañ romaŋ kale ke gasɨ göp rö gagöm, nɨbi bɨ gep abe nɨbi bɨ ramö gau abe magöŋhalö ud aij göm, bɨ uɬ mɨdun a göm, pör nöp God Manö hagöp rö nöp gasɨ nɨŋöm, kłö göm hagöp rö nöp göm, gaiöl.
9 Krais manö nɨŋö nöd hag ñɨlö nɨŋla u nöp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göl gɨ, Krais nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp Krais manö yɨdun göl u nöp hag ñɨ aij gɨlö, kale nɨŋ udöm gasɨ halö mɨdeinaböl. Pen nɨbi bɨ manö yɨdun göl anɨbu rɨb jubal gau, kalɨp manö yɨdun göl adö u hag ñɨ aij geinaböl, manö pen hagöl rö lagnab.
10 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun a gɨpal gau iru nöp God Manö u rɨb juöm, manö piral gau nɨbö udöm nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag ñöm, adan naij u ɬɨp gɨ ud arbal. Bɨ anɨb gau iru nöp bɨ Juda nɨbö. Kale Krais nɨp

* **1:2:** Kol 1:27 * **1:4:** 2Ko 8:23; Gal 2:3; 2Di 4:10; Ro 1:7 * **1:6:** 1Di 3:2-7; 2Di 2:24-26

niŋ udpal u pen Juda niɨbi bɨ wasö gau kale Krais niɨp niŋ udöm, hañ rɨb gɨ dö göm me, Krais niɨbi bɨ niɨpe mɨdnaböl a gɨpal. *

11 Ne gɨmön manö piral u arö gɨlaŋ. Mani nan gau udun a göm kale manö piral aniɨbu nöp hag ñiɨlö, bɨ rɨmnap niɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai ram kale aip hanbal gau magöŋhalö manö piral aniɨbu udpal. *

12 Pen bɨ manö hagep kale ke Krir niɨbö bɨ ap haga, “Niɨbi bɨ Krir niɨbö gau pör nöp manö pir alöm, nan naij nöp göm, kale iru gö wög gagöm, nan aij iru nöp udun a göm, kain hapeb rö mɨdpal,” a ga.

13 Bɨ Krir niɨbö manö haga aniɨbu niŋö yabɨł haga. Aniɨg gɨpal aniɨbu ne kaliɨp manö kłö yabɨł hagmön, manö piral hagpal u arö göm, Krais manö aij u yɨdun göl nöp niŋ udöl. *

14 Kaliɨp manö kłö hagmön, Juda niɨbi bɨ aiud yɨhariŋ hadame gau hagmɨdal gau arö göl; niɨbi bɨ Krais manö niŋö jɨ niŋbal gau aniɨg aniɨg gɨmim a gɨpal gau, manö kale udagöl. *

15 God niɨbi bɨ aij niɨpe gau nan rɨmnap hil gagpal; nan aij a göm hałöwałö udpal. Pen niɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij nöp gɨmɨdal gau abe, niɨbi bɨ Krais niɨp niŋ udagpal gau abe, nan iru nöp hil gɨpal.

Niɨbi bɨ aniɨb gau rö, gasɨ rɨmɨd kale böŋ nöp naij gö, gasɨ niŋ aij gagpal.

16 God Manö niŋ udun, niɨbi bɨ niɨpe mɨdpun a gɨpal u pen kale gɨpal rö niŋun niŋbun, kale God niɨbi bɨ niɨpe wasö. Kale God Manö aij hagöp rö jɨ niŋbal u me, kale nan aij ap göl rö lagöp. Gɨpal aniɨbu God niŋö mulu lugöp. *

2

Krais niɨbi bɨ niɨpe gau kaliɨp abad mɨd aij gɨmön

1 Pen ne niɨbi bɨ gau kaliɨp God Manö kabö göl adö u nöp hag ñiɨmön.

2 Bɨ majö rö gau kaliɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨmön, ñiɨg wain iru ñiŋagöl; gasɨ niŋ aij göm, nan naij gagöl; hañ romaŋ kale ke gasɨ göp rö nöp gagöl; nan niɨhön gainɨm, kale kłö göm Krais manö aij niɨpe u niŋ ud piɨdöŋ göm, Krais niɨp ciɨg piɨdöŋ göm, niɨbi bɨ gau mɨdmagö yabɨł löm, kłö göm gɨ damöm, bɨ agamɨj hain rɨköm, gɨ mɨdaiöl.

3 Niɨbi majö rö gau kaliɨp u rö nöp hag ñɨ aij gɨmön, kale niɨbi God Manö hagöp rö nöp göm gɨ aij gɨpal rö nöp göl; kale niɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hib hag juöm haglö lugagniɨm; ñiɨg wain iru ñiŋagöl; kale niɨbi ñɨ pai bɨ gau kaliɨp nagɨ aij adö u nöp hag ñɨ aij göl. *

4-5 Aniɨg göl mɨd aij göm, kale niɨbi ma iɨł gɨsön liɨbal gau kaliɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨlö, kale pen nugmul bɨ kaliɨp mɨdmagö löm, ñɨ pai kale gau kaliɨp mɨdmagö löm, hañ romaŋ kale ke gasɨ göp rö nöp gagöm, asɨŋ mɨdagöp rö nöp mɨdöm, wög ram kale gau gɨ aij göm, niɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau ud aij göm, nugmul bɨ manö hagöl mo gau mɨdöl. Aniɨg gɨlö, niɨbi bɨ rɨmnap niŋöm, God Manö u hag juagnaböl. *

6 Pen bɨ praj gau kaliɨp manö kłö hagmön, kale hañ romaŋ kale ke gasɨ göp rö nöp gagöl.

7 Pen ne manö niɨhön niɨhön kaliɨp hag ñɨnabön u, ne ke pör nöp nan magöŋhalö aniɨg unbö rö nöp gɨmön, bɨ praj gau nöp niŋöm, kale aniɨg unbö

* **1:10:** 1Di 4:7 * **1:11:** 1Pi 5:2; 2Di 3:5-6 * **1:13:** 2Di 4:2 * **1:14:** 1Di 4:7 * **1:16:** 1Jn 1:6; 2:4 * **2:3:** 1Di 3:11 * **2:4-5:** Ep 5:22

rö nöp göl. Pen ne nɨbi bɨ gau manö hag ñɨnabön u, mɨhol mɨhol göl gɨ hagagmön; gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmön God Manö kabö göl nöp hag ñɨ aij gɨmön. *

8 Manö magö hagnɨg gabön u nɨŋ aij gɨmön hagmön, nɨbi bɨ hanɨp nɨŋlö mulu lugöp gau manö rɨmnap ulhai wasö nɨŋöm kalɨp nable gɨnɨm. *

9 Pen Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap rau daulö, nagɨ wög rö gɨpal gau kalɨp hagmön, bɨ kub yad aij gɨnɨm adö u nöp gɨnam a göm, manö rɨmnap pen hagagöm, bɨ nap kale gau hagöl rö nöp göl. *

10 Nap kale gau nan si udagöm, pör nöp nap nan kale gau magöŋhalö abad aij göm, wög magöŋhalö gɨ aij göm göl. Anɨg göl gɨ aij geinaböl u, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm, God Ud Kamɨŋ Yuep Bɨ hon u manö nɨpe nɨŋöm hagnaböl, manö anɨbu manö nɨŋö manö nɨŋ udep a gɨnaböl.

11 Pen God nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö mög yabɨł nɨŋöb rö, Krais Jisas ram mɨnöŋ ił i waiö apöm umö, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö ram nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au pör nöp Kamɨŋ mɨdaiöl rö löp.

12 God nɨpe hanɨp mög yabɨł nɨŋöb u nɨŋun nɨŋbun, nan si nan naij gɨpun gau abe, hañ romaŋ hon ke gasɨ göp rö gun a gɨpun u abe, arö gun, ram mɨnöŋ ił i mɨdpun i, gasɨ nɨŋ aij gun, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan naij ap gagun, kłö gun God Manö hagöp rö nöp gun. *

13 Anɨb u, God hon Jisas Krais hanɨp ud Kamɨŋ yuöp u, mailö halö ado gɨ aunab a gun, gasɨ halö mɨdun aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpun.

14 Jisas hanɨp a göm uma u, “Nan si nan naij gɨpal gau magöŋhalö pen ñɨnö, kale nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp yad ke mɨdöm, gɨ aij nöp gun a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋ mɨdaiöl,” a göm, hanɨp a göm uma. *

15 Manö hagajɨn anɨbi nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨmön. Pen nɨbi bɨ hałöwałö gɨpal gau kalɨp kłö gɨmön hag ñɨmön, maj mɨgan ne u sɨpsɨp nɨŋagöl. *

3

Krais nɨbi bɨ kale aige göl gɨnaböl

1 Krais nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hagmön, kiŋ gau abe, gapman bɨ kub gau abe manö hagöl rö nöp göl. Pör nöp nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau kalɨp gɨ aij göl rö lɨnɨm u, kalɨp gɨ aij göl. *

2 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau kalɨp manö piral haglö hib kale lugagnɨm; pen pen hagagöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau hag ud aij göm, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö aip nɨbi bɨ hain mɨd aij göm, göl.

3 Pen nɨhön: hon ke nöd u rö nöp gasɨ nɨŋ aij gagun, God Manö hagöp rö jɨ nɨŋun, hañ romaŋ hon ke gasɨ göp rö nöp gun a gun, bɨ nagɨman rö mɨdmɨdun. Hon nan si nan naij nöp göl gɨ mɨdmɨdun; nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp gasɨ naij nɨŋun, nan kale gau nan hon rö mɨdaiböp, a gun, kalɨp pen nɨŋno mulu lugö pen nɨŋlö mulu lugö gɨmɨdun. Pen jɨ nɨŋlö pen jɨ nɨŋun gɨmɨdun. *

4 Nöd anɨg gɨmɨdun u pen hainö God, Ud Kamɨŋ Yuep Bɨ hon u, God nɨbi bɨ mög nɨŋöm mɨdmagö löp u hanɨp nɨbi bɨ waiö la.

5 God nɨpe hanɨp ud Kamɨŋ yua. Hanɨp ud Kamɨŋ yua u, hon ke nan aij rɨmnap gɨno hanɨp ud Kamɨŋ yuaga. Nɨpe hanɨp mög yabɨł nɨŋöb u me,

* **2:7:** 1Di 4:12 * **2:8:** 1Pi 2:15 * **2:9:** 1Di 6:1 * **2:12:** 1Jn 2:16 * **2:14:** Gal 1:4; Eks 19:5; Dud 4:20; 7:6; Esi 37:23; 1Pi 2:9 * **2:15:** 1Di 4:12 * **3:1:** Ro 13:1-7; 1Pi 2:13-14 * **3:3:** 1Ko 6:11; Ep 2:2; 5:8

hanɨp ud Kamɨŋ yua. Ga anɨbu, Ana Uɬ u hanɨp yuö apöm, gac hon u ɬɨk gɨ yuö, nɨbi bɨ hain nɨbö yabɨɬ lɨbun. *

6 God nɨpe Ana Uɬ hanɨp böŋ nöp yuö apöm hanɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp u, Jisas Krais hanɨp nan a göm umöm ud Kamɨŋ yua u me, anɨg ga. *

7 God ga anɨbu, hanɨp mög nɨŋöm nɨbi bɨ Kamɨŋ aij nɨpe rö udöm, Kamɨŋ pör mɨdep u udun a gɨpun u, hanɨp ñɨnabin, a göm ga.

8 Manö nɨŋö yabɨɬ me anɨbu.

Manö hagajɨn anɨbu nɨŋ aij gɨmön kłö gɨmön hag ñɨmön, God nɨp nɨŋ udpal nɨbi bɨ gau gasɨ añɨ anɨbu nöp nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp gɨ aij göl gɨ mɨdaiöl. Anɨg gɨnaböl u gɨ aij yabɨɬ gɨnaböl. Manö anɨbi manö aij yabɨɬ; ram mɨnöŋ gau gau ud arlö, hagöp rö nöp geinaböl u, nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö agamɨj mɨd aij gɨnaböl.

9 Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö hałöwałö hag amɨl apɨl göm, apɨs bac hon gau anɨg anɨg göl rɨklö auöp, a göm, Juda lo manö u anɨg anɨg göl mɨdöp, a göm, pen pen hagaiöl u, ne aip hagagmön. Manö anɨb gau iɬ ap mɨdagöp; nɨbi bɨ manö yɨharɨŋ anɨbu nɨŋöm agamɨj mɨd aij göl rö lagöp. *

10 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap God Manö kabö göl u arö göm, manö rɨmnap ke hagaiöl, mañ añɨ ap hagmön. Pen nɨŋagaiöl, mañu u rö nöp hagmön. Mañu u rö nöp nɨŋagaiöl, kalɨp böŋ nöp arö gɨmön. *

11 Ne nɨŋban, nɨbi bɨ anɨg gɨpal gau kale gasɨ naij nöp nɨŋöm, nan si nan naij nöp göl gɨ mɨdlö, gasɨ mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ gac mɨdöp u waiö lö nɨŋbun.

12 Yad hainö Ademas aka Dijikas hag yunö, nöp am hagö, ne yɨŋɨd auep rö lainɨm yɨŋɨd Nikopolis daun aumön. Yɨbaud göm yɨgön gɨnab ñɨn u yad am mɨdeinabin ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu. *

13 Bɨ ne Sinas lo manö nɨŋöb u aip, bɨ ne Apolos aip, kalɨp ud aij gɨmön, adan arnɨg gaimil u, nan kale rɨmnap mɨdagainɨm ñɨmön ud armil. *

14 Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe Krir mɨdpal gau, kale wög göl gɨ mɨdlö nan ñɨŋeb pɨlnɨm. Kale kłö göm pör nöp gɨ aij göl gɨ mɨdöm, wög göl gɨ mɨdöm, nan magö ñɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdagöp gau kalɨp rɨmnap ñɨnaböl. *

15 Daidas. Nɨbi bɨ yad aip mɨdpun aui nöp, “Mɨdpan?” a gɨpal. Pen hon Krais manö aij nɨŋ udpun rö nɨŋ udöm, hanɨp mɨdmagö lɨbal gau kalɨp, “Mɨdpim?” a gɨmön.

God kalöp magöŋhalö mög nɨŋöm abad mɨdainɨm.

---

* **3:5:** 2Di 1:9; Ep 5:26 * **3:6:** Ap 2:17-18 * **3:9:** 2Di 2:14,16 * **3:10:** Mad 18:15-17 * **3:12:** Ep 6:21-22; Kol 4:7-8 * **3:13:** Ap 18:24; 1Ko 3:5-6; 16:12 * **3:14:** Ep 4:28

Pilimon
Pol Pilimon nɨp köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

1 Yad Pol. Krais Jisas nɨp wög gainö, yɨp nagɨ lɨlö mɨdpin. Yad mam hon Dimodi aip mɨdul, kalöp köp anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabul.
Mam aij hon Pilimon, hon wög jɨm ñöl gɨpun.
2 Ne u, añ hon Apia u, bɨ hon aip God wög kłö göm göp Akipas u, Krais Jisas nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ram ne apim God nɨp sabe gɨpim gau magöŋhalö, kalöp köp i kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabul. *
3 God Bapi hon abe, Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais abe, kalöp mög nɨŋmil ud aij gɨmil abad mɨdlô, kale agamɨj mɨd aij gɨ mɨdaimim.

Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨban, a ga

4-5 Ne Bɨ Kub Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udöl gɨ, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp magöŋhalö mɨdmagö lɨban u yɨp haglö nɨŋem, yad God yad nɨp sabe göl gɨ, nöp gasɨ nɨŋem pör nöp aij a gɨpin.
6 Nɨp hagpin, “Bapi. Hon Pilimon aip Krais manö aij u hag amɨl apɨl gun me, hanɨp nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udun cɨg göl gɨ mɨdpun gau nan aij nɨhön nɨhön ñɨban u, Pilimon nɨpe magöŋhalö nɨŋ aij gɨnɨm,” a gɨpin.
7 Pen mam aij yad Pilimon nöŋ! Ne God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨban u, kale mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ mɨñ mɨñ gɨpal. Yad u rö nöp nɨŋem mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ gasɨ halö mɨdpin. *

Onesimas nɨp mulu nɨŋagmön, a ga

8 Ne God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨban u nɨŋem, ne yad Krais bɨ nɨpe mamil mɨhau mɨdpul rö, yad nöp manö kłö hagem ne anɨg gɨmön a gɨbnep.
9 Yad Pol uri bɨ mɨłep lɨbin. Krais Jisas manö aij u hag ñɨ ajainö, yɨp nagɨ lɨlö mɨdpin rö, nöp manö kłö hagnɨg hagbnep u pen nöp anɨg hagagnabin. Ne bɨ mɨdmagö yad mɨdpan rö, yad hagnam rö gɨmön.
10 Pen manö yad u, Onesimas nɨpe ñɨ yad ke rö löp. Nöp wög göm arɨk ara u, aui yad aip nagɨ mɨdul, Krais manö aij u hag ñɨnö nɨŋ udöp u me, yad nap nɨpe rö mɨdpin; nɨpe ñɨ yad ke rö mɨdöp. *
11 Nöd nɨpe nöp wög gɨ ñɨ aij gagmɨdöp; pen uri nɨpe nöp wög gɨ ñɨ aij göm, yɨp wög gɨ ñɨ aij göm gɨnab.
12 Pen ñɨ mɨdmagö yad rö u nöp yuabin.
13 Nöd hag nɨŋem manö ne u udem rö, nɨp yuagbnep. Krais manö aij hagainö, yɨp nagɨ lɨlö mɨdpin i, ne apön yɨp abad mɨdaimön rö lagöp u, Onesimas yɨp abad mɨdaibôp.
14 Pen yad ke Onesimas nɨp ud mɨdeinabin u kabö rö gagnab a gem, nɨp nöd yuem, nöp hainö hag nɨŋabin. Yɨp lau adö kauyaŋ yunɨg yumön.
15 Yad gasɨ nɨŋbin e, God nɨpe ke gö, Onesimas nöp magö pro marap arö göm aröp u me, uri nöp ado gɨ apöm ne aip pör pör mɨdainɨm.
16 Pen mɨñi nɨp yɨharɨŋ nagɨ wög gep bɨ ne ap nɨŋagnabön; mɨñi nɨp mam mɨdmagö hol mɨhöŋ yɨjɨg göl rö nɨŋnabön. Nɨpe mam mɨdmagö yad yabɨł, pen nɨpe bɨ nagɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne mɨdöp u me, ne mɨñ mɨñ gɨmön bɨ nagɨ wög gɨ ñeb aij ap abe, Bɨ Kub bɨ nɨpe mam aij ap abe udnabön. *

* **1:2:** Kol 4:17; 2Di 2:3 * **1:7:** 2Ko 7:4 * **1:10:** Kol 4:9; 1Ko 4:15 * **1:16:** 1Di 6:2

17 Anɨb u, yɨp bɨ nɨŋeb ne yabɨł rö, Bɨ Kub wög aip gɨpul, a gɨmön nɨŋban u, ñɨ Onesimas nɨp hag gɨnam a gɨmön gasɨ u nɨŋagmön. Yad amjaknö yɨp ud aij gɨbnap rö u, nɨp u rö nöp ud aij gɨmön.
18 Pen nɨpe nöp gɨ naij ga aka nan rɨmnap pen ñaga, a gɨmön, manö rɨmnap mɨdainɨm, nɨp hagagmön; manö anɨbu yɨp hagmön. Hagö, yad nöp pen ñɨnabin.
19 Nɨŋö hagpin rö, hib yad ke köp halö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkem labin. Pen yad Krais manö aij u nöp hag ñɨnö ne nɨŋ udmön, Krais Jisas bɨ nɨpe mɨdpan u, nöp hagagnabin; ne ke nɨŋban.
20 Mam yad. Bɨ Kub nɨp wög aip gɨpul rö, hagabin rö nöp gɨmön. Krais halɨp mɨhöŋ ud aij gö mamil mɨhau mɨdpul rö, ne anɨg gɨmön nɨŋöm yad mɨñ mɨñ gɨnabin.
21 Yad hagpin rö nöp wasö, ne nɨŋban adö u nöp nɨŋmön, Onesimas nɨp abe adö anɨbu nöp gɨnabön, a gem, aij a gö nɨŋöl gɨ nöp köp anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin.
22 Manö añɨ ap mɨdöp u hagagpin. Yɨp ram magö raul mɨgan ap nɨŋmön ud lɨ aij gɨmön. Kale magöŋhalö God nɨp sabe gɨpim rö, söl mɨdöp nagɨ arö gem nɨnam rö löp a gem gasɨ halö mɨdpin. *

Manö hag jua

23 Bɨ ne Epapras u rö nöp Krais Jisas manö hag ñeia, nɨp nagɨ leila, yad aip mɨdpul i. Nɨpe nöp “Mɨdpan?” a göp. *
24 Bɨ wög jɨm ñöl gɨpun Mak u, Arisdakas u, Demas u, Luk u nöp “Mɨdpan?” a gɨpal. *
25 Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais kalöp nɨbi bɨ gau mög nɨŋöm abad mɨdainɨm.

* **1:22:** Plp 1:25; 2:24 * **1:23:** Kol 1:7 * **1:24:** Kol 4:10-12,14; 1Di 4:10-11

Hibru
Hibru nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdeila gau kalɨp köp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka

God Ñɨ nɨpe hanɨp manö aij ña

1 Nöd God nɨpe apɨs bac hon Juda nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö hagnɨg, bɨ manö
hagep nɨpe gau adan ke ke gasɨ ñö, kale nɨŋöm hag ñɨmɨdal.
2 Pen ñɨn hain mɨdpun i, Ñɨ nɨpe ke yuö apöm hanɨp manö hag ña. God
hagö, Ñɨ nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ nan gau magöŋhalö hadame dagol gau gɨ la. God
hagö, Ñɨ nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ nan gau magöŋhalö abad mɨdeinab. *
3 Nap mailö kub halö yabɨɬ mɨdöp rö u, Ñɨ u rö nöp mailö kub halö yabɨɬ
mɨdöp. Nap bɨ aigege bɨ rö mɨdöp u, Ñɨ nɨpe u rö nöp unbö rö nöp mɨdöp.
Ñɨ manö kɬö yabɨɬ nɨpe hagö, ram mɨnöŋ nan gau magöŋhalö mɨdep nöp
mɨdöp. Ñɨ nɨpe apöm, hanɨp nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö a göm umöm, nɨbi bɨ
magöŋhalö gau nan si nan naij gɨpal gau magöŋhalö ɬɨk gɨ ke gau yuöm,
kauyaŋ urak ap jak Nap kɬö ke halö mɨdöp u ñɨmagö yɨjɨg böŋ lau adö
asɨköm aip mɨdpil. *

Ejol gau yagol rö mɨdpal; God Ñɨ me Bɨ Kub yabɨɬ mɨdöp

4 God nɨpe gö, Krais nɨpe ejol gau rö wasö; nɨpe Bɨ Kub mɨdöp. God Krais
nɨp Ñɨ yad a ga u, hib nɨpe ejol hib rö wasö; hib nɨpe i adö laŋol au mɨdöp.
*
5 God Manö adɨŋ ap God manö hagöm haga,
“Yad mɨñi nöp hagabin, ne Ñɨ yad mɨdpan,
yad Nap ne mɨdpin,” a ga.
Pen manö anɨbu God nɨpe ejol ap hagaga. *
6 Pen Ñɨ nɨpe nöd u mɨnöŋ naböŋ i yunɨg ga ñɨn u, God nɨpe ejol nɨpe kalɨp
haga,
“God ejol gau magöŋhalö hib nɨpe haglö adö araŋ,” a ga. *
7 Pen ejol gau manö hagöm God haga,
“God ejol nɨpe gau gö,
ñɨn ap yɨgön rö udöm aubal.
Wög gɨ ñeb bɨ nɨpe gau gö,
ñɨn ap mab mɨɬaŋ rö udöm aubal,” a ga. *
8 Pen God nɨpe Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp manö hagöm haga,
“Ne God. Ne Kiŋ pör nöp pör nöp mɨdmön,
nɨbi bɨ ne gau pör nöp abad mɨdeinabön.
Nɨbi bɨ ne abad mɨdmön, gɨ aij gɨmön,
kabö rö nöp gɨmön, abad mɨdeinabön. *
9 Nɨbi bɨ gɨ aij gɨlö,
ne ñɨñɨ lɨban,
pen nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨlö,
ne mulu kal nɨŋban.

---

* **1:2:** Jon 1:3 * **1:3:** Ap 2:33-34; Kol 1:20; Hib 8:1 * **1:4:** Plp 2:9 * **1:5:** Ap 13:33; 2Sa 7:14; 1Kr 17:13 * **1:6:** Ro 8:29 * **1:7:** Sam 104:4 * **1:8:** Sam 45:6-7

Anɨb u, yad, God ne, gɨnö,
ne nöp Bɨ Kub ke yabɨł mɨdpan;
bɨ nɨŋeb ne gau mo ne gau mɨdpal," a ga.
10 God manö rɨmnap halö hagöm haga,
"Bɨ Kub, ne ke hadame dagol gau nöp mɨdmön,
mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i gɨ löm, kumi kabö au ñɨmagö ne gɨ lɨna. *
11-12 Nan anɨb gau magö ap mɨdöm, ur gɨnɨg gab,
pen ne mɨdep nöp mɨdeinabön.
Nan anɨb gau, wałɨj papɨł lɨ lugö,
ud asɨk ke au löm, gɨsön nɨbö rol gɨpal rö gɨnabön.
Pen ne Bɨ Kub, nöd mɨdmɨdan rö,
uri anɨb unbö rö nöp mɨdpan;
ke ap lagnabön; uri mɨdpan rö
hainö anɨb unbö rö nöp nöp pör pör nöp mɨdeinabön," a ga.
13 God Manö adɨŋ ap God manö hagöm haga,
"Ne ñɨmagö yɨjɨg böŋ yad aui asɨk mɨdö,
nan nɨhön nɨhön nöp kauał mauał rö mɨdöp gau magöŋhalö,
rała mɨgan ne gau lɨnabin," a ga.
Pen manö anɨbu God nɨpe ejol ap hagaga. *
14 Anɨb u, ejol gau nɨhön rö mɨdpal? God kalɨp hag yuö, nɨp wög gɨ ñöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ Krais ud kamɨŋ yuö kumi kabö adö laŋ au God aip pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl gau kalɨp gɨ ñɨbal. *

2

God hanɨp uda u nan kub yabɨł

1 Anɨb u, manö hag ñɨlö nɨŋbun u, nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gun, gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ nöp mɨdaiun. Pen nɨŋ ud aij gagnabun u, gasɨ piral rɨmnap nɨŋun, manö piral böŋ gau arun rö löp.
2 Ejol gau nöp lo manö u damöm, Mosɨs nɨp ñɨla u pen manö anɨbu manö nɨŋö nöp mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ manö anɨbu magö ap hagöp rö gagla gau abe, nɨbi bɨ magö ap rɨb rɨkla gau abe, ilön pen udla. *
3 Anɨb u, hon God Ñɨ nɨpe manö aij dauöp u arö gɨnabun u, hon kamɨŋ arun rö lagnab. Bɨ Kub nɨpe ke manö anɨbu dap auö, nɨbi bɨ manö nɨpe anɨbu nɨŋła gau, hanɨp manö nɨŋö yabɨł anɨbu nɨŋmim a göm, hag ñɨ aij gɨła. *
4 Pen gasɨ kale u nöp nɨŋöm hagagla; God kalɨp aip mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nan nɨŋeb nɨŋagep rö rɨmnap göl gɨ, nan gagep rö rɨmnap göl gɨ, hanɨp hag ñɨła. God gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöm, Ana Uɨ nɨpe u nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan aij ñö ke yabɨł geila u, u rö nöp nɨŋno. Anɨb u me, Krais manö aij u nɨŋö yabɨł hagaböl a gun nɨŋbun. *

Jisas hanɨp rau adog udöm hanɨp añ mam yad a göp

5 Pen God hanɨp ud nɨpe aip kumi kabö ado laŋ au pör nöp mɨdeinabun manö hagpin adö u, ejol gau bɨ kub adö laŋol rö, hon yagol rö mɨdageinabun.
6 Manö adö anɨbu, God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla,
"God. Ne nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp gasɨ nɨŋmön udpan.

* **1:10:** Sam 102:25-27 * **1:13:** Sam 110:1 * **1:14:** Sam 34:7; 91:11 * **2:2:** Gal 3:19 * **2:3:** Hib 10:29; 12:25 * **2:4:** Mak 16:20; 1Ko 12:4,11

Pen kale ne ke rö mɨdagpal;
kale nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ rö u,
ne nɨhön gɨnɨg kalɨp abad mɨd aij gɨpan? *
7 Ne gaina, magö ułep ap ejol gau bɨ kub rö mɨdeila,
nɨbi bɨ gau yagod au rö mɨdeila u
pen mɨñi nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp gö, kale hib mɨdö,
8 nan magöŋhalö gau abad mɨdeinaböl," a gɨla.
God gö nɨbi bɨ nan magöŋhalö gau abad mɨdeinaböl a gɨla u, hon nɨŋbun nan magöŋhalö nɨbi bɨ mo kale au mɨdnab. Pen mɨñi hon nɨŋbun nan magöŋhalö nɨbi bɨ mo kale au mɨdagöp.
9 Pen Jisas ga u nɨŋbun. God Jisas nɨp yuö mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i apöm mɨdeia ñɨn u, ejol gau nɨbi bɨ kub rö mɨdeila; Jisas nɨpe bɨ yɨharɨŋ pro rö mɨdeia. Pen God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ mög nɨŋöb rö, Jisas nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö gau ud kamɨŋ yunam a göm ilön kub udöm umö, God gö mɨñi Bɨ Kub mailö halö mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, hib nɨpe haglö adö arab. *
10 God nɨpe nan gau magöŋhalö gɨ löm abad mɨdöp u, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ud ram mɨnöŋ aij yabɨɬ nɨpe u ud lɨnɨg, Jisas yuö apöm ilön ke yabɨɬ udö, God nɨp ka aij ke yabɨɬ nɨpe ke u ña. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Jisas nɨpe ke ga manö aij u nɨŋ udöm, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ka aij ke yabɨɬ anɨbu Jisas aip am mɨdeinaböl.
11 Pen nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gac u łɨk gɨ yuab Bɨ anɨbu abe, nɨbi bɨ uri gac halö mɨdagpal gau abe, Nap kale añɨ. Anɨb u, Jisas nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp añ mam yad bɨ gau a göm hagö nable gagöp. *
12 Jisas nɨpe God nɨp haga,
"Añ mam bɨ yad gau kalɨp aiud nöp u ud ñɨnabin;
nöp sabe gɨnɨg magum gun, kɨmap hagöl gɨ,
hib ne hagnö adö arnab," a ga. *
13 Pen manö ap haga,
"God nɨpe yɨp abad aij gɨnab a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋem
gasɨ halö mɨdeinabin," a ga.
Pen manö ap haga,
"God ñɨ pai yɨp ña gau aip mɨdpin i," a ga. *

Krais nɨbi bɨ udnam a göm, bɨ rö löm, aua

14 Ñɨ pai haga anɨb gau kale nɨbi bɨ u me, nɨpe bɨ yabɨɬ ap löm apöm, Seden nɨbi bɨ ɬɨp gɨ udö umbal bɨ u nɨp al pak lɨnɨg uma. *
15 Anɨg gö me, nɨbi bɨ umnabun a göm pör nöp gasɨ mɨlö löm bɨ nagɨman rö mɨdeila gau, kalɨp hubɨk yuö pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdaiöl rö löp.
16 Pen Krais anɨg ga u, ejol gau ud aij gɨnam a göm gaga; Ebraham ñɨ pai ud aij gɨnam a göm anɨg ga.
17 Adö anɨbu nöp, Krais apöm hon añ mam nɨpe mɨdpun rö bɨ yabɨɬ löm, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep aij yabɨɬ u mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ mɨd aij gagpal gau kalɨp mög nɨŋöm ud aij göm, pör nöp God nɨp wög gɨ ñɨ aij göl gɨ mɨdö, God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau gac anɨbu nɨŋöm arö gɨnab.
18 Pen apöm mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i mɨdöm, hanɨp marö nɨhön nɨhön göp u, nɨp u rö nöp gö me, nɨpe ke nɨŋ aij göp rö, hanɨp mög nɨŋöm abad mɨd aij gɨnab.

---

* **2:6:** Sam 8:4-6 * **2:9:** Plp 2:8-9 * **2:11:** Mad 25:40 * **2:12:** Sam 22:22 * **2:13:** Ais 8:17,18 * **2:14:** 1Jn 3:8; Rep 12:10

3

Jisas bɨ kub; Mosɨs bɨ pro

1 Añ mam bɨ yad. God kalöp u rö nöp manö aij nɨpe hagö, hon God nɨbi
bɨ nɨpe ke mɨdpun. Jisas nɨpe bɨ God manö aij dam ñeb bɨ u. Jisas nɨpe bɨ
God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u. Jisas manö aij nɨŋ udun, God Manö
hagöp rö nöp gɨnɨg gun u, nɨpe pör nöp hanɨp gɨ ñöb. Anɨb u, kale pör nöp
Jisas nɨp nöp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim. *
2 Mosɨs God manö haga u nɨŋöm God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe udöm abad mɨd aij
gɨmɨdöp. Anɨg unbö rö nöp Jisas God manö haga u nɨŋöm magöŋhalö gɨ aij
ga. God Jisas nɨp wög anɨbu hag la.
3 Bɨ ap ram gɨ lɨnab u, ram hib haglö adö aragnab; bɨ ram gɨ lɨnab bɨ
anɨbu nöp hib nɨpe haglö adö arnab. Adö anɨbu rö nöp, God Mosɨs nɨp ud
aij göm gö, nɨbi bɨ Mosɨs bɨ kub a gɨpal; pen Jisas hib kub yabɨł mɨdöp rö,
nɨbi bɨ hib nɨpe haglö adö laŋol au araŋ.
4 Ram haneb ap ke waiö lagöp; bɨ geia mɨdöp. Adö anɨbu rö nöp, nan
nɨhön nɨhön mɨdöp gau magöŋhalö God nɨpe geia mɨdöp.
5 Mosɨs God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe aŋ au wög gɨ ñɨ aij göl gɨ, God hanɨp hainö manö
nɨhön hagnab u, manö aij rɨmnap hag ña. *
6 Pen Krais God Ñɨ nɨpe yɨjɨg göl mɨdöp u me, hanɨp God ił nɨpe mɨdpun
gau, bɨ ram nap nɨbö rö mɨdöm abad mɨd aij göp. Nan aij hainö udnabun
u nɨŋ udun gasɨ halö mɨdeinabun u, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe nöp mɨdeinabun.

God manö aij u nɨŋ udöl gɨ gɨmim, arö gagmim

7 Anɨb u, Ana Uł haga rö nɨŋun. Nɨpe haga,
“Ñɨn i God manö apdi nɨŋeinabim u,
manö nɨpe u nɨŋ udmim. *
8-9 Napɨs nahai bɨ hadame nöp,
mɨ ñɨn juöl mɨhau ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdöp aŋ gau mɨdlö,
kalɨp nan gagep rö gau göl gɨ, abad mɨd aij gainö u pen
God nɨpe hanɨp nɨhön gɨnab a göm, manö yad u nɨŋagöm,
gasɨ kale ke nöp nɨŋöm gɨlö armɨdöp.
Napɨs nahai bɨ gɨla rö u, kale God manö hag juagmim. *
10 Anɨg gɨlö, yad napɨs nahai bɨ gau nɨŋnö mulu lugö hagnö,
‘Kale pör nöp yɨp jɨ nɨŋöm, manö yad hain gagpal,’ a gɨnö.
11 Anɨg gɨla u, yad kalɨp nɨŋnö mulu lugö,
‘Ram mɨnöŋ aij aramöm, yad aip mɨdöm,
ake löm mɨd aij göl a gɨnö u, aragnaböl,’ a gɨnö.
Manö kłö hagem böŋ nöp wasö gɨnö!” a ga. *
12 Anɨb u, añ mam bɨ. Nan si nan naij gɨmim, God kamɨŋ mɨdöp u manö
nɨpe u arö gɨmim, gasɨ kale ke nɨŋmim rö löp u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim.
13 God Manö adɨŋ hagajɨn u, “Ñɨn i God manö apdi nɨŋeinabim u, manö
nɨpe u nɨŋ udmim,” a göp. Anɨb u, uri hon “Ñɨn i” mɨdpun u, pör pör ñɨn
añɨ añɨ nañɨn namam gau aip Krais manö aij u hag amɨl apɨl göl gɨ, pen
pen hag ñɨmim, gasɨ halö mɨdmim. Wasö u, Seden kalöp nan si nan naij
gep manö piral rɨmnap hagöm kalöp łɨp gɨ ud arö Krais manö aij u arö
gɨnabim.

---

* **3:1:** Hib 4:14; 7:26; Nab 12:7 * **3:5:** Nab 12:7 * **3:7:** Sam 95:7-11 * **3:8-9:** Eks 17:7; Nab 20:2-5 * **3:11:** Nab 14:21-23

14 Nöd Krais manö aij nɨpe u nɨŋun, manö nɨpe nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gun, nɨp cɨg
aij gɨno u rö, hainö pör nop kłö gun anɨb unbo rö nop Krais manö aij nɨpe
u nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gun, nɨp cɨg aij gun gasɨ halö mɨdeinabun u, Krais nɨbi bɨ
nɨpe mɨdun nɨp aip jɨm ñöl wög gɨpun.
15 God Manö adɨŋ hagajɨn u hagöp,
“Ñɨn i God manö apdi nɨŋeinabim u,
manö nɨpe u nɨŋ udmim.
Napɨs nahai bɨ hadame nöp,
God nɨpe hanɨp nɨhön gɨnab a göm, manö yad u nɨŋagöm,
gasɨ kale ke nöp nɨŋöm gɨlö armɨdöp.
Napɨs nahai bɨ gɨla rö u, kale God manö hag juagmim,” a ga. *
16 Mosɨs nɨpe Isrel nɨbi bɨ nöp udöm Ijip nɨbö daua nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau
magöŋhalö God manö nɨŋöm jɨ nɨŋla. *
17 Mɨ ñɨn juöl mɨhau Isrel nɨbi bɨ nöp nan si nan naij gɨ mɨdlö, God kalɨp
mulu lugöl gɨ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdöp aŋ gau mɨdöm iru
nöp um hakla. *
18 Pen Isrel nɨbi bɨ nöp pör nöp God nɨp jɨ nɨŋöm, manö nɨpe hagöp rö
gagla u me, God nɨpe manö kłö hagöm, “Yad kalöp nɨŋnö mulu lugö, ram
mɨnöŋ aij arammim, yad aip mɨdmim ake lɨmim mɨd aij gɨmim a gɨnö u,
aragnabim,” a göm, böŋ nöp wasö ga.
19 Anɨb u nɨŋbun, manö nɨpe nɨŋ udagla u me, am ram mɨnöŋ aij ake löm
mɨd aij gɨblap au aröl rö laga.

4

1 “Kale ram mɨnöŋ aij arammim, yad aip mɨdmim ake lɨmim mɨd aij
gɨnabim,” a ga manö u Isrel napɨs nahai bɨ nɨŋ udagla. Pen uri God hanɨp
nöp manö nɨŋö anɨbu hagöp. Anɨb u, kale magöŋhalö nɨŋ aij gɨmim, hon
magöŋhalö ram mɨnöŋ aij aramun, God aip mɨdun ake lun mɨd aij gun, a gɨ
gasɨ nɨŋmim. Nɨŋ aij gɨpe, God kalöp nɨbi bɨ añɨ ap, nan aij nöp ñɨnabin a
gɨnö u udagnabön, a gagnɨm.
2 God gö Krais manö aij u Isrel nɨbi bɨ kalɨp hag ñɨlö nɨŋla rö, hanɨp u
rö nöp Krais manö aij u hag ñɨlö nɨŋno. Pen Isrel nɨbi bɨ Krais manö aij
u nɨŋöm, nɨŋö hagöp a göm, nɨŋ udagla. Anɨb u, Krais manö aij u kalɨp gɨ
ñaga.
3 Pen hon nɨbi bɨ Krais manö aij u nɨŋun, nɨŋö hagöp a gun nɨŋ udpun
gau, “Kale ram mɨnöŋ aij arammim, yad aip mɨdmim ake lɨmim mɨd aij
gɨnabim,” a ga u, manö nɨŋö anɨbu haga rö gɨnabun. God haga,
“Anɨg gɨla u, yad kalɨp nɨŋnö mulu lugö,
‘Ram mɨnöŋ aij aramöm, yad aip mɨdöm,
ake löm mɨd aij göl a gɨnö u, aragnaböl,’ a gɨnö.
Manö kłö hagem böŋ nöp wasö gɨnö!” a ga.
God anɨg haga u pen nɨpe hadame dagol gau ram mɨnöŋ i gɨ laga ñɨn u, nan
magöŋhalö gɨnab gau magöŋhalö hadö gasɨ nɨŋöm gɨnabin a ga. *
4 God Manö u adɨŋ ap amgö lɨ nɨŋmön, ñɨn mudun u manö rɨmnap
nɨŋnabön. Manö anɨbu kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, “God ñɨn unbö kagoł jɨŋ ram
mɨnöŋ nan gau magöŋhalö gɨ lɨ haköm, ñɨn mudun jɨŋ u ake lɨnam a göm,
yɨharɨŋ mɨdeia,” a gɨla. *

* **3:15:** Hib 3:7-8 * **3:16:** Nab 14:1-35 * **3:17:** 1Ko 10:10 * **4:3:** Sam 95:11; Hib 3:11 * **4:4:** Jen 2:2

5 Pen God Manö adɨŋ mɨdö nöp hagajɨn anɨbu, God haga, “Ram mɨnöŋ aij
aramöm, yad aip mɨdöm, ake löm mɨd aij göl a gɨnö u, aragnaböl,” a ga. *
6 God gö Krais manö aij u Isrel nɨbi bɨ kalɨp hag ñɨla pen nɨŋöm, nɨŋö
hagöp a göm, nɨŋ udagla. Anɨb u me, ram mɨnöŋ aij aramöm, God aip
mɨdöm ake löm mɨd aij gɨblap u, aragla. Pen nɨbi bɨ ke nɨbö rɨmnap arnaböl.
7 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ manö nɨpe nɨŋöm arö gɨla gau umlö, mɨ iru nöp inö, bac
iłaŋ Depid God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm, manö magö uri nöp hagajɨn u hagöm
haga,
“Ñɨn i God manö apdi nɨŋeinabim u,
manö nɨpe u nɨŋ udmim.
God manö nɨpe nɨŋmim
iru göp a gɨmim jɨ nɨŋagmim,” a ga.
Pen God kauyaŋ u, “Ñɨn i” a ga u me, hon nɨŋbun, ñɨn nɨpe nɨbi bɨ udnab
ñɨn u auagöp; mɨdep nöp mɨdöp. *
8 Pen kale hagnabim, “God hadame nöp, ‘Ram mɨnöŋ aij arammim, yad
aip mɨdmim ake lɨmim mɨd aij gɨnabim,’ a ga u, bɨ kub Josua apɨs bac bɨ
kalɨp dam ram mɨnöŋ Kenan arö, mɨd aij gɨla adö u haga,” a gɨnabim. Pen
ñɨn anɨbu nöp hagaga; kale amöm ram mɨnöŋ Kenan mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö
anɨbu kauyaŋ haga. *
9 Anɨb u, God nɨpe ñɨn mudun u ake löm mɨd aij ga rö, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe u rö
nöp ake löm mɨd aij gɨnaböl.
10 God ñɨn kagoł jɨŋ wög göm, ñɨn mudun jɨŋ u ake löm yɨharɨŋ mɨdeia
rö, nɨbi bɨ an an God ram mɨnöŋ aij au arnaböl gau, kale anɨb unbö rö nöp
wög geila u arö göm, ake löm, yɨharɨŋ am nɨpe aip mɨd aij gɨnaböl. *
11 Anɨb u, ram mɨnöŋ aij anɨbu aramun, God aip mɨdun ake lun mɨd aij
gɨnabun a ga manö u, kłö gun, nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gun, God Manö hagöp rö nöp
göl gɨ mɨdaiun. Anɨg unbö rö gɨnabun u, Isrel nɨbi bɨ nöd God manö haga
u nɨŋ udagöm ram mɨnöŋ aij aragöm, ap lug pakla rö u, hon nɨbi bɨ añɨ ap
unbö gagnab.
12 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God Manö u kamɨŋ nöp mɨdöp. God Manö u, nan nɨhön
gɨnɨg gɨnab. Ru mɨlö kɨd gau magöŋhalö kału göp; God Manö u kɨd yabɨł. Aŋ
hanɨp yaŋ amöm, gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdmagö ke löm ana ke löm gɨnab; aŋ hanɨp
yaŋ amöm, le goł ke löm le cɨl ke löm gɨnab; aŋ hanɨp yaŋ amöm, gasɨ aij
nɨŋbun aka gasɨ naij nɨŋbun u, ud höŋ lö nɨŋ aij gɨnabun. *
13 Nɨhön nɨhön gɨnabun gau, God nɨŋ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ gɨnabun; agamɨj pi
göl gun rö lagöp. Pen nɨpe nöp hanɨp manö kub göm, nɨhön nɨhön gɨpun
manö u hag nɨŋö nɨŋöl gɨ nɨp hag ñɨnabun.

Jisas God nɨp nan sabe gep Bɨ Kub yabɨł mɨdöp

14 Anɨb u, God Nɨp Nan Sabe Gep Bɨ Kub Yabɨł hon u, God Ñɨ nɨpe Jisas u,
amöm Nap aip mɨdöp rö, Krais manö aij nɨŋ udpun u, nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göl gɨ
mɨdaiun. *
15 God Nɨp Nan Sabe Gep Bɨ Kub Yabɨł hon u apöm mɨnöŋ ił i mɨdmɨdöp
rö, nan si nan naij hanɨp łɨp gɨ ud arnɨm rö löp gau abe, marö hanɨp nɨhön
nɨhön göp gau abe, nɨp u rö nöp ga u pen nɨpe gɨ naij gaga. Anɨb u, marö
nɨhön nɨhön hanɨp gɨnab u, God Nɨp Nan Sabe Gep Bɨ Kub Yabɨł hon u nɨŋ
aij göp rö, hanɨp mög yabɨł nɨŋöm,

* **4:5:** Sam 95:11 * **4:7:** Sam 95:7-8 * **4:8:** Dud 31:7; Jos 22:4 * **4:10:** Hib 4:4 * **4:12:** Ep 6:17; Rep 1:16; 19:13-15 * **4:14:** Hib 3:1; 10:23

16 bɨ aŋ nɨbö hon aij yabɨł u mɨdöp. Anɨb u, hon gac halö mɨdpun u, God anɨnɨn göp Bɨ u nɨp pɨñɨŋ gun, arö gagun. God hanɨp mög nɨŋöm, Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp yuö apöm uma rö, God sea Kiŋ asɨk mɨdöp söl au areinabun u, nɨpe hanɨp mög nɨŋöm ud aij göm abad mɨd aij gö agamɨj mɨd aij gɨnabun. *

5

1 Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau magöŋhalö, bɨ yɨharɨŋ nɨbi bɨ aŋ gau nɨbö u pen God kalɨp hag lö, bɨ aŋ nɨbö mɨdöm wög nɨpe u gɨpal. Nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal u nɨŋöm, kaj meme aka kaj sipsip dap bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub ñɨlö, kale pen bɨd adö u pak lauom, God nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨbal. Wög kale ap pen, nɨbi bɨ God nɨp gasɨ nɨŋlö aij gö, nan rɨmnap dap bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub ñɨlö kale nan anɨb gau God nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨbal.

2-3 Pen bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub anɨb gau, bɨ yabɨł gau me, kale ke u rö nöp nan si nan naij gɨpal. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau nan si nan naij kale gɨpal u abe, kale ke nan si nan naij gɨpal u abe gasɨ nɨŋöm God nɨp nan sabe gɨ ñɨbal. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ aij gagpal gau ap lug paknɨg rö geinaböl u, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub u kalɨp mög nɨŋöm, manö hain hagpal. *

4 Kale ke, bɨ kub mɨdno a göm, wög anɨbu udagpal; God Eron nɨp hag lö wög anɨbu gɨmɨdöp rö, kalɨp anɨg unbö rö nöp hag lö gɨpal. *

5 Adö anɨbu nöp, Krais nɨpe ke, yad bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł mɨdeinam a göm hagaga; God nöp nɨp haga,

“Ne Ñɨ yad;
mɨñi yad Nap ne,” a ga.

6 Pen God Manö u adɨŋ ap amgö lɨ nɨŋun, God manö ap halö haga u nɨŋbun. Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp haga,

“Melkisedek nɨpe yɨp nan sabe gep bɨ mɨdmɨdöp rö u,
ne yɨp nan sabe gep bɨ pör pör nöp mɨdeinabön,” a ga. *

7 Pen Jisas mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i mɨdöm, nɨp alnɨg geila, Nap nɨp mɨłöŋ göl gɨ, meg mɨgan dap ranöm sabe göl gɨ mɨdeia. Nap nɨp hag nɨŋöm haga, “Yɨp abad mɨdaimön. Pen anɨg anɨg gɨmön hagagabin; ne ke nɨŋban rö yɨp gɨmön,” a ga. Jisas anɨg hagö, God manö nɨpe nɨŋöm, hag nɨŋa rö nöp ga. *

8 Jisas nɨpe God Ñɨ nɨpe yabɨł u pen nɨpe mɨŋör udöm uɬham mɨdmɨdöp u, yad aige gö Nap manö hagnab rö gɨnabin a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋöm, anɨg unbö rö nöp geia.

9 Pen Nap manö nɨhön haga, magöŋhalö ga u me, nɨpe nɨbi bɨ manö nɨpe nɨŋ udöm hain gɨpal gau ud asɨk yuo, kale ram mɨnöŋ aij kumi kabö adö laŋ au aramöm pör pör nöp kamɨŋ nöp mɨd aij gɨnaböl.

10 Pen adö anɨbu nöp, God Jisas nɨp haga, “Melkisedek nɨpe yɨp nan sabe gep bɨ mɨdmɨdöp rö u, ne yɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł mɨdeinabön,” a ga.

God manö yuö yabɨł u nɨŋ aij gɨmim, nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim

11 Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin anɨb i rö iru mɨdöp u pen yɨŋɨd nɨŋagpim u rö, uɬham hagnö nɨŋnabim.

12 Kalöp God Manö pör hag ñɨbun u nɨŋ aij gɨmim nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag ñɨbep u pen yɨŋɨd nɨŋagpim rö, manö nöd nɨŋeb gau kalöp kauyaŋ hag ñun rö löp. Mɨñi nan kłö ñɨŋbep rö u pen ci ñɨŋ nöp mɨdpim. *

---

* **4:16:** Hib 10:19 * **5:2-3:** Lep 9:7; 16:6 * **5:4:** Eks 28:1 * **5:6:** Sam 110:4; Hib 6:20; 7:1 * **5:7:** Mad 26:36-46; Plp 2:6-8 * **5:12:** 1Ko 3:1-3

13 Ñɨ paiŋaŋ ci ñɨŋ nöp mɨdpal gau, nagɨ adö u aij, nagɨ adö u naij a göm
nɨŋagpal.
14 Pen nɨbi bɨ gasɨ halö gau gɨ damöm, adö u gep, adö u gagep a göm nɨŋ
aij gɨpal. Kale nan magö yabɨł ñɨŋbal.

6

God manö yuö u nɨŋ udun

1 Krais manö aij kalöp pör hag ñɨbal gau, kauyaŋ hagem kauyaŋ hagem
hagagnabin. Ram gɨnɨg, padö bɨnɨŋ göm kauyaŋ ud juöm, kauyaŋ u bɨnɨŋ
göm, kauyaŋ u bɨnɨŋ göm gagpal. Anɨb u, hon ke nöp kłiñ aij gun me, God
nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdeinabun a gun gasɨ nɨŋmɨdun u böŋ nöp arö gun, God Ñɨ
nɨpe nɨp yuö hanɨp a göm uma manö aij u böŋ nöp nɨŋ udun. Padö u ud
juöl, rol göl, ud juöl, rol göl, unbö gagun.
2 Ñɨg pakpal manö u; God kalɨp ud aij gɨnɨm a göm ñɨmagö nabɨc adö lɨbal
manö u; nɨbi bɨ umöm urakpal manö u; God nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö manö kub
hagöm kalɨp nɨme lö rɨmnap ilön pör udnaböl manö u; manö anɨbu kauyaŋ
hagagnabin. Krais manö aij nöd nɨŋbe anɨb gau, gasɨ nɨŋ nöp mɨdöl gɨ, Krais
manö aij rɨmnap halö nɨŋnabim u aij.
3 Anɨb u, God hanɨp abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, Krais manö aij rɨmnap halö hag
ñɨno nɨŋnabim.
4 Nɨbi bɨ Krais manö aij nɨpe nɨŋ udöm, hainö arö gɨnaböl gau, kale
kauyaŋ nan si nan naij gɨpal u mög nɨŋöm, Krais manö aij nɨpe u nɨŋ
udagnaböl. Kale God mailö aij nɨpe u hadö nɨŋla; God nan aij kumi kabö
adö laŋ nɨbö ñöb u hadö nɨŋla; Ana Uł nɨpe kalɨp aŋ daŋ hadö aua.
5 God Manö aij u dö yabɨł göp u hadö nɨŋla; God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ
ił i abad mɨdnɨg gab u, kłö nɨpe u hadö nɨŋla.
6 Nan anɨb gau magöŋhalö hadö nɨŋla u pen Krais manö aij u arö gɨla.
Anɨb u, kale kauyaŋ nan si nan naij gɨpal u mög nɨŋöm, Krais manö aij
nɨpe u nɨŋ udagnaböl. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God Ñɨ nɨpe u kauyaŋ mab kros ba laŋ
al pak lɨlö nɨbi bɨ gau nɨp hag junaböl. *
7 Mɨnöŋ au yɨŋ yɨmlö, möŋ paköl gɨ paköl gɨ, yɨŋ ran aij göm nan magö pɨl
aij gö, nɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai wög anɨbu ñɨŋnɨg gaböl gau ñɨŋöl. Anɨg gö God mɨnöŋ
anɨbu ñɨñɨ löm nan aij ñɨnab.
8 Pen mɨnöŋ au yɨŋ yɨmlö, möŋ paköl gɨ paköl gɨ, kɨpɨł kalɨ kalɨ halö gau
nöp ranö, nan magö pɨlagnab u, mɨnöŋ anɨbu mɨnöŋ naij yabɨł. God mɨnöŋ
anɨbu manö kłö hagö mab ke yaŋ innɨm rö löp. *
9 Pen bɨ nɨŋeb aij yad gau. Manö kub rö hagabun u pen kale ke Krais manö
aij u arö gɨpim a gun hagagabun; nɨŋ aij gɨmim a gun hagabun. Nɨhön gɨnɨg:
Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdmim, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau gɨpal rö gɨpim u nɨŋbun.
10 God halöwałö gagnab; hagöp rö nöp gɨnab. Kale nöd God nɨp wög
gɨmim, mɨdmagö lɨmim, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe kalɨp ud aij gɨmim gɨ ñɨbe u abe, mɨñi
u rö nöp ud aij gɨmim gɨ ñɨbim u abe, nɨpe hauł gagnab. *
11 Pen hanɨp aij gɨnab u, kale magöŋhalö adö anɨbu nöp pör nöp göl gɨ
mɨd dammim mɨd dammim, amun God aip pör nöp mɨd aij gun a gɨmim
gasɨ nɨŋbim rö, gɨnab.
12 Kalöp iru maru gɨnɨm rö löp u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Krais manö aij nɨpe u
nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göm, marö auö kłö göm gasɨ halö mɨdpal nɨbi bɨ gau, God nan

* **6:6:** Mad 12:31; Hib 10:26-27; 1Jn 5:16 * **6:8:** Jen 3:17-18 * **6:10:** Hib 10:32-34

aij ñɨnabin a ga u udnaböl. Kale anɨb unbö rö nöp göl gɨ mɨdpe, kalöp nan aij anɨbu ñɨnab.
13 God bac iłaŋ Ebraham nɨp manö nɨŋö u hagnɨg, bɨ kub God rö ap halö
mɨdageia nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hib kale hagaga; hib nɨpe ke hagöm haga,
14 “Yad mɨdpin rö, nöp manö nɨŋö yabɨł hagabin, nöp abad mɨdnö nɨŋöl
gɨ, nɨbi bɨ ne iru yabɨł mɨdeinaböl,” a ga. *
15 Ebraham manö nɨpe anɨbu nɨŋöm, agamɨj abad mɨdö mɨdö, God nan
aij haga u uda.
16 Hon nɨbi bɨ, manö kłö nɨŋö yabɨł hagnɨg, bɨ kub ap hib nɨpe hagun,
nɨŋö yabɨł hagabun a gɨpun. Anɨg gɨno, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm, u rö nöp u nɨŋö
yabɨł hagaböl a gal.
17 Anɨbu rö, God hib nɨpe ke hagöm, “Yad mɨdpin rö, nöp manö nɨŋö yabɨł
hagabin,” a ga u, nɨbi bɨ gau ñɨ pai yag daunaböl gau, yad gasɨ hain nɨŋem
adö ke gagnabin u, nɨŋ aij göl a göm, manö anɨbu rö haga.
18 Anɨb u, hon nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gun, pɨñɨg God nɨp lau adö aubun
gau, nɨŋö nöp nan aij kalɨp ñɨnabin a ga u udnɨg gabun a gun, gasɨ halö
mɨdaiun. God hib nɨpe ke hagöm, yad mɨdpin rö, a ga; nöp manö nɨŋö
yabɨł hagabin, a ga. Manö mɨhöp haga u, God manö piral hagnɨm rö lagöp.
Ke gagnab. *
19 God Ram Magö Raul Mɨgan Uɬ Ke Yabɨł u waɬɨj bad yuö yuö gö, nɨp
amgö nɨŋagpun u pen manö nɨŋö yabɨł u hagö, gasɨ añɨ anɨbu nöp nɨŋun,
gasɨ halö nɨp abad mɨdpun. Manö nɨŋö yabɨł anɨbu, God ram magö raul
mɨgan nɨpe u aröp u me, kabö kłö rö mɨdöp; aŋ aŋa gagnab. *
20 Melkisedek nɨpe bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ mɨdmɨdöp rö u, Jisas nɨpe
God Nɨp Nan Sabe Gep Bɨ Kub Yabɨł hon u löm, God Ram Magö Raul Mɨgan
Uɬ Ke Yabɨł u nöd amöm, hanɨp a göm Nap nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdöp. Nɨpe God
Nɨp Nan Sabe Gep Bɨ Kub Yabɨł pör pör nöp mɨdeinab.

7

Kiŋ ap bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ mɨdmɨdöp

1 Melkisedek anɨbu nɨpe Kiŋ mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ Salem abad mɨdöl
gɨ, bɨ God kłö halö yabɨł u nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ u u rö nöp mɨdmɨdöp. Pen
Kiŋ rɨmnap apöm, bac iłaŋ Ebraham nɨp gɨ naij geila, kalɨp yu gɨ yuöm, nan
aij aij kale gau dap auö nɨŋöl gɨ, Melkisedek apöm nɨp adan aŋ au nɨŋöm,
God nɨp sabe göm, Ebraham nɨp abad mɨdaimön a ga. *
2 Melkisedek anɨg ga nɨŋöm Ebraham nan pɨłɨ gɨ daua gau, magöŋhalö
nɨme lɨ Melkisedek nɨp magö añɨ ap ñöm, nɨpe ke magö unbö ajɨp laŋ
uda. Pen Melkisedek hib nɨpe u ił mɨhöp mɨdöp. Hib nɨpe Melkisedek u
ud ado göm, “Kiŋ Aij Yabɨł Nöp Göp” a gɨpal. Pen nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ Salem
Kiŋ mɨdmɨdöp u, hib anɨbu ud ado göm, “Kiŋ Agamɨj Mɨdep Magö Ñöb” a
gɨpal.
3 Melkisedek nɨpe bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ u pen nɨme ił u anɨg göl
mɨdöp, nap nɨhi ił u anɨg göl mɨdöp a göm haglö nɨŋagpun. Pen nɨp kalɨ
kłiñ rɨkla ñɨn u, nɨme yag daua ñɨn u a göm haglö nɨŋagpun; uma ñɨn u a
göm u rö nöp haglö nɨŋagpun. Nɨpe pör nöp bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ
mɨdöp rö, nɨpe God Ñɨ nɨpe rö mɨdöp.
4 God bac iłaŋ Ebraham nɨp nɨŋö aij gö, bɨ kub mɨdeinabön a ga u nɨŋbun
nɨpe bɨ kub mɨdeia. Pen Ebraham Melkisedek nɨp bɨ kub yabɨł mɨdeia u

* **6:14:** Jen 22:16-17 * **6:18:** Nab 23:19 * **6:19:** Lep 16:2-3 * **7:1:** Jen 14:17-20

niŋöm, nan piłi gi daueia gau, nime li nip magö añi ap ñöm, nipe ke magö unbö ajip laŋ uda.

5 U nöd yabił anig ga. Hainö Mosis nip yag daueila kub göm, God Manö u adiŋ ap kali kłiñ riköm haga, “Ebraham rikö rik damöm, nibi bi Lipai ił midpal gau God nip nan sabe gep wög gi midlö niŋöl gi, kale Isrel nibi bi gau magöŋhalö, mani nan nihön nihön udnabim gau, kalip nime li magö añi añi dap ñimim, kale ke unbö ajip laŋ u udmim,” a ga. Anib u, hon Mosis lo adö u niŋun niŋbun, kale magöŋhalö Ebraham ił nipe midmidal u, pen namam Lipai ił midmidal gau kalip pör magö añi ap nime li ñimidal. *

6 Pen God bac Ebraham nip haga, “Nibi bi ne gau ud aij ginabin,” a ga. God manö haga ñin u, Ebraham nipe bi rimnap kalip nan ñagmidöp; pen Melkisedek apöm Ebraham nip niŋöm, God nip sabe göm, Ebraham nip abad midaimön a gö, Ebraham nan daua gau magö añi ap nime li Melkisedek nip ña. Pen Melkisedek Lipai ił bi ap midagmidöp.

7 Hon niŋbun, bi ap apöm bi ap God nip sabe göm, bi anibi nip abad midaimön a geinab u, bi God nip sabe ginab u bi kub, bi ap bi pro. Anib u, hon niŋbun Melkisedek bi kub, bac Ebraham bi pro.

8 Bi Lipai ił Isrel nibi bi magö añi nime li ñimidal u udöm, mid damöm miłep löm umla. Pen Melkisedek nipe Ebraham magö añi ap nime li ña uda u, God Manö u kali kłiñ riköm, Melkisedek umöm wög nipe arö ga a göm, hagagla.

9-10 Ebraham Melkisedek nip nan nime li ña anibu, ñi pai rik dauaga ñin u ña. Hainö me, Aisak nip rikö, Aisak pen Jekop nip rikö, Jekop Lipai nip rikö, rik amil apil gilö, Lipai bi anib gau God nip nan sabe gep bi wög gilö niŋöl gi, Isrel nibi bi gau mani nan kale gau kalip nime li ñimidal. Pen Ebraham Melkisedek nip nan nime li ña u, kalip rik dauagla magö u ña u me, Ebraham abe, bac nipe Lipai ił abe, Melkisedek nip nime li ñeb rö nöp midеila u niŋbun.

Bi God nip nan sabe gep gisön nibö u, bi nöd nibö gau ka kalip u uda

11 Mosis God Manö kali kłiñ riköm, anig anig gimim a ga niŋöm, Juda nibi bi kaj meme kaj sipsip nan gau damöm, Lipai ił God nip nan sabe gep bi gau kalip ñilö, kale pak lauöm God nip sabe gi ñimidal. Kale anig göl God nibi bi nipe midaiblap, God Bi hain nibö Melkisedek rö ke ap yuagböp; Lipai bi gau, God nip nan sabe gi ñöl gi nöp midaiblap. Pen God Bi hain nibö Melkisedek rö ap yua.

12 Bi God nip nan sabe gep hain nibö anibu apöm, bi God nip nan sabe gep nöd nibö gau ka kalip udeinab u, lo hain nibö u rö nöp apöm, lo nöd nibö u ka u udnim.

13 Pen God Manö adiŋ hagajin i, bi God nip nan sabe gep hain nibö u, Bi Kub hon u nöp. Lipai nibi bi ił u rik damöm nip rik dauagla; Bi Kub hon ił nipe u bi añi ap God nip nan sabe gep wög u gaga.

14 Juda nibi bi ił u nöp rik damöm Bi Kub hon nip rik daula. Pen Mosis bi Juda ił rimnap God nip nan sabe gep wög göl a göm manö rimnap hagaga. *

15 Pen Bi God nip nan sabe gep hain nibö anibu, Melkisedek bi God nip nan sabe gep midmidöp rö midöp u me, nan hagabin anibi waiö yabił midöp.

---

* **7:5:** Nab 18:21 * **7:14:** Ais 11:1; Mad 2:6; Rep 5:5

16 Bɨ Kub hon u, bɨ iɬ nɨhön mɨdöp lo ap hagö, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ ap
mɨdagöp. Pen nɨpe bɨ kɬö ke halö mɨdöp, nan ap nɨp al pak lɨnɨm rö lagöp
u me, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ ap mɨdöp.
17 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm, God manö rɨmnap
Krais nɨp haga u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla,
“Bɨ yɨp sabe gep Melkisedek rö
pör nöp mɨdeinabön,” a ga.
18 Lo God Mosɨs nɨp hagö Mosɨs nɨbi bɨ kalɨp hag ña lo anɨbu, nɨhön gɨnɨg
geia u gɨnɨm rö laga; manö yɨharɨŋ rö la u me, God nɨpe ud ke gau la.
19 Lo God Mosɨs nɨp hagö Mosɨs nɨbi bɨ kalɨp hag ña lo u, nan naij gau ap
ud gö aij rö laga. Pen God nɨpe nan aij hanɨp ñöb; nan nöd nɨbö u wasö.
Anɨb u, gasɨ halö mɨdpun. Nan aij hain nɨbö u nɨŋ udun, God mɨdöp au söl
aunabun. *
20 Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep nöd nɨbö gau wög kale nöd udla ñɨn u, God
manö kɬö rɨmnap hagaga. Pen Bɨ Kub hon God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ la ñɨn
u, God manö kɬö ke hagöm haga.
21 Bɨ Kub hon God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ lɨnɨg, God manö kɬö ke hagöm haga,
“Yad Bɨ Kub, yad manö nɨŋö yabɨɬ hagabin;
hainö manö ap ke hagagnabin.
Ne pör nöp yɨp nan sabe gep bɨ mɨdeinabön,” a ga. *
22 God manö kɬö hagöm manö nɨŋö yabɨɬ haga u me, hon nɨŋbun Jisas uma
u me, God manö hain nɨbö aij yabɨɬ u ud ke gau lagnab. *
23 Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep nöd nɨbö gau, iru nöp rö wög anɨbu udla. Ap
umö, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep hain nɨbö ap haglö, wög anɨbu gɨ mɨdmɨdöp;
u umö hain nɨbö u mɨdmɨdöp; u umö hain nɨbö u mɨdmɨdöp. Anɨbu me,
ap pör mɨdagmɨdal.
24 Pen Jisas anɨbu rö gagöp; nɨpe pör kamɨŋ mɨdöp u rö, wög anɨbu arö
gagöp. God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ pör nöp mɨdeinab.
25 Jisas pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeia, uri kamɨŋ mɨdöp, hainö pör nöp kamɨŋ
mɨdeinab u me, nɨbi bɨ God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdnɨg, Jisas kalɨp a göm uma
manö aij u nɨŋ udeinaböl u, nɨpe pör nöp kalɨp ud asɨk yunɨm rö löp. *
26 Jisas nɨpe bɨ uɬ yabɨɬ; nɨpe nan si nan naij pro pro rɨmnap gagöp; nɨpe
asɨŋ mɨdagöp. Jisas ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau aip
mɨdeia u pen God nɨp ud ke dam ram mɨnöŋ aij kumi kabö adö lagod au la.
God Nɨp Nan Sabe Gep Bɨ Kub Yabɨɬ hon me u. Hanɨp gɨ ñɨ aij gɨnɨm rö löp.
27 Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨɬ yɨharɨŋ gau, ñɨn añɨ añɨ pör nöp
nan si nan naij kale ke gɨpal rö, nan pak God nɨp sabe gɨ ñöm, hainö nɨbi bɨ
ke nɨbö gau nan si nan naij gɨpal rö, nan pak sabe gɨ ñɨbal. Pen Jisas hanɨp
nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö, nan si nan naij gɨpun u nɨŋöm, mañ añɨ yabɨɬ mab
ba laŋ nɨp ke sabe gɨ ña. Me aij! *
28 Lo God Mosɨs nɨp hagö Mosɨs nɨbi bɨ kalɨp hag ña lo u hagöp rö göm,
bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau kalɨp hag lɨlö, kale bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ
kub yabɨɬ mɨdpal. Pen hainö u, God manö ke kɬö hagöm manö nɨŋö yabɨɬ
haga u, God Ñɨ nɨpe ke hag la. God nan nɨhön nɨhön Ñɨ nɨpe gɨnɨg gab a
göm gasɨ nɨŋa u, Ñɨ nɨpe nan magöŋhalö gɨnɨm rö löp.

8

Jisas nɨpe God Nɨp Nan Sabe Gep Bɨ Kub Yabɨɬ hon

* **7:19:** Hib 9:9 * **7:21:** Hib 5:6 * **7:22:** Hib 8:6; 12:24 * **7:25:** Ro 8:34 * **7:27:** Hib 5:3

1 Pen manö hagabun iɬ u anɨg göl mɨdöp: God Nɨp Nan Sabe Gep Bɨ Kub
Yabɨɬ hon u amöm God kumi kabö adö laŋ au mailo halö mɨdöp u ñɨmagö
yɨjɨg böŋ lau adö asɨk mɨdöp.
2 God Nɨp Nan Sabe Gep Bɨ Kub Yabɨɬ hon anɨbu, nɨpe God sabe gep ram
au wög göp. God sabe gep ram au wög göp u, nɨbi bɨ gɨ lagla; God sabe gep
ram nɨŋö u, God Bɨ Kub nɨpe ke gɨ la.
3 Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨɬ mɨnöŋ adö iɬ i gau magöŋhalö,
nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau kaj meme aka kaj sipsip nan gau dap nan
sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨɬ ñɨlö, kale pen rɨmnap pak God nɨp aij a göm sabe
gɨ ñɨmɨdal; rɨmnap pen pak nan si nan naij göm gac halö mɨdpal u God
nɨŋmön arö gɨnɨm, a göm, bɨd adö u pak lauöm God nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨmɨdal.
Anɨb unbö rö nöp, God Nɨp Nan Sabe Gep Bɨ Kub Yabɨɬ hon nan rɨmnap
God nɨp ñɨnɨg ga.
4 Jisas ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp u me, nɨpe God Nɨp Nan
Sabe Gep Bɨ Kub Yabɨɬ mɨdöp. Pen nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i mɨdböp, God nɨp
nan sabe gep bɨ ap mɨdagaiböp. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God haga rö, bɨ Lipai iɬ yag
daubal gau nöp, God nɨp nan sabe gep wög göl gɨ, Mosɨs lo manö kalɨ kɬiñ
rɨka rö nɨŋöm, nan pak God nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨbal.
5 Pen mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i God nɨp nan sabe gep wög gɨpal u, ana ral
nɨŋöm gɨpal rö nöp gɨpal; nan yabɨɬ u ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au
mɨdöp. Adö anɨbu nöp, Mosɨs God sabe gep sel ram u gɨnɨg ga u, God nɨp
haga, “Nö ilö gau mɨdmön, yad nöp yamnö nɨŋna rö nöp magöŋhalö anɨb
unbö rö nöp gɨmön,” a ga. *
6 God Nɨp Nan Sabe Gep Bɨ Kub Yabɨɬ hon Jisas, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep
bɨ kub yabɨɬ nöd nɨbö gau gɨmɨdal rö gagab; nɨpe wög kub yabɨɬ gab. God
Nɨp Nan Sabe Gep Bɨ Kub Yabɨɬ hon Jisas gö God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe udnab manö
u, Mosɨs kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka manö u rö mɨdagöp. God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe udnab manö
u hagnɨg, nɨpe manö kɬö hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp manö nɨŋö hagabin, nɨbi
bɨ yad kalɨp nan aij yabɨɬ ñɨnabin,” a ga. *
7 Pen God manö nöd hag la u aij gaiböp, manö gɨsön nɨbö u dauagböp.
8 Nɨbi bɨ gau mɨd aij gagla rö, God kalɨp hag gɨnɨg, bɨ manö hagep nɨpe
ap gasɨ ñö, God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm haga,
“Yad Bɨ Kub kalöp hagabin,
hainö yad Isrel nɨbi bɨ gau abe
Juda nɨbi bɨ gau abe
kalɨp manö aij gɨsön nɨbö hagnabin. *
9 Nɨpɨs nɨhi iɬaŋ gau kalɨp ñɨmagö adö lem
ud Ijip nɨbo daunö u
pen manö hag adö añɨ lem hagnö u nɨŋageila u me,
yad kalɨp arö gɨnö.
Anɨb u, manö anɨbu rö,
kalɨp kauyaŋ hagagnabin.
10 Yad Bɨ Kub kalöp hagabin,
hainö yad Isrel nɨbi bɨ gau
kalɨp manö hain nɨbö hagem manö hag adö añɨ lem,
lo yad u gasɨ mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ lɨ ñɨnö,
nɨŋ aij göm gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdeinaböl.
Anɨb u, yad God kale mɨdeinabin;
kale nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdeinaböl.

* **8:5:** Kol 2:17; Hib 9:23; Eks 25:40 * **8:6:** Hib 7:22 * **8:8:** Jer 31:31-34

11 Ñɨn anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ yad gau,
nɨmdamam nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp,
‘Bɨ Kub nɨpe God u nɨŋ udmim,’ a göm, hagagnaböl.
Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨbi bɨ pro abe, nɨbi bɨ kub abe,
kale magöŋhalö yɨp nɨŋnaböl.
12 Nan si nan naij gɨpal gau,
kalɨp mög nɨŋem arö gɨnabin.
Nan si nan naij gɨpal gau
gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdem kalɨp manö kub hagagnabin,” a ga.
13 God nɨpe manö aij hain nɨbö anɨbi hag löm, “manö aij gɨsön nɨbö” haga u me, hon nɨŋbun manö nöd nɨbö u mɨñi ram łułö göp rö wög mɨdagöp a ga; nan łułö göp u söl böŋ nöp ur gɨnɨg gab.

9

God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ nöd nɨbö gau, meme sipsip hagape u udöm, God nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨla

1 God manö aij nöd haga adö u hain göm, God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg geila u, yɨharɨŋ sabe göl rö laga; kłiñ aij göl gɨ nöp sabe gɨmɨdal. God nɨpe hagö, sel ram ap gɨ löm am nɨp sabe gɨla. *
2 Sel ram anɨbu, ram raul mɨgan mɨhöp geila. Ram magö raul mɨgan ap gɨ löm, Ram Raul Mɨgan Uɬ u a gɨla. Raul mɨgan anɨbu hapö mɨɬaŋ lauep nan ap löm, abañ bad ap löm, God nɨp sabe gɨ ñeb bred u pör pör dam abañ adö anɨbu lɨmɨdal.
3 Pen ram magö raul mɨgan ap, waɬɨj kub yabɨł u pɨł gɨla. Raul mɨgan anɨbu, Ram Raul Mɨgan Uɬ Ke Yabɨł u a gɨla. *
4 Raul mɨgan anɨbu, mab abañ bad ap gɨ löm, kabö gol ud pak goł bad löm magöŋhalö harɨ göl, nan haɬɨŋ aij auöp u adö anɨbu laumɨdal. Kes kabö gol udöm gɨla kub ap, God Manö Aij Kes Magö a gɨmɨdal u, u rö nöp mɨdeia. Kes mɨgan anɨb yaŋ, God lo manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨka kabö mɨhau u abe, Eron ilöŋ adɨŋ ud ajep marep ga u abe, nan mana rin kabö gol udöm gɨla mɨgan u rɨm leila mɨdeia u abe lɨlö mɨdmɨdöp. *
5 God mɨdöp i a göm, Kes Magö mɨdeia adö adö au gɨlaŋ, ejol rö mɨhau auan bad halo böŋ böŋ geila. Nan si nan naij gɨpun gac u, God nɨŋöm arö gaŋ a göm, hagape pro pro dap sabe gɨ ñɨmɨdal aŋ anɨbu. Nan anɨb gau manö u, mɨñi hag mɨlöbö lem kalɨ kłiñ rɨknam rö lagöp. *
6 Pen nan anɨb gau magöŋhalö gɨlö mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep gau pör pör, sel ram raul mɨgan höŋ adö u amöm, God nɨp wög u gɨmɨdal. *
7 Pen bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep yɨharɨŋ anɨb gau, ram raul magö aŋ yaŋ aröl rö laga. Mɨ añɨ añɨ, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u nöp, sipsip hagape dam nöp, raul mɨgan anɨbu armɨdöp. Nan si nan naij nɨpe ke ga gau gac u abe, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋ aij gagöm nan si nan naij gɨla gau gac u abe God nɨŋöm arö gɨnɨm a göm, hagape u dam raul mɨgan anɨbu amöm, God nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨmɨdöp. *

---

* **9:1:** Eks 26:1-30; 25:23-40 * **9:3:** Eks 26:31-33 * **9:4:** Eks 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6; Nab 17:8-11; Dud 10:3-5 * **9:5:** Eks 25:18-22 * **9:6:** Nab 18:2-6 * **9:7:** Lep 16:2-34

8 Ga anɨbu, Ana Uɬ u hanɨp yamö nɨŋbun, sel ram anɨbu ram raul mɨgan mɨhöp halö mɨdmɨdöp rö, Ram Raul Mɨgan Kamɨŋ Aij Uɬ Ke Yabɨł anɨbu aröl rö laga.
9 Pen gɨmɨdal anɨbu, God hanɨp nɨbi bɨ mɨñi mɨdpun ñɨn i gasɨ nɨŋun a göm haga. Pen nan ñɨmɨdal u abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip nan gau damöm, pak God nɨp sabe gɨmɨdal u abe, nan si nan naij gɨlö gac mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ mɨdeia u łɨk gɨ yuö, God nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp nɨpe mɨdaiöl rö laga. *
10 Anɨg gɨmɨdal u, kale yɨharɨŋ nan ñɨŋeb, ñɨg ñɨŋeb, ñɨg pakep, nan adö adö gau nöp nɨŋöm gɨmɨdal. Lo manö nöd nɨbö anɨb gau nɨŋöm nan kłiñ aij gɨmɨdal anɨbu, yɨharɨŋ God manö aij gɨsön nɨbö hagnɨg ga manö anɨbu abad mɨdöl gɨ, ana rö nɨŋöm gɨpal rö u gɨmɨdal.

God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ hain nɨbö u, hagape nɨpe u ke dam God nɨp sabe gɨ ña

11 Pen Krais geia nan aij hadö aua gau, nɨpe ke nan aij gau God Nɨp Nan Sabe Gep Bɨ Kub Yabɨł mɨdöp. Pen ram nɨpe au bɨ aŋ nɨbö hon mɨdöm hanɨp gɨ ña*b* ram anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ gɨ lɨlö sel ram nöd nɨbö mɨdmɨdöp rö mɨdagöp; God mɨnöŋ naböŋ i gɨ löm, Krais wög gab ram u gɨ laga. Krais wög gab ram u ram aij unbö ke.
12 Krais kaj meme kaj kau pi paköm, hagape dam God nɨp sabe gɨmɨdal rö gaga; hagape nɨpe u ke yua u nöp God nɨp sabe gɨ ña*.* Pen bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep nöd nɨbö gau pör pör nöp hagape hoŋ göm sabe gɨ ñɨmɨdal rö gaga; hanɨp ud God aip jɨm ñɨnɨg, hagape nɨpe ke mañ añɨ yabɨł dam Ram Raul Mɨgan Uɬ Ke Yabɨł laŋ ara u me, hon pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdaiun rö löp.
13 Nɨbi bɨ lo nöd nɨbö nɨŋöm nan kłiñ aij gɨblap rö gagöm asɨŋ mɨdmɨdal nɨbi bɨ gau aulö, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep gau, ñɨn rɨmnap kaj meme ap pak hagape u udöm, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau yuö pɨsmas gɨ paköm kamɨŋ lɨmɨdöp; ñɨn rɨmnap kaj kau nɨbar ap pak hagape u udöm, anɨg gɨmɨdal; ñɨn rɨmnap kaj kau neb pi ap mab laulö böŋ nöp in bɨc rɨka bad rɨmnap udöm, ñɨg halö uɬ maɬɨ göm udöm u rö nöp nɨbi bɨ kalɨp gau yuö pɨsmas gɨ paköm kamɨŋ lɨmɨdöp. *
14 Hagape yɨharɨŋ pɨsmas gɨ yuö kamɨŋ lɨmɨdöp anɨbu nɨŋun nɨŋbun, Ana pör pör nöp mɨdöp u Krais Bɨ Uɬ Ke Yabɨł u aip mɨdöm, hanɨp a göm umö, hagape yua u hanɨp gö, nan si nan naij gɨpun gac u mɨdmagö aŋ hon daŋ mɨdöp u łɨk gɨ yuö, nagɨ ubɨŋ ap lug paköm umnaböl adö u arö gun, God pör kamɨŋ mɨdöp u nɨp nöp wög gɨ ñun. *

Krais hagape nɨpe yua rö, hanɨp God aip ud jɨm ñöl la

15 Krais God manö aij gɨsön nɨbö dapöm bɨ aŋ nɨbö mɨdöp u, God nɨbi bɨ yad udnam a göm hag la gau, kalɨp nan aij ñɨnabin a ga nan gau udnaböl a göm göp. Krais uma u me, nɨbi bɨ Mosɨs lo manö ña u rɨb juöm, nan si nan naij gɨpal gau gac anɨbu łɨk gɨ yunɨm rö löp.
16-17 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö kłö hagöm hagpal, “Yad umnö, nan yad gau hagpin rö nɨme lɨmim,” a gɨlö, manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, yɨharɨŋ nöp mɨdlö mɨdlö, böŋ nöp umlö nöp, hagpal rö nɨme lɨbal. Kale kamɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nan kale nɨme lagpal.
18 Anɨb u rö, God manö aij nöd nɨbö Isrel nɨbi bɨ kalɨp haga u, nan ap dap paklö hagape lugö uma me, manö anɨbu pɨdöŋ ga.

---

* **9:9:** Hib 10:1-2 * **9:13:** Lep 16:15-16; Hib 10:4; Nab 19:9,17-19 * **9:14:** 1Pi 1:18-19

19 God Mosɨs nɨp hagö Mosɨs lo manö köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨka. God manö anɨbu
hagö, Mosɨs nɨŋöm manö anɨbu magöŋhalö nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö kalɨp hag
ñɨ naböŋ juöm, kaj kau pi pak hagape udöm, kaj meme pak hagape udöm,
ñɨg rɨmnap halö hoŋ göm, nan hisop a gal lö kɨd u udöm, sipsip uŋ u ud
adɨŋ laŋ adɨköm, ñɨg hagape anɨbu rauöm, lo manö köp anɨbu abe, nɨbi bɨ
apöm mɨdeila gau magöŋhalö abe yuö pɨsmas gɨ pakö haga, *
20 “Hagape yunö köp abe kalöp abe pɨsmas gɨ pakab anɨb i, God manö aij
u kłö hagöm hagöp u, kale anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨmim a ga u, hadö nɨŋbun a
gem yuabin,” a ga.
21 Pen hagape rɨmnap udöm, God sabe gep sel ram u yuö pɨsmas gɨ paköm,
nan nɨhön God nɨp nan sabe gɨnɨg lɨla ram anɨbu mɨdeia gau magöŋhalö
yuö pɨsmas gɨ paköm ga. *
22 Lo manö Mosɨs kalɨ kłiñ rɨka anɨbu amgö lɨ nɨŋun nɨŋbun, nan nɨhön
God nɨp nan sabe gɨnɨg lɨla ram anɨbu mɨdeia gau magöŋhalö rö, ke uɬ aij
mɨdageia; hagape ud yulö pɨsmas gɨ pakö nöp, uɬ aij mɨdmɨdöp. Lo manö
Mosɨs kalɨ kłiñ rɨka anɨbu amgö lɨ nɨŋun nɨŋbun, nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij
gɨlö, nan ap dap paklö hagape lugö me, gac anɨbu łɨk gɨ yumɨdöp. *

Krais hanɨp a göm umöm, gac hanɨp łɨk gɨ yuöp

23 Nan anɨb gau, nan ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdöp gau ana
rö nɨŋöm gɨpal rö nöp mɨdmɨdöp. Pen nan ana rö mɨdmɨdöp gau, sipsip ap
hagape lugö me, gac anɨbu łɨk gɨ yua u me, nan yabɨł u ram mɨnöŋ kumi
kabö adö laŋ au mɨdöp u, nan yɨharɨŋ anɨb rö wasö, nan aij ke yabɨł sabe
gɨ ñeb. *
24 Sel ram nöd nɨbö Isrel nɨbi bɨ gɨ löm God nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨmɨdal u, nan
ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdöp gau ana rö nɨŋöm gɨpal rö nöp
mɨdeia. Pen Krais ram mɨgan raul anɨbu rö araga. Nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ kumi
kabö adö laŋ au aramöm, uri hanɨp bɨ aŋ nɨbö rö mɨdöm God mɨdöp aip
mɨdöp.
25 Isrel God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł gau, mɨ añɨ añɨ, hagape kale
ke wasö, sipsip nan gau paköm hagape udöm, God nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨnɨg, Ram
Raul Mɨgan Uɬ Ke Yabɨł raul mɨgan u armɨdal. Pen Krais adö anɨbu rö, ñɨn
iru nöp nɨp ke sabe gɨ ñɨnɨg ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au araga.
26 Kale gɨmɨdal rö, Krais abe unbö rö gɨböp u, God hadame dagol gau
mɨnöŋ naböŋ i gɨ la ñɨn u rɨköm, mɨd damöm mɨdpun ñɨn i, Krais pör pör mɨ
añɨ añɨ hanɨp a göm, ilön kub udöm umböp. Pen uri ñɨn hain nɨbö mɨdpun
i, nan si nan naij gac u, nɨbi bɨ nöd mɨdmɨdal gau gɨla, nɨbi bɨ uri mɨdpun
gau gɨpun, nɨbi bɨ hainö mɨdeinaböl gau gɨnaböl, nan si nan naij gac u
magöŋhalö, mañ añɨ yabɨł nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö a göm ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i apöm
uma. *
27 Nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö mañ añɨ yabɨł umöm, hainö manö kub u
nɨŋnaböl rö,
28 Krais nɨpe mañ añɨ nöp nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gac kale magöŋhalö
łɨk gɨ yunɨg uma. Nɨpe bɨ añɨ nöp; kale nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł. Krais kauyaŋ
aunab. Pen kauyaŋ ado gɨ aunab ñɨn u, nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau
kalɨp kauyaŋ nan sabe gɨ ñɨnam a göm auagnab; nɨpe anɨg hadö böŋ nöp
ga. Pen nɨbi bɨ nɨp aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ abad mɨdpal gau kalɨp böŋ nöp udöm nan
aij ñɨnabin a ga u ñɨnɨg aunab.

---

* **9:19:** Eks 24:6-8 * **9:21:** Lep 8:15,19 * **9:22:** Lep 17:11 * **9:23:** Hib 8:5; 10:1 * **9:26:** Hib 10:10

10

Sabe gep nöd nɨbö u, nan si nan naij gac u łɨk gɨ yuagnab

1 Mosɨs lo manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨka rö nɨŋöm, sipsip nan gau pak sabe gɨpal u,
yɨharɨŋ hainö gau gɨnɨg gab u ana ral nɨŋöm gɨpal rö gɨpal. Gɨpal anɨbu,
mɨ añɨ añɨ pör gɨpal. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ God nɨp aunɨg gaböl gau, nan sabe gep
lo gau hain göm, God nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp nɨpe mɨdöl rö lagöp.
2 Sipsip nan gau pak God nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨlö, God nan si nan naij gac kale
u böŋ nöp łɨk gɨ yuböp u, gasɨ iru nɨŋöm, kauyaŋ gun kauyaŋ gun a göm
gagblap; mañ añɨ ap nöp göm arö gɨblap.
3-4 Kaj kau nɨbar hagape u abe, kaj meme hagape u abe, nan si nan naij
gɨpal gac u łɨk gɨ yunɨm rö lagöp u me, mɨ añɨ añɨ pör nöp nan gau pak God
nɨp sabe gɨpal u, kale nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gac halö mɨdpal u hauł göl rö
lagöp. *
5 Anɨb u, Krais mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i aunɨg göm, nɨpe God nɨp haga,
“Nɨbi bɨ kale sipsip nan gau pak nöp sabe gɨpal u nöp aij gagöp.
Nɨbi bɨ nan nöp ñeb ap dam nöp ñɨbal u nöp aij gagöp.
Pen ne yɨp bɨ hañ romaŋ ap gɨ lɨban. *
6 Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip nan anɨb gau halö laulö
böŋ nöp in bɨc rɨköp u abe,
nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gac u gasɨ nɨŋöm
sipsip nan gau pak sabe gɨpal u abe,
u rö nöp ne nɨŋö aij gagöp.
7 Pen manö rɨmnap halö hagem hagnö,
‘God, yad mɨdpin.
Hadame nöp köp u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla rö u,
yad aubin u, gasɨ ne nöp nɨŋmön hagnabön rö gɨnabin,’ ” a ga.
8 Krais manö anɨb mɨhau haga. Manö ap u God nɨp hagöm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ
kale sipsip nan gau pak nöp sabe gɨpal u ne nɨŋö aij gagöp; nɨbi bɨ nan ñeb
ap dam nöp ñɨbal u abe ne nɨŋö aij gagöp; kaj kau kaj sipsip nan anɨb gau
halö laulö böŋ nöp in habɨk lugöp u abe ne nɨŋö aij gagöp; nɨbi bɨ nan si
nan naij gɨpal gac u gasɨ nɨŋöm sipsip nan gau pak sabe gɨpal u, u rö nöp
ne nɨŋö aij gagöp,” a ga. Mosɨs lo manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkö mɨdöp rö nöp sabe gɨ
ñɨmɨdal u pen Krais nɨŋöm, “God nɨp aij gagöp,” a ga.
9 Pen Krais manö ap God nɨp hagöm haga, “God, yad mɨdpin. Yad aubin u,
gasɨ ne nöp nɨŋmön hagnabön rö gɨnabin,” a ga. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ nan pak
God nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨ mɨdeila manö nöd nɨbö u, God nɨpe wasö göm, manö aij
hain nɨbö u gö pɨdöŋ gö ara.
10 Anɨb u, Jisas Krais Nap manö u nɨŋöm, nan si nan naij gɨpun gac u łɨk
gɨ yunɨg, mañ añɨ yabɨł hañ romaŋ nɨpe ke böŋ nöp sabe gɨ ña u me, hon
nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö nan si nan naij gac u łɨk gɨ ke gau yuö nɨbi bɨ uɬ nɨpe
mɨdpun. *
11 Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep gau ñɨn añɨ añɨ wög kale gɨpal. Ñɨn añɨ añɨ
kale pör pör nan gau pak God nɨp sabe gɨpal. Pen anɨg gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ nan si
nan naij gɨpal gac u łɨk gɨ yunɨm rö lagöp. *
12 Pen Krais nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gac u łɨk gɨ yunam a göm nɨp ke mañ
añɨ ap nöp sabe gɨ ñöm, wög anɨbu gɨ udpin a göm, am God ñɨmagö yɨjɨg
adö böŋ lau asɨka.

---

* **10:3-4:** Hib 9:13 * **10:5:** Sam 40:6-8 * **10:10:** Hib 9:12 * **10:11:** Eks 29:38

13 Krais God ñɨmagö yɨjɨg adö böŋ lau asɨk mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨpe Krais
nɨp kauał mauał mɨdpal gau ma ara nɨpe mo gau lɨnab. *
14 Krais nɨpe mañ añɨ nöp uma u, nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gac kale łɨk gɨ
yuöp gau, kale nɨbi bɨ uł nɨpe hadö mɨdpal. Pen kale nɨbi bɨ uł nɨpe pör
nöp mideinaböl.
15 Ana Uł u rö nöp hanɨp manö anɨbu rö hag ñöb. Nɨpe manö hagep bɨ
nɨpe ap nɨp gasɨ ñö, God Manö u adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm haga,
16 “Yad Bɨ Kub hagabin,
hainö yad manö hain nɨbö kalɨp hagem manö hag adö añɨ lem,
lo yad u gasɨ mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ lɨ ñɨnö,
nɨŋ aij göm gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdeinaböl,” a ga. *
17 Pen manö ap haga,
“Nan si nan naij gɨpal u nɨŋem arö gem,
hainö gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdageinabin,” a ga. *
18 Anɨb u hon nɨŋbun, God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö nan si nan naij gɨpal gac
u hadö nɨŋöm arö göp rö, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ gau wög ap mɨdagöp
yabɨł.

God mɨdöp söl auun

19-20 Añ mam bɨ. Jisas hañ romaŋ nɨpe ke hagape nɨpe ke nöp sabe gɨ ñöm
ilön udöm uma u me, wałɨj kub Ram Raul Mɨgan Uł Ke Yabɨł pɨł gɨla u pak
gɨ dö gö, adan gɨsön nɨbö adan kamɨŋ arep ap hon böŋ nöp hiɨka. *
21 Krais nɨpe hon God ił nɨpe mɨdpun gau, bɨ ram nap nɨbö rö mɨdöm,
God Nɨp Nan Sabe Gep Bɨ Kub Yabɨł hon u mɨdöp.
22 Anɨb u me, Krais nan si nan naij gɨpun gac u hadö łɨk gɨ yuö, gasɨ magö
hon mɨd aij göp nɨŋöm hon ñɨg pak aij gɨpun rö uł nöp mɨdun, God manö
aij u nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gun, gasɨ añɨ nöp nɨŋun, God mɨdöp au söl arun. *
23 God pör nöp hagöp rö nöp gɨnab u me, God hanɨp dam ram mɨnöŋ kumi
kabö adö laŋ au ud arnab a göp manö nɨŋö anɨbu nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gun gasɨ
halö abad mɨdaiun. God hainö anɨg gɨnab manö u nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñɨbun
rö, hon ke gasɨ añɨ anɨbu nöp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göl gɨ mɨdaiun.
24 Pen añ mam bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp mɨdmagö lun gɨ aij gɨno, kale pen nɨbi bɨ
rɨmnap kalɨp mɨdmagö löm gɨ aij gɨlö, añ mam gau pen pen ud aij gun, gɨ
ñun, pen pen mɨdmagö lun, gɨ aij gun. Gasɨ u nöp nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaiun.
25 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap God Manö nɨŋun a göm apöm magum gɨmɨdal u pen
hainö arö gɨpal rö, gagun. Bɨ Kub ado gɨ apöm manö kub hagnab ñɨn u söl
mɨdöp a gun, ap magum gun, manö aij nɨŋbun u, pen pen hag ñöl gun, jɨm
ñöl mɨdaiun. *

Krais nɨp arö gɨnabun u, böŋ nöp ap lug pakun rö löp

26 Krais manö aij manö yuö u haglö nɨŋ aij gun, pen ado gɨ nan si nan naij
adö u kauyaŋ göl gɨ mɨdnabun u, nan ap God nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨno gac hon u łɨk
gɨ yunɨm rö lagöp. *
27 Adö anɨbu, adan hon ap mɨdageinab. God nɨp pɨñɨŋ gun, manö kub u
abe, mab mɨłaŋ kub God kołmał nɨpe gau kalɨp in hij gɨ lugnɨg gab u abe
abad mɨdeinabun. *

---

* **10:13:** Sam 110:1 * **10:16:** Jer 31:33; Hib 8:10 * **10:17:** Jer 31:34 * **10:19-20:** Mad 27:51; Hib 4:16 * **10:22:** Lep 8:30; Esi 36:25; Ep 5:26 * **10:25:** Hib 3:13 * **10:26:** Hib 6:4-8 * **10:27:** Ais 26:11

28 Mosɨs lo manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka u, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋlö, nan yɨharɨŋ rö lö, rɨb rɨkeila u, nɨbi bɨ mɨhau aka mɨhau nɨgaŋ amgö nɨŋlö, manö kub gɨmɨdal ñɨn u, kalɨp mög nɨŋnɨm rö lagö, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau manö anɨbu nɨŋ aij göm haglö böŋ nöp al pak lɨmɨdal. *
29 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ God Ñɨ nɨpe u nöp ałeb ałeb ñɨnaböl u, God nɨbi bɨ manö kub hagnab ñɨn u kalɨp manö kub hagöm, kalɨp pen ilön naij ñɨnɨg gab. God Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp ałeb ałeb ñɨnaböl anɨbu, Krais hagape nɨpe ke hanɨp God aip ud jɨm ñöl lɨnam a göm yua u, kalɨp nan yɨharɨŋ rö lö, anɨg gɨnaböl. Pen God Ana kalɨp mög nɨŋöb u, nɨp u rö nöp ałeb ałeb ñɨnaböl. *
30 Hon nɨŋbun God Bɨ Kub nɨpe haga, “Nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau, yad añɨ kalɨp pen gɨ naij gɨnabin,” a ga. Pen manö ap haga, “Bɨ Kub nɨpe ke nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp manö kub hagnab,” a ga. *
31 Pen God Bɨ Kub pör pör mɨdöp u, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö kub hagnab u nɨŋlö anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ gɨnaböl.

God Manö hagöp rö nöp gɨno arnɨm

32 Pen nöd gɨmɨdim u hauł gagmim. Krais mailö aij kalöp pak ñö manö aij nɨpe u nɨŋ udpe, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp marö kub ñɨła u pen nɨp arö gagpe.
33 Ñɨn rɨmnap kalöp manö naij hagöm, gɨ naij gɨmɨdal u pen gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋagmim, Krais nɨbi bɨ mɨgan rɨmnap kalɨp gɨ naij geila anɨb gau adö armɨdim.
34 Nɨbi bɨ Krais manö aij u nɨŋ udlö, nagɨ lɨla gau, mög nɨŋmɨdim. Bɨ kub ram mɨnöŋ kale abadpal gau apöm nan kale magöŋhalö ud gau nɨbö gau nɨbö pɨłɨ gɨ ud arlö, gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim, aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale nan pɨłɨ gɨ ud aragep, nan aij yabɨł pör pör nöp mɨdnab u gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ nöp mɨdmɨdim. *
35 Anɨb u, hain hain gagmim; kłö gɨmim gasɨ halö mɨdeinabim u, God kalöp pen nan aij yabɨł ñɨnab.
36 Krais manö aij nɨŋ udpim u arö gagmim. God Manö hagöp rö nöp gɨpe arö me, God Manö hagöp rö nöp kalöp nan aij anɨbu ñɨnab.
37 God Manö u nɨŋun nɨŋbun, manö ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla,
“Magö ułep nöp ap mɨdöp
Bɨ aunɨg gab u aunab. *
38 Pen nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad gau,
yɨp nɨŋ udöm kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl.
Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yɨp arö gɨnaböl u,
yɨp aij gagnab,” a gɨla.
39 Pen hon nɨbi bɨ God nɨp arö göm ap lug paknaböl rɨmnap mɨdagpun; nɨbi bɨ nɨp nɨŋ udöm, pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl gau mɨdpun.

11

Nɨŋ udep magö u

1 Nɨbi bɨ God Manö hagöp u manö nɨŋö hagöp a göm, God nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau, God Manö hainö kalöp gɨ aij gɨnabin a göp u, kale gasɨ mɨhöp wasö, God Manö hagöp rö nöp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨpal. Nɨbi bɨ God Manö hagöp u manö nɨŋö hagöp a göm, God nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau, God Manö nan anɨb gau anɨg göl anɨg göl mɨdöp a göp u, kale nan anɨb gau amgö nɨŋagpal u pen kale gasɨ mɨhöp wasö, God Manö hagöp rö nöp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨpal. *

* **10:28:** Dud 17:6; 19:15 * **10:29:** Eks 24:8 * **10:30:** Dud 32:25-36 * **10:34:** Mad 6:20; 19:29 * **10:37:** Hab 2:3-4 * **11:1:** 2Ko 5:7

2 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hadame nöp gau, mɨñi nöp kalɨ klɨñ rɨkajɨn rö gɨla rö,
God nɨp aij ga.
3 God nɨp nɨŋ udun, God Manö hagöp u manö nɨŋö hagöp a gɨpun u me,
nan kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i abe, God nan ap udöm gɨ
laga, God manö u nöp hagö la u, nɨŋbun. *

Ebol, Inok, Noa God nɨp nɨŋ udla

4 Hadame nöp bɨ ne Ebol God nɨp nɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö
nɨŋö hagöp a ga u me, nan dapöm God nɨp pak sabe gɨ ñö, God nɨŋö aij ga.
Pen nɨmam Ken nan dapöm sabe gɨ ña u, God nɨŋö aij gaga.
Ebol nɨpe God nɨp nɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö nɨŋö hagöp a ga
u me, God nɨp pen bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad a göm, nan sabe gɨ ña u nɨŋöm, yɨp aij
göp a ga. Ebol umöm arö, mɨñi aip mɨdagpun u pen, nɨpe God nɨp nɨŋ uda
aiud anɨbu, hanɨp nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gasɨ ñöl gɨ nöp mɨdöp. *
5 Pen Inok nɨpe u rö nöp God nɨp nɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö
nɨŋö hagöp a göm, God nɨp nɨŋ ud mɨd damöm umaga. God nɨp nɨŋ udöm,
God manö hagöp u manö nɨŋö hagöp a ga u me, God nɨp pen bɨ kamɨŋ aij
yad a göm, kamɨŋ nöp ud ara. Nɨbi bɨ nɨp uɬhai uɬhai nɨŋ wasö gɨla; God
nɨpe ke nɨp dam ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud ara. *
6 Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋ udöm, God Manö hagöp u manö nɨŋö hagöp a
gɨnaböl gau nöp, God nɨŋö aij gɨnab. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨpe kamɨŋ mɨdöp rö,
nɨp sabe gɨno, hanɨp manö hagöp rö gɨnab a gɨpal nɨbi bɨ gau nöp ud aij
gɨnab.
7 Pen Noa nɨpe u rö nöp God nɨp nɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö nɨŋö
hagöp a göm, God hagöp rö nöp gɨnab a göm, haga rö nöp ga. God Noa nɨp
möŋ kub paknab a gö, Noa amgö nɨŋ*aga* u pen God nɨp nɨŋ uda rö, manö
nɨŋö hagöp a göm, ñɨg magɨb kub u gɨ la. Ñɨg magɨb kub anɨbu gɨ löm, nɨbi
nɨpe ñɨ pai nɨpe gau magöŋ*hal*ö raul mɨgan anɨbu arlö, möŋ kub yabɨɬ u
ala pen kamɨŋ mɨdeila. Pen God möŋ kub paknab a gö, amgö nɨŋ*aga* ñɨn
u, God manö hagöp u manö nɨŋö hagöp a göm gö arö ñɨg magɨb gɨ la u me,
God nɨp bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad a ga. Nɨpe kamɨŋ arö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ manö nɨpe
rɨb jula gau nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij nöp göl gɨ mɨdeila u waiö mɨdöp. *
8 Bac iɬaŋ Ebraham u rö nöp God nɨp nɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö
nɨŋö hagöp a göm, haga rö nöp ga. Nap ram mɨnöŋ u mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ God
haga, “Ñɨ pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, kalöp ram mɨnöŋ kub
ap böŋ nöp hagnabin u me, ammön anɨb gau mɨdaimön,” a ga. God anɨg
hagö, Ebraham ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu mɨdöp gau a göm nɨŋ*aga*; God yɨp abad
mɨdeinab a göm, hałöwałö ara. *
9 Pen God ram mɨnöŋ nɨp hag la am mɨdeia ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu ram mɨnöŋ
nɨpe wasö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap ram mɨnöŋ kale. Nɨpe bɨ mɨlö gau nɨbö rö
mɨdeia. Nɨpe anɨg göl mɨdöm, sel ram nöp göm han ajöm, ñɨ nɨpe Aisak
nɨp yag daua. Yag dauö kub göm, nap ga rö nöp sel ram nöp han ajeia.
Aisak ñɨ nɨpe Jekop nɨp yag dauö kub göm, u rö nöp sel ram nöp han ajeia.
Pen God ram mɨnöŋ nɨp hag löm Ebraham nɨp haga u, ñɨ nɨpe Aisak Jekop
kalɨp u rö nöp hag la. *
10 Pen Ebraham God ram mɨnöŋ kłö aij pör mɨdeinab a göm gɨ la u, am
mɨdeinabin a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdeia.

---

* **11:3:** Jen 1:1; Sam 33:6; Jon 1:3 * **11:4:** Jen 4:3-10 * **11:5:** Jen 5:21-24 * **11:7:** Jen 6:13-22; 7:1 * **11:8:** Jen 12:1-5 * **11:9:** Jen 35:12

11 Ebraham bɨ mɨłep löm, nɨbin Sara nɨbi wasöke mɨłep yabɨł löm,
mɨdailö. Pen Ebraham God nɨp nɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö nɨŋö
hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp halɨp gɨnab a göm, ñɨ Aisak nɨp yag daulö. *
12 Ebraham bɨ hadö umöb rö mɨdeia u pen ñɨ nɨpe anɨbu rɨkö, rɨk dam
dapɨl gɨlö, hon nɨbi bɨ iru nɨbanö yabɨł, gapɨ kumi kabö laŋ au iru nɨbanö
yabɨł mɨdöp rö, kabö kułup airan ñɨg goł au iru nɨbanö yabɨł mɨdöp rö, wö
ral nɨŋagpal rö u, mɨdpun. *
13 Bɨ hadame nöp hagabin anɨb gau, God nɨp nɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp
u manö nɨŋö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp hanɨp gɨnab a göm, umla. God kalɨp
nɨhön nɨhön hagö, hagöp rö nöp hanɨp gɨnab a göm, nɨp nɨŋ ud mɨdeila u
pen God haga anɨbu gö nɨŋöm umagla. God kalɨp nɨhön nɨhön haga u, amgö
nɨŋagöm, mɨlö gau nɨbö rö gasɨ kale nöp nɨŋöm, hainö God nan aij hanɨp
ñɨnab a ga u hanɨp ñɨnab, a göm, aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdöm umla. Mɨnöŋ naböŋ
adö iɬ i mɨdöm hagmɨdal, “Hon nɨbi bɨ ke gau nɨbö yɨharɨŋ apun mɨnöŋ
naböŋ adö iɬ i mɨdpun,” a gɨmɨdal. *
14 Nɨbi bɨ manö anɨbu rö hagpal gau, ram mɨnöŋ hon yɨjɨg göl ap mɨdöp
u a gɨ gasɨ u nɨŋöm, anɨg hagpal.
15 Ram mɨnöŋ kale arö göm aula u gasɨ arö, ado gɨ arblap pen ado gɨ
aragla.
16 Pen gasɨ kub kale ara God ram mɨnöŋ aij kumi kabö adö laŋ au. God
nɨpe pen kalɨp ram mɨnöŋ ap gɨ lɨ aij ga u me, kale God nɨp God hon a gɨpal
u, nɨpe nɨŋö nable gagöp.
17-19 Pen God, Ebraham hagnabin rö gɨnab aka göm, nɨp haga, “Ñɨ ne
Aisak, ‘Rɨkö rɨklö rɨk dam dapɨl gɨlö iru mɨdeinaböl,’ a gɨnö ñɨ u nöp, nɨp
dam al pak lɨmön, yɨp sabe gɨ ñɨmön,” a ga. Hagö, Ebraham God nɨp nɨŋ
udöm, God manö hagöp u manö nɨŋö hagöp a göm, yɨp hagöp rö nöp gɨnab
a göm haga, “Ñɨ yad anɨbu rɨkö rɨklö rɨk dam dapɨl gɨlö iru mɨdeinaböl
a ga manö u arö gagnab; ñɨ yad añɨ yabɨł u al pak lɨnö, nɨpe gö kauyaŋ
uraknab,” a göm, ñɨ nɨpe Aisak nɨp dam bɨd adö u nagɨ adɨk löm, ru udöm
bɨg lɨnɨg gö, God haga, anɨg gagmön a ga. Anɨb u, ñɨ nɨpe Aisak nɨp hadö
böŋ nöp uma rö la u pen nɨp kamɨŋ udöm dam ado gɨ ara. *
20 Aisak pen kub göm ñɨ mɨhau yag daua. Ñɨ ap hib nɨpe u Jekop; ñɨ ap
hib nɨpe u Iso. Pen nap Aisak u rö nöp God nɨp nɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp
u manö nɨŋö hagöp a göm, bɨ mɨłep yabɨł löm, God hagöp rö nöp gɨnab a
göm, ñɨ nɨpe mɨhau kalɨp nan aij hainö gɨnab manö u rɨmnap nöd hag ña.
Umö, hainö haga rö nöp ga. *
21 Pen ñɨ nɨpe Jekop u rö nöp God nɨp nɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö
nɨŋö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp gɨnab a göm, bɨ mɨłep yabɨł löm söl umnɨg
ga ñɨn u, ilöŋ adɨŋ ud ajep nɨpe u udöm, God hib nɨpe hagö adö arö nɨŋöl
gɨ, ñɨ nɨpe Josep ñɨ rɨka mɨhau u kalɨp hagöm, God kalɨp mɨhau ud aij göm
abad mɨd aij gɨnɨm, a ga. *
22 Pen ñɨ nɨpe Josep u rö nöp God nɨp nɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö
nɨŋö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp gɨnab a göm, bɨ mɨłep yabɨł löm söl umnɨg
ga ñɨn u, Isrel nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp haga, “Hainö ram mɨnöŋ Ijip i arö
gɨmim, ado gɨ ram mɨnöŋ Kenan arnabim. Ñɨn anɨbu, le yad gau halö

* **11:11:** Jen 18:11-14; 21:2; Ro 4:19 * **11:12:** Jen 15:5; 22:17 * **11:13:** Jen 23:4; 1Kr 29:15; Sam 39:12; 1Pi 2:11 * **11:17-19:** Jen 21:12; 22:1-14; Ro 4:17 * **11:20:** Jen 27:27-29,39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47:31–48:20

dammim aniɡ aniɡ gɨmim," a ga. Hagöm umö, hainö kaliɨp haga rö nöp gɨla. *

Mosɨs niɨp yag dapil pi gɨlö

23 Mosɨs niɨme nap ber u rö nöp God niɨp niɨŋ udmil, God manö hagöp u manö niɨŋö hagöp a gɨmil, hagöp rö nöp gɨnab a gɨmil, ñɨ Mosɨs niɨp yag daumil, kɬiñ aij mɨdeia u niɨŋmil, rakɨn mɨhau niɨgaŋ pi gɨlö mɨdeia. Ijip Kiŋ Pero niɨp pɨñɨŋ gaglö. *

24 Mosɨs kub göm, niɨpe u rö nöp God niɨp niɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niɨŋö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp gɨnab a göm haga, "Yɨp Pero pai niɨpe ñɨ niɨpe hagagöl.

25-26 Mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i nan si nan naij göl gɨ mɨdnö, yɨp aij gagnab; pör pör mɨdeinam a gem, Mesaia niɨp niɨŋ udnö, yɨp hag junaböl u aij; pen Ijip niɨbi bɨ arep auep nan aij aij kale gau yɨp aij gagöp a ga. Yad niɨbi bɨ God lau adö mɨdlö, kaliɨp gɨ naij gɨpal gau aip magum gem mɨdeinam," a ga.

27 Pen Mosɨs niɨpe God amgö niɨŋagep u niɨp niɨŋ udöm, waiö niɨŋnɨm rö lö, Kiŋ Pero niɨp mulu kal niɨŋa u pɨñɨŋ gaga. God niɨp niɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niɨŋö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp yɨp abad mɨdeinab a göm, God haga rö nöp göm, Isrel niɨbi bɨ kaliɨp uɬ gɨ Ijip arö göm aua.

28 Pen Mosɨs niɨpe God niɨp niɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niɨŋö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp haniɨp gɨnab a göm, hagö, Isrel niɨbi bɨ Pasopa sipsip pi gau paköm, hagape udöm ajöŋ iɬ böŋ böŋ yulö pɨsmas gɨ pakö, naböŋ adö laŋ abe yulö pɨsmas gɨ pakö, ejol apöm Ijip niɨbi bɨ ñɨ nöd yag daula gau magöŋhalö al pak löl gɨ, Isrel niɨbi bɨ ram kale u amöm ñɨ nöd kale gau al pak laga. *

29 Isrel niɨbi bɨ God niɨp niɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niɨŋö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp haniɨp gɨnab a gɨlö, Ijip kai kaliɨp rɨdɨk gɨlö, amöm ñɨg solwara Hagape u rɨknɨg gɨlö niɨŋöl gɨ, God gö ñɨg aniɨbu ɬiɬi gɨ böŋ böŋ arö, mɨnöŋ mɨɬep adö u rö amöm, böŋ lödaŋ arla. Pen Ijip kai kaliɨp yu gɨ dam aŋ aniɨbu aueila, ñɨg apöm kaliɨp pału gö magöŋhalö ñɨg ñɨŋöm um hakla me. *

30 Pen hainö Isrel niɨbi bɨ God niɨp niɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niɨŋö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp gɨnab a göm, amöm daun kub Jeriko kabö waryö kɬö u ñɨn unbö mudun u gɨgabö gɨlö gɨlö, kabö waryö u böŋ nöp lug paka. *

31 Bɨ si udep niɨbi Rehap u, God niɨp niɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niɨŋö hagöp a göm, niɨbi bɨ niɨpe God manö niɨpe arö gɨla gau aip umaga. Niɨhön gɨniɨg: bɨ Isrel mɨhau daun kub Jeriko arlö, kaliɨp mɨhöŋ al pak liɨniɨg gɨlö, God Rehap hagö, ram mɨnöŋ hon niɨŋ liɨniɨg aubil a göm, ud amdam gö, kamɨŋ mɨdmil ado gɨ arlö. *

32 Pen niɨbi bɨ God niɨp niɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niɨŋö hagöp a gɨlö, kaliɨp ke yabɨɬ ga aiud gau aige göl gem mɨlöbö hagnam. Bɨ ne Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepda, Depid, Samyuel bɨ gau abe, bɨ God manö hagep gau abe gɨla gɨla rö hagnö, manö mɨlö kub arnab. *

33 Niɨbi bɨ aniɨb gau God niɨp niɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niɨŋö hagöp a göm, rɨmnap niɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke rɨmnap kaliɨp yu gɨ yula. Kale

* **11:22:** Jen 50:24-25; Eks 13:19 * **11:23:** Eks 1:22; 2:2 * **11:28:** Eks 12:21-30 * **11:29:** Eks 14:21-31 * **11:30:** Jos 6:12-21 * **11:31:** Jos 2:1-21; 6:21-25; Jem 2:25 * **11:32:** Jaj 6:11–8:32; 4:6–5:31; 13:2–16:31; 11:1–12:7; 1Sa 16:1–1Ki 2:11; 1Sa 1:1–25:1

gɨ aij gɨla rö, God gɨnabin a ga rö nöp kalɨp ga. Rɨmnap kalɨp kain hapeb laiön mɨdeila aŋ u ud yula, God kalɨp abad mɨdö hauagla. *
34 Pen rɨmnap mab kub ineia aŋ u ud yula inaga. Rɨmnap ru mɨlö kɨd udöm kalɨp bɨnɨg lun a gɨla u pen pɨñɨŋ gɨ arla. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ hain u pen God kalɨp abad mɨdeia kal kłö yabɨł mɨdeila. Pen pen göl gɨ, amöm ami bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke nɨbö gau kalɨp yu gɨ yula. *
35 Nɨbi rɨmnap nugmul bɨ ñɨ pai kale gau umeila, God nɨp nɨŋ udöm sabe gɨlö, nɨpe gö kauyaŋ urakla.
Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap God nɨp nɨŋ udeila rö, kalɨp ilön ñɨla. God nɨp arö gɨblap, kalɨp hubɨk yulö kamɨŋ arblap u pen, umno God hanɨp gö urakun ram mɨnöŋ aij nɨpe au pör pör mɨd aij gun a göm, God nɨp cɨg göl gɨ nöp mɨdöm nɨp arö gaglö, kalɨp rapɨn gɨ naij göm ilön mab ñɨlö ñɨlö umla. *
36 Rɨmnap kalɨp hag juöm, ilöŋ ud rapɨn pakla. Rɨmnap adɨköm nagɨ yula. *
37 Rɨmnap kabö ju pak lɨlö umla. Rɨmnap kalɨp so udöm rɨb gɨ dö gɨ adɨŋ adɨŋ lɨla. Rɨmnap ru mɨlö kɨd udöm, kalɨp böŋ nöp bɨnɨg lɨla. Rɨmnap kalɨp pör nöp gɨ naij göm, yuk gɨlö gɨlö uɬham yabɨł mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö mɨdöm, kaj meme sipsip hañ udöm waɬɨj rö yɨmöm gɨ ajmɨdal. *
38 Pen nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbi bɨ aij yabɨł; nɨbi bɨ naij gau aŋ kale au mɨdagaiblap. Hon aip mɨdep rö lagöp a göm, kalɨp gɨ naij gɨlö gɨlö, pɨñɨg gɨ am ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdöp aŋ gau mɨdöm, kabö mɨgan mɨnöŋ mɨgan gau han ajmɨdal.
39 Nɨbi bɨ hagabin anɨb gau, God nɨp nɨŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö nɨŋö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp gɨnab a gɨlö, God kalɨp magöŋhalö, gɨ aij yabɨł gɨmim nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij yad mɨdpim, a ga. Pen God kalɨp nan aij ñɨnabin a ga u, nan aij u ñɨn anɨbu udagla.
40 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God hanɨp nan aij yabɨł ñɨnɨg gabin a göm gasɨ nɨŋa rö, ñɨn hain añɨ anɨbu nöp, kale nɨbi bɨ gau abe, hon nɨbi bɨ abe hanɨp magöŋhalö udö, seg am jɨm ñöl nɨbi bɨ uɬ nɨpe mɨdeinabun.

12

1 Pen nɨbi bɨ iru nöp hagajɨn anɨb gau hanɨp bɨg gɨgabö göl gɨ mɨdpal rö, nan gasɨ kub nɨŋbun gau arö gun, nan si nan naij hanɨp yɨŋɨd cɨg gɨnɨm rö löp u arö gun, kłö gun adan hanɨp hag la u gɨ dö gɨ arun. *
2 Jisas haga rö, hon God nɨp nɨŋ udun, God manö hagöp u manö nɨŋö hagöp a gun, hainö God manö hagöp u magöŋhalö waiö nöp nɨŋ aij gɨnabun. Jisas nɨp mab kros ba laŋ al pak lɨnɨg gɨlö, yɨp bɨ naij rö al pak lɨlö nable udnabin a göm hagaga. Hainö ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö lagod au mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨnabin a göm, hanɨp nɨbi bɨ a göm umöm, urak am God ñɨmagö yɨjɨg adö böŋ lau asɨka. Anɨb u, pör pör nöp Jisas nɨp nöp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaiun.
3 Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp Jisas nɨp mulu kal nɨŋöm gɨ naij göm gɨlö arö, nɨpe pɨñɨŋ gaga u nɨŋmim. Jisas ga adö anɨbu nɨŋmim, anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨmim, gasɨ halö mɨdmim, God hagöp rö nöp göl gɨ mɨdaimim.
4 Jisas nɨpe Seden aip pen pen ga u, bɨ gau nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak lɨlö uma. Kale pen, Seden kalöp nan si nan naij gɨnɨg ɬɨp gö, anɨg gagun a gɨmim, nɨp aip pen pen gɨpim u, kalöp al pak lagpal.
5 God kalöp ñɨ pai yad a göm manö aij hagö God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla u hauɬ gɨpim akaŋ Nɨpe haga,

* **11:33:** Dan 6:1-2 * **11:34:** Dan 3:23-27 * **11:35:** 1Ki 17:17-24; 2Ki 4:25-37 * **11:36:** 1Ki 22:26-27; 2Kr 18:25-26; Jer 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 * **11:37:** 2Kr 24:21 * **12:1:** 1Ko 9:24-25

“Ñɨ pai yad gai i!
Bɨ Kub u kalöp rɨmɨd uknɨg marö ñɨnab u,
gasɨ kub nɨŋagmim.
Bɨ Kub kalöp hag gɨnab u,
hanɨp böŋ nöp arö göp a gɨmim,
gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim.
6 Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö löp gau kalɨp rɨmɨd uknab.
Ñɨ pai nɨpe gau me, kalɨp magöŋhalö marö ñɨnab,” a ga. *
7 Anɨb u, uɬham mɨdeinabim u, gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim; God hanɨp rɨmɨd ukab a gɨmim gasɨ halö mɨdaimim. Kale nɨŋbim, nap bɨ gau ñɨ pai kale gau magöŋhalö rɨmɨd ukpal. *
8 God nɨpe ñɨ pai nɨpe magöŋhalö rɨmɨd uknab. God kalöp rɨmɨd ukagnab u, kale ñɨ pai nɨpe wasö, ñɨ pai nap halö mɨdagpim u me, kalöp rɨmɨd ukagnab.
9 Bapi hon mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i gau, hanɨp rɨmɨd uklö, aij ukpal u a gun nɨŋbun. Anɨb u rö, Bapi hon kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp u hanɨp rɨmɨd ukö, aij yabɨɬ anɨg göp a gun nɨŋun kamɨŋ mɨdaiun.
10 Bapi hon mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i rɨmɨd ukpal gau, ñɨ pai mɨdaino pro magö u nöp, gasɨ kale ke nɨŋöm hanɨp rɨmɨd ukpal. Pen God hanɨp a göm, uɬ mɨdpin rö nöp mɨdeilaŋ a göm, hanɨp rɨmɨd uköp.
11 God hanɨp rɨmɨd uköp magö u aij gagöp u pen rɨmɨd ukö, nagɨ aij adö anɨbu nɨŋun, agamɨj mɨdun gɨ aij göl gɨ nöp mɨdeinabun. *

God nan nɨpe gau nöp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim

12 Anɨb u me, ñɨn ma kała gö auöp u, yɨharɨŋ göp a gɨmim, urak amɨl apɨl gɨpe kłö gɨnɨm. *
13 Adan yɨjɨg göl aij aij adö u arbe, rɨmnap ma pɨg juainɨm, kłö gɨmim ammim gɨpe gɨpe, kamɨŋ lɨnab. *
14 Nɨbi bɨ gau aip magöŋhalö jɨm ñöl mɨdaiun a gɨmim mɨdaimim u pen God nɨbi bɨ uɬ nɨpe mɨdaimim. God nɨbi bɨ uɬ nɨpe gau nöp Bɨ Kub u nɨp nɨŋnaböl.
15 Kale nɨŋ aij gɨmim, God hanɨp mög nɨŋöm ud aij göp u arö gagmim. Nɨŋ aij gɨmim, aŋ kale gau nɨbi ap bɨ ap gasɨ naij nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gasɨ naij anɨbu hageinab u, kale pen u rö nöp gɨlö gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp kalɨp asɨŋ uɬ gɨnɨm rö löp.
16 Nɨŋ aij gɨmim, aŋ kale gau nɨbi bɨ ap nɨbi si bɨ si gagnɨm. Kale magöŋhalö God nan nɨpe gau nöp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim. Iso hadame nöp ga rö gagmim. Iso nɨpe God nan nɨpe gau gasɨ nɨŋagöm, kɨyö lö, nan ñɨŋɨn a göm, God nap Aisak nan aij ña u, Aisak ñɨ nɨpe nöd u Iso nɨp ñɨnɨg ga u, Iso ñɨ nöd mɨdöm udböp u, pen nan aij anɨbu nan yɨharɨŋ rö lö arö göm, nan magö u nöp uda. *
17 Pen kale nɨŋbim, nap Aisak nan aij ñɨ nöd Iso nɨp ñɨnɨg ga nan aij anɨbu, Iso udaga u me, hainö mög gö mɨɬöŋ göl gɨ, kauyaŋ udnam a göm, adan udnɨm ap mɨdagö, mög yabɨɬ gö mɨɬöŋ gɨ mɨdeia. *

God pör kamɨŋ mɨdöp u ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe u aubim

* **12:6:** Job 5:17; Pro 3:11-12; Rep 3:19 * **12:7:** Dud 8:5 * **12:11:** Jem 3:17-18 * **12:12:** Ais 35:3 * **12:13:** Pro 4:26 * **12:16:** Jen 25:29-34 * **12:17:** Jen 27:30-40

18 Isrel nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ Sainai Dum mɨdöp u amöm dum anɨbu iɬ au
aulö, mab kub yabɨɬ inöm, sɨbön yabɨɬ apöm, yɨgön kub udöm gö, amgö
kale ke nɨŋla. Pen kale ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu rö auagpim. *
19 Aɬɨŋ magö manö kub u hagöm, manö kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö ap hagö,
nɨbi bɨ gau pɨñɨŋ göm Mosɨs nɨp hagla, “Ake! Manö hagab anɨbu rö, manö
rɨmnap hagö nɨŋagun,” a gɨla. *
20 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God manö nöd hag la u Isrel nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñɨnɨg göm
Mosɨs nɨp haga, “Nɨbi bɨ, kaj meme, kaj sipsip nan gau dum anɨbi auaiöl,
kabö ju böŋ nöp pak lep,” a ga. Manö anɨbu nɨŋlö mɨdmagö aröp. *
21 Nan ga anɨbu nɨŋöm pɨñɨŋ gɨla u, Mosɨs u rö nöp nɨŋöm haga, “Yad gɨl
gɨl gem pɨñɨŋ gabin,” a ga. *
22 Kale pen Sainai Dum anɨbu auagpim; kale Saion Dum aubim. Saion
Dum aubim u, God pör kamɨŋ mɨdöp u ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe u aubim, ram
mɨnöŋ Jerusalem kumi kabö adö laŋ, ejol iru nɨbanö yabɨɬ ñɨñɨ löl gɨ mɨdpal
au, ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu aubim.
23 Nɨbi bɨ Krais manö aij u nɨŋ udlö, God kalɨp ñɨ nöd rö udöm, ñɨ pai yad
a göm, hib kale ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköp; kale
magum göm mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdpal au, ram mɨnöŋ anɨbu ammim, Krais nɨp
nɨŋ udpal kalɨp aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpim. Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpim u me, God nɨbi
bɨ gau magöŋhalö manö kub hagnab God u aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpim. Nɨbi bɨ
ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i mɨdöm, God nɨp nɨŋ udöm, God Manö hagöp rö göm, nɨbi bɨ
kamɨŋ aij nɨpe mɨdöm, umöm ana kale am God aip nɨbi bɨ uɬ nɨpe mɨdpal
gau, kalɨp aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpim.
24 Jisas nɨpe God manö aij gɨsön nɨbö dapöm bɨ aŋ nɨbö mɨdöp u, nɨp nöp
aubim. Ken nɨmam Ebol nɨp al pak lö hagape yua u, manö kub yabɨɬ uda;
pen Jisas hagape nɨpe u hanɨp a göm yua rö, God aip jɨm ñöl mɨdaiun rö
löp. *

Nɨŋ aij gɨmim

25 Anɨb u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ Sainai Dum iɬ au mɨdöm, God manö haga
u udagla gau, kamɨŋ aröl rö laga rö u, God ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ
au nɨbö manö aij gɨsön nɨbö u haga u arö gɨnabun u, hanɨp u rö nöp kamɨŋ
arun rö lagnab yabɨɬ. *
26 Ñɨn nöd anɨbu God kalɨp manö hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, munmon rö uda. Pen
hanɨp haga, “Hainö unbö rö kauyaŋ gɨnö, mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i abe, kumi kabö
adö laŋ abe magöŋhalö aŋ aŋa gɨnab,” a ga. *
27 “Kauyaŋ” a ga anɨbu nɨŋbun, nan pör mɨdageinab a göm gɨ la gau
magöŋhalö ur gɨnab; nan pör pör mɨdeinab a ga nan gau nöp mɨdeinab.
28 Anɨb u, hon ram mɨnöŋ aŋa gagep, ram mɨnöŋ pör pör nöp pɨdöŋ
mɨdep, ram mɨnöŋ aij yabɨɬ arnabun rö, aij a göl gɨ mɨdun, God nɨp nɨŋ
ud pɨdöŋ gun, bɨ kub kɬö halö mɨdöp u gasɨ nɨŋöl gun, hib nɨpe hagno adö
arnɨm.
29 God hon mab ke inab rö mɨdöp. *

---

* **12:18:** Eks 19:16-20; Dud 4:11-12 * **12:19:** Eks 20:18-21; Dud 5:22-27 * **12:20:** Eks 19:12-13
* **12:21:** Dud 9:19 * **12:24:** Hib 8:6; Jen 4:10 * **12:25:** Hib 2:1-3; 10:26-29 * **12:26:** Hag 2:6
* **12:29:** Dud 4:24; 9:3

13

Añ mam rɨmnap kalɨp mɨdmagö yabɨł lun

1 Krais nɨbi bɨ gau aip añ mam rö pen pen mɨdmagö löl gɨ nöp mɨdaimim.
2 Krais nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbö kalöp lau adö auaiöl, kalɨp ud aij gɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbö aulö, nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ gau nɨbö auaböl a göm, hag wɨhai udöm, nɨbi bɨ wasö, ejol rɨmnap kalɨp hag wɨhai udla. *
3 Krais nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nagɨ mɨdaiöl, hon aip nagɨ mɨdpun a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋmim kalɨp gɨ aij gɨmim. Krais nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap uɬham mɨdaiöl, hon aip uɬham mɨdpun a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋmim kalɨp gɨ aij gɨmim.
4 Ber mɨhau udmil, gɨ aij gɨpil. Kalɨp ber mɨhau gɨ naij gagöl. Pen ber mɨhau udmil, hainö nɨbi si bɨ si gɨnabil gau abe, bɨ praj nɨbi praj nɨbi si bɨ si gɨnaböl gau abe, God kalɨp manö kub yabɨł hagnab. *
5 Nan hon udpun gau pro göp a gɨmim, uɬpö kɨłno kɨbap gol mani nan gau gasɨ kub u nɨŋagmim. Nan pro hon mɨdöp u mel mɨdöp a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋmim. God haga,
“Kalöp arö gagnabin;
kale aip pör pör nöp mɨdeinabin,” a ga. *
6 Anɨb u, gasɨ halö mɨdun hagun,
“Bɨ Kub yɨp abad mɨdöp rö, pɨñɨŋ gagnabin.
Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yɨp gɨ naij göl rö lagöp,” a gun. *
7 Bɨ kub kalöp God Manö aij haglö nɨŋbe u gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim. Kale God nɨp nɨŋ udöm, manö nɨpe hagöp rö gɨlö arö umla u gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdmim, anɨg unbö rö nöp göl gɨ mɨdaimim. *
8 Jisas Krais nöd mɨdmɨdöp rö, uri anɨb unbö rö nöp mɨdöp; pen uri mɨdöp rö, hainö pör pör nöp anɨb unbö rö nöp mɨdeinab.
9 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp manö piral ke ke hagaiöl u, udagmim. God kalöp mög nɨŋöm, ud aij göm, abad mɨd aij göp u nöp gasɨ nɨŋmim, mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ pɨdöŋ udmim, gasɨ halö mɨdaimim. Pen nan ñɨŋeb lo gau gasɨ ap nɨŋagmim. Nɨbi bɨ nan ñɨŋeb lo gau hain göm mɨd aij gagnaböl. *
10 God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ gau, God sabe gep ram u mɨdöm, nan pak bɨd adö au God nɨp sabe gɨpal gau, nan bɨd hon adö mɨdöp u ñɨŋöl rö lagöp.
11 God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ gau kaj kau kaj meme paköm hagape u dam God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub yabɨł u nɨp ñɨlö, nɨpe pen nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨmɨdal a göm, God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg, dam Ram Raul Mɨgan Uɬ Ke Yabɨł u hoŋ göp. Nɨme u pen dam, mɨdpal höŋ adö au laulö böŋ nöp in habɨk lugöp. *
12 Anɨb u rö, Jisas nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gac anɨbu hagape yad ke łɨk gɨ yunam a göm, daun kub Jerusalem ajöŋ höŋ adö au amöm, ilön kub udöm, hagape lugö uma. *
13 Anɨb u, nɨp hain gun, nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ gau gɨlö aröp adö u arö gun, höŋ adö u arno, nɨp hag jula rö hanɨp u rö nöp hag juöl. *
14 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i pör pör mɨdaiun ka ap mɨdagöp u pen hainö ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au amun pör pör mɨdaiun a gun abad mɨdpun. *

---

* **13:2:** Ro 12:13; Jen 18:1-8; 19:1-3 * **13:4:** Ep 5:5 * **13:5:** Dud 31:6,8; Jos 1:5 * **13:6:** Sam 118:6 * **13:7:** 1Ko 4:16 * **13:9:** Ro 14:17 * **13:11:** Lep 16:27 * **13:12:** Jon 19:17 * **13:13:** Hib 12:2 * **13:14:** Hib 11:10,16; 12:22

15 Anɨb u, hon pör pör nöp Jisas Bɨ Kub hon a gun hib nɨpe hagno adö
arnɨm. Anɨg gɨno, God amgö ilö nɨpe nan sabe gep aij rö lɨnab. *
16 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau kalɨp ud aij gun gɨ aij gun, nan hon rɨmnap kalɨp
nɨme lɨ ñun. Anɨg gɨno, God nɨŋöm nan sabe gep aij rö lö, ñɨñɨ lɨnab. *
17 Bɨ kub kalöp abad mɨdpal gau, manö kale udmim, hagnaböl rö gɨmim.
God wög gɨpun u, God nɨŋö aij gɨnɨm a göm gasɨ u nɨŋöl gɨ kalöp pör nöp
nɨŋ aij göm abad mɨd aij gɨpal. Anɨb u, kale nan nɨhön gɨmim a gɨnaböl u,
u rö nöp gɨmim. Anɨg geinabim u, aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ wög kale gɨnaböl. Pen
hagnaböl rö gagnabim u, wög gɨnɨg gɨnaböl u gɨnaböl u pen aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ
gagnaböl. Anɨg gɨlö, kalöp abad mɨd aij göl rö lagnab. *

God nɨp sabe gɨpe, nɨpe hanɨp abad mɨdainɨm

18 Pen God nɨp sabe gɨpe, nɨpe hanɨp abad mɨdainɨm. Hon gasɨ mɨhöp
wasö, gasɨ añɨ nöp nɨŋun, nan nɨhön gɨnabun, God Manö hagöp rö nöp göl
gɨ mɨdaiun a gɨ gasɨ u nöp nɨŋbun. *
19 Yad nan kub ap kłö gem kalöp hag nɨŋabin: God nɨp sabe gɨpe, nɨpe gö,
mɨdpim u yɨŋɨd nɨnam.
20-21 God manö aij pör pör mɨdep u, Bɨ Kub Hon Jisas hagape nɨpe lugö
uma manö aij anɨbu mɨdep nöp mɨdöp. Hagape nɨpe lugö umö God gö nɨpe
urak Sipsip Mukep Bɨ Kub Yabɨł mɨdöp. God nɨbi bɨ ud aij gö agamɨj mɨd aij
gɨnaböl u, kalöp u rö nöp nan aij ñö, nan nɨhön nɨhön God gɨmim a gɨnab
u, gɨnabim. Pen Jisas Krais mɨdmagö aŋ hon daŋ mɨdöm, God nɨpe hanɨp
nɨbi bɨ aigale nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdeinabun a gɨnab u, Jisas Krais hanɨp gö anɨb
unbö rö nöp lɨnabun. Anɨb u, Jisas Krais hib nɨpe pör pör nöp hagno adö
arnɨm. Anɨb unbö rö aij. *

Manö naböŋ rɨmnap

22 Pen añ mam bɨ. Köp ułep kalɨ kłiñ rɨkpin anɨbi, manö hagabin u nɨŋ
aij gɨmim udmim.
23 Mam hon Dimodi nɨp nagɨ lɨla u, mɨñi höŋ auöp. Söl aueinab u, aip
nɨnabul.
24 Bɨ kub kale gau abe, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau abe, kalöp magöŋhalö
“Mɨdpim?” a gabun. Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ Idali nɨbö gau kalöp
“Mɨdpim?” a gaböl.
25 God kalöp magöŋhalö mög nɨŋöm ud aij göm abad mɨdaŋ.

---

* **13:15:** Sam 50:14,23 * **13:16:** Plp 4:18 * **13:17:** 1De 5:12 * **13:18:** Ap 24:16; 2Ko 1:12
* **13:20-21:** Jer 32:40; Esi 37:26; 1Pi 2:25

Jems
Jems köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

1 Yad Jems. God, Bɨ Kub Jisas Krais, kalɨp apil mɨhau wög gɨ ñabin. Kalöp nɨbi bɨ Jisas Krais manö aij nɨpe u nɨŋ udmim, ju am ram mɨnöŋ ke gau gau mɨdpim gau, köp anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkem, “Kale mɨdpim?” a gabin. *

Marö nɨhön nɨhön aunab, kale gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim

2 Añ mam bɨ. Marö nɨhön nɨhön aunab, gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim; mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ nöp mɨdaimim. *

3 Kale nɨŋbim, marö auö bɨsłam mɨdeinabim u, kale Jisas Krais nɨp cɨg aij gɨnabim. Anɨb u, hainö marö nɨhön nɨhön kalöp aunab, kale pɨñɨŋ gagmim, Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim, nɨp cɨg aij gɨmim. *

4 Uɬham mɨdmim, Jisas Krais nɨp cɨg aij göl gɨ nöp mɨdmim, gɨ dammim me, kale nɨbi bɨ kłö, nɨbi bɨ aij, nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp, mɨdeinabim.

5 Pen kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, hon nɨhön nɨhön gɨno aij arnab, a gɨnabim u, God bɨ hanɨp ud aij yabɨł göp u nɨp hag nɨŋbe, nɨpe kalöp gasɨ aij kabö göl u ñɨnab. God nɨp hag nɨŋeinabim u, yɨp nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg hag nɨŋbim, a göm, hagagnab. *

6 Pen God nɨp hag nɨŋnɨg, gasɨ añɨ nöp nɨŋmim hag nɨŋmim. Pen hanɨp nɨŋnab aka nɨŋagnab, a gɨmim, gasɨ mɨhöp nɨŋmim hag nɨŋagmim. Pen kale gasɨ mɨhöp nɨŋmim hag nɨŋnabim u, yɨgön apöm, ñɨg solwara ralöm ud daŋ i göp rö u gɨnabim.

7-8 Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau rö, gasɨ ap ap nɨŋöl gɨ gɨlö aröp u me, Bɨ Kub nɨp hag nɨŋnaböl u, nan ap kalɨp ñagnab.

Nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdagöp gau; nɨbi bɨ nan iru mɨdöp gau

9 Krais nɨbi bɨ añ mam mög gep rö gau, God amgö ilö nɨpe yad hib mɨdöp, yad ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpin, a göm, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnab;

10 pen añ mam nan iru mɨdöp gau, God amgö ilö nɨpe yad añ mam nan mɨdagöp gau rö adɨp adɨp mɨdpin, a göm, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnab. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nan aij nɨpe u mab pɨpɨł rö yɨŋɨd hir gɨnab. *

11 Sɨdö u lɨm göm, mab pɨpɨł aij aij anɨbu kal nɨŋö, mɨłep göm lugöp. Nɨbi bɨ nan iru mɨdöp gau, wög kale gɨ dam arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, kalɨp unbö rö nöp gɨnab. Kale unbö rö nöp ur gɨnaböl.

Nɨbi bɨ marö auö, God nɨp arö gagpal

12 Pen nɨbi bɨ marö auö, God nɨp arö gagöm, cɨg aij göl gɨ nöp mɨdeinaböl gau, usajɨl bad pör pör mɨdep u udnabun a göm, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl. Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp mɨdmagö lɨbal gau, God kalɨp usajɨl bad pör pör mɨdep u rol ñɨnab. Nɨpe manö kłö hagöm anɨg haga.

13 Nɨbi bɨ, gɨ naij gun, a göm gasɨ u auö, God gasɨ ñö anɨg gun a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbun, hagagöl. God, nan si nan naij gɨnam, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋagnab rö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp gasɨ anɨbu rö ñagnab.

14 Pen gasɨ naij kale ke nɨŋbal adö u, kalɨp ɬɨp gɨ ud arö, nan si nan naij gun a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋnaböl.

---

* **1:1:** Mad 13:55; Gal 1:19; Ap 15:23; 1Pi 1:1 * **1:2:** Ro 5:3-5 * **1:3:** 1Pi 1:7 * **1:5:** Pro 2:3-6 * **1:10:** Ais 40:6-7

15 Gasɨ nɨŋnaböl anɨbu, nan yɨŋ rö yɨmlö, ranöm kɨdɨł am pɨdöŋ gɨnab rö u, nan si nan naij gɨnaböl. Pen nan si nan naij gɨnaböl anɨbu, böŋ nöp mɨd pɨdöŋ gö, umnaböl.
16 Pen añ mam aij yad gau. Manö piral hagaiöl u, nɨŋagmim.
17 Nan aij nɨhön nɨhön kabö rö udpun gau, ke gau nɨbö auö udagpun. Bapi sɨdö, rakɨn, gapɨ mailö ñɨmɨdöp gau gɨ la u nöp, hanɨp adö gɨlaŋ nɨbö ñöb. Nɨpe nagɨ adö ap gɨ damöm, nan ana rö ado göm, nagɨ adö ap ke gagnab.
18 Gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöm gö, hon manö nɨŋö nɨpe u nɨŋ udun, kamɨŋ gɨsön nɨbö udun, ñɨ pai nɨpe ke lun, nan magö nöd nɨbö mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ ralmɨdal rö mɨdpun. *

God Manö u nɨŋ aij gɨmim, hagab rö nöp gɨmim

19 Añ mam aij yad gau nɨŋim! Nɨbi bɨ kalöp manö hagaiöl u, yɨŋɨd nɨŋmim; pen manö yɨŋɨd hagagmim; nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp yɨŋɨd mulu kal nɨŋagmim.
20 Nɨbi bɨ mulu kal nɨŋnaböl u, God kale gɨ aij göm, mɨd aij gɨlaŋ, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋöb rö gagnaböl. *
21 Anɨb u, gasɨ naij nɨŋmim, nan si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a gɨmim, nan gac göp anɨbu böŋ nöp arö gɨmim, God mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ manö nɨpe yɨmöb u, ud aij gɨmim. Manö anɨbu kalöp ud asɨk yunab. *
22 God Manö anɨbu rɨmɨd u nöp apdi nɨŋmim, hadö nɨŋbun, a gɨmim hagagmim. Anɨg geinabim u, kalöp ke manö pir alnabim. God Manö nɨŋmim, hagöp rö gɨmim me, nɨŋbun, a gɨmim. *
23 Pen nɨbi bɨ God Manö nɨŋöm, hagöp rö gagpal gau, añañ mulu adɨŋ lɨ nɨŋbal u rö gɨpal.
24 Añañ lɨ nɨŋöm, mulu adɨŋ kale nɨhön rö mɨdöp, a göm, nɨŋ aij gɨpal u pen arö göm amöm, yɨŋɨd nöp hauł göm, aige gö rö mɨdajɨp nɨŋbun, a göm, nɨŋagpal.
25 Pen God Manö aij nɨbi bɨ ud kamɨŋ yuöp manö aij u nɨŋ aij göm, hauł gagöm, nɨŋöl gɨ nöp gɨlö arnab nɨbi bɨ gau, God kalɨp abad mɨdö, nɨhön nɨhön gɨnaböl u ar aij gɨnab. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kale God Manö aij u nɨŋ aij göm, hagöp rö nöp gɨ mɨdpal. *
26 Pen nɨbi bɨ, God nɨp wög gɨ aij gun, a göm, ałab kale ke nɨŋ aij gagnaböl gau, kale dui göm, kalɨp ke manö pir albal. Kale wög nɨhön gɨpal u, magöŋhalö nan yɨharɨŋ rö löp. *
27 Ñɨ pai, nɨme nap umla uɬham mɨdpal gau abe, nɨbi kaŋɨł mög gep rö gau abe, kalɨp ud aij gɨmim. Pen nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i gasɨ naij nɨŋbal gau aip magum gɨmim, asɨŋ kale anɨbu uɬ gagmim. Anɨg geinabim, God nɨpe nɨŋöm, kale nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp yad wög gɨ aij yabɨł gɨpim a gɨnab.

2

Nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbi bɨ aij, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbi bɨ naij, a gɨmim hagagmim

1 Añ mam bɨ. Kale Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais, Bɨ aij yabɨł unbö ke nɨp nɨŋ udpim rö, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋmim, nɨme ke ke lɨmim, bɨ u bɨ kub, bɨ u bɨ mɨgan gau, a gɨmim, hagagmim. *

* **1:18:** Jon 1:13 * **1:20:** Ekl 7:9 * **1:21:** Kol 3:8; 1Pi 2:1 * **1:22:** Mad 7:26; Ro 2:13 * **1:25:** Ro 8:2; Jem 2:12 * **1:26:** Sam 141:3 * **2:1:** Ap 10:34; Jem 2:9

2-4 Kale God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg ap magum gɨnabim. Pen bɨ nan iru mɨdöp bɨ ap, walɨj aij aij löm, rɨŋ gol ñɨmagö nɨpe löm aueinab u, kale bɨ anɨbu nɨŋmim hagnabim, “Ne am pom adö aij aij gau asɨk,” a gɨnabim. Pen bɨ mög gep rö ap, walɨj naij löm aueinab u, kale bɨ anɨbu nɨŋmim hagnabim, “Ne goł gau urak mɨd,” aka “Ne mɨnöŋ ma ił yad aui asɨk mɨd,” a gɨnabim. Pen anɨg geinabim u, kabö rö gagnab. Kale ke gasɨ naij nɨŋmim, nɨpe bɨ kub, nɨpe bɨ mɨgan gau, a gɨmim, anɨg gɨnabim.

5 Pen añ mam aij yad gau nɨŋim! Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i, nɨbi bɨ mög gep rɨmnap nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ au kale nɨbi bɨ mɨgan gau, a gɨmɨdal. Pen God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ mög gep gau kalɨp anɨg gagöp. God nɨpe kalɨp ud aij göm, gasɨ aij ñö, kale God nɨp nɨŋ udöm cɨg aij göm, ana kale aŋ daŋ nɨbi bɨ gep yabɨł nɨpe gau mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨpe pör pör nöp Kiŋ kale mɨdeinab. Nɨpe manö kłö hagöm, nɨbi bɨ yɨp mɨdmagö lɨbal gau kalɨp anɨg gɨnabin, a ga. *

6-7 Kale pen nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö gau kalɨp hagpe, “Ne goł gau urak mɨd,” aka “Ne mɨnöŋ ma ił yad aui asɨk mɨd,” a geinabim u, nɨpe nable gö nɨŋöl gɨ asɨknab. Nɨbi bɨ nan iru mɨdöp gau nöp, Bɨ Kub aij kalöp udöp u nɨp hag juöm, kalöp hag pro göm, dam manö kub hagpal.

8 Pen God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, “Ne ke mɨdmagö lɨban rö, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp unbö rö nöp mɨdmagö lɨmön,” a gɨla. God lo manö kub yabɨł haga u rö geinabim u, kale gɨ aij yabɨł gɨnabim. *

9 Pen walɨj nan gau rol gɨpal rö nɨŋmim, nɨbi bɨ nɨme lɨnabim u, God lo manö anɨbu rɨb jumim, nan si nan naij gɨnabim. *

10 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God lo manö nɨpe gau magöŋhalö nɨŋ dammim, pen lo manö añɨ ap nöp rɨb junabim u, God lo manö magöŋhalö rɨb junabim rö lɨnab. *

11 God nɨpe lo manö hagöm, “Nɨbi si bɨ si gagmim,” a göm, “Wip al pakagmim,” a göm, haga. Anɨb u, kale nɨbi si bɨ si gagnabim, pen wip al paknabim u, kale God lo manö u rɨb junabim. *

12 Anɨb u, manö hagnɨg aka nɨhön nɨhön gɨnɨg, gasɨ ap nɨŋmim hagmim, “God Manö nɨbi bɨ ud kamɨŋ yuöp manö aij anɨbu nöp nɨŋöm, hanɨp manö kub hagnab,” a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨŋmim. *

13 Nɨbi bɨ kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau mög nɨŋagnaböl gau, God kalɨp manö kub hagöm, kalɨp u rö nöp mög nɨŋagnab. Pen nɨbi bɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau mög nɨŋnaböl gau, God kalɨp u rö nöp mög nɨŋöm, manö kub hagagnab. *

Manö nöp hagagmim; God manö hagöp rö gɨmim

14 Añ mam bɨ. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, God nɨp nɨŋ udpun, a gɨpal u pen God hagöp rö gagpal. Manö nöp hagöm, God hagöp rö gagnaböl u, God kalɨp pen ud kamɨŋ yuagnab.

15-16 Añ mam rɨmnap walɨj mɨdagöm, nan magö mɨdagöm gɨnab gau nɨŋmim, pen walɨj nan magö rɨmnap dam ñöl gɨ wasö, yɨharɨŋ, “Ammim mɨd aij gɨmim,” a gɨnabim u, gɨ aij gagnabim. *

17 Anɨb u, kale God nɨp nɨŋ udnabim pen God Manö nɨpe hagöp rö gagnabim u, nɨŋ udep kale u nan yɨharɨŋ rö lɨnab.

18 Kale rɨmnap hagnabim, “Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap God nɨp nɨŋ udpal; pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap God Manö hagöp rö göm, nɨbi bɨ gau gɨ aij gɨpal. Anɨb u, manö

* **2:5:** 1Ko 1:26-28 * **2:8:** Mad 19:19; Gal 5:14 * **2:9:** Dud 1:17 * **2:10:** Mad 5:19 * **2:11:** Eks 20:13-14; Ro 13:9 * **2:12:** Gal 6:2; Jem 1:25; 1Pi 2:16 * **2:13:** Mad 5:7; 18:32-35 * **2:15-16:** 1Jn 3:17

mɨdagöp," a gɨnabim. Pen manö hagnabim anɨbu, kalöp pen hag nɨŋnabin, "Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋö nöp nɨŋ udeinaböl u, kale aigöl göm nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp gɨ aij gagnaböl? Yad God nɨp nɨŋ udpin u me, nɨpe hagöp rö nɨŋ aij gem, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp gɨ ñɨbin," a gɨnabin. *

19 Kale God añɨ nöp mɨdöp, a gɨmim, gasɨ nɨŋbim u aij gɨpim. Pen kɨjaki gau u rö nöp, gasɨ adö anɨbu nöp nɨŋöm, pɨñɨŋ göm gɨl gɨl gɨpal.

20 Kale nɨbi bɨ hauł rö! Kale, "God nɨp nɨŋ udpun," a gɨpim u pen nɨpe hagöp rö gagpim. Anɨg gɨpim u, God nɨp nɨŋ udpun, a gɨpim u nan yɨharɨŋ rö löp. Manö hagabin anɨbi hadö nɨŋbim aka yad manö rɨmnap halö kalöp hagnam nɨŋmim?

21 Kale nɨŋbim, bac hon Ebraham ñɨ nɨpe Aisak nɨp God nɨp pak sabe gɨ ñɨnɨg geia, God nɨŋöm, Ebraham nɨpe bɨ aij, a ga. *

22 Anɨb u, Ebraham God nɨp nɨŋ uda u me, God nɨp bɨ aij hagaga; Ebraham nɨpe God nɨp nɨŋ uda u abe, God haga rö nöp ga u abe, God nan anɨb mɨhau nɨŋöm haga, Ebraham nɨpe bɨ aij, a ga. *

23 Ñɨn nöd anɨbu me, God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm kale hadö nɨŋla, manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla anɨbu, manö nɨŋö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla: "Ebraham God manö nɨpe nɨŋ uda u me, God Ebraham nɨpe bɨ kamɨŋ aij, a ga." Ebraham ga anɨbu, God Ebraham nɨp, bɨ nɨŋeb yad, a ga. *

24 Anɨb u kale nɨŋbim, kale God nɨp nɨŋ udnabim u nöp, God kalöp, nɨbi bɨ aij yad, a gagnab. Kale God nɨp nɨŋ udmim, nɨpe hagöp rö gɨnabim u me, God kalöp nɨbi bɨ aij yad, a gɨnab.

25 Anɨb u rö nöp, nɨbi Rehap ga. Nɨpe bɨ si udep nɨbi mɨdmɨdöp u pen bɨ Isrel mɨhöp ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe u agamɨj si nɨŋnɨg aueilö, Rehap kalɨp mɨhöŋ ram nɨpe udöm gau pi göm, hainö adan ke nɨbö ap hag yuö, kale pɨñɨŋ gɨ ammil, ram kale ado gɨ arlö. Rehap ga rö nɨŋöm, God Rehap nɨp nɨbi kamɨŋ aij a ga. *

26 Pen nɨbi bɨ hañ romaŋ nöp mɨdöm, ana halö mɨdagpal u, kale kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u mɨdagöp. Anɨb u rö, nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋ udpun, a gɨpal u pen God Manö hagöp adö u gagpal gau, kale u rö nöp kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u mɨdagöp.

3

Aɬab hon nɨŋ aij gun

1 Añ mam aij yad. Kale iru nöp manö hag ñeb bɨ mɨdaiun, a gɨmim, nɨŋagmim. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: hon manö hag ñeb bɨ gau, manö kub kłö rö nɨŋnabun.

2 Hon magöŋhalö kabö rö gagöp adö u ke ke iru nöp gɨpun. Pen nɨbi bɨ aɬab kale abad mɨd aij göm, manö kabö rö gɨnab adö u nöp hagnaböl gau, hañ romaŋ kale magöŋhalö nɨŋ aij göl rö lɨnab.

3 Kaj hos u kaj kub yabɨł u pen nan ain pro ap nagɨ u halö adɨköm, ud meg mɨgan u löm, arnɨg gɨpal lau adö ɬɨp gɨlö arbal.

4 Ñɨg magɨb kub gau u rö nöp, yɨgön apöm nan kub anɨbu dam yɨharɨŋ gau arböp u pen, bɨ kapden gau sɨdia pro u udöm, arnɨg gɨpal lau adö ud kabö rö gajöl aröp.

---

* **2:18:** Gal 5:6 * **2:21:** Jen 22:9-12 * **2:22:** Hib 11:17-18 * **2:23:** Jen 15:6; 2Kr 20:7; Ais 41:8 * **2:25:** Jos 2:1-21; Hib 11:31

5 Aɬab hon u rö nöp nan pro yabɨɬ u pen manö hagno iru nöp löp. Kale nɨŋbim, be kub yabɨɬ aŋ u, pro bad ap hapö ñɨlö, in damöm magöŋhalö innɨm rö löp.
6 Aɬab mab mɨɬaŋ rö mɨdöp. Hañ romaŋ naböŋ hon u, naij anɨbu rö ap halö mɨdagöp; aɬab u nöp gö, hañ romaŋ hon magöŋhalö gac gɨnab. Aɬab u nöp gö, arep auep hanɨp u magöŋhalö gɨ naij gɨnab. Pen mab mɨɬaŋ anɨbu, ram mɨnöŋ Hel u nɨbö apöm me, aɬab u anɨg göp. *
7 Wal yaur, haiŋo sara, nan be gau mɨdöp gau abe, nan ñɨg solwara gau mɨdöp gau abe, damöm muklö, gasɨ nɨŋöm, nap kale hagnab rö gɨnaböl. Kale wal yaur nan gau damöm muköm anɨg gɨpal u pen
8 aɬab hon u hagno, gasɨ nɨŋnɨm rö lagöp. Aɬab pör pör nan si nan naij nɨhön gɨnam, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋöm, ñɨg asɨ nɨbi bɨ al pak lep u ajmaŋ rau mɨdöp. *

9 Aɬab hon u, Bɨ Kub Bapi hon u hib nɨpe hagno adö arnab, pen nɨbi bɨ God nɨpe ke rö gɨ la gau, nan naij apöm kalɨp paknɨm, a gɨnabun.
10 Anɨg göl, aɬab añɨ anɨbu nöp, manö aij abe hagun, manö naij abe hagun, gɨpun. Añ mam bɨ. Nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun? U aij gagöp.
11 Ñɨg ilam añɨ ap juöm, ñɨg aij rɨmnap, ñɨg naij rɨmnap auagöp.
12 Añ mam bɨ. Mab u, nagɨ magö pɨlagnab; nagɨ u, mab magö pɨlagnab. Pen dö ajöŋ u, ñɨg kamɨŋ aij lagnab.

Mulu lugö, asɨk ke ke lagmim

13 Kale gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨpim akaŋ Gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨpin, a gɨnabön u, ne nɨŋ aij gɨmön, hib ne ke hagö adö aragnɨm. God nɨp aij gɨnɨm adö u nöp gɨmön. Ne anɨg gɨnabön u me, gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨpin, a gɨmön, hagnabön.
14 Pen gasɨ aŋ ne yaŋ, nan aij kale yad ke udnam, a gasɨ nɨŋnabön u, aka yad nöp bɨ kub mɨdeinam, a gasɨ nɨŋnabön u, yad gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨpin, a gɨmön, hagagmön. Anɨg hagnabön u, manö piral hagnabön; manö nɨŋö u pału gɨnabön.
15 Nɨbi bɨ gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨpun a gɨpal pen nan naij anɨb rö gɨpal gau, God gasɨ aij ñöb adö u nɨŋagpal; nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i nɨŋbal rö nöp nɨŋbal. Gasɨ kale u God Ana nɨpe ñagöp; Seden nɨpe nöp ñöb.
16 Pen nɨbi bɨ, nan aij gau yad ke udnam, a gasɨ nɨŋnaböl gau, aka yad nöp bɨ kub mɨdeinam, a gasɨ nɨŋnaböl gau, kale pör pör pen pen göl gɨ, nan si nan naij adö u nöp gɨlö arnab.
17 Pen nɨbi bɨ God gasɨ aij ñöb rö nɨŋbal gau, mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ nan si nan naij gac anɨbu mɨdagöp. Nɨbi bɨ kauaɬ mauaɬ rö mɨdpal gau aip manö hagöm, kale jɨm ñɨmim mɨd aij gɨmim, a gɨpal. Kale nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag wɨhai udöm, ud aij gɨpal. Kale nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdmagö yabɨɬ löm, mög nɨŋöm, ud aij göm, kalɨp aij adö u nöp gɨpal. Kale bɨ aij u aip hagnabin, bɨ naij u aip hagagnabin, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋagpal. Manö piral hagagpal.
18 Nɨbi bɨ kauaɬ mauaɬ rö mɨdpal gau aip manö hagöm, kale jɨm ñɨmim mɨd aij gɨmim, a gɨlö, kale manö anɨbu nɨŋöm jɨm ñöl mɨdeinaböl u, nan yɨŋ yɨmbal anɨbu nan aij pɨlnab. *

4

God nɨp cɨg aij gɨmim

* **3:6:** Mad 12:36-37; 15:11,18-19 * **3:8:** Ro 3:13 * **3:18:** Mad 5:9; Hib 12:11

1 Pör pör mulu lugö pen pen gɨpim u, gasɨ naij aŋ kale daŋ pen pen göm,
hañ romaŋ kale ud ɬɨp gɨnɨg gab u me, anɨg gɨpim. *
2 Nan aij udnɨg nɨŋbim gau udagim, kal yabɨł jumim, nɨbi bɨ al pak lun a
gɨmim gɨpim. Nan aij gau udagmim rö lö, pen pen hagmim, pen pen gun a
gɨmim nɨŋbim. God nɨp hag nɨŋbep, udbep. Pen nɨp hag nɨŋagpim.
3 Pen God nɨp hag nɨŋbim ñɨn u, gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim hag nɨŋagpim. Hanɨp
ke aij gaŋ, a gɨmim, hañ romaŋ hon ke aij gaŋ, a gɨmim, hag nɨŋbim u me,
hag nɨŋbim rö gagöp.
4 Kale bɨ si udep nɨbi rö mɨdpim! NɨŋIm! Nɨbi bɨ gasɨ kale nan mɨnöŋ
naböŋ iɬ i lau adö nöp aröp gau, God nɨp mulu lugö, nan anɨb gau nöp gasɨ
nɨŋbal. Anɨb u, kale nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdöp nan gau mɨdmagö lɨnabim
u, kale God kauał mauał nɨpe mɨdeinabim. *
5 Adö anɨbu God Manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla, “God Ana hanɨp aŋ daŋ la u,
hon nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i mɨdöp nan gau mɨdmagö lagnabun, a göm, gasɨ
nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdöp,” a gɨla. Pen God Manö adɨŋ anɨbu nɨŋbe, yɨharɨŋ rö löp ar?
6 Pen nɨpe hanɨp mög nɨŋöm, ud aij göm, abad mɨd aij yabɨł göp. Adö
anɨbu nöp, God Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla,
“Nɨbi bɨ ke nöp mɨdun, mɨd aij gɨpun, a gɨpal gau,
God kalɨp manö kɬö rö hagöp;
pen nɨbi bɨ hib kale ke haglö adö aragnab gau,
nɨpe mög nɨŋöm, ud aij göm, abad mɨd aij göp,” a gɨla. *
7 Anɨb u, God nɨp böŋ lau mɨdmim, nɨpe hagöp rö nöp gɨmim. Seden nɨp
wasö gɨnabim me, kalöp arɨk arnab. *
8 God nɨp cɨg aij gɨpe, nɨpe kalöp cɨg aij gɨnab. Kale nɨbi bɨ nan si nan
naij gɨpim gau, nɨbi bɨ aij mɨdaiun, a gɨmim, ñɨmagö kale gac göp u ñɨg lɨ
yu aij gɨmim. Pen kale God nɨp hain gɨpun, a gɨmim, piral hagpim gau, gasɨ
mɨhöp nɨŋbim u arö gɨmim, gasɨ aij añɨ nöp nɨŋmim, God nɨp nöp cɨg aij göl
gɨ mɨdaimim. *
9 MɨhoI gɨpim u arö gɨmim, mög gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨɬöŋ göl gɨ mɨdaimim.
10 Bɨ Kub nɨŋ mɨdöp rö, hon nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdagöp, a gɨmim, nɨp sabe
gɨnabim me, nɨpe hib kale gö adö laŋ arnab. *
11 Añ mam bɨ. Añ mam rɨmnap, kale nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpal, a gɨmim,
kalɨp hag dap lugagmim. Nɨbi bɨ añ mam hag dap lugpal gau, God lo manö
nɨpe u abe hag dap lugpal. Anɨg gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ God lo manö hain gɨpal rö
mɨdageinabim; nɨbi bɨ God lo manö aij mɨdöp aka nɨhön rö mɨdöp, a göm,
gasɨ uɬhai nɨŋbal gau rö mɨdeinabim.
12 Pen God nɨpe nöp lo manö hag la. Nɨpe nöp lo manö nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ
manö kub nɨŋnab. Nɨpe nöp hanɨp ud kamɨŋ yunab aka al pak lɨnab. Anɨb
u, kale nɨhön gɨnɨg, “Nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbi bɨ aij, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbi bɨ naij,” a gɨmim
hagabim? Kale anɨg gagmim. *

Hib kale ke hagpe adö aragnɨm

13 Pen nɨŋIm! Kale rɨmnap hagpim, mɨñi aka rol rö, daun kub ap amun,
anɨb gau mɨ añɨ ap wög bisnis gun, mani kub udun, ado gɨ auun, a gɨpim.
Pen nɨŋ aij gɨmim. *

* **4:1:** Ro 7:23 * **4:4:** Ro 8:7; 1Jn 2:15 * **4:6:** Pro 3:34; 1Pi 5:5 * **4:7:** Ep 6:12 * **4:8:** Sek 1:3; Mal 3:7; Ais 1:16 * **4:10:** Job 5:11; 1Pi 5:6 * **4:12:** Ro 2:1; 14:4 * **4:13:** Luk 12:18-20

14 Hainö nɨhön nɨhön gɨnab u nɨŋmim hagagpim. Mɨñi kamɨŋ mɨdpun u
pen kamɨŋ mɨdpun anɨbu, kumi yuŏ yuöp rö nöp göp. Magö u mɨdöp, magö
u agamɨj ur gö aröp. *
15 Göp anɨbu rö, manö hagpim anɨbu arö gɨmim hagmim, “Bɨ Kub nɨp aij
geinab u, hon kamɨŋ mɨdun, anɨg anɨg gɨnabun,” a gɨmim.
16 Pen bɨ kub nɨbi kub mɨdpun, a gɨmim, hib kale ke gɨpe adö aröp u, naij
yabɨł göp.
17 Unbö rö gep u aij, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbun u pen anɨg gagnabun u, nan si nan
naij gɨnabun. *

5

Nɨbi bɨ nan iru mɨdöp gau

1 Kale nɨbi bɨ gep yabɨł gau, manö hagnɨg gabin i nɨŋim! Marö kub udnɨg
gabim rö, mög gö mɨłöŋ göl gɨ mɨdaimim.
2 Ułpö kɨłno kɨbap mani nan aij kale iru mɨdmɨdöp gau hadö papɨł gɨ
hij gɨ lugöp. Wałɨj aij iru nöp kale mɨdmɨdöp gau, gɨse pro ñɨŋ ñɨŋ mɨgan
mɨgan juöp. *
3 Gol silpa kale hij gɨ lugöp rö, kale nan si nan naij gɨpim u nɨŋ aij gɨnabim.
Hañ romaŋ kale abe mab mɨłaŋ rö inöm hij gɨ lugnab. Ñɨn hain u söl auab
magö i, kale ułpö kɨłno kɨbap mani nan gau iru nöp ud gau pi gɨpim.
4 Nɨŋim! Nɨbi bɨ wög naböŋ kale gɨpal gau, kalɨp pe ñagpe, kale ułham
mɨdöm mɨłöŋ gɨlö, Bɨ Kub kłö ke yabɨł u nɨŋöb. *
5 Kale mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i mɨdmim, wög waryö gagim yɨharɨŋ mɨdmim,
mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨ ajpim. Anɨb u, kaj gau muk aij göm, mol gö pak ñɨŋbal rö
mɨdpim u, magö mɨlö mɨdageinabim. *
6 Nɨbi bɨ aij kalöp nan naij ap gagpal gau, kalɨp piral hagmim al pak lɨbim.

Marö auainɨm, iru maru jɨ nɨŋagun, Bɨ Kub auab a gun nɨp abad mɨdaiun

7 Anɨb u, añ mam bɨ. Marö auainɨm, iru maru jɨ nɨŋagun; Bɨ Kub auab,
a gun, nɨp abad mɨdaiun. Nɨbi bɨ nan wög gɨ yɨmöm abad mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ,
möŋ lugö, yɨŋ apranöm, magö aij pɨlnab. Kale u rö nöp Bɨ Kub nɨp abad
mɨdaimim. *
8 Bɨ Kub aunab ñɨn u yöp söl mɨdöp, a gɨmim, gasɨ halö abad mɨdaimim.
*

9 Pen añ mam bɨ. Añ mam rɨmnap kalɨp hag juagmim. Kale añ mam hag
jueinabim u, Bɨ Kub kalöp pen manö kub hagnab. Bɨ manö kub hagnab u
söl au mɨdöp; ułep magö u nöp aunab.
10 Añ mam bɨ. Bɨ God manö hagep hadame nöp mɨdmɨdal gau, Bɨ Kub
manö nɨpe haglö, kalɨp gɨ naij gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨsłam yabɨł mɨdmɨdal u pen
kale iru maru jɨ nɨŋagla. Kale agamɨj mɨd aij gɨla. Kale u rö nöp adö anɨbu
nöp gɨmim.
11 Kale nɨŋbim, nɨbi bɨ gɨ aij göm, iru maru gö jɨ nɨŋagla gau, kale uri mɨñ
mɨñ göl gɨ mɨd aij gɨpal, a gɨpun. Bɨ ne Job hadame nöp mɨdmɨdöp, aiud
u nɨŋbim. Nɨp marö kub auö, bɨsłam mɨdeia ñɨn u, Bɨ Kub nɨp gasɨ nɨŋöl
gɨ mɨdöm, mɨd dap arö nɨŋöl gɨ, Bɨ Kub Job nɨp gɨ aij gö, hainö mɨd aij ga.

---

* **4:14:** Pro 27:1; Sam 39:5,11 * **4:17:** Luk 12:47 * **5:2:** Mad 6:19 * **5:4:** Dud 24:14-15 * **5:5:** Luk 16:25 * **5:7:** Dud 11:14; Jer 5:24 * **5:8:** Ro 13:11-12; 1Pi 4:7

Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Bɨ Kub nɨpe pör pör nɨbi bɨ mög yabɨł nɨŋöm, ud aij yabɨł göp. *

12 Pen añ mam bɨ. Nan kub yabɨł u, God hib nɨpe u yɨharɨŋ hagagmim. “God nɨŋ mɨdöp rö, nɨŋö hagabun,” a gɨmim, hagagmim. “Kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp rö, nɨŋö hagabun,” a gɨmim, hagagmim. “Mɨnöŋ ił i mɨdöp rö, nɨŋö hagabun,” a gɨmim, hagagmim. “Nan gau nan rɨmnap mɨdöp rö, nɨŋö hagabun,” a gɨmim, hagagmim. Yau, a gɨnabim u, “Yau” nöp, a gɨmim. Wasö, gɨnabim u, “Wasö” nöp gɨmim. Wasö u, manö kub udnabim. *

Sabe gɨmim

13 Kalöp nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap marö gainɨm, kale Bɨ Kub nɨp sabe gɨmim. Kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap mɨñ mɨñ gɨnabim u, kɨmap rɨmnap hagmim, Bɨ Kub hib nɨpe hagpe adö araŋ.

14 Kalöp nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan gainɨm, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau abad mɨdpal bɨ kub gau hagpe apöm, sabe göm, Bɨ Kub hib hagöm, wel rɨmnap lɨ ñöl. *

15 Pen Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋ udöm sabe gɨnaböl u, Bɨ Kub nɨpe gö, nan gɨnab anɨbu kamɨŋ lɨnab; nan si nan naij gɨpal u, Bɨ Kub nɨpe nɨŋöm arö gɨnab. *

16 Anɨb u, nan si nan naij gɨpim u, pen pen hag hiɨkmim, ne ke abe, añ mam gau abe, Bɨ Kub nɨp sabe gɨpe, nɨpe gö kalöp kamɨŋ lɨnɨm. Nɨbi bɨ Bɨ Kub hagöp rö gɨpal gau, nɨp sabe gɨlö, Bɨ Kub nɨpe kłö nɨpe göm, ke yabɨł gɨnab.

17 Bɨ God manö hagep Ilaija, bɨ yɨharɨŋ hon rö u pen möŋ alagnɨm, a göm, God nɨp kłö göm hag nɨŋö, mɨ mɨhau nɨgaŋ rakɨn unbö kagoł jɨŋ möŋ alaga. *

18 Hainö pen nɨpe kauyaŋ God nɨp hag nɨŋö, kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö möŋ lugö, mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i nan wög gau apranöm, nan magö pɨla. *

19-20 Añ mam bɨ. Nɨbi bɨ kale rɨmnap Krais manö nɨŋö u arö gɨlö, kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨpe, kauyaŋ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udnaböl u aij. Anɨg gɨmim me, nan si nan naij nɨhön nɨhön gɨpal gau, God nɨŋöm arö gó, hainö umöm böŋ nöp umagnaböl. *

* **5:11:** Eks 34:6; Job 1:21-22; 2:10; Sam 103:8 * **5:12:** Mad 5:34-37 * **5:14:** Mak 6:13 * **5:15:** Mak 16:18 * **5:17:** 1Ki 17:1; 18:1 * **5:18:** 1Ki 18:42-45 * **5:19-20:** Pro 10:12; Gal 6:1; 1Pi 4:8

1 Pida
Pida köp nöd u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka

1 Yad Pida, bɨ Jisas Krais manö ud arep ap. Yad kalöp nɨbi bɨ God hadame
dagol gau nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke hag la gau, köp i kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkabin.
Kale rɨmnap Podas mɨdpim, rɨmnap Galesia mɨdpim, rɨmnap Kapadosia
mɨdpim, rɨmnap Esia mɨdpim, rɨmnap Bidinia mɨdpim. Kale nɨbi bɨ ram
Mɨnöŋ mɨlö gau nɨbö rö mɨdpim. Manö anɨb i kalɨ kɬiñ rɨk yunö, ram Mɨnöŋ
ke ke mɨdpim gau arö nɨŋnabim.
2 Bapi God hadame dagol gau kalöp gasɨ nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdeinaböl, a
ga. Anɨb u, God Ana nɨpe u gö, kale nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdmim, Jisas Krais hagöp
rö gɨnabim nɨŋöm hagape nɨpe nan si nan naij gɨpim gac u ɬɨk gɨ yunab.
Anɨb u, God apil mɨhau kalöp mög nɨŋmil, ud aij gɨmil, abad mɨdlö, kale
pör nöp agamɨj mɨdaimim. *

Mɨd aij gep hon u mɨdöp God ram Mɨnöŋ adö laŋ au

3 Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais God nɨpe nɨp aij a gun! Jisas Krais Nap nɨpe nɨp
aij a gun! Nɨpe nöp hanɨp mög yabɨɬ nɨŋöm, Ñɨ nɨpe Jisas Krais nɨp yuö
apöm umöm, kauyaŋ uraka u me, ñɨ pai nɨpe yabɨɬ mɨdun, nɨpe aip pôr pör
mɨdeinabun, a gun, gasɨ halö mɨdpun.
4 God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpun rö, hanɨp ram Mɨnöŋ aij nɨpe kumi kabö adö
laŋ au ud aij gɨnab. Mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ɨɬ i nan gau papɨɬ lɨ hij gɨ lugnab u
pen God ram Mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au unbö gagnab. God nan aij gau
kalöp hag la nɨŋöm pör pör nöp mɨd aij yabɨɬ gɨnab. Hanɨp hagöp rö, amun
nɨpe aip pör pör nöp mɨd aij gɨnabun. *
5 God nɨpe kɬö yabɨɬ. Kale God nɨp nɨŋ udmim cɨg aij gɨpe, nɨpe kalöp
abad mɨd aij göm, mɨd damöm, ñɨn hain u, kalöp dam ram Mɨnöŋ aij nɨpe
u ud arnab. *
6 Anɨb u, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdaimim.
Pen mɨñi magö pro marap kalöp, nɨbi bɨ Krais lau adö mɨdpal, a göm, gɨ
naij gɨlö uɬham mɨdnabim rö löp. *
7 Nɨbi bɨ gol raubal gau laulö inö, magöŋhalö gol nöp mɨdöp aka nan
naböŋ naböŋ halö mɨdöp, a göm, nɨŋbal. Gol nan yɨharɨŋ rö u pen anɨg
gɨpal. Pen God nɨp cɨg gɨpim aka cɨg gagpim u nan kub yabɨɬ u me, marö auö
uɬham mɨdeinabim anɨbu, nɨp cɨg aij gɨpim aka cɨg aij gagpim u nɨŋnab.
Pen marö auö, nɨp cɨg aij göl gɨ nöp mɨdeinabim u, Jisas Krais ado gɨ aunab
ñɨn u, God nɨpe kalöp, gɨ aij yabɨɬ gɨpim, a göm, hib kale gö adö laŋ arö,
kalöp wɨhai damöm, ram Mɨnöŋ aij nɨpe ud arnab. *
8-9 Kale nöd Jisas Krais nɨp amgö nɨŋagpe u pen nɨp mɨdmagö lɨbim. Kale
uri u rö nöp nɨp amgö nɨŋagpim u pen nɨp nɨŋ udmim, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɬ gɨpim.
Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpe, God nɨpe ana kale pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl, a
göm, kalöp abadöl mɨdöp. Anɨb u me, kale mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɬ gɨ mɨdpim. Hon
mɨñ mɨñ gep magö anɨbu hagun, a gun, manö uɬep gɨnab. *
10-11 Hadame nöp Krais Ana nɨpe bɨ God manö hagep gau kalɨp aŋ daŋ
mɨdöm gasɨ ñö, kale Krais ilön nɨhön nɨhön udöm, hainö nan aij yöl nɨhön

---

* **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2De 2:13 * **1:4:** Kol 1:12 * **1:5:** Jon 10:28; 17:11 * **1:6:** 1Pi 5:10; Jem 1:2
* **1:7:** Pro 17:3; Sek 13:9; Mal 3:3; Jem 1:3 * **1:8-9:** Jon 20:29; 2Ko 5:7

nɨhön gɨnab manö u hagöm kalɨ klɨñ rɨkla. Pen Krais ilön udöm umö, God kalöp mög nɨŋöm ud aij gö, mɨd aij gɨnabim manö hagla anɨbu, kale ke nɨŋ aij gagöm, hanɨp uri mɨdpun hagöp aka nɨbi bɨ hainö gau ke hagöp, a göm, klö göm uɬhai nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdmɨdal. *

12 Pen Krais Ana nɨpe gasɨ ñö, God manö hagep bɨ gau nɨŋöm manö hageila anɨbu, God kalɨp, a göm hagaga; kalöp mɨñi mɨdpim ñɨn i nöp haga. Manö aij hageila anɨbu me, God nɨpe Ana Uɬ kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö yuö apöm nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp gasɨ ñö, kale pen kalöp Jisas Krais manö aij u haglö nɨŋbim. God gö kale uri nan aij aij nɨhön nɨhön nɨŋbim u, ejol gau, hon abe nɨŋbnop, a göm, nɨŋagpal.

God hanɨp, "Nɨbi bɨ uɬ mɨdaimim," a göp

13 Anɨb u, gasɨ yɨharɨŋ adö rɨmnap nɨŋagmim; gasɨ magö kale ke, hañ romaŋ kale ke gasɨ göp rö nöp gagmim; Jisas Krais ado gɨ apöm kalöp udöm nan aij ñɨnab, gasɨ u nöp nɨŋmim, aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ, gasɨ halö mɨdaimim.

14 Kale nöd Jisas Krais manö aij u nɨŋagmim, gasɨ naij kale ke nɨŋmim gɨmɨdim rö gagmim; kale God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpim u me, manö nɨpe hagöp rö u nöp gɨmim. *

15 Nɨhön nɨhön gɨnɨg gɨmim u, God kalöp wɨñ alöp u nɨpe uɬ mɨdöp rö, kale u rö nöp uɬ nöp mɨdaimim.

16 God haga rö God Manö yaŋ kalɨ klɨñ rɨköm hagla, "Yad nan si nan naij gep ke gau nɨbö mɨdem uɬ mɨdpin rö, kale u rö nöp nan si nan naij gep ke gau nɨbö mɨdmim uɬ mɨdmim," a gɨla. *

God nan aij yöl yuöm, hanɨp rau adog uda

17 God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nɨme löm, hałöwałö gagöp; gɨpal gɨpal rö nöp nɨŋöm nɨme löp. God anɨg gôp anɨbu, Bapi hon, a gɨpim u, ram nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ aragpim ñɨn i, nɨpe Bɨ kub unbö ke, a gɨmim, hagöp hagöp rö nöp gɨmim. *

18-19 Kale apɨs bac bɨ gɨmɨdal adö u gɨ damun kamɨŋ arnabun, a gɨmim, gɨ wasö nɨŋbe, God kalöp uda u, gol silpa uɬpö kɨłno nan hij göp nan yɨharɨŋ gau rö rauöm udaga. Pen sipsip pi adłai mɨdagöp gac gagöp damöm pak God nɨp sabe gɨ ñɨmɨdal rö u, Krais damöm al pak lɨlö hagape nɨpe gol silpa uɬpö kɨłno rauagep u lugö uma u me, God kalöp rau adog uda. *

20 God Mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gɨ laga ñɨn u, Krais nɨp adö anɨbu gɨnab a göm hag la u pen uri ñɨn hain i nöp, kalöp gɨ aij gɨnɨg waiö aua. *

21 God gö, Krais urakö, God Krais nɨp ud adö i gɨlaŋ yabɨł uda. Anɨb u, God nɨp nɨŋ udmim, cɨg aij gɨmim, hanɨp arö gagnab, a gɨmim, gasɨ halö mɨdpim. *

Añ mam gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨmim

22 Kale God Manö nɨŋö yabɨł u nɨŋmim, hagöp rö gɨpe, kalöp nan si nan naij gac u mɨdagöp. Anɨg gɨmim, kale añ mam God lau adö mɨdpal gau kalɨp mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨbim. Anɨb u, kale klö gɨmim pen pen mɨdmagö yabɨł löl gɨ mɨdaimim. *

23 God Manö nöp gö, kale kauyaŋ ñɨ paiŋaŋ hagape bɨ rö lɨbim. Pen kamɨŋ gɨsön nɨbö udpim u, nɨme nap gau ñagpal; nɨme nap ñɨ pai yag daulö

---

* **1:10-11:** Sam 22; Ais 53; Mad 13:16-17; Luk 24:26-27 * **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ep 2:3; 4:17-18 * **1:16:** Lep 11:44-45; Mad 5:48 * **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Rep 2:23 * **1:18-19:** Ap 20:28; Hib 9:12-14 * **1:20:** Ep 1:4 * **1:21:** Jon 14:6; Ro 5:1-2 * **1:22:** Jon 13:34; Ro 12:10

umbal. Pen God Manö u, manö pör pör nöp mɨdeinab manö kamɨŋ anɨbu
nöp gö, God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdmim pör pör mɨdeinabim.
24 God Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla,
“Nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nan uɬaŋ uɬaŋ rö nöp mɨdpal;
hib kub udpal u mab pɨpɨɬ pɨpɨɬ rö nöp mɨdöp.
Nan anɨb gau yɨŋɨd mɨɬep göm lugöp. *
25 Pen God Manö u pör pör nöp mɨdeinab,” a gɨla.
God Manö anɨbu, manö aij kalöp hag ñɨlö nɨŋbim u nöp.

2

Bɨ Kub nɨpe Kabö Kamɨŋ rö pör mɨdeinab

1 Anɨb u, gɨ naij gɨpim adö u magöŋhalö böŋ nöp arö gɨmim, manö piral
hagpim u böŋ nöp arö gɨmim, manö nöp hagpim u böŋ nöp arö gɨmim, nan
aij kale gau hon udbnop, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbim u böŋ nöp arö gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ
rɨmnap hag jubim u böŋ nöp arö gɨmim, gɨmim. *
2-3 Ñɨ paiŋaŋ gɨsön yag daubal gau ci ñɨŋun, a göm, gasɨ añɨ nɨŋbal. Anɨb
u rö, kale Bɨ Kub bɨ aij yabɨɬ kalöp ud aij göp u hadö nɨŋbim rö, manö aij
nɨpe ci rö ñɨŋun, a gɨmim, gasɨ añɨ u nöp nɨŋmim. Ci anɨbu ñɨŋnabim u, kale
kub gɨmim, kamɨŋ mɨdep magö anɨbu ɨl u nɨŋ aij gɨnabim. *
4 Jisas Krais nɨpe kabö ap rö. Nɨpe kabö yɨharɨŋ ap wasö; nɨpe Kabö
kamɨŋ. Kabö kamɨŋ anɨbu nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap jɨ nɨŋöm arö gɨpal u pen God
nɨpe udöm, kabö anɨbu kabö aij unbö ke, a ga. Kale Kabö kamɨŋ anɨbu
aumim,
5 kale ke kabö kamɨŋ rö lɨbe, God nɨpe kabö anɨb gau udöm ram nɨpe
gɨnab. Ram anɨbu, Jisas Krais nɨpe ram nabɨc mɨdeinab nɨŋöm kale God
nɨp sabe gep nɨbi bɨ uɬ mɨdmim, nan nɨhön nɨhön God nɨp aij göp u, nan
sabe gep rö God nɨp ñɨnabim. Nan sabe gɨ ñeb anɨbu sipsip nan gau wasö;
nan ana sabe gɨ ñeb nöp ñɨnabim. *
6 God Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm hagla,
“Nɨŋim! Yad kabö ap daun kub Saion lɨnö,
kabö anɨbu Saion ram padö rö mɨdeinab.
Kabö anɨbu yad ke hag lɨnö;
kabö anɨbu kabö aij unbö ke.
Nɨbi bɨ an an nɨp nɨŋ udöm cɨg gɨnaböl gau,
hainö kale, hon nɨhön gɨnɨg nɨp nɨŋ udpun, a göm, hagagnaböl yabɨɬ,”
a gɨla. *
7 God anɨg hagö, nɨbi bɨ nɨp nɨŋ udpim gau, kabö anɨbu kabö aij unbö
ke rö lɨnab; pen nɨbi bɨ nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau, God Manö u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm
hagla,
“Kabö jɨ nɨŋöm arö gɨla kabö u nöp
mɨñi ram padö kɬö yabɨɬ aŋ laŋ u mɨdöp,” a gɨla. *
8 Pen manö ap hagla,
“Kabö anɨbu nöp, nɨbi bɨ aramöm ma bɨnɨŋ gɨnaböl;
kabö anɨbu nöp, nɨbi bɨ apöm, lug paknaböl,” a gɨla.
Krais manö aij u nɨŋ udagla u me, ap lug pakla. Pen kale ap lug pakla u,
God gɨnab a ga rö nöp ga. *

---

* **1:24:** Ais 40:6-8 * **2:1:** Ep 4:22; Jem 1:21 * **2:2-3:** Sam 34:8 * **2:5:** Ep 2:21-22; Rep 1:6
* **2:6:** Ais 28:16; Ep 2:20 * **2:7:** Sam 118:22 * **2:8:** Ais 8:14-15

9 Pen God niꞏpe ke kalöp udöm, yam niꞏpe ke hag la. Kale Kiŋ nan sabe gep
niꞏbi biꞏ niꞏpe miꞏdpim. Kale niꞏbi biꞏ uꞏł niꞏpe miꞏdpim. Kale God yam niꞏpe ke
miꞏdpim. Aniꞏg göp u, kale niꞏbi biꞏ gau niꞏbö gau niꞏbö, God niꞏpe nan aij unbö
ke göp u hag waiö giꞏmim, nöd siꞏbön aŋ gau miꞏdmim, biꞏsłam giꞏ ajmiꞏdim u
pen God niꞏpe gö, uri mailö aij niꞏpe niꞏŋmim aj aij gabim, manö aniꞏbu waiö
hagnabim. Aniꞏg hagmim, hib niꞏpe hagpe adö arnab. *

10 Nöd God niꞏbi biꞏ niꞏpe miꞏdagmiꞏdim, pen uri niꞏbi biꞏ niꞏpe ke miꞏdpim.
Nöd God kalöp mög niꞏŋöm udagmiꞏdöp, pen uri kalöp mög niꞏŋöm udöp. *

God niꞏbi biꞏ niꞏpe miꞏdpim rö, miꞏd aij giꞏmim

11 Aniꞏb u, niꞏbi biꞏ niꞏŋeb aij yad gau. Miꞏnöŋ naböŋ iꞏł i ram Miꞏnöŋ kale
kabö rö wasö, yiꞏhariꞏŋ apim miꞏdpim. Aniꞏb u, nan si nan naij Miꞏnöŋ naböŋ
iꞏł i hañ romaŋ gasiꞏ göp nan gau, miꞏdmagö liꞏmim giꞏpe aragniꞏm. Nan aniꞏb
gau gasiꞏ niꞏŋmim giꞏpe arö, ana kale aip pen pen gö, ap lug pakmim rö löp. *

12 Niꞏbi biꞏ God niꞏbi biꞏ niꞏpe miꞏdagpal gau aip miꞏdpim u, giꞏ aij yabiꞏł giꞏ
miꞏdaimim. Aniꞏg giꞏpe, ñiꞏn riꞏmnap, kalöp, giꞏ naij giꞏpim, a göm, hag junaböl
u pen kale giꞏ aij giꞏpim u niꞏŋöm, hainö Jisas Krais aunab ñiꞏn u, giꞏ aij giꞏpim
rö hag hiꞏkeinaböl, God hib niꞏpe u ap rannab. *

13-14 Biꞏ Kub niꞏbi biꞏ niꞏpe miꞏdpim rö, biꞏ kub kalöp Miꞏnöŋ naböŋ iꞏł i abad
miꞏdpal gau hagöl rö giꞏmim. Kiŋ kale biꞏ kub yabiꞏł miꞏdöp u manö niꞏpe u
niꞏŋmim, biꞏ niꞏpe yuö apöm kalöp abad miꞏdpal gau manö kale magöŋhalö
niꞏŋmim giꞏmim. Biꞏ kub aniꞏb gau, niꞏbi biꞏ giꞏ aij giꞏnaböl gau kaliꞏp ud aij
giꞏnaböl; pen niꞏbi biꞏ giꞏ naij giꞏnaböl gau kaliꞏp manö kub hagöm, ilön pen
ñiꞏnaböl. Niꞏhönꞏ giꞏniꞏg: God biꞏ aniꞏb gau wög aniꞏbu göl, a göm, hag la. *

15 Pen God niꞏp aij giꞏnab u, kale giꞏ aij göl giꞏ nöp miꞏdaibe, niꞏbi biꞏ gasiꞏ
miꞏdagöp gau kalöp manö piral hagöm hag juöl rö lagnab. *

16 Niꞏbiꞏ biꞏ riꞏmnap, ke niꞏŋbim rö giꞏmim, a giꞏpal. U aij pen gasiꞏ aniꞏbu
niꞏŋmim, nan si nan naij ap gagmim. God niꞏbi biꞏ wög gep niꞏpe miꞏdpim rö,
niꞏhön niꞏhönꞏ giꞏniꞏg giꞏnabim u, niꞏpe hagöp hagöp rö nöp giꞏnabun, a giꞏmim,
giꞏmim.

17 Niꞏbiꞏ biꞏ gep gau abe niꞏbi biꞏ yiꞏhariꞏŋ gau abe manö kale niꞏŋmim. Añ mam
Krais lau adö miꞏdpal gau kaliꞏp miꞏdmagö liꞏmim. God niꞏpe Biꞏ kłö unbö ke,
a giꞏmim, ana udmim niꞏŋmim. Kiŋ kale biꞏ kub a giꞏmim manö niꞏpe niꞏŋmim.
*

Krais niꞏp hain gun, marö auainiꞏm, piñiꞏŋ gagun

18 Kale Krais niꞏbi biꞏ niꞏpe miꞏdmim, biꞏ riꞏmnap kaliꞏp nagiꞏ wög rö giꞏpim
u, biꞏ kub kale gau ud aij giꞏmim, hagnaböl rö nöp giꞏmim. Kalöp giꞏ aij göm
agamiꞏj miꞏd aij giꞏpal biꞏ gau nöp wasö, kłö yabiꞏł jubal biꞏ gau u rö nöp, ud aij
giꞏmim, hagnaböl rö nöp giꞏmim. *

19 Pen kalöp giꞏ naij gaiöl, God niꞏp gasiꞏ niꞏŋbim rö, kaliꞏp gasiꞏ naij
niꞏŋageinabim u, God kalöp ud aij giꞏnab.

20 Pen kale giꞏ naij giꞏpe, kalöp pakaiöl, kaliꞏp gasiꞏ naij niꞏŋageinabim u
hagagabin; aniꞏg giꞏnabim u, God kalöp ud aij gagnab. Pen kale miꞏd aij giꞏpe,
kalöp giꞏ naij gaiöl, kaliꞏp gasiꞏ naij niꞏŋageinabim u hagabin; aniꞏg giꞏnabim u
me, God kalöp ud aij giꞏnab. *

---

* **2:9:** Dud 7:6; 14:2; Ais 9:2; Dai 2:14; Ap 26:18; Ep 5:8 * **2:10:** Hos 2:23 * **2:11:** Gal 5:17,24
* **2:12:** Mad 5:16 * **2:13-14:** Dai 3:1 * **2:15:** 1Pi 3:16 * **2:17:** Ro 12:10 * **2:18:** Ep 6:5
* **2:20:** 1Pi 3:14,17

21 Kalöp marö ñɨlö agamɨj nöp mɨdaimim, a göm, God kalöp uda. Anɨb u, Krais hanɨp, a göm, ilön uda gasɨ u nöp nɨŋmim. Kalöp marö ñaiöl, gasɨ kub nɨŋagmim. Nɨpe göp rö gɨmim, gɨpe arnɨm. *
22 “Nɨpe nan si nan naij ap gaga;
manö piral ap hagaga.” *
23 Krais nɨp hag jueila, nɨpe pen hag juaga. Nɨp gɨ naij geila, nɨpe ilön udöm kalɨp manö pen pen hagaga. Nap nɨpe manö kub kabö göl nöp hagöp u, yɨp abadnab, a göm, gasɨ u nöp nɨŋ mɨdeia. *
24 Krais nɨp mab ba laŋ al pak leila, nɨpe nan si nan naij hon magöŋhalö gɨnabun gau, hañ romaŋ nɨpe ke udöm uma. “Yad nan si nan naij kalɨp udem umnö, nan si nan naij gep gasɨ magö kale u umöm, kale kamɨŋ aramöm, gɨ aij göl gɨ mɨdaiöl,” a göm, nan si nan naij hon gau, hañ romaŋ nɨpe ke udöm uma. Krais nɨpe ilön kub uda u me, kalöp nan ga u kamɨŋ la. *

25 Kale kaj sipsip hauł gau amöm rul arbal rö mɨdmɨdim u pen mɨñi Bɨ Kaj Sipsip Mukep, Bɨ ana kalöp abad mɨd aij göp u, nɨp ado gɨ aubim. *

3

Nugmul abe nɨbin abe

1-2 Pen kale bɨ halö nɨbi mɨdpim gau, kalöp u rö nöp manö hagnɨg gabin. Nagamul bɨ hagöl rö nɨŋmim, gɨ aij gɨmim. Nagamul bɨ Jisas Krais manö aij u udagaiöl, nɨhön gɨnɨg manö aij u udagpan, a gɨmim, hagagmim. Pen kale ke gɨ aij gɨmim, kalɨp ud aij gɨpe me, nɨbi yad u Jisas Krais nɨp cɨg göm gɨ aij yabɨł göp, a göm, nɨp nɨŋ udnaböl. *
3 Pen nɨbi kłiñ aij mɨdaiun, a gɨmim, nan rɨb adɨk yɨŋɨd nöp naij gɨnab gau lun, a gɨmim, nɨŋagmim. Umagö malɨkmim, wałɨj aij aij yɨmmim, nan aij aij kabö gol udöm gɨpal gau ud hañ romaŋ adɨkmim, gagmim. *
4 Nɨbi hain mɨdmim, gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim, kal juagmim, nɨbi bɨ gau aip agamɨj mɨd aij gɨmim. Anɨg gɨ aij gɨnabim u, nan aij anɨb gau mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ mɨdöp rö, nɨbi bɨ amgö nɨŋagnaböl pen God amgö nɨpe u, nan kłiñ aij unbö ke rö lɨnab. Nan kłiñ aij aij anɨb gau hij gagnab; pör pör nöp mɨdeinab.
5 Nan kłiñ aij anɨb gau mɨdmagö aŋ daŋ kabö gol rö mɨdöp u, apɨs hon God nɨp nɨŋ udmɨdal gau udöm kale ke rɨb adɨkmɨdal; kale nugmul bɨ kalɨp manö u nɨŋmɨdal.
6 Nɨbi Sara nugmul Ebraham nɨp, bɨ kub yad, a göm, hagmɨdöp rö nöp gɨmɨdöp. Kale pɨñɨŋ gagmim, Sara gɨmɨdöp u rö gɨ aij geinabim u, Sara pai nɨpe yabɨł rö mɨdeinabim. *
7 Pen kale nɨbi halö bɨ mɨdpim gau, kalöp u rö nöp manö hagnɨg gabin. Nɨbi gau bɨ rö kłö mɨdagpal rö, nɨbi kale gau ud aij gɨmim. God kalöp bɨ gau nöp udöm, nɨbi gau kalɨp arö gagöp; kalöp bɨ gau mög nɨŋöm udöp rö, nɨbi gau kalɨp u rö nöp mög nɨŋöm udöp. Nɨbi kale gau kalɨp abad mɨd aij gɨmim me, God nɨp sabe gɨpe, manö kalöp u nɨŋnab. *

Jɨm ñöl mɨdaimim

---

* **2:21:** Mad 16:24; Jon 13:15 * **2:22:** Ais 53:9 * **2:23:** Ais 53:7; 1Pi 3:9 * **2:24:** Ro 6:11; Ais 53:5-6 * **2:25:** Esi 34:5-6; Mad 9:36; Jon 10:14; Hib 13:20-21 * **3:1-2:** Ep 5:22 * **3:3:** 1Di 2:9 * **3:6:** Jen 18:12 * **3:7:** Ep 5:25

8 Manö hag junɨg gabin. Kale añ mam Krais lau adö mɨdpim gau
magönŋhalö gasɨ adö añɨ nöp nɨŋmim; añ mam rɨmnap ilön udaiöl, kalɨp mög
nɨŋmim; añ mam rɨmnap mɨñ mɨñ gaiöl, kale u rö nöp mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim; añ
mam pen pen mɨdmagö lɨmim, pen pen mög nɨŋmim ud aij gɨmim; yad nɨbi
kub, yad bɨ kub, a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim.
9 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp gɨ naij gaiöl, kalɨp pen gɨ naij gagmim. Kalöp
hag juaiöl, kalɨp pen hag juagmim. Kalöp nɨhön nɨhön gaiöl, God nɨp sabe
gɨmim hagmim, kalɨp gɨ aij gɨmön abad mɨdaimön, a gɨmim. Nɨhön gɨnɨg:
God kalöp uda u, kale nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp gɨ aij gɨnabim, a göm, uda. Anɨg
gɨnabim u, God kalöp u rö nöp gɨ aij gɨnab.
10 God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla,
“Nɨbi bɨ mɨd aij gun, mɨłep yabɨł lun umun, a göm nɨŋbal gau,
manö piral, manö naij hagagöl. *
11 Pen nan si nan naij gɨpal adö u arö göm, gɨ aij nöp göm,
gasɨ kłö nɨŋöm, jɨm ñöl mɨdaiun, a göm, agamɨj nöp mɨdaiöl.
12 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨbi bɨ God Manö hagöp rö nöp gɨpal gau,
Bɨ Kub kalɨp abad mɨd aij göm,
nɨp sabe gɨnaböl manö kale u nɨŋnab;
pen nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij gɨpal gau nɨŋö, mulu lugnab,” a gɨla.

Mɨd aij gɨpe, kalöp gɨ naij gaiöl, pɨñɨŋ gagmim

13 Gɨ aij gun, a gɨmim, kłö gɨpe arö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp ilön ñagnaböl.
14 Pen kale gɨ aij gɨpe kalöp gɨ naij gaiöl u, mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ kalöp
gɨ naij gɨpal gau kalɨp pɨñɨŋ gagmim, gasɨ kub nɨŋagmim. *
15 Pen mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ u, Krais nɨpe nöp Bɨ Kub, a gɨmim, hib nɨpe
hagpe adö araŋ. Pen kale pör nöp gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap,
nɨhön gɨnɨg gasɨ halö mɨdpim, a göm, hag nɨŋaiöl, kalɨp ud aij gɨmim, manö
hain hagmim, Krais manö aij u kalɨp hag ñɨ aij gɨmim.
16 Pen hag ñɨnabim u, hon manö nɨhön hagno God nɨp aij gɨnɨm, a gɨmim,
hag ñɨmim. Krais nɨp cɨg gɨmim, gɨ aij gɨnabim u, bɨ gau kalöp hag junɨg
gaböl gau, kalɨp nable gö arö gɨnaböl. *
17 Kale gɨ aij gɨpe nɨŋöl gɨ, God kalɨp nɨŋebir arö gö, kalöp gɨ naij geinaböl
u, manö mɨdagöp. Pen kale gɨ naij gɨpe, kalöp gɨ naij gɨnaböl u, God nɨp aij
gagnab.

Krais umöm gac hon łɨk gɨ yua

18 Kale gɨ aij gɨpe, kalöp gɨ naij geinaböl u, manö mɨdagöp, a gɨpin u, Krais
nɨpe Bɨ aij pen nɨp gɨ naij geila, uma. Nɨpe aij nöp gɨmɨdöp u pen kale nɨbi
bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpim gau God aip jɨm ñɨnabin, a göm, uma. Mañ añɨ
yabɨł uma; hainö kauyaŋ umagnab. Krais hañ romaŋ al pak lɨlö uma u pen
Ana nɨpe umaga. Ana nɨpe kamɨŋ mɨdöm, nɨpe kauyaŋ uraka.
19 Ana nɨpe anɨg geia nɨpe amöm, nɨbi bɨ nöd umöm am nagɨ mɨdeila gau
kalɨp manö aij nɨpe u hag ña.
20 Nɨbi bɨ nagɨ mɨdeila gau, Noa mɨdeia ñɨn u, God nɨp manö u nɨŋageila u
pen God kalɨp manö kub hagaga; manö yɨp nɨŋnaböl aka göm, abad mɨdeia.
Abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, Noa nɨp ñɨg magɨb gɨmön, a ga u gɨ damöm, nɨbi bɨ iru
wasö, Noa apɨlap unbö raleb u nöp ñɨg magɨb raul mɨgan amöm, ñɨg aŋ
daŋ aram mɨdöm mɨd damöm, God gö kamɨŋ arla. *

---

* **3:10:** Sam 34:12-16 * **3:14:** Ais 8:12-13; Mad 5:10; 1Pi 2:20; 4:14 * **3:16:** 1Pi 2:12 * **3:20:** Jen 6:1–7:24

21 Pen ñɨg magɨb raul mɨgan am mɨdlö, ñɨg u kalɨp dap ranö, kamɨŋ arla anɨbu rö, uri hon Jisas Krais umöm uraka manö u nɨŋ udun, ñɨg pakun, u rö nöp kamɨŋ arnabun. Pen ñɨg pakpun anɨbu, hañ romaŋ gac łɨk gɨ yuun, a gun, pakagpun. Krais hanɨp, a göm, umöm kauyaŋ uraka rö, God gasɨ mɨdmagö aŋ hon nɨŋöm gac ap mɨdagöp. Gasɨ anɨbu nöp nɨŋun, ñɨg pakpun. God nɨpe manö kłö nɨŋö anɨg hag la me u.

22 Krais nɨpe pen umöm uraköm, am ram Mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au aramöm, God ñɨmagö yɨjɨg böŋ lau adö mɨdöp nɨŋöm ejol gau abe, kɨjaki nan kłö mɨdöp gau abe, magöŋhalö mo nɨpe gau mɨdpal.

4

Marö udöl gun, nagɨ naij nöd nɨbö adö u arö gun

1 Krais hañ romaŋ nɨpe ilön kub uda rö, hon u rö nöp ilön udnabun, a gɨmim, gasɨ anɨbu nöp nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨbi bɨ hañ romaŋ kale ilön kub udpal gau, nan si nan naij gun, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋagpal. *

2 Ñɨn anɨbu rɨköm, ñɨn aigeg Mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i hañ romaŋ mɨdeinabun u, God nɨp aij gɨnɨm adö u nöp gun, a göm, mɨdmagö kale ke uraknab adö u gagnaböl.

3 Kale nöd nɨbi bɨ God Manö udagmɨdal gau rö gɨ mɨdmɨdim. Gasɨ naij nɨŋmim, nɨbi si bɨ si gɨmim, ñɨg kłö ñɨŋ hauł lɨmim, nan iru yabɨł ñɨŋmim, hałöwałö gɨmim, nan piral God sabe gagmim a göp nan gau sabe göl gɨ mɨdmɨdim. *

4 Mɨñi pen, nɨbi bɨ God Manö udagpal gau, kale mɨd aij gɨpim u nɨŋöm, nɨhön gɨnɨg hon aip magum gɨmim hałöwałö gagpim, a göm, kalöp hag jubal.

5 Pen söl mɨdöp, Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl gau abe, nɨbi bɨ hadö umla gau abe, nɨhön nɨhön gɨla gau, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpim, a göm, manö kub hagö, kale nɨhön nɨhön gɨpal gau magöŋhalö nɨp hag waiö lɨnaböl. *

6 Nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö umbal rö umöm, hañ romaŋ u böŋ nöp hij gɨ luga u pen ana gau amöm, God kamɨŋ mɨdöp rö u kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl, a göm, Krais manö aij nɨpe u nɨbi bɨ hadö umla gau kalɨp hag ña.

God wög hanɨp adö ke ke hagöp rö, gɨ aij gun

7 Söl mɨdöp, nan nɨhön mɨdöp gau magöŋhalö pɨs gɨnɨg gab. Anɨb u, gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim, agamɨj mɨd aij gɨmim, God nɨp sabe gɨmim. *

8 Pen manö kub yabɨł u, kale Krais nɨbi bɨ pör nöp pen pen mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨ mɨdaimim. Kale pen pen mɨdmagö löl gɨ mɨdeinabim u, Krais nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan si nan naij göm kalöp ñɨn iru nöp gɨ naij gaiöl u, kale yɨŋɨd nɨŋmim arö gɨnabim. *

9 Krais nɨŋ udpal nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap ram kalöp auaiöl, gai am ram ade aubim, a gɨmim, hagagmim; kalɨp hag wɨhai udmim. *

10 God nɨbi bɨ mög nɨŋöm ud aij göm, kalɨp gasɨ aij ke ke ñöb. God gasɨ aij kalöp ñöb anɨbu, kalöp nöp wasö, añ mam Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal gau kalɨp magöŋhalö u rö nöp gasɨ nɨŋöm ñöb. Anɨb u, God kalöp gasɨ aij ñöb anɨbu nɨŋmim, añ mam gau kalɨp gɨ aij gɨmim. *

11 God kalöp gasɨ aij ñö, kale nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨnabim u, gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨmim, God Manö aij u kabö göl nöp hag ñɨmim. God kalöp gasɨ aij ñö, kale

* **4:1:** Ro 6:2,7 * **4:3:** Ep 2:2-3 * **4:5:** Ap 10:42 * **4:7:** Ro 13:11-12 * **4:8:** 1Pi 1:22 * **4:9:** Hib 13:2 * **4:10:** Ro 12:6-8

niɨbi biɨ riɨmnap wög giɨ ñiɨnabim u, God kalöp kłö niɨpe ñöb u udmim, niɨbi biɨ gau kaliɨp wög giɨ ñiɨmim. Aniɨg geinabim u, Jisas Krais niɨbi biɨ niɨpe miɨdpim u niɨŋöm, kale God hib niɨpe u haglö adö arnab. Jisas Krais, Biɨ kłö yabiɨł u nöp, niɨp aij a göl giɨ, hib niɨpe pör pör hagno adö araŋ. Aniɨb unbö rö aij.

Krais niɨbi biɨ niɨpe miɨdpim rö, kalöp marö ñiɨnaböl

12 Miɨdamam aij yad gau. Krais niɨp ciɨg piɨdöŋ giɨnaböl aka arö giɨnaböl a göm, niɨbi biɨ riɨmnap haniɨp ilön kub mab miɨtaŋ rö ñiɨbal u, haniɨp niɨhön giɨniɨg aniɨg gab, a giɨmim, gasiɨ u niɨŋagmim.

13 Krais niɨbi biɨ niɨpe miɨdpun u me, niɨp giɨla rö haniɨp gaböl, a giɨmim, miɨñ miɨñ göl giɨ miɨdpe me, niɨpe mailö aij yabiɨł niɨpe halö aunab ñiɨn u, kale miɨñ miɨñ göl giɨ miɨdeinabim. *

14 Kale Krais niɨbi biɨ niɨpe, a göm, kalöp hag juaiöl, miɨñ miɨñ göl giɨ miɨdaimim. God Ana mailö aij yabiɨł halö u haniɨp aip miɨdöp u niɨŋöm me, aniɨg gaböl, a giɨmim, miɨñ miɨñ göl giɨ miɨdaimim. *

15 Kale wip alagmim; nan si udagmim; niɨbi biɨ riɨmnap kaliɨp giɨ naij gagmim; nan kale rö giɨmim gagmim. Kale aniɨg giɨmim, ilön udnabim u, nable giɨnab. Pen giɨ aij giɨmim ilön udnabim u, nable gagniɨg gab.

16 Pen kale Krais niɨp niɨŋ udmim niɨpe hagöp rö giɨpim rö, kalöp marö ñaiöl, nable gagnab. Krais niɨbi biɨ niɨpe miɨdpun rö, haniɨp aniɨg gaböl, a giɨmim, aij gö niɨŋöl giɨ, God hib niɨpe hagpe adö araŋ.

17 Söl miɨdöp, God niɨbi biɨ manö kub hagnab. Niɨpe iɨł göm niɨbi biɨ niɨpe ke manö kub hagnab. Pen hon niɨbi biɨ niɨpe ke uɨham miɨdeinabun u, niɨbi biɨ manö aij niɨpe udagpal gau kale aigöl göm miɨdnaböl?

18 God Manö u kaliɨ kłiñ riɨköm hagla,
“Niɨbi biɨ God hagöp rö giɨpal gau
uɨham yabiɨł kamiɨŋ arnaböl;
aniɨb u, niɨbi biɨ God Manö udagöm,
nan si nan naij giɨ miɨdpal gau, kale aigöl göm kamiɨŋ arnaböl?” ö giɨla. *

19 Aniɨb u, God marö haniɨp hag la rö nöp udnabun u, gasiɨ iru niɨŋagun. Biɨ Kub haniɨp giɨ la u, hałöwałö gagnab, pen niɨpe nöd haga rö nöp haniɨp ud aij giɨnab, a gun, gasiɨ u niɨŋun, giɨ aij nöp göl giɨ giɨno arniɨm.

5

Niɨbi biɨ Krais niɨŋ udpal gau biɨ abadep miɨdmim, kaliɨp abad aij giɨmim

1 Niɨbi biɨ Krais niɨŋ udpal gau kaliɨp biɨ abadep miɨdpim gau, kalöp manö hagniɨg gabin. Wög kale giɨpim aniɨbu rö, yad u rö nöp niɨbi biɨ Krais niɨŋ udpal gau kaliɨp abad miɨdpin. Krais ilön kub udeia u, yad niɨŋ miɨdainö. God niɨpe Krais mailö aij yabiɨł niɨpe niɨbi biɨ gau magöŋhalö kaliɨp yamnab ñiɨn u, yad amem niɨŋ miɨdeinabin. Aniɨb u, yad kalöp manö aniɨbi hagniɨg gabin.

2 Biɨ kaj sipsip mukep gau kaj sipsip kale muk aij giɨpal rö, God niɨbi biɨ niɨpe ke ñiɨmagō adö kale la gau, kaliɨp abad miɨd aij giɨmim. Niɨbi biɨ riɨmnap kalöp neb neb göm haglö, God wög u gagmim. Mani nan gau udun a giɨmim God wög u gagmim. Miɨñ miɨñ göl giɨ, aij göl giɨ nöp God wög u giɨmim. Aniɨg geinabim u, God niɨp aij giɨnab. *

3 Hon biɨ kub miɨdpun, a giɨmim, God sipsip niɨpe gau kaliɨp hag gagmim. Kale ke giɨ aij giɨpe, kalöp niɨŋöm u rö nöp göl. *

* **4:13:** Ap 5:41; Jem 1:2; 1Pi 1:6-7 * **4:14:** 1Pi 2:20 * **4:18:** Pro 11:31 * **5:2:** Jon 21:15-17; Ap 20:28 * **5:3:** 2Ko 1:24; Plp 3:17; Dai 2:7

4 Adö anɨbu gɨpe, Bɨ Sipsip Mukep Nap kabö göl u apöm, usajɨl bad kłö pör pör nöp mɨmailö gɨ mɨdeinab u kalöp ñɨnab.

Hib hon ke dap ranagun; gasɨ kabö rö nöp nɨŋun

5 Pen kale bɨ praj gau, bɨ majö kalöp abad mɨdpal gau hagöl rö nɨŋmim. Kale magöŋhalö, Krais nɨbi bɨ añ mam gau nɨŋmim, kale nɨbi bɨ pro, hon nɨbi bɨ kub, a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. God Manö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla, “God nɨbi bɨ hib kub udnabun a gɨpal gau kalɨp jɨ nɨŋöm,

nɨbi bɨ pro pro udpal gau, kalɨp mög nɨŋöm, ud aij yabɨł göp,” a gɨla. * 6 Anɨb u, God Bɨ kłö unbö ke u nɨp nɨŋmim ana udmim, hagöp rö gɨmim. Anɨg gɨnabim u, ñɨn hain hag la u, nɨpe gö, kale bɨ kub rö mɨdeinabim. * 7 God nɨpe ke kalöp abad mɨd aij göp rö, marö mɨdainɨm, magöŋhalö ud ñɨmagö adö nɨpe u lɨmim. *

8 Pen pör pör gɨ jɨn göl gɨ mɨdmim, nɨŋ aij göl gɨ mɨdaimim. Kauał mauał bɨ kale u kɨjaki, kain kub laiön manö kub hagöp rö gau gau amöm, nɨbi bɨ ap hau ñɨŋɨn, a göm, ułhai nɨŋöl gɨ ap ran ap lug arab. *

9 Kɨjaki anɨg gab u, hanɨp nöp gagab; Krais nɨbi bɨ añ mam hon ram Mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö kalɨp u rö nöp gab, a gɨmim, kɨjaki nɨp wasö gɨmim, Krais manö aij u nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göl gɨ mɨdaimim. *

10 God nɨbi bɨ mög nɨŋöm, ud aij yabɨł göp rö, pör pör Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdaiim, a göm, ram Mɨnöŋ aij yabɨł kalöp hag la u me, magö i kalöp gɨ naij gɨlö ilön udpim u pen magö pro marap God nɨpe ke apöm kłö nɨpe kalöp ñö, kale Krais nɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim, nɨp cɨg aij yabɨł gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ kłö nɨpe mɨdmim, mɨd aij yabɨł gɨnabim.

11 God Bɨ kłö yabɨł u nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö pör nöp pör nöp abad mɨdeiaŋ! Anɨb unbö rö aij.

Manö adɨŋ magö rɨmnap

12 Mam aij yad Sailas aip mɨdpul. Manö kalöp hagabin i nɨpe kalɨ kłiñ rɨkab nɨŋöm yad köp ułep i kalöp yunabin. Mam anɨbu, gasɨ hon nɨŋbun rö nɨŋöb. Kalöp manö kłö hagem, manö pro kalɨ kłiñ rɨkpin anɨb i, God nɨbi bɨ mög nɨŋeb magö yuö yabɨł u nöp rɨkpin. Manö anɨbi, manö nɨŋö yabɨł, a gɨmim, nɨŋöl gɨ nöp mɨdaimim. *

13 Pen Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal daun kub Babilon aui kalöp, “Mɨdpim?” a gɨpal. God kalöp hag la rö, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau u rö nöp hag la. Ñɨ yad Mak kalöp u rö nöp, “Mɨdpim?” a göp. *

14 Krais nɨbi bɨ añ mam mɨdmagö lɨbun, a gɨmim, pen pen hag wɨhai udöl gɨ, alaun bom halumim. Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim gau, Krais kalöp magöŋhalö ud aij gö, kale agamɨj mɨd aij göl gɨ mɨdaimim.

---

* **5:5:** Ep 5:21; Jem 4:6 * **5:6:** Mad 23:12; Luk 14:11; Jem 4:10 * **5:7:** Mad 6:25-30 * **5:8:** 1De 5:6 * **5:9:** Ep 6:11-13; Jem 4:7 * **5:12:** Ap 15:22,37-40; 12:2,25; 13:13 * **5:13:** 2Di 4:11

2 Pida
Pida köp hain niböu kali kliñ rika

1 Yad Saimon Pida, Jisas Krais manö ud arep bi ap. Yad wög gep bi nipe ap midpin.
God hon Jisas Krais hanip ud kamiŋ yua u, nipe Bi aij unbö ke. Jisas Krais hanip mög niŋöm gasi aij ñö, hon nip niŋ udpun. Kale nibi bi gau, Jisas Krais kalöp gasi aij ñö, kale u rö nöp nip niŋ udpim gau, kalöp köp anibi kali kliñ rikabin.
2 Kale God abe, Bi Kub hon Jisas abe, kalip gasi niŋ midpe, kale apil mihau kalöp mög niŋmil, ud aij gimil, abad midlö, kale pör pör agamij mid aij gimim.

God hanip uda a gun, nip cig aij gun

3 Hon nibi bi Jisas Krais lau adö midpun gau, nan si nan naij arö gun, nipe hagöp rö nöp gi midaiun rö löp. Hon Jisas Krais nip niŋ udpun u me, Krais nipe u rö nöp God midöm, klö nipe nöp hanip ñö, hon God Manö hagöp rö nöp gi midaiun rö löp. Nipe Bi aij unbö ke, Bi mailö aij yabił halö pen nipe hanip gasi niŋöm, nibi bi yad ke midaiöl, a göm, hanip hag la.
4 Anib u, Jisas Krais nan aij yabił anib gau hanip ñöb. Nan aij aij ñöb u udun, gasi naij minöŋ naböŋ ił i niŋöm lug paköl rö löp gau arö gun, God nipe ke midöp rö midaiun rö löp.
5 Anibu, Krais kalöp gasi aij ñö, nip niŋ udpim. Pen kale Jisas Krais niŋ udöl gi midmim, kale kłö gimim, nibi bi gau kalip gi aij gimim. Pen kale nibi bi gau kalip gi aij nöp göl gi midmim, kale kłö gimim, Jisas Krais nipe Bi aigale Bi rö midöp manö yuö yabił u niŋ aij gimim.
6 Pen kale Jisas Krais nipe Bi aigale Bi rö midöp manö yuö yabił u niŋ aij nöp göl gi midmim, kale kłö gimim, hañ romaŋ kale gasi göp rö gagmim. Pen kale hañ romaŋ kale gasi göp rö gagmim, kale kłö gimim, Jisas Krais nip niŋ ud pidöŋ gimim, cig aij gi midmim, nipe hagöp hagöp rö nöp göl gi midaimim. *
7 Pen Jisas Krais nip nöp gasi niŋmim cig aij gimim, nipe hagöp hagöp rö nöp göl gi midmim, kale kłö gimim, añ mam gau pen pen ud aij gipal rö, kale Krais nibi bi añ mam kale gau pen pen ud aij gimim. Pen kale Krais nibi bi añ mam kale gau pen pen ud aij göl gi midmim, kale kłö gimim, Krais nibi bi añ mam kale gau pen pen midmagö limim.
8 Pen yad aui manö nihön nihön kali kliñ rikajin u, kale nan anibu nöp gasi niŋ aij gimim, kłö gimim gi mideinabim u, kale Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais nipe Bi aigale Bi rö midöp, a gi gasi niŋmim, wög nip gi aij gipe, nip nan magö aij rimnap pilnab.
9 Pen yad aui manö nihön nihön kali kliñ rikajin u, kale rimnap nan anibu niŋagnabim u, kale nibi bi amgö we rö. Nan si nan naij gipim u, God nipe gac anibu łik gi yua u hauł gipim.
10 Anib u, añ mam yad gau. God gasi nipe ke niŋöm, yip hain göm nibi bi yad midaiöl, a göm, kalöp udöp u, kłö gimim nip hain gimim, nibi bi nipe midaimim. Anig gimim me, Krais manö aij nipe u pör nöp niŋ ud pidöŋ gimim, gi dammim, arö gagnabim.

---

* **1:6:** Gal 5:22-23

11 Pen Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais hanɨp ud asɨk yuöp u apöm, kalöp hag wɨhai
udöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe pör pör abad mɨdeinab ram raul mɨgan anɨbu da löm
abad mɨdeinab.

God manö hagep bɨ gau, Ana Uɬ kalɨp gasɨ ñö nɨŋöl gɨ God manö hagla

12-15 Kale manö hagajɨn anɨbu nɨŋmim, hadö ud aij gɨpim, pen yad pör
nöp kalöp manö anɨbu hagöl gɨ nöp mɨdeinabin. Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais
yɨp, umnabön, a göm, ñɨn hag la u söl auöp u me, hañ romaŋ halö mɨdpin
ñɨn i, yad kłö gem, kalöp manö anɨbu hagöl gɨ nöp mɨdeinabin u aij. Anɨg
gɨnabin u, kale hauł gagnabim; yad umnabin pen kale manö anɨbu nɨŋöl gɨ
mɨdeinabim. *

16 Kalöp nöd hagem, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais ke yabɨł löm kłö halö aua, a
gɨno u, aiud kłiñ aij udpal rö hagagno. Nöd Bɨ Kub anɨbu ke yabɨł kłö halö
lö, amgö hon ke nɨŋun, hainö kalöp hagno. *

17-18 Ñɨn anɨbu, hon Jisas Krais aip am dum uɬ au mɨdaino nɨŋöl gɨ, Bapi
God mailö aij yöl nɨpe u apöm, Jisas Krais hib nɨpe dap ranöm haga, “Bɨ i Ñɨ
mɨdmagö aij yad; nɨp nɨŋnö yɨp aij yabɨł göp,” a ga. God nɨpe anɨg hagö,
hon ke manö nɨpe u apdi nɨŋno. *

19 Hon ke God manö apdi nɨŋno u me, hon nɨŋbun, bɨ God manö hagep gau
kale manö hagla u, God manö nɨpe nöp hagla; manö böŋ nöp udep u nöp
hagla. Manö hagla anɨbu, hapö mɨɬaŋ sɨbön yaŋ lauöm lɨlö, hanɨp mailö
yamöb rö u göp. Mailö anɨbu, ñɨ löl gɨ damöm, ram mɨnöŋ rɨknɨg gö nɨŋöl
gɨ, gapɨ pagłɨn hañ aunab mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ nɨŋnabim. Hañ aunab u,
ram böŋ nöp rɨköp u rö gɨnab.

20 Manö hagabin i nɨŋ aij gɨmim: God manö hagep bɨ gau God Manö nɨpe
kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm hagla u, gasɨ kale ke nöp nɨŋöm, manö iɬ u hagöl rö lagöp.

21 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God manö hagep bɨ gau, God manö u hagnɨg, ke nɨŋla rö
hagagla; Ana Uɬ nɨpe kalɨp gasɨ ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, God manö hagla. *

2

Bɨ God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö piral hag ñɨbal gau

1 Hadame nöp bɨ rɨmnap, God manö hagabun, a göm, nɨbi bɨ Isrel kalɨp
manö piral hag ñɨmɨdal. Gɨla anɨbu rö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap aŋ kale u mɨdöm, u
rö nöp manö piral haglö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö piral kale u nɨŋnabim rö löp.
Bɨ Kub kalɨp rau adog uda u nɨpe Bɨ Kub wasö göm, hag junaböl. Pen kale
manö piral hagöm anɨg gɨnaböl u, God gö, adɨŋ pen ilön kub yabɨł udnaböl.
*

2 Kale gɨ naij yabɨł gɨpal. Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal nɨbi bɨ iru nöp manö
piral kale u udöm, u rö nöp gɨnaböl. Anɨg gɨnaböl rö, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm,
adan kamɨŋ arep u rau acɨp acɨp gɨnaböl.

3 Mani nan gau udun, a göm, kalöp manö piral yabɨł hagnaböl. Anɨg
gɨnaböl u pen God nɨpe hadame nöp nɨŋ nöp mɨdmɨdöp. Nɨpe kalɨp manö
kub hagöm al pak lɨnɨg gab.

4 God ejol nan si nan naij gɨla gau kalɨp ułöm mɨgan naij yaŋ yuö, nagɨ
kłö sɨbön auöp au mɨdöm, God manö kub hagnab ñɨn u abad mɨdpal. *

---

* **1:12-15:** 2Ko 5:1; Jon 21:18-19 * **1:16:** Mad 17:1-5 * **1:17-18:** Mad 17:5 * **1:21:** 2Di 3:16; 1Pi 1:11-12 * **2:1:** Mad 24:11; Jud 4 * **2:4:** Jud 6

5 Pen hadame dagol gau niɨbi biɨ niɨp arö giɨla gau, God kaliɨp mög niɨŋaga. Niɨpe gö, möŋ kub alöm ñiɨg uł ap ranö, niɨbi biɨ giɨ naij giɨla gau magöŋhalö ñiɨg ñiɨŋöm um hakla. Pen biɨ ne Noa niɨbi biɨ gau kaliɨp, God hagöp rö nöp giɨmim, a giɨmiɨdöp. Aniɨb u, God niɨpe Noa abe, niɨbi biɨ niɨpe unbö mudun jiɨŋ abe, kaliɨp nöp abad miɨdöm ud kamiɨŋ yua. *

6 Pen niɨbi biɨ God Manö hagöp rö gagnaböl gau, kaliɨp giɨnabin u niɨbi biɨ gau magöŋhalö niɨŋ aij giɨlaŋ, a göm, mab miɨtaŋ u kumi kabö adö laŋ niɨbö yuö, apöm Sodom Gomara niɨbi biɨ kaliɨp böŋ nöp in habiɨk ara. *

7 Lod niɨpe, niɨbi si biɨ si göm, nan naij yabiɨł giɨmiɨdal u niɨŋöm, gasiɨ kub niɨŋmiɨdöp u, God niɨp ud kamiɨŋ yua. *

8 Lod biɨ aij, aŋ kale gau miɨdöm, ñiɨn añiɨ añiɨ pör pör God lo manö niɨpe u riɨb juöm, nan si nan naij giɨmiɨdal gau amgö niɨŋöm, manö naij hagmiɨdal gau apdi niɨŋöm, iru yabiɨł ga.

9 Niɨpe nöd aniɨg ga rö, hon niɨŋbun, marö niɨhön niɨhön aunab, Biɨ Kub niɨpe niɨbi biɨ God Manö hagöp rö giɨpal gau kaliɨp abad miɨdöm, ud kamiɨŋ yuniɨm rö löp. Pen niɨbi biɨ God Manö hagöp rö gagpal gau nagiɨ rö lö, marö udöl giɨ, manö kub hagep ñiɨn u abad miɨdeinaböl.

10 Pen niɨbi si biɨ si giɨmiɨdal gau, manö kub ke yabiɨł udnaböl. Niɨbi biɨ kub kaliɨp abad miɨdpal gau, manö kale niɨŋagöm, gasiɨ kale ke auöp rö giɨpal niɨbi biɨ gau abe, manö kub ke yabiɨł udnaböl.

God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö piral hagpal biɨ aniɨb gau, piɨniɨŋ göm ana udagöm, biɨ mailö aij ke halö kumi kabö adö laŋ au miɨdpal gau kaliɨp hałöwałö hag jubal. *

11 Ejol gau aniɨbu rö gagpal. Ejol kale biɨ kłö yabiɨł miɨdpal u pen kale Biɨ Kub amgö ilö niɨpe au biɨ aniɨb gau kaliɨp hag juagpal. *

12 Pen biɨ God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö piral hagpal biɨ aniɨb gau, wal wayöŋ gau gasiɨ miɨdagöp hałöwałö giɨpal rö u giɨpal. Kale gasiɨ miɨdagöp pen kale manö naij yabiɨł hagpal. Giɨpal aniɨbu, wal wayöŋ hel liɨbal udöp u rö, kaliɨp giɨnab. Umnaböl me. *

13 Kale niɨbi biɨ gau ilön ñiɨbal u pen kale ke ilön udnaböl. Kale giɨ naij göl giɨ, siɨdö aŋ nan kub ñiɨŋöl giɨ, ñiɨg kłö ñiɨŋöl giɨ, hałöwałö giɨ damöm, nable udagpal. Niɨbi biɨ aniɨb gau kale apöm, kalöp aip magum göm nan ñiɨŋbal u, kale miɨdmagö uraknab rö hałöwałö giɨ damöm, nan gac göp ap rö aka wös hapeb ap rö liɨbal.

14 Kale pör pör nöp niɨbi si udun, biɨ si udun, a göm, amgö liɨ nöp ajpal. Niɨbi biɨ Krais niɨp ciɨg aij gagpal gau kaliɨp neb neb giɨ dap kiɨd kale u amöm, nan si nan naij giɨpal. Nan gau nan hon nöp miɨdeiaŋ, a göm, gasiɨ u nöp niɨŋbal. God niɨpe giɨ naij yabiɨł giɨpal gau niɨŋöm, kaliɨp pen ilön kub yabiɨł ñiɨniɨg gab.

15 Kale adan kabö göl adö u arö göm, nan si nan naij gun, a göm, gasiɨ u nöp niɨŋbal. Biɨ Beo ñiɨ niɨpe Belam ga rö nöp giɨpal. Belam mani nan gau udnam, a göm, giɨ naij ga. *

16 Kaj donki gau manö hagagpal u pen donki niɨpe u, biɨ hagpal rö Belam niɨp hag gö, piral hagniɨg geia aniɨbu arö ga. Aniɨb u, Belam giɨ naij ga aniɨbu, God Belam niɨp hag ga. *

17 Pen mañ riɨmnap, ñiɨg miɨlniɨg amun niɨŋbun, ñiɨg ilam juöp gau miɨlep göp. Mañ riɨmnap möŋ alniɨg gö, yiɨgön kub apöm łiɨgö, alagöp. Aniɨb u rö

* **2:5:** Jen 6:1–7:24; 2Pi 3:6 * **2:6:** Jen 19:24; Jud 7 * **2:7:** Jen 19:1-16 * **2:10:** Jud 7-8,16 * **2:11:** Jud 9 * **2:12:** Jud 10 * **2:15:** Nab 22:7; Jud 11; Rep 2:14 * **2:16:** Nab 22:28-35

me, bɨ manö pir alep bɨ gau, God Manö hag ñabun, a gɨpal. Anɨg gɨpal u, God kalɨp sɨbön kub auöp aŋ gau hag yunab. *

18 Bɨ anɨb gau, hib kale ke dap ranöm hagpal, “Hanɨp hain gɨmim, mɨdmagö uraknab rö hałöwałö gɨmim,” a gɨpal. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nöd bɨ nɨŋeb kale gau aip ajöm, gɨ naij göm hałöwałö geila, pen hainö gasɨ aij nɨŋöm nagɨ adö anɨbu arö göm, söl mɨd aij gɨnɨg gaböl. Pen bɨ naij anɨb gau amöm, nɨbi bɨ uri söl mɨd aij gɨnɨg gaböl gau gasɨ naij ñɨlö, kale adan aij u arö göm, ado göm, kauyaŋ nan si nan naij u gɨpal.

19 Bɨ naij anɨb gau hagpal, “Kale mɨdmagö uraknab rö hałöwałö gɨnabim,” a gɨpal u pen bɨ naij gau kale ke nan si nan naij gep magö u nagɨ wög gep nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdpal. Bɨ rɨmnap apöm, bɨ rɨmnap aip pen pen göm, nagɨ lɨnaböl u, kale nagɨ wög gep bɨ kale mɨdpal. Nan si nan naij gep magö u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap aip pen pen göm nagɨ lɨnab u, kale nan si nan naij anɨb gau nagɨ wög gep nɨbi bɨ rö mɨdpal. Nagɨ wög anɨbu gɨ damöm, yɨharɨŋ mɨdaiöl rö lagöp.

20 Nöd Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais hanɨp ud kamɨŋ yuöp u nɨp nɨŋ udöm, nɨbi bɨ aip ajöm nan naij mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i gasɨ nɨŋöm hałöwałö gɨmɨdal gau arö göm, mɨd aij gɨla. Pen hainö u, kale ado gɨ amöm, nan si nan naij nöd gɨmɨdal adan anɨbu kauyaŋ arnaböl u, nöd naij mɨdmɨdal rö wasö, uri naij yabɨł mɨdeinaböl. *

21 Kamɨŋ mɨdep nagɨ u nɨŋagblap u, aij rö gɨböp. Pen God kalɨp haga manö aij u nɨŋöm, hainö arö gɨnaböl u, gɨ naij yabɨł gɨnaböl. *

22 Bɨ God Manö arö gɨpal gau, kale manö mɨhöp hadame nöp hagmɨdal u rö gɨpal. Manö mɨhöp anɨbu ap hagla, “Kain gau ɬɨhaköm ado gɨ apöm, nan ɬɨhak lɨbal u kauyaŋ ñɨŋnaböl,” a gɨla. Manö ap pen hagla, “Kaj gau ñɨg paköm, adɨŋ wałeb karkol gɨnaböl,” a gɨla. *

3

Jisas hainö ado gɨ aunab, a gɨmim, gasɨ halö mɨdaimim

1 Nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö yad gau. Kalöp köp ap nöd kalɨ kłiñ rɨk yunö. Mɨñi köp hain nɨbö kalöp kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin. Köp mɨhöp pen ił añɨ nöp. Yad kalöp köp mɨhöp kalɨ kłiñ rɨknö, kale manö nöd nɨŋbe u nɨŋ aij gɨmim, gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ nöp mɨdeinabim, a gem, kalöp köp mɨhöp kalɨ kłiñ rɨkpin.

2 God nɨpe ke bɨ manö hagep uɬ nɨpe gau hag lö, kale hadame nöp manö nɨpe hagla. Ud Kamɨŋ Yuep Bɨ hon, Bɨ Kub hon u, nɨpe ke bɨ manö ud arep nɨpe hag lö, manö kłö hagöm anɨg gɨmim, a ga, manö u hag ñɨmɨdun. Manö anɨbu nöp, kale hadame hagla abe, hon uri hagabun abe, nɨŋ mɨdaimim, a gem, kalöp köp anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin. *

3 Pen nan kub hagabin i nɨŋim. Ñɨn hain mɨdpun i rö, nɨbi bɨ gasɨ naij kale ke nɨŋbal rö gɨpal gau, rɨmnap apöm Jisas Krais manö aij nɨpe u hag juöm hagnaböl, *

4 “Bɨ aunabin, a göm, manö hag la u, aunab mɨgan gai nɨböŋ Nɨbi bɨ nöd nɨbö gau mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, aunabin a ga u pen kale umhakla u auagöp. Nan magöŋhalö hadame dagol gɨ la ñɨn u mɨdeia rö nöp mɨdöp,” a gɨnaböl. *

* **2:17:** Jud 12-13 * **2:20:** Mad 12:45 * **2:21:** Luk 12:47-48 * **2:22:** Pro 26:11 * **3:2:** Jud 17 * **3:3:** 1Di 4:1; Jud 18 * **3:4:** Mad 24:48

5 Bɨ anɨb gau, God hadame dagol gau manö nöp hagö, kumi kabö adö laŋ löm, ñɨg u gɨgabö göm, mɨnöŋ naböŋ u aŋ yaŋ löm ga. God ga anɨbu, kale nɨŋ aij gɨpal u pen kale nɨŋebir arö gɨpal. *
6 Hainö, God manö nöp hagö, ñɨg anɨb gau apöm, mɨnöŋ naböŋ nan gau nöd mɨdmɨdöp u yuö yuö gö, böŋ nöp naij ga. *
7 God manö anɨbu nöp hagö, kumi kabö adö laŋ abe mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i abe uri mɨd aij göp u pen nɨbi bɨ God Manö hagöp rö gagpal gau kalɨp manö kub hagöm ilön kub ñɨnab ñɨn u, kumi kabö laŋ abe mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i abe mab lauö böŋ nöp innab.
8 Pen nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö yad gau. Manö ap hauɬ gɨmim rö löp. Hon ñɨn añɨ ap nɨŋbun u pen Bɨ Kub nɨŋö mɨ iru yabɨɬ rö löp. Hon mɨ iru yabɨɬ nöp wö ral nɨŋbun u pen Bɨ Kub nɨŋö ñɨn añɨ ap nöp rö löp. *
9 Anɨb u, Bɨ Kub nɨpe, aunabin, a göm, yɨŋɨd auagöp u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö nöp hagöm arö gɨpal rö gagöp; nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij göm, mab ke yaŋ arnɨg gaböl gau, rɨmnap ur gagöl, kale magöŋhalö yɨp lau adö aulö kalɨp udnam, a göm, abad mɨdöp. *
10 Pen Bɨ Kub aunab u, bɨ nan si udep gau kalɨp nɨŋ mɨdlö auagpal rö u aunab. Ñɨn anɨbu, gu mɨlöbö hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, kumi kabö mu adö laŋ ke ke arnab. Gapɨ nan nɨhön nɨhön kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp gau inöm, mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i nan nɨhön nɨhön mɨdöp gau magöŋhalö innab. *
11 Hainö nan gau magöŋhalö anɨg göl innab a gɨmim, kale uri gɨ aij gɨnabim aka haɬöwaɬö gɨnabim? Ñɨn kub aunɨg gab anɨbu gasɨ nɨŋmim, God Manö hagöp rö nöp gɨmim nɨbi bɨ uɬ nɨpe mɨdaimim.
12 Pen God ñɨn kub nɨpe u yɨŋɨd aunɨm a gɨmim, manö aij nɨpe u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñöl gɨ mɨdmim. Ñɨn anɨbu, rakɨn, gapɨ, nan kumi kabö adö laŋ gau, in ñɨg bad lɨnab u pen
13 God kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i abe, hain nɨbö gɨnabin, a göm, manö hag la u abad mɨdpun. Ram hain nɨbö anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ God aip mɨdöm nɨpe hagöp rö nöp gɨlö arnab. *
14 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö yad gau. Nɨpe aunab, a gɨmim, abad mɨdpim ñɨn i, gasɨ kłö nɨŋmim, God amgö ilö nɨpe nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp, nɨbi bɨ manö mɨdagöp rö mɨdun, nɨp aip jɨm ñöl mɨdaiun, a gɨmim, gɨpe arö me, nɨpe apöm kalöp nɨŋö, aij yabɨɬ gɨnɨm.
15 Pen nɨpe yɨŋɨd auagöp u, kale gasɨ nɨŋmim, kalöp nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap halö yɨp lau adö aulö, yad ud kamɨŋ yunam, a göm, abad mɨdöp. God nɨpe mam mɨdmagö hon Pol nɨp gasɨ aij ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, kalöp köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm, manö añɨ anɨbu rö haga. *
16 Pol manö nɨpe kalɨ kłiñ rɨka u, köp nɨpe rɨka gau magöŋhalö manö añɨ anɨbu nöp mɨdöp. Pol köp nɨpe gau manö uɬham nɨŋeb rö rɨmnap halö hagö me, nɨbi bɨ God Manö nɨŋagöm, Krais nɨp cɨg aij gagpal gau, Pol manö uɬham nɨŋeb anɨbu nɨŋöm, ado göm manö piral adö u hagpal. God Manö bɨ rɨmnap kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla gau, kale u rö nöp manö anɨbu nɨŋöm, ado göm manö piral adö u hagpal. Anɨg gɨlö, God manö kub hagnab ñɨn u adan kale kamɨŋ arep ap mɨdagnab.
17 Pen nɨbi bɨ aij yad gau. Kale manö anɨbi hadö nɨŋbim u me, nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Kale uri Krais nɨp cɨg aij gɨmim mɨdpim. Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm,

* **3:5:** Jen 1:6-9 * **3:6:** Jen 7:11; 2Pi 2:5 * **3:8:** Sam 90:4 * **3:9:** Hab 2:3; 1Di 2:4 * **3:10:** Luk 12:39; 1De 5:2; Mad 24:29,35 * **3:13:** Ais 65:17; 66:22; Rep 21:1,27 * **3:15:** Ro 2:4

manö piral haglö, kale u rö nöp gasɨ naij nɨŋmim, kale gɨ naij gɨpal rö gɨmim, ap lug pakmim rö löp. *

18 Pen Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais hanɨp ud kamɨŋ yuöp u, nɨpe nɨbi bɨ mög nɨŋöm ud aij göp u nɨŋbim rö, Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ aij yabɨł gun, a gɨmim, gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdpe arnɨm. Bɨ Kub hon hib nɨpe u pör nöp pör nöp hagno adö arnɨm! Anɨb unbö rö aij.

* **3:17:** Mak 13:33; 1Ko 10:12

1 Jon
Jon köp nöd u kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

God Manö Kamɨŋ u

1 Ram mɨnöŋ hadame dagol gɨ laga ñɨn u, Manö Kamɨŋ u mɨdmɨdöp. Pen nɨpe ke hainö ñɨn i nöp apöm manö hagö, hon apdi nɨŋun, nɨp ke amgö nɨŋun, ñɨmagö lɨ nɨŋbun. Yad Manö Kamɨŋ anɨbu nöp hagnɨg gabin me. *
2 Nɨpe pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdmɨdöp u, hañ romaŋ löm waiö aua u, hon amgö nɨŋno. Kamɨŋ pör mɨdep Bɨ u, Bapi aip mɨdöm ram mɨnöŋ ił i apöm waiö la u, nɨp amgö hon ke nɨŋun, manö nɨŋö anɨbu kalöp hagabun. *
3 Nan nɨhön nɨhön amgö nɨŋbun u, manö nɨhön nɨhön apdi nɨŋbun u, kalöp abe hagabun. Hon Bapi God Ñɨ nɨpe Jisas Krais apil mɨhau aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpun. Pen kalöp manö anɨbu hagno, nɨŋmim nɨŋ udpe me, hon magöŋhalö God apil mɨhau aip jɨm ñöl mɨdeinabun.
4 Anɨg gɨnabim u, hon mɨñ mɨñ gɨnabun. Gasɨ u nɨŋun, kalöp manö anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabun. *

God nɨpe Mailö

5 Jisas Krais hanɨp hagö nɨŋbun manö u kalöp hagnɨg gabin. God nɨpe mailö; nɨpe sɨbön halö mɨdagöp. *
6 God aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpun, a gɨnabun u, pen nan si nan naij gɨ damun, sɨb au ajeinabun u, manö piral hagun, nan naij gɨpun u abe piral gun gɨnabun. *
7 Pen God mailö aij pör pör mɨdmɨdöp rö, hon mailö aij nɨpe lau adö mɨdeinabun u, hon añ mam Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau aip jɨm ñöl mɨdno, Ñɨ nɨpe Jisas hagape nɨpe u nan si nan naij gɨpun gac u magöŋhalö łɨk gɨ yunab.
8 Pen nan si nan naij rɨmnap gagpun, a gɨnabun u, manö piral hagnabun; God Manö nɨŋö nöp u mɨdmagö aŋ hon daŋ mɨdagöp. *
9 Pen hon nan si nan naij gɨpun u, God nɨp hag payɨk pe gɨnabun u, nɨpe pör pör hagöp rö nöp göm, pör pör kabö göl nöp göm gab rö, nan si nan naij gɨpun gau nɨŋöm arö göm, gac anɨbu magöŋhalö łɨk gɨ yu haknab.
10 Pen nan si nan naij gagpun, a gɨnabun u, God manö piral hagab, a gɨnabun; God Manö aij nɨpe u mɨdmagö aŋ hon daŋ mɨdagöp.

2

Krais hanɨp a göm, nɨp ke Nap nɨp sabe gɨ ña

1 Ñɨ pai yad gau. Kale nan si nan naij gagmim, a gem, kalöp manö anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin. Pen nan si nan naij geinabim u, Jisas Krais pör pör kabö rö nöp gɨmɨdöp u, nɨpe hanɨp gɨ ñöm Nap nɨp hagöm, nan si nan naij gɨpal u nɨŋmön arö gɨmön, a gɨmɨdöp. *
2 God nɨpe nan si nan naij gɨpun gau nɨŋöm, hanɨp mɨlö ke gau yuböp. Pen Jisas Krais nɨpe ke nan si nan naij gɨpun gau mab ba laŋ au hañ romaŋ adö nɨpe ke udöm umöm, nan si nan naij gɨpun gac u magöŋhalö łɨk gɨ yua.

---

* **1:1:** Jon 1:1 * **1:2:** Jon 1:14 * **1:4:** Jon 16:24 * **1:5:** 1Di 6:16; Jem 1:17 * **1:6:** 1Jn 2:4 * **1:8:** Sam 32:5; Pro 28:13 * **2:1:** Hib 9:24

Pen nan si nan naij hon nöp wasö; nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö nan si nan naij gɨpal gac u łɨk gɨ yua. *
3 God Manö hagöp rö geinabun u, hon nɨŋö nöp God nɨp nɨŋbun u, nɨŋnabun.
4 Bɨ ap, God nɨp nɨŋbin, a gɨnab pen God hagöp rö gagnab u, nɨpe manö piral hagnab; manö nɨŋö u mɨdmagö aŋ nɨpe daŋ mɨdagöp.
5-6 Pen nɨbi bɨ God Manö hagöp rö gɨpal gau, kale God nɨp mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨbal. God aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpun, a gɨpal, nɨbi bɨ gau, Jisas gɨmɨdöp rö nöp gɨnaböl. Nɨpe gɨmɨdöp rö gɨnabun u me, hon nɨŋnabun, God aŋ daŋ mɨdpun. *

Pen pen mɨdmagö lɨmim

7 Nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö yad gau. Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin anɨbi, manö gɨsön nɨbö wasö; manö hadame dagol hagla mɨdmɨdöp; manö nöd nɨbö anɨbu nöp yad uri kalöp hagabin. *
8 Pen manö kalöp kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin anɨbi manö gɨsön nɨbö mɨdöp. Jisas Krais gɨmɨdöp u nɨŋöm, manö gɨsön nɨbö anɨbu manö nɨŋö nöp, a gɨpal. Pen kale nɨbi bɨ gau gabim u abe nɨŋöm, kale u rö nöp, manö gɨsön nɨbö anɨbu manö nɨŋö nöp, a gɨpal. Sɨbön u uri hadö ur gab; mailö magö nɨŋö u hadö mailö gab. *
9 Nɨbi bɨ, mailö mɨdpun, a göm, añ mam kale rɨmnap mulu kal nɨŋbal gau, kale sɨb au mɨdpal. *
10 Pen nɨbi bɨ añ mam kale gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨbal gau, mailö mɨdpal. Mailö gau ajöm, ap lug pakagnaböl. *
11 Nɨbi bɨ añ mam kale rɨmnap mulu kal nɨŋbal gau, kale sɨb au mɨdpal. Kale sɨb gau mɨdlö, amgö kale hadö we göp nɨŋöm sɨb gau ajöm, gai araböl u nɨŋagpal. *
12 Jisas Krais nɨpe uma u me,
God nan si nan naij gɨpim u nɨŋöm arö göp.
Anɨbu, yad kalöp ñɨ pai mɨdmagö yad gau
manö anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin.
13 Kale bɨ majö gau,
Jisas Krais hadame dagol gau mɨdöm uri mɨdöp u,
nɨp hadö nɨŋbim u me,
yad kalöp bɨ majö manö anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin.
Kale bɨ praj gau,
Seden, Bɨ Naij Yabɨł u, nɨp
ma kale mo gau hadö lɨbim u me,
yad kalöp bɨ praj manö anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin.
Kale ñɨ pai mɨdmagö yad gau
Bapi nɨp hadö nɨŋbim u me,
yad kalöp ñɨ pai mɨdmagö yad
manö anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin.
14 Kale bɨ majö gau,
Jisas Krais hadame dagol gau mɨdöm uri mɨdöp u,
nɨp hadö nɨŋbim u me,
yad kalöp bɨ majö manö anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin.
Kale bɨ praj gau,

* **2:2:** Jon 1:29; Kol 1:20; 1Jn 4:10 * **2:5-6:** Jon 14:21,23 * **2:7:** Jon 13:34; 2Jn 5-6 * **2:8:** Ro 13:12; Jon 1:9 * **2:9:** 1Jn 4:20 * **2:10:** Ro 14:13 * **2:11:** Jon 12:35

God Manö kamɨŋ u
mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ kamɨŋ mɨdö, kale kłö gɨmim,
Seden, Bɨ Naij Yabɨł u,
nɨp ma kale mo gau hadö lɨbim u me,
yad kalöp bɨ praj manö anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin.

Nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i mɨdmagö lagmim

15 Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdagpal gau, nagɨ gɨpal adö u gun, a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Gasɨ kale nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i gau amöm wam wam gö, nan gau mɨdmagö lɨnabim u, kale Bapi nɨp gasɨ u arö gɨmim, nɨp mɨdmagö lagnabim. *
16 Nɨbi bɨ nan mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i gasɨ nɨŋbal gau, hañ romaŋ hon nan si nan naij gasɨ göp rö gun, a göm, nan nɨhön nɨhön amgö nɨŋnaböl gau, si udun a göm, nan gau iru nöp udun, hib kub udun, a göm, nɨŋbal rö gɨlö aröp. Bapi kalɨp gasɨ ñö anɨg gagpal; mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i nan gau gasɨ nɨŋöm, anɨg gɨpal. *
17 Ram mɨnöŋ ił i abe, nan nɨhön nɨhön ram mɨnöŋ ił i gasɨ ɬɨp göp gau abe, ur gɨnɨg gab; pen nɨbi bɨ God hagöp rö gɨpal gau pör pör mɨdeinaböl. *

Krais nɨp mulu kal nɨŋeb bɨ u

18 Ñɨ pai mɨdmagö yad gau. Ñɨn hain u söl mɨdöp. Bɨ Krais nɨp mulu kal nɨŋeb bɨ u aunab, a gɨla, u nɨŋbim. Mɨñi nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp mulu kal nɨŋbal gau iru mɨdpal rö, ñɨn hain u söl mɨdöp u, nɨŋbun. *
19 Nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp mulu lugö nɨŋbal anɨb gau, hon aip magum göm, hainö arö göm höŋ adö arla; hon aip magum gaila pen hon aip jɨm ñöl mɨdagmɨdal. Hon aip jɨm ñöl mɨdaiblap u, hanɨp arö göm ke ke aragblap. Pen höŋ adö arla u, nɨbi bɨ yad waiö nöp nɨŋnaböl, bɨ gau kalɨp aip jɨm ñöl mɨdagpal, a göm, God nɨpe ke gö, kale höŋ adö arla. *
20 Pen Krais, Ana Uɬ yuö kalöp adö apöm aip mɨdöp rö, kale magöŋhalö God Manö nɨŋö u nɨŋbim. *
21 Kale Jisas Krais manö nɨŋö u nɨŋagpim, a gem, kalöp manö i kalɨ kłiñ rɨkagabin; kale hadö nɨŋbim. Pen Jisas Krais manö nɨŋö u, manö piral ap auagöp.
22 “Jisas nɨpe Mesaia wasö,” gɨnab bɨ anɨbu nöp nɨpe bɨ pir alep bɨ. Anɨg gɨnab u, nɨpe Bapi abe, Ñɨ abe wasö gɨnab. Bɨ anɨbu nɨpe Krais Nɨp Mulu Kal Nɨŋeb Bɨ anɨbu. *
23 Nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨpe God Ñɨ wasö gɨpal gau, kale Nap nɨp nɨŋagpal. Pen nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨpe God Ñɨ nɨpe mɨdöp hag waiö gɨpal gau, kale Nap nɨp abe nɨŋbal. *

Ana Uɬ kalöp Krais manö nɨŋö u hag ñɨnab

24 Manö nöd nɨŋbe u, mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ ud aij göl gɨ mɨdmim. Manö nöd nɨŋbe u, mɨdmagö aŋ kale daŋ ud aij göl gɨ mɨdeinabim u, God Ñɨ aip jɨm ñöl mɨdmim, Nap aip jɨm ñöl mɨdmim mɨdeinabim.
25 Hanɨp manö nɨŋö hag löm haga, “Kale pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinabim,” a ga.

---

* **2:15:** Ro 8:7 * **2:16:** Ro 13:14 * **2:17:** Mad 7:21 * **2:18:** Mad 24:5,24; 2Jn 7 * **2:19:** Ap 20:30 * **2:20:** 1Ko 2:15 * **2:22:** 1Jn 4:3; 2Jn 7 * **2:23:** Jon 5:23; 1Jn 4:15; 5:1

26 Manö uri nöp hagajɨn i, nɨbi bɨ manö piral hagöm gasɨ kalöp ɬɨp gɨ ud
arnɨg gaböl gau gasɨ nɨŋem hagajɨn.
27 NɨbI bɨ gau kalöp hag ñagöl. Krais nɨpe Ana Uɬ yuö kalöp adö apöm aip
mɨdöp rö, nɨpe ke kalöp hag ñab; pen nɨpe manö piral wasö, manö nɨŋö
nöp magöŋhalö kalöp hag ñɨnab. Anɨb u, God Ana gasɨ ñöb rö, Krais nɨp cɨg
gɨmim nöp mɨdaimim. *
28 Ñɨ pai mɨdmagö yad gau. Krais nɨp cɨg gɨmim nöp mɨdpe me, nɨpe ado
gɨ aunab ñɨn u, nɨp nɨŋno nable gagnab; hubɨköl u nöp gun mɨdeinabun.
29 Krais nɨpe nagɨ yɨjɨg göl adö u nöp gɨ aij göp nɨŋbim u, kale u rö nöp
nɨŋbim, nɨbi bɨ nagɨ yɨjɨg göl adö u nöp gɨpal gau, kale God ñɨ pai nɨpe
mɨdöm me, anɨg gɨpal. *

3

God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpun u nɨŋun, mɨd aij gun

1 Bapi God hanɨp mɨdmagö yabɨɬ löm, hanɨp ñɨ pai yad ke, a göp u, yad
aiö gabin. Hon God ñɨ pai nɨpe nöp mɨdpun. Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ɨł
i nöp gasɨ nɨŋbal gau hanɨp nɨŋagpal. Bapi nɨp nɨŋagpal u me, hanɨp u rö
nöp nɨŋagpal. *
2 NɨbI bɨ nɨŋeb aij yad gau. MɨñI hon God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpun pen hainö
nɨbi bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdeinabun u nɨŋagpun. Pen hon nɨŋbun, Jisas Krais
nɨpe waiö lɨnab ñɨn u, nɨpe ke mɨdöp rö u amgö nɨŋun, nɨpe mɨdöp rö lun
mɨdeinabun. *
3 God hanɨp Krais rö lɨnab a göm gasɨ nɨŋnaböl nɨbi bɨ gau, Krais uɬ mɨdöp
rö, hon u rö nöp uɬ mɨdaiun, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋnaböl.
4 NɨbI bɨ nan si nan naij gɨnaböl gau, kale magöŋhalö God lo manö rɨb
junaböl. Nan si nan naij göm me, God lo manö rɨb junaböl.
5 Pen kale nɨŋbim, Jisas Krais nɨpe aua u, hon nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ɨł i nan
si nan naij gɨpun gac u ɬɨk gɨ yunɨg aua. NɨpE ke nan si nan naij ap gagöp.
*

6 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ nɨp aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpal gau, nan si nan naij gagpal. NɨbI
bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau, Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋagpal; nɨpe bɨ aigale bɨ rö
mɨdöp u nɨŋagpal.
7 Ñɨ pai mɨdmagö aij yad gau. Nɨŋ aij gɨmim! NɨbI bɨ rɨmnap manö piral
hagöm gasɨ kalöp ɬɨp gɨ ud arnɨg gaböl gau, manö piral kale u nɨŋ udagmim.
NɨbI bɨ gɨ aij gɨpal gau nöp kale nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij; Krais nɨpe ke kamɨŋ aij
mɨdöp rö, kale u rö nöp nɨbi bɨ kamɨŋ aij mɨdpal.
8 Pen nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gɨpal gau, Seden ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpal; Seden
hadame dagol gau ɨł göm, gɨ damôm, nan si nan naij gɨmɨdöp rö gɨpal. God
Ñɨ nɨpe ram mɨnöŋ ɨł i aua u, Seden nan naij gɨmɨdöp nagɨ u rɨb gɨ dö gɨnɨg
aua. *
9 NɨbI bɨ God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpal gau, God yɨŋ kalɨp aŋ daŋ la u mɨdöp u
me, nan si nan naij gagnaböl. God Nap kale mɨdöp, kale God ñɨ pai nɨpe
mɨdpal u me, kale nan si nan naij göl rö lagöp. *
10 Anɨb u hon nɨŋbun, nɨbi bɨ an an kale God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpal, nɨbi bɨ
an an kale Seden ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpal; nɨbi bɨ gɨ aij gagpal gau kale God ñɨ

---

* **2:27:** Jon 16:13 * **2:29:** 1Jn 3:10 * **3:1:** Jon 1:12-13; 16:3 * **3:2:** 2Ko 3:18 * **3:5:** Jon 1:29; 1Pi 2:22-24; 1Jn 2:2 * **3:8:** Jon 8:44 * **3:9:** 1Jn 5:18

pai nɨpe mɨdagpal; nɨbi bɨ añ mam gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lagpal gau kale u rö nöp God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdagpal.

God ñɨ pai nɨpe gau pen pen mɨdmagö lɨmim

11 Hon pen pen mɨdmagö lun. Manö i hadame dagol gau nöp hagla nɨŋbe. *

12 Adam ñɨ nɨpe Ken ga rö gagmim. Nɨpe Seden, Bɨ Naij Yabɨł u, ñɨ nɨpe mɨdöm, nɨmam hain nɨp al pak la. Nɨpe nɨmam nɨp al pak la u, nɨhön gɨnɨg al pak laŋ Nɨpe ke gɨ naij gaia pen nɨmam Ebol nɨpe gɨ aij gaia u nɨŋöm nɨp al pak la. *

13 Anɨb u, añ mam yad gau. Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i kalöp mulu kal nɨŋnaböl u, aiö gagmim. *

14 Hon Krais nɨbi bɨ añ mam gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨbun u me, hon nɨŋbun, hon nɨbi bɨ hadö umbal rö mɨdaino adö u arö gun, kamɨŋ gɨsön nɨbö u hadö udpun. Nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö lagpal gau, kale nɨbi bɨ hadö umbal rö mɨdpal. *

15 Nɨbi bɨ an an nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap mulu kal nɨŋbal gau, kale kalɨp wip albal rö löp. Pen kale nɨŋbim, nɨbi bɨ wip albal gau, kale kamɨŋ pör mɨdep magö u udagpal. *

16 Krais hanɨp mög nɨŋöm uma u me, hon aige gun añ mam hon mɨdmagö lun, nɨŋbun. Hon u rö nöp, añ mam hon gau kalɨp nɨŋö yöl mɨdmagö lun, kłö gun, kalɨp gɨ aij gun; anɨg gun umnabun u, manö mɨdagöp. *

17 Nɨbi bɨ nan iru mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, añ mam nan mɨdagöp gau kalɨp nɨŋöm mög nɨŋagnaböl u, kale God nɨp mɨdmagö lagpal. *

18 Anɨb u, ñɨ pai mɨdmagö yad gau. Añ mam gau mɨdmagö lɨbun, a gɨnabun u, manö nöp hagagun; kalɨp nɨŋö nöp mɨdmagö lun, kłö gun, kalɨp ud aij gun, gɨ aij gun. Anɨg gɨnabun u, hagnabun, hon añ mam gau mɨdmagö lɨbun, a gɨnabun. *

Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp cɨg gɨpal gau hañ hubɨköl u nöp mɨdpal

19-20 Añ mam kalɨp mɨdmagö lun, gɨ aij gɨnabun u me, hon nɨŋnabun, Krais manö nɨŋö nɨpe u nɨŋ udpun. Anɨb u, gasɨ magö hon ke aŋ daŋ hanɨp manö kub hagnab u pen God amgö ilö adö nɨpe u hon mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ agamɨj mɨdeinabun. Gasɨ magö hon aŋ daŋ u hain, pen God nɨpe kłö yabɨł. Nɨpe gasɨ magö hon magöŋhalö nɨŋ aij göp.

21 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋeb aij yad gau. Gasɨ magö hon ke aŋ daŋ hanɨp manö kub hagagnab u, gasɨ halö mɨdun, God mɨdöp au söl aramun, amgö ilö adö nɨpe u ana udagnabun. *

22 God manö kłö hagöp rö gun, nan nɨhön nɨhön nɨp aij gɨnab u göl gɨ damun, nɨp hag nɨŋeinabun u, hagnabun rö gɨnab.

23 God manö kłö hagöm anɨg hagab: hon Ñɨ nɨpe Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ udun, añ mam gau pen pen mɨdmagö lun. God hanɨp manö kłö hagöm, anɨg gɨmim, a ga. *

24 Nɨbi bɨ God manö kłö hagöm haga rö nöp gɨpal gau, kale God aŋ daŋ mɨdpal; nɨpe kalɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp. God nɨpe Ana hanɨp ñöb u me, hon nɨŋbun, God nɨpe hanɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp. *

---

* **3:11:** Jon 13:34 * **3:12:** Jen 4:8 * **3:13:** Jon 5:18-19 * **3:14:** Jon 5:24 * **3:15:** Rep 21:8 * **3:16:** Jon 13:1; Gal 1:4 * **3:17:** Dud 15:7 * **3:18:** Jem 2:15-16 * **3:21:** Hib 4:16 * **3:23:** Jon 6:29; 13:34 * **3:24:** 1Jn 4:13

4

God Ana aka nan ke ap kaɨp gasɨ ñöb

1 Mɨdamam aij yad gau. Nɨbi bɨ God Manö piral hag ajaböl gau iru mɨdpal u me, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap God Ana aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpun, a gaiöl u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim, manö kaɨp u udmim. God Ana aka nan rɨmnap ke kaɨp gasɨ ñö hagaböl, a gɨmim, nɨŋmim. *

2 God Ana ana kale aip jɨm ñöl mɨdöp mɨdagöp u, ai göl gɨmim nɨŋnabim? Jisas Krais nɨpe bɨ hañ romaŋ löm, ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i aua, a gɨnaböl u, God Ana kale aip mɨdöp u, a gɨ nɨŋnabim. *

3 Pen Jisas Krais nɨpe bɨ yabɨɬ laga, a gɨnaböl u, God Ana kale aip mɨdagöp, a gɨ nɨŋnabim. Jisas Krais Nɨp Mulu Kal NɨŋeB Bɨ anɨbu, ana nɨpe kaɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp rö, manö anɨbu rö hagnaböl. Ana anɨbu aunab, a gɨlö, nɨŋbe. Pen mɨñi ñɨn i nöp ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i hadö auub. *

4 Ñɨ pai mɨdmagö yad gau. God nɨpe kalöp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp; nɨpe Bɨ kłö yabɨɬ. Pen Seden nɨpe nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i mɨdpal gau kaɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp; nɨpe bɨ kłö yabɨɬ wasö. God Bɨ kłö yabɨɬ u, nɨpe kalöp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp u me, nɨbi bɨ manö piral hagpal gau gasɨ kalöp ɬɨp gɨ ud aröl rö lagöp. *

5 Nɨbi bɨ manö piral hagpal gau, kale ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i nɨbö u me, manö hagpal u u rö nöp ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i nɨbö. Manö hagpal u ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i nɨbö u me, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i nɨbö gau manö piral kale nɨŋ udpal. *

6 Pen hon God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpun. Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau, manö hon nɨŋ udpal. Pen nɨbi bɨ God nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau, manö hon nɨŋ udagpal. Adö anɨbu, Ana nɨŋö nöp kaɨp gasɨ ñö hagpal aka ana piral u gasɨ ñö hagpal u, nɨŋbun.

God hanɨp mɨdmagö yabɨɬ löp

7 Nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö yad gau. Añ mam gau pen pen mɨdmagö lun. God nɨpe gö me, nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö lɨbal. Nɨbi bɨ an, nɨbi bɨ gau kaɨp mɨdmagö lɨbal gau, kale God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdöm, God nɨp nɨŋbal u me, nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdmagö lɨbal.

8 God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ kaɨp mɨdmagö löp u me, nɨbi bɨ an, nɨbi bɨ gau kaɨp mɨdmagö lagpal gau, kale God nɨp nɨŋagpal.

9 God Ñɨ nɨpe añɨ yabɨɬ u yuö apöm gö, hon nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i mɨdpun pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdaiun rö löp. Anɨb u, God hanɨp mɨdmagö yabɨɬ löp u, waiö nɨŋbun. *

10 Hon God nɨp mɨdmagö lagno; God nɨpe nöd hanɨp mɨdmagö la. God nɨpe nan si nan naij gɨpun gau nɨŋöm, hanɨp mɨlö ke gau yuböp. Pen nɨpe hanɨp mɨdmagö löm, Ñɨ nɨpe Jisas Krais hag yuö apöm, nan si nan naij gɨpun gau, mab ba laŋ au hañ romaŋ adö nɨpe ke udöm umöm, nan si nan naij gɨpun gac u ɬɨk gɨ yua. *

11 Mɨdamam aij yad gau. God nɨpe anɨg göm, hanɨp mɨdmagö yabɨɬ löp rö, hon u rö nöp añ mam gau pen pen mɨdmagö lun.

12 Nɨbi bɨ añɨ ap God nɨp amgö nɨŋagöp; pen hon añ mam gau pen pen mɨdmagö lɨnabun u, God nɨpe hanɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdeinab. Nɨpe hanɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdeinab u me, nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdmagö yabɨɬ löp rö, hon u rö nöp nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdmagö yabɨɬ lɨnabun. *

---

* **4:1:** Mad 7:15; 1Jn 2:18; 2Jn 7; 1De 5:21 * **4:2:** 1Ko 12:3 * **4:3:** 1Jn 2:18 * **4:4:** Mad 12:29; 1Jn 5:4-5 * **4:5:** Jon 8:47; 15:19 * **4:9:** Jon 3:16 * **4:10:** Ro 5:8-10; 1Jn 2:2 * **4:12:** Jon 1:18

13 Hanɨp Ana nɨpe ke yuö apöm hanɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp u me, hon God aŋ daŋ mɨdpun, nɨpe hanɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp u, nɨŋ aij gɨpun. *
14 Bapi God Ñɨ nɨpe nɨbi bɨ kalɨp ud kamɨŋ yunɨm, a göm, yua u, hon amgö hon ke nɨŋun, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñabun.
15 Nɨbi bɨ, Jisas nɨpe God Ñɨ nɨpe yabɨł mɨdöp, a göm waiö hagpal gau, God kalɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp; kale God aŋ daŋ mɨdpal.
16 Anɨbu, God nɨpe hanɨp mɨdmagö yabɨł löp u nɨŋ udun, gasɨ anɨbu nɨŋöl gɨ nöp mɨdpun.
God Bɨ mɨdmagö lep. Nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö lɨbal gau, God aŋ daŋ mɨdpal; God kalɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdöp.
17 Hon God aip jɨm ñöl mɨdeinabun u, nɨpe nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö yabɨł löp u rö, hon u rö nöp nɨbi bɨ mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨnabun. Anɨb u me, God manö kub hagnab ñɨn u, anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ gagnabun; hubɨköl u nöp gun mɨdeinabun.
18 God hanɨp mɨdmagö yabɨł löp u me, hon pɨñɨg gun rö lagöp. Hanɨp ilön ñɨnaböl, a gɨnabun u me, anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ gɨnabun. Anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ pɨñɨŋ gɨpal gau, God hanɨp mɨdmagö yabɨł löp, a göm, nɨŋagpal.
19 God nɨpe ke nöd hanɨp mɨdmagö la u me, hainö hon nɨp mɨdmagö lɨbun.
20 Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp mɨdmagö lɨbun, a gɨnaböl u, pen añ mam gau kalɨp mulu kal nɨŋnaböl u, piral nöp hagnaböl. Nɨbi bɨ waiö nɨŋbal gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lagnaböl u, kale aigöl göm, God Bɨ waiö nɨŋagpal u, nɨp mɨdmagö lɨnaböl?
21 God manö kłö hagöm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ yɨp mɨdmagö lɨbal gau, añ mam gau kalɨp u rö nöp mɨdmagö löl,” a ga. *

5

God Ñɨ nɨpe nɨp nɨŋ udep magö u

1 Nɨbi bɨ, Jisas nɨpe Krais, a göm nɨŋ udpal gau, kale magöŋhalö God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpal. Pen nɨbi bɨ nap mɨdmagö lɨbal gau, ñɨ nɨpe u rö nöp mɨdmagö lɨbal.
2 God nɨp mɨdmagö lun, nɨpe manö kłö hagöm, anɨg gɨmim, a göp rö gɨnabun u, hon nɨŋnabun, God ñɨ pai nɨpe gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨbun. *
3 God manö kłö hagöm, anɨg gɨmim, a göp rö nöp gɨnabun u me, hon God nɨp mɨdmagö lɨnabun. God manö kłö nɨpe hagöp anɨb gau, marö gagöp. *
4 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God hanɨp udö, ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpun u me, nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ gau nagɨ gɨpal adö u, gasɨ hanɨp ɬɨp gɨ ud aröl rö lagöp. Jisas nɨpe Krais a gun nɨŋ udno me, nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ gau nagɨ gɨpal adö u, gasɨ hanɨp ɬɨp gɨ ud aröl rö lagöp.
5 Nɨbi bɨ, Jisas nɨpe God Ñɨ nɨpe yabɨł, a göm, nɨŋ udpal gau nöp, nɨbi bɨ God Manö nɨŋagpal gau nagɨ gɨpal adö u, gasɨ kalɨp ɬɨp gɨ ud aröl rö lagöp.

Jisas God Ñɨ nɨpe yabɨł

6 Jisas Krais aua u, bɨ yɨharɨŋ auaga. Nɨpe ñɨg paka; hainö hagape nɨpe lugö uma. Ñɨg nöp pakö, God Ñɨ nɨpe u, a gun, hagagpun; ñɨg paköm hainö hagape nɨpe lugö uma u me, God Ñɨ nɨpe mɨdöp u nɨŋbun. God Ana nɨpe

* **4:13:** 2Ko 1:22; 1Jn 3:24 * **4:21:** Mak 12:29-31 * **5:2:** 1Jn 4:15 * **5:3:** Jon 14:15,23-24

u u rö nöp hanɨp gasɨ ñö nɨŋbun, Jisas God Ñɨ nɨpe yabɨł u mɨdöp. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God Ana pör pör manö nɨŋö nöp hagöp. *
7 Anɨb u, manö adö mɨhau nɨgaŋ mɨdöp:
8 Ana u; ñɨg u; hagape u.
Manö mɨhau nɨgaŋ anɨbu, jɨm ñöl adö añɨ hagöp rö, Jisas nɨpe God Ñɨ nɨpe mɨdöp u, nɨŋ aij gɨpun. *
9 Nɨbi bɨ gau manö hagnaböl u, manö kale nɨŋ udnabun; pen God manö hagöp anɨbu, manö anɨbu manö nɨŋö yabɨł, a gun, yɨŋɨd nöp nɨŋ udun. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God nɨpe ke Ñɨ nɨpe u manö anɨbu hagöp. *
10 Nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨpe God Ñɨ nɨpe yabɨł, a göm, nɨŋ udpal gau, God manö nɨŋö nɨpe u kalɨp aŋ daŋ mɨdö, kale God Ñɨ nɨpe nɨŋ udpal. Pen nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨpe God Ñɨ nɨpe wasö gɨpal gau, God nɨpe bɨ pir alep bɨ, a gɨpal. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God nɨpe ke Ñɨ nɨpe manö nɨŋö hagöp u nɨŋ udagpal. *
11 Manö nɨŋö u anɨg göl mɨdöp: God nɨpe kamɨŋ pör mɨdep magö u hanɨp ñöb; kamɨŋ pör mɨdep magö u Ñɨ nɨpe aip mɨdöp.
12 God Ñɨ kale aip mɨdöp nɨbi bɨ gau, pör pör kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u hadö udpal; pen God Ñɨ kale aip mɨdagöp nɨbi bɨ gau, pör pör kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u udagpal. *

Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpim rö, God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpim

13 Kale Jisas nɨpe God Ñɨ nɨpe u, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋbim nɨbi bɨ gau, pör pör mɨdeinabim u nɨŋ aij gɨmim, a gem, manö anɨbi kalöp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkabin. *
14 Hon nɨŋbun, God nɨp amun, nɨp aij gɨnab adö u nöp hag nɨŋeinabun u, nɨpe nɨŋnab. *
15 Anɨbu, hon nɨŋbun, nan nɨhön nɨhön hag nɨŋeinabun, hagnabun rö nöp gɨnab.
16 Pen añ mam ap, nan si nan naij mab ke yaŋ aragep rö u geinab u, kale God nɨp sabe gɨpe, God nɨpe añ mam anɨbu kamɨŋ mɨdep magö u kauyaŋ ñɨnab. Pen nan si nan naij mab ke yaŋ arep rö u gaiöl, God nɨp sabe gɨmim, a gem, hagagabin. *
17 God nan nɨhön nɨhön wasö göp gau gɨnaböl u, nan si nan naij gɨnaböl, pen nan si nan naij adö rɨmnap gɨnaböl, God nɨŋöm arö gɨnab.
18 Hon nɨŋbun, nɨbi bɨ God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpal gau, nan si nan naij gagnaböl; God Ñɨ nɨpe kalɨp abad mɨdö, Seden kalɨp gɨ naij gɨnɨm rö lagöp. *
19 Hon nɨŋbun, hon God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpun; pen nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ iɬ i gasɨ nɨŋbal gau magöŋhalö Seden ñɨmagö adö nɨpe mɨdpal.
20 Hon nɨŋbun, God Ñɨ nɨpe apöm gasɨ aij hanɨp ñö, God pör kabö göl hagab u nɨp nɨŋnabun. Ñɨ nɨpe Jisas Krais aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpun u me, Nap God Bɨ kabö göl u aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpun. Jisas Krais nɨpe God kabö göl me. Nɨpe kamɨŋ pör mɨdep Bɨ u.
21 Ñɨ pai mɨdmagö yad gau. God hon, a göm, nan piral sabe gɨpal gau, kale asɨ masɨ gɨmim.

---

* **5:6:** Jon 1:29-34 * **5:8:** Jon 15:26 * **5:9:** Jon 5:32-37 * **5:10:** Gal 4:6 * **5:12:** Jon 3:36 * **5:13:** Jon 20:31 * **5:14:** Jon 14:13; 1Jn 3:21-22 * **5:16:** Mad 12:31 * **5:18:** 1Jn 3:9

2 Jon
Jon köp aŋ u kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka

1 Yad nɨbi bɨ Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp abad mɨdpin.
Kalöp, nɨbi God hadame nöp udnabin a ga u abe, ñɨ pai nɨpe abe, kalöp
2 köp i kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkabin. Yad kalöp mɨdmagö yabɨɬ lɨbin. Pen yad nöp wasö,
nɨbi bɨ Jisas Krais manö nɨŋö nɨŋ udpal gau magöŋhalö kalöp mɨdmagö
3 lɨbal.
Kalöp mɨdmagö lɨbun u, Jisas Krais manö nɨŋö nɨŋ udno, hanɨp
mɨdmagö aŋ daŋ kamɨŋ mɨdöm, pör pör nöp mɨdeinab.
Nap God abe, Ñɨ nɨpe Jisas Krais abe, hanɨp mög nɨŋmil ud aij gɨmil,
abad mɨd aij gɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, hon Jisas Krais manö nɨŋö nɨŋ udöl gɨ mɨdun,
pen pen mɨdmagö löl gɨ mɨdeinabun.

Jisas Krais manö nɨŋö nɨŋ udöl gɨ, pen pen mɨdmagö löl gɨ mɨdaimim

4 Ñɨ pai kale rɨmnap Jisas Krais manö nɨŋö nɨŋ udöl gɨ, hagöp rö gaböl u
nɨŋem, yad mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɬ gɨpin; Bapi hanɨp anɨg gɨmim, a ga. *
5 Pen nɨbi aij. Yad nöp manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkem hagabin, hon mɨdmagö pen
pen lɨ mɨdaiun. Manö anɨbi manö gɨsön nɨbö ap wasö; God nɨpe hadame
dagol gau iɬ göm, manö kɬö hagöm, manö anɨbi haga. *
6 God manö kɬö hagöm, anɨg gɨmim, a ga rö nöp geinabun u, God
nɨp mɨdmagö lun, nɨbi bɨ gau abe kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨnabun. God nɨpe
hadame dagol gau iɬ göm, manö kɬö hagöm, manö anɨbi hagö nɨŋbim: kale
magöŋhalö pen pen mɨdmagö lɨmim.

Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö piral hag ñɨbal

7 Nɨbi bɨ God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö piral hag ajaböl gau, kale
iru mɨdpal. Kale hagpal, “Jisas Krais nɨpe hañ romaŋ löm, ram mɨnöŋ iɬ
i auaga,” a gɨpal. Nɨbi bɨ anɨg gɨpal gau, kale bɨ piral hagep bɨ, bɨ Jisas
Krais Nɨp Mulu Kal NɨŋebBɨ. *
8 Pen kale nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Wasö u, wög nɨp gɨpim u hir gɨnɨm rö löp. Nɨŋ
aij gɨmim, God kalöp nan aij ñɨnabin a ga u magöŋhalö udmim.
9 Nɨbi bɨ Krais manö hag ña u arö göm, manö piral rɨmnap udnaböl gau,
God nɨp aip jɨm ñöl mɨdagpal; nɨbi bɨ Krais manö hag ña u nɨŋ udöl gɨ nöp
mɨdpal gau, Bapi Ñɨ apil mɨhau aip jɨm ñöl mɨdpal.
10 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp God Manö hag ñɨnɨg auaiöl, nɨŋ aij gɨmim,
kalɨp udmim. Manö kabö göl anɨbu arö göm, manö piral rɨmnap hagaiöl,
kalɨp hag wɨhai dam ram kale raul daŋ ud aragmim.
11 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp hag wɨhai uɬ gɨ dam ram kale ud
arbe, manö piral kale hagpal anɨbu, kale ke abe hagpim rö lɨnab.

Manö magö adɨŋ rɨmnap

12 Yad kalöp manö iru mɨdöp gau kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkbnep u pen köp ñɨg ig nöp
rɨkagnabin; yad ke amem, kalöp amgö nɨŋem, aip asɨk mɨdun manö hagun,
mɨñ mɨñ yabɨɬ gɨnabun.
13 Nɨbi aij. Nañɨn mɨdmagö ne aui mɨdöp ñɨ pai nɨpe nöp, “Mɨdpan?” a
gɨpal.

---

* **1:4:** 3Jn 3 * **1:5:** 1Jn 2:7 * **1:7:** 1Jn 4:1-3

3 Jon
Jon köp hain nɨbö u kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

1 Yad nɨbi bɨ Jisas Krais nɨp nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp abad mɨdpin.
Nöp bɨ nɨŋeb aij yad Gaias köp i kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin. Yad nöp mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨbin. *
2 Mɨdamam aij yad. Yad God nɨp sabe gem hagpin, “Gaias nɨp abad mɨdaimön, nɨp mɨña nan ap gagnɨm, mɨd aij gɨnɨm,” a gɨpin. Yad nɨŋbin, ne ana ne aŋ daŋ mɨd aij gɨpan.
3 Krais nɨbi bɨ añ mam rɨmnap aui apöm, ne Jisas Krais manö nɨŋö nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmön, hagöp rö nöp göl gɨ mɨdpan, a geila u, yad mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨpin. *
4 Ñɨ pai yad gau, Jisas Krais manö nɨŋö hagöp rö nöp gɨpal, a gɨnaböl u, yad mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨnabin.

Gaias gɨ aij ga u nɨŋöm, Jon mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł ga

5 Mɨdamam aij yad. Yad nɨŋbin, Jisas Krais hagöp rö nöp gɨmön, Krais nɨbi bɨ añ mam rɨmnap kalɨp pör ud aij yabɨł gɨpan. Añ mam ram mɨnöŋ mɨlö kub gau nɨbö nɨŋagpan gau, kalɨp halöwałö udmön, abad mɨd aij gɨpan.
6 Krais nɨbi bɨ kalɨp anɨg gɨpan gau rɨmnap apöm, Krais nɨbi bɨ cöc aui mɨdpal kalɨp hagla, “Gaias Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp mɨdmagö yabɨł löp,” a gɨla. Nɨbi bɨ God wög gɨ ajpal anɨb gau ud aij gɨ dammön, kale ram mɨnöŋ ke nɨbö ap arnɨg gɨnaböl u, nan gɨ ñeb rɨmnap kalɨp ñɨmön. Nan kalɨp ñɨnabön u kale udöm, gau ajöm, God nɨp wög göm, nan magö rauöm ñɨŋnaböl. *
7 Kale Jisas Krais manö aij u hag ñɨ ajöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ Krais nɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau kalɨp hag nɨŋöm, nan magö nan gau udagpal. *
8 Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ aij anɨbu rö kalɨp ud aij gun, nan rɨmnap ñun, aip jɨm ñun, Jisas Krais manö nɨŋö wög u gɨno, ar aij gɨnab.

Daiodrepis gɨ naij ga

9 Yad Krais nɨbi bɨ mɨdpim gau kalöp köp ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨknö u pen bɨ Daiodrepis, bɨ kub mɨdeinam, a göm, manö yad hagabin hag hain göm nɨŋagab.
10 Anɨb u, yad mɨdpim u amem, nɨpe manö naij hagöm, hanɨp hag juöp manö u hagnabin. Pen anɨbu nöp wasö; nɨpe Krais nɨbi bɨ añ mam God Manö hag ñɨ ajpal gau kalɨp udagöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap añ mam gau kalɨp udnɨg gɨlö, nɨpe wasö göm, anɨg gɨmim cöc i hainö auagmim, a göp.

Demidrias gɨ aij ga

11 Mɨdamam aij yad. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nagɨ ubɨŋ naij adö u hain gaiöl, ne unbö rö gagmön. Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nagɨ ubɨŋ aij adö u hain gaiöl, ne unbö rö gɨmön. Nɨbi bɨ nagɨ ubɨŋ aij adö u hain gɨpal gau, God ñɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpal. Nɨbi bɨ nagɨ ubɨŋ naij adö u hain gɨpal gau, kale God nɨp nɨŋagpal. *
12 Nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö Demidrias nɨp nɨŋöm, bɨ aij, a gɨpal. Demidrias nɨpe Jisas Krais manö nɨŋö u hagöp rö gab u me, nɨpe bɨ aij u waiö lö nɨŋbun.

---

* **1:1:** Ap 19:29; Ro 16:23 * **1:3:** 2Jn 4 * **1:6:** Dai 3:13 * **1:7:** 1Ko 9:12 * **1:11:** 1Jn 3:6-10

Yad u rö nöp Demidrias nɨpe bɨ aij, a gabin. Ne nɨŋbɑn, yad manö nɨhön hagnabin manö nɨŋö nöp hagnabin.

Manö magö adɨŋ rɨmnap

13 Yad nöp manö iru nöp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkbnep u pen köp ñɨg ig nöp rɨkagnabin; *

14-15 söl mɨdöp, yad ke amem, nöp mulu adɨŋ nɨŋem, aip asɨk mɨdul manö hagnabul.

God nöp abad mɨdö, agamɨj mɨdaimön. Mɨdamam gai i mɨdpal nöp, “Mɨdpan?” a gaböl. Mɨdamam ne aip mɨdpim gau kalɨp magöŋhalö, “Jon kalöp hagöp, ‘Mɨdpim?’ a göp,” a gɨmön.

* **1:13:** 2Jn 12

Jud
Jud köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

1 Yad Jud, Jems nɨmam nɨpe u. Jisas Krais wög gɨ ñeb bɨ nɨpe ap mɨdpin.
Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin anɨbi, kalöp nɨbi bɨ Bapi God, kalöp udnabin a göm
udöm mɨdmagö löp nɨbi bɨ gau, kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin. Jisas Krais nɨpe kalöp abad
mɨdöp.
*

2 God apil mɨhau kalöp mög nɨŋmil, ud aij gɨmil, mɨdmagö lɨmil, gɨlö araŋ.

Bɨ God Manö piral hagep gau

3 Nɨbi bɨ nɨŋeb aij yad. Kalöp köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨkem, Jisas Krais hanɨp ud
kamɨŋ yua manö aij u rɨmnap hagnabin, a gem, gasɨ u nɨŋnö. Pen yad uri
gasɨ nɨŋbin, kale kłö yabɨł gɨmim, Jisas Krais manö aij hanɨp nɨbi bɨ nɨpe
hag ña u, nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göl gɨ mɨdaimim, manö anɨbu uri nöp köp kalɨ kłiñ
rɨkem, kalöp yunabin, a gɨpin.
4 Bɨ naij God nɨŋagal rɨmnap agamɨj apöm, kalöp aip magum gɨpal. God
nɨpe nɨbi bɨ mög nɨŋöm, Ñɨ nɨpe hag yuö apöm, uma u me, nɨbi bɨ nan si
nan naij geinaböl u, God nɨp hag nɨŋlö, nɨpe nan si nan naij gɨnaböl u nɨŋöm
arö gɨnab. Pen bɨ naij anɨb gau, manö aij anɨbu ud ado göm hagpal, “Hon
nan si nan naij hałöwałö gɨno, God hanɨp pen nan ap gagnab,” a gɨpal. Anɨg
gɨpal anɨbu, Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais nɨp arö göm, gɨ naij yabɨł gɨpal. Hadame
dagol gau God Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨköm, nɨbi bɨ anɨg gɨnaböl gau ilön kub yabɨł
udnaböl, a gɨla. *
5 Hadame nöp ga u nɨŋbim u pen hauł gɨmim rö löp rö, kalöp kauyaŋ
hagnɨg gabin. God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe Isrel kai, ram mɨnöŋ Ijip nɨbö ud asɨk daua,
pen hainö nɨp gasɨ nɨŋagla gau kalɨp al pak lö umla. *
6 Ejol rɨmnap, ram mɨnöŋ aij kale mɨd aij gɨla gau arö gɨlö, God kalɨp
sɨbön göp mɨgan u nagɨ lö, manö kub hagep ñɨn kub u abad mɨdpal. *
7 Anɨb unbö rö, Sodom Gomara abe, daun rɨmnap ram mɨnöŋ yöp söl
anɨb gau abe, kale nɨbi si bɨ si gɨ damöm, gɨ naij yabɨł geila. Nɨbi bɨ mab ke
pör pör innab au amöm, ilön kub udnaböl u, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nɨŋlaŋ,
a göm, Sodom Gomara nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mab mɨłaŋ kumi kabö laŋ nɨbö u
yuö, apöm kalɨp in habɨk ara. *
8 Bɨ naböŋ nɨŋöm manö piral hagpal, hagabin anɨb gau, kale u rö nöp hañ
romaŋ kale ke gɨ naij göm, Bɨ Kub manö nɨpe hag juöm, ejol gau kalɨp manö
naij hagöm, gɨpal.
9 Pen Mosɨs umö, ejol kub yabɨł Maikel aip, Seden aip, Mosɨs wip he u
udnɨg pen pen haglö u, Maikel Seden nɨp hag juaga. Ñɨpe yɨharɨŋ haga,
“God nɨpe ke nöp gasɨ ñɨnɨm!” a ga. *
10 Maikel gasɨ nɨŋ aij göm anɨg haga u pen bɨ hagabin gau, nan nɨhön
nɨŋagpal gau, manö naij naij nöp hagöm hałöwałö hag jubal. Pen kale, gasɨ
nɨŋ aij gagöm, kaj kain gɨpal rö gɨpal u me, God pen kalɨp ilön kub yabɨł
ñɨnab. *

---

* **1:1:** Mad 13:55 * **1:4:** Gal 2:4; 2Pi 2:1 * **1:5:** Eks 12:51; Nab 14:29-30 * **1:6:** 2Pi 2:4 * **1:7:** Jen 19:1-25; 2Pi 2:6,10 * **1:9:** Dan 10:13,21; 12:1; 2Pi 2:11; Rep 12:7; Sek 3:2 * **1:10:** 2Pi 2:12

11 Bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp mög nɨŋbin. Adam ñɨ nɨpe Ken gɨ naij ga rö gɨpal. Mumug mani nan gau nöp gasɨ nɨŋöm, bɨ ne Belam hadame nöp ga rö gɨpal. Anɨb u, kale bɨ ne Kora, God Manö rɨb juöm uma rö umnɨg gaböl. *
12 Pen kale God nɨp mɨdmagö löl gɨ, añ mam pen pen mɨdmagö löl gɨ, nan jɨm ñöl ñɨŋnɨg apim, magum gɨpim ñɨn u, kale God nɨp gasɨ nɨŋöm wasö, yɨharɨŋ apöm nan uŋam ud ñeb gɨ ñɨŋlö, gac kale kalöp u rö nöp cɨg göp. Anɨb u, kumi apöm möŋ alagöm yɨharɨŋ pak gɨ dö gɨ aröp rö u mɨdpal. Mab ñɨŋeb magö pɨlagö ił halö ud julö hadö böŋ nöp mɨłep ga rö mɨdpal. *
13 Nan naij ke yabɨł gɨ damöm, ñɨg solwara pa jö ma jö göm, kɨñu habkob lɨ ap lugöp rö gɨpal. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, God nɨpe gö, kale gapɨ ju sɨbön aŋ gau am ado gɨ auagep rö adö u arnaböl.
14 Adam ił nɨpe rɨka u, rɨk damöm, Inok nɨp me kagoł jɨŋ u* yag daula. Inok nɨpe hadame nöp God manö nɨpe hagöm, bɨ kalöp piral hagpal anɨb gau rö nɨŋöm haga, “Nɨŋim! Bɨ Kub ejol uɬ nɨpe ñɨn juöl iru yabɨł nöp damöm, *
15 nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö manö kub hagnab. Nɨp gasɨ nɨŋagöm, manö nɨpe hagöp rö gagöm, nan si nan naij adö ke ke göm, nɨp manö kłö naij adö ke ke hagöm gɨpal rö, kalɨp ilön kub yabɨł ñɨnab,” a ga.
16 Bɨ manö piral hagpal, kalɨp hagabin gau, kale pör hag har har göl gɨ, manö udöl gɨ, gɨ mɨdpal. Hanɨp ke aij gɨnab adö u gun, a göm, hałöwałö gɨ naij gɨlö arab. Yad nöp bɨ kub mɨdpin, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋöm, hagpal. Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hanɨp aij gɨnɨm adö u gɨlaŋ, a göm, kalɨp hib dap raneb manö piral nöp hag hag gɨlö aröp.
17 Pen bɨ nɨŋeb aij yad gau. Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais bɨ manö nɨpe ud arep gau nöd hagla manö u gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdaimim.
18 Kalöp hagla, “Ñɨn hain u, nɨbi bɨ God nɨp gasɨ nɨŋagal gau, gasɨ naij kale ke nɨŋbal rö göl gɨ, kalöp hag hain gɨnaböl,” a gɨla. *
19 Bɨ hagabin bɨ anɨb gau, God Ana kalɨp aip mɨdagöp. Gasɨ ke auöp rö nɨŋöm gɨpal u me, kalöp nɨbi bɨ ud asɨk ke ke lɨbal.
20 Pen nɨbi bɨ nɨŋeb aij yad gau. Jisas Krais manö aij u nɨŋ udpim u, nɨŋ udep magö uɬ yabɨł anɨbu nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim, manö aij anɨbu yuö u pör nöp rɨmnap halö nɨŋ aij gɨmim, gɨ dammim, gɨpe arnɨm. Ana Uɬ u kalöp gasɨ ñö nɨŋöl gɨ, kłö nɨpe ud nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdaimim. *
21 Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais kalöp mög nɨŋöb u me, nɨpe kalöp dam ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabó adö laŋ au lö, pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinabim. Pen am nɨpe aip pör pör mɨdaiun, a gɨmim, abad mɨdpim ñɨn i, God hanɨp mɨdmagö löl gɨ nöp mɨdöp, a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋ mɨdaimim.
22 Nɨbi bɨ gasɨ mɨhöp nɨŋöm, gasɨ iru nɨŋbal gau, kalɨp mög nɨŋmim, manö hain hagmim.
23 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap mab mɨłaŋ adö u aröl rö löp gau, kalɨp ud kamɨŋ yumim, kamɨŋ aröl. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp u rö nöp mög nɨŋmim udmim, pen mɨdmagö kale ke auöp rö gɨpal rö, hane u rö nöp gɨ naij gun rö löp, a gɨmim, nɨŋ aij gɨmim mɨdaimim. Nan si nan naij kale gɨpal gau pɨñɨŋ gɨmim, asɨ masɨ gɨmim. Nan si nan naij gɨ mɨdlö wałɨj kale abe gac göp a gɨmim, udagmim. *

---

* **1:11:** Jen 4:7-8; 1Jn 3:12; 2Pi 2:15; Nab 16:1-35 * **1:12:** 2Pi 2:13,17 * **1:14:** Adam abe wö ralnabön u, Inok nɨp mudun jɨŋ u yag daula * **1:14:** Jen 5:18,21-24 * **1:18:** 2Pi 3:3 * **1:20:** Kol 2:7 * **1:23:** Sek 3:2; Rep 3:4

Bɨ Kub hib dap raneb manö ap

24 Mɨñi kalöp God ñɨmagö adö u labin.
Nɨpe kalöp abad mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, ap lug pakagnabim.
Hainö kalöp udöm, nɨpe ke mailö aij ke halö mɨdöp au lö,
nɨbi bɨ asɨŋ mɨdagöp nɨpe mɨdmim, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨnabim. *
25 God nɨpe añɨ. Nɨpe hanɨp ud kamɨŋ yuöp.
Bɨ Kub hon Jisas Krais hanɨp, a göm, umöm uraka u,
hadame dagol gau rɨköm, mɨd damöm,
uri, hainö, pör pör nöp nɨpe mɨdep nöp mɨdöm,
nɨpe Bɨ mailö aij halö, Bɨ aij unbö ke,
Bɨ kłö naij yabɨł, Bɨ magöŋhalö abadep mɨdöp.
Anɨbu, hib nɨpe pör nöp hagno adö araŋ.
Anɨb unbö rö aij.

* **1:24:** Ro 16:27; 2Pi 3:18

Repelesin
Jon naböŋ nɨŋöm kalɨ kłiñ rɨka

1 Yad Jon, God wög gɨ ñeb bɨ nɨpe ap mɨdpin. Manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin anɨb
i, nöd waiö nɨŋagla. Nɨbi bɨ God nɨp wög gɨ ñɨbal gau, nan nɨhön nɨhön söl
gɨnɨm u nɨŋlaŋ, a göm, God nɨpe Jisas Krais nɨp hagö, nɨpe pen ejol nɨpe u
yuö apöm gö, yad naböŋ nɨŋnö. *
2 Naböŋ nɨŋnö anɨbu, God manö nɨpe haga u abe, Jisas Krais manö nɨpe
haga u abe nɨŋnö u, köp anɨbi kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin.
3 Söl mɨdöp, nan nɨhön nɨhön naböŋ nɨŋnö u magöŋhalö iɬ göm gɨ dam
arnab. Anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin anɨb i kale ke amgö lɨ nɨŋnaböl
gau abe, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap amgö lɨ nɨŋ haglö apdi nɨŋnaböl gau abe, God Manö
anɨbi nɨŋ udöm hain gaiöl u, God gö, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl. *

Jon nɨbi bɨ cöc unbö mudun jɨŋ mɨdeila gau kalɨp manö hag ña

4 Yad Jon kalöp nɨbi bɨ Esia Propins ram mɨnöŋ pro ke ke unbö mudun
jɨŋ Krais cöc nɨpe mɨdpim gau, köp i kalɨ kłiñ rɨkabin.
God nɨpe mɨñi mɨdöp, nɨpe hadame dagol gau mɨdmɨdöp, nɨpe hainö pör
pör nöp mɨdeinab u kalöp mög nɨŋöm, ud aij göm, abad mɨdö, kale agamɨj
mɨd aij gɨ mɨdaimim. God anɨbu abe, ana mudun jɨŋ sea kiŋ asɨkep nɨpe adö
au mɨdpal gau abe, kalöp mög nɨŋöm, ud aij göm, abad mɨdö, kale agamɨj
mɨd aij gɨ mɨdaimim. *
5 Jisas Krais, manö aij u damöm, God haga rö nöp göm umöm, iɬ gɨ uraköm,
ram mɨnöŋ gau kiŋ mɨdpal gau kalɨp magöŋhalö abad mɨdöp u, nɨpe u
rö nöp kalöp mög nɨŋöm, ud aij göm, abad mɨdö, kale agamɨj mɨd aij gɨ
mɨdaimim.
Nɨpe hanɨp mɨdmagö löm, hagape nɨpe lugö umöm,
nan si nan naij gɨpun gac u łɨk gɨ yuöp. *
6 Hon Kiŋ kub Jisas Krais ram nɨpe mɨdun,
Nap God nɨp sabe gep nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun.
Anɨb u, Jisas Krais, Bɨ mailö aij halö u, Bɨ kłö yabɨɬ u,
hib nɨpe u pör nöp pör nöp hagno adö arnɨm!
Anɨb unbö rö aij. *
7 Pen nɨŋim! Nɨpe kumi halö auö,
nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau nɨbö gau nɨbö magöŋhalö nɨp waiö nɨŋnaböl.
Bɨ nɨp wałab ud bɨnɨŋ gɨla gau abe
magöŋhalö nɨp waiö nɨŋnaböl.
Nɨp nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau nɨbö gau nɨbö magöŋhalö,
nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a göm, mög gö mɨɬöŋ kub gɨnaböl.
Nɨŋö, anɨg gɨnab me u!
Anɨb unbö rö aij. *
8 God Bɨ Kub kłö ke halö nan gau magöŋhalö gɨnɨm rö nöp mɨdöp u,
nɨpe mɨñi mɨdöp, hadame dagol gau mɨdmɨdöp, hainö pör nöp pör nöp

---

* **1:1:** Rep 22:6 * **1:3:** Rep 22:7,10 * **1:4:** Eks 3:14-15; Rep 3:1; 4:5 * **1:5:** Kol 1:18; Sam 89:27
* **1:6:** 1Pi 2:9; Rep 5:10; 20:6 * **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mad 24:30; Jon 19:34-37; 1De 4:17

mɨdeinab. Nɨpe hagöp, “Yad nöp gɨnö, nan gau magöŋhalö iɬ göm mɨdöp. Yad nöp gɨnö, nan gau magöŋhalö ur gɨnɨg gɨnab,” a göp. *

Jon naböŋ nɨŋöm Jisas nɨp nɨŋa

9 Yad namam Jon, Kiŋ hon Jisas ram nɨpe mɨdun, nɨp wög gɨ ñɨno, nɨbi bɨ gau hanɨp gɨ naij gɨlö, gasɨ iru nɨŋagun, gasɨ halö mɨdun, nɨp arö gagun, kłö yabɨɬ gun gɨno arab. Yad God Manö u hag ñem, Jisas apöm manö aij hanɨp hag waiö la manö nɨŋö anɨbu hag ñɨnö, yɨp nagɨ löm, dam ñɨg solwara rɨb gus ga airan Padmos au lɨla.

10 Airan Padmos gau mɨdnö, Bɨ Kub ñɨn nɨpe ap, God Ana u yɨp ba lö nɨŋöl gɨ, jöl yad gau adö manö kub ap, aɬɨŋ magö rö hagöm haga,

11 “Ne nan nɨhön nɨhön nɨŋnabön gau, köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨkmön, nɨbi bɨ daun kub ke ke unbö mudun jɨŋ Krais cöc nɨpe mɨdpal gau, kalɨp köp anɨbu yuö arnɨm. Epesas ap, Smöna ap, Pegamam ap, Daiadaira ap, Sadis ap, Piladelpia ap, Leodisia ap yuö arnɨm,” a ga.

12 Manö anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, yad bɨ manö hagab anɨbu nɨŋɨn, a gem, ado gem nɨŋnö, łam kabö gol udöm gɨla unbö mudun jɨŋ u mɨdeia.

13 Pen łam aŋ anɨb au, yad nɨŋnö, Bɨ ap Ñɨ nɨpe rö bɨ ap mɨdeia. Nɨpe waɬɨj mɨlö kub yabɨɬ ap yɨmö ma goł nɨpe pału ga; kabö gol udöm gɨla dip nagɨ kub ap ud pabɨɬ aŋ au gɨlaŋ pɨg la. *

14 Nabɨc cög umagö nɨpe u, kaj sipsip uŋ rud mɨdöp rö, aka kumi rud mɨdöp rö, la. Amgö nɨpe u, mab mɨɬaŋ rö mɨdeia. *

15 Ma kɨd nɨpe u, nan kapa kłö “bras” a gɨpal u laulö, in kɨłɨd udöp rö u ga. Pen manö nɨpe u, ñɨg hlj kub bɨg gu hagöp rö u haga.

16 Ñɨmagö yɨjɨg kɨd nɨpe u, gapɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ u udöl mɨdeia. Pen ru mɨlö kɨd goł goł ga ap meg mɨgan adö laŋ ajmaŋ raua. Mulu majmaŋ nɨpe u, sɨdö aŋ aulɨk apöm, mailö kɨd yabɨɬ hagöm göp rö u ga. *

17 Yad nɨp nɨŋem, ma iɬ nɨpe au ap lug maben yɨmem, nɨbi bɨ umbal kɨła göp u rö mɨdainö. Anɨg gɨnö, ñɨn yɨjɨg böŋ nɨpe u yɨp ud nɨŋöm haga, “Pɨñɨŋ gagmön! Yad ke gɨnö, nan gau magöŋhalö iɬ göm mɨdöp. Yad ke gɨnö, nan gau magöŋhalö ur gɨnɨg gɨnab. *

18 Yad me Bɨ Pör Kamɨŋ Mɨdöp u. Nöd umnö u pen nöŋ! Mɨñi kamɨŋ mɨdem, pör nöp pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinabin. Yad ‘Umeb Magö’ u abad mɨdpin. Nɨbi bɨ umöm, am ‘Wip Ana Ram’ mɨdpal gau, yad ki rib u udöl mɨdem, ‘Wip Ana Ram’ ka u abe, nɨbi bɨ ‘Wip Ana Ram’ au mɨdpal abe abad mɨdpin. Yad ajöŋ hiɨkeinabin kale u rö nöp kamɨŋ arnaböl.

19 “Anɨb u, nan nɨhön nɨŋban u köp kalɨ kłiñ rɨkmön. Mɨñi gab rö nɨŋmön, hainö gɨnab rö nɨŋmön, magöŋhalö köp yaŋ kalɨ kłiñ rɨkmön.

20 Pen nan nɨŋabön gau, manö iɬ u anɨg göl mɨdöp: łam gol udöm gɨla unbö mudun jɨŋ nɨŋabön gau, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke unbö mudun jɨŋ Krais cöc nɨpe mɨdpal gau nɨŋabön. Pen gapɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ ñɨmagö yɨjɨg böŋ yad adö u nɨŋabön gau, ejol cöc unbö mudun jɨŋ abad mɨdpal gau nɨŋabön,” a ga.

2

Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe Epesas mɨdmɨdal manö hag ñeb

* **1:8:** Rep 21:6; 22:13 * **1:13:** Dan 7:13; 10:5 * **1:14:** Esi 43:2; Dan 7:9; 10:6; Rep 2:18; 19:12; 14:2 * **1:16:** Hib 4:12; Rep 2:12; 19:15 * **1:17:** Ais 44:6; 48:12; Rep 2:8; 22:13

1 “Pen daun kub Epesas Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal gau, ejol kalɨp abad
mɨdöp u nɨp manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkmön hagmön:
‘Bɨ gapɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ ñɨmagö yɨjɨg böŋ lau nɨpe adö u udöl gɨ, łam
gol udöm gɨla unbö mudun jɨŋ aŋ au ajöp u, Epesas nɨbi bɨ abad mɨdpan
gau kalɨp manö anɨbi hag yuöp. *
2 Nɨpe hagöp,
“Kal wög kłö gɨmim gɨ dammim bɨsłam mɨdmim, jɨ nɨŋagpim u, nɨŋbin.
Nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij gɨpal gau kalɨp nɨŋbe, kalöp aij gagöp. Bɨ Jisas manö ud
arep mɨdpun, a göm, manö piral hagpal gau kalɨp nɨŋ aij gɨmim, asɨ masɨ
gɨpim. *
3 Yɨp nɨŋ udmim manö yad hagpe kalöp marö ñɨlö, jɨ nɨŋagmim, yad
aip cɨg göl gɨ nöp mɨdpim u, yɨp aij göp.
4 “Pen yad manö ap mɨdöp. Yad aip nöd cɨg gɨmim mɨdmagö yabɨł lɨ
mɨdaibe nagɨ adö u dam yubim gai?
5 Nöd yɨp mɨdmagö lɨ mɨdmim gɨ aij gɨpe nagɨ aij anɨbu, nɨhön gɨnɨg arö
gɨpun a gɨmim kuöyaŋ udmim, nöd mɨd aij gɨmɨdim rö mɨdaimim. Wasö
u, yad apem łam kale u pɨłɨ gɨ udnabin. *
6 “Pen adö ap gɨpim u, yɨp aij göp. Nɨbi bɨ kale bɨ Nikolas manö piral
nɨpe u udöm, nagɨ naij adö u gɨlö yɨp aij gagöp rö, kalöp u rö nöp aij gagöp.
7 “Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm gau, God Ana nɨpe Krais nɨbi bɨ
nɨpe mɨdpal ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau kalɨp manö hagöp u nɨŋ aij gɨmim.
Nɨbi bɨ marö auö, gasɨ iru nɨŋagöm, yɨp cɨg göl gɨ nöp mɨdeinaböl gau,
ñɨn hain aunab u kalɨp hagnö, mab magö ur pör mɨdep God wög naböŋ
aij nɨpe adö laŋ ranab u udöm ñɨŋnaböl,” a göp,’ a gɨmön. *

Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe Smöna mɨdmɨdal manö hag ñeb

8 “Pen daun kub Smöna Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal gau, ejol kalɨp abad
mɨdöp u nɨp manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkmön hagmön:
‘Bɨ nɨpe gö, nan gau magöŋhalö iɨ göm mɨdöp u; Bɨ nɨpe gö, nan gau
magöŋhalö ur gɨnɨg gɨnab u; Bɨ umöm kauyaŋ uraka u, Smöna nɨbi bɨ
abad mɨdpan gau kalɨp manö anɨbi hag yuöp.
9 Nɨpe hagöp,
“Yad nɨŋbin, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, hon God nɨbi bɨ yɨjɨg göl mɨdpun a gɨpal u
pen Seden sabe gep ram nɨpe mɨdöm, kalöp manö udöl gɨ mɨdpal. Marö
kalöp nɨhön nɨhön mɨdöp gau, yad u rö nöp nɨŋbin. Kale nɨbi bɨ mög gep
rö mɨdpim u pen yad nɨŋbin God amgö ilö adö nɨpe u kale nɨbi bɨ gep
yabɨł mɨdpim. *
10 Kalöp marö gɨnɨg gab u, gasɨ kub nɨŋagmim. Nɨŋim! Söl mɨdöp, Krais
nɨp cɨg aij gɨpal aka ap lug paknaböl, a göm, Seden gö, kalöp rɨmnap ud
nagɨ lɨnaböl. Kalöp ñɨn unbö sɨduŋ laŋ u rö gɨ naij göl gɨ mɨdeinaböl. Pen
kalöp nɨhön nɨhön göm, böŋ nöp al pak lɨnɨg geinaböl u, gasɨ kub anɨbu
nɨŋagmim. Yɨp cɨg göl gɨ nöp mɨdpe al pak leinaböl u, kalöp usajɨl bad pör
kamɨŋ mɨdep u ñɨnabin. *
11 Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm gau, God Ana nɨpe Krais nɨbi bɨ
nɨpe mɨdpal ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau kalɨp manö hagöp u nɨŋ aij gɨmim.
Seden kalöp neb neb gɨnab u pen nɨbi bɨ yɨp cɨg göl gɨ nöp mɨdeinaböl
gau, ilön kub udöm umla rö u kuöyaŋ umagnaböl,” a göp,’ a gɨmön. *

* **2:1:** Rep 1:16 * **2:2:** 1Jn 4:1 * **2:5:** Rep 3:3 * **2:7:** Jen 2:9; Rep 22:2,19 * **2:9:** 2Ko 11:14-15; Rep 3:9 * **2:10:** 2Di 4:8; Jem 1:12 * **2:11:** Rep 20:14; 21:8

Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe Pegamam mɨdmɨdal manö hag ñeb

12 “Pen daun kub Pegamam Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal gau, ejol kalɨp abad
mɨdöp u nɨp manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkmön hagmön:
‘Bɨ ru mɨlö kɨd nɨpe goł goł kɨd mɨdöp u, Pegamam nɨbi bɨ abad mɨdpan
gau kalɨp manö anɨbi hag yuöp.
13 Nɨpe hagöp,
“Yad nɨŋbin, kale bɨsłam yabɨł mɨdpim. Nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ kale
mɨdpim aŋ au, Seden kiŋ rö abad mɨdöp. Pen kale manö yad nɨŋ ud aij
gɨmim, yɨp cɨg aij göl gɨ mɨdpim. Ram mɨnöŋ Seden abad mɨdöp anɨbu,
namam Adipas manö aij yad u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñɨ mɨdö, nɨp al pak
lɨla u pen yɨp arö gagpe.
14 Pen manö rɨmnap mɨdöp. Nɨbi bɨ kale rɨmnap, Belam manö hag
ñɨmɨdöp rö hag ñɨbal. Bɨ Belam anɨbu, Belak nɨp rɨmɨd ukö me, Belak
nɨpe am Isrel nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ɬɨp gɨ ud arö, kale yɨp arö göm, nan ñɨŋeb
nan yɨharɨŋ god piral gau nɨp pak sabe gɨ ñeil*a* u ñɨŋl*a*. Belak Isrel nɨbi
bɨ kalɨp hagö, kale nɨbi si bɨ si gɨla. *
15 Isrel nɨbi bɨ hadame gau gɨla rö, kale rɨmnap bɨ Nikolas manö piral
nɨpe u udmim, nagɨ naij adö nɨpe u hain gɨmim gɨpe aröp.
16 Anɨb u, nan si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a gɨmim, arö
gɨmim. Pen anɨg gagnabim u, yad söl yɨŋɨd apem, ru mɨlö kɨd meg mɨgan
yad yaŋ nɨbö amjaköp u udem, nɨbi bɨ anɨg gɨpal gau aip pen pen gɨnabin.
*
17 Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm gau, God Ana nɨpe Krais nɨbi bɨ
nɨpe mɨdpal ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau kalɨp manö hagöp u nɨŋ aij gɨmim.
Seden kalöp neb neb gɨnab u pen nɨbi bɨ yɨp cɨg göl gɨ nöp mɨdeinaböl
gau, yad nan ñɨŋeb mana pi gɨla u rɨmnap ñɨnö ñɨŋn*a*böl. Pen kalɨp kabö
rud ke ke ñɨnabin. Kabö ñɨnabin adö anɨb gau, hib gɨsön nɨbö u rɨk ke ke
añɨ añɨ ñein*a*bin, nɨbi bɨ udnaböl gau nöp nɨŋn*a*böl,” a göp,’ a gɨmön. *

Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe Daiadaira mɨdmɨdal manö hag ñeb

18 “Pen daun kub Daiadaira Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal gau, ejol kalɨp abad
mɨdöp u nɨp manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkmön hagmön:
‘God Ñɨ nɨpe, amgö mab mɨɬaŋ rö mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, ma kɨd nɨpe u, kapa
bras a gɨpal u laulö in kɨłɨd udöp rö mɨdöp u, Daiadaira nɨbi bɨ abad
mɨdpan gau kalɨp manö anɨbi hag yuöp. *
19 Nɨpe hagöp,
“Kale gɨpim nagɨ adö u, yad nɨŋbin. Yɨp abe, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp abe
mɨdmagö lɨmim, kłö gɨmim yɨp wög göl gɨ nöp mɨdpim u, yad nɨŋbin.
Añ mam gau pen pen ud aij gɨmim, gɨ ñɨmim, marö auö bɨsłam mɨdmim
gasɨ iru nɨŋagpim u, yad nɨŋbin. Gɨpim anɨbu, nöd pro pro gɨmɨdim u
pen mɨñi rapɨn gɨpim u, yad nɨŋbin.
20 Pen manö ap mɨdöp. Nɨbi Jesebel u hag yuagpim. Manö piral hagöm,
yad nɨbi God manö hagep mɨdpin a göp. Nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp
manö piral hag ñöm, ɬɨp gɨ ud arö, kale yɨp arö göm, nɨbi si bɨ si gɨpal.
Nɨpe kalɨp hagö, nan ñɨŋeb nan yɨharɨŋ god piral gau nɨp pak sabe gɨ
ñɨmɨdal u ñɨŋbal. *

---

* **2:14:** Nab 22:1–25:2; 31:16; 2Pi 2:15 * **2:16:** Rep 3:11 * **2:17:** Eks 16:4,14-15,33-34; Jon 6:48-50; Ais 62:2 * **2:18:** Rep 1:14-15 * **2:20:** 1Ki 16:31; 2Ki 9:22

21 Nɨpe nagɨ naij adö anɨbu arö göm mɨd aij gɨnɨm aka gem, nɨŋ mɨd
wasö nɨŋem arö gɨpin.
22 Anɨg göp rö yad nɨp abañ adö au yunö, nɨp mɨña kub gö, ilön kub
yabɨł udnab. Nɨbi bɨ nɨpe aip nɨbi si bɨ si gɨpal anɨb gau, nan si nan naij
gɨpun u nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a göm arö gagnaböl u, kalɨp u rö nöp gɨnö,
mɨña kub gö, ilön kub yabɨł udnaböl.
23 Nɨbi bɨ nɨp hain gɨpal gau kalɨp böŋ nöp al pak leinabin me, nɨbi
bɨ yad ram mɨnöŋ ke ke cöc ke ke mɨdpal gau, yɨp nɨŋ aij göm nɨŋnaböl,
yad nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd aŋ kale yaŋ nɨŋ aij gem, magöŋhalö gɨpim rö nɨŋem,
kalöp añɨ añɨ pen anɨbu rö ñɨnabin. *
24 Pen kale Daiadaira nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, nɨbi anɨbu manö naij hag ñöb
manö u udagmim, Seden manö naij yuö a gɨpal manö u udagpim rö, manö
marö kalöp rɨmnap hagagnabin.
25 Pen yɨp nɨŋ udmim cɨg aij gɨpim nagɨ u ud sɨsɨ göl gɨ mɨdpe mɨdpe,
hainö yad nɨnam! *
26 Nɨbi bɨ yɨp cɨg aij göl gɨ nöp mɨd damöm, mɨŋör auö yɨp arö gagnaböl
gau, yad kalɨp hagnö, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau kalɨp abad mɨdeinaböl.
*
27 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Bapi manö ap yɨp hagöm haga,
‘Yad hagnö, ain ilöŋ ap udöm,
rin cög gau pa jö ma jö gɨpal rö,
nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau
kłö naij yabɨł göm kalɨp abad mɨdeinab,’ a ga.
28 Pen nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udöm cɨg aij göm nagɨ u ud sɨsɨ göl gɨ mɨdeinaböl
gau, kalɨp gapɨ pagłɨn aij ram mɨnöŋ jɨn parɨkö nɨŋöl gɨ nɨŋbal rö u
ñɨnabin. *
29 Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm gau, God Ana nɨpe Krais nɨbi bɨ
nɨpe mɨdpal ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau kalɨp manö hagöp u nɨŋ aij gɨmim,” a
göp,’ a gɨmön,” a ga.

3

Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe Sadis mɨdmɨdal manö hag ñeb

1 “Pen daun kub Sadis Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal gau, ejol kalɨp abad
mɨdöp u nɨp manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkmön hagmön:
‘Bɨ God Ana ramö pak unbö mudun jɨŋ löp u abe, gapɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ
u abe ud mɨdöp u, Sadis nɨbi bɨ abad mɨdpan gau kalɨp manö anɨbi hag
yuöp.
Nɨpe hagöp,
“Nagɨ kale nɨhön nɨhön gɨpim u hadö nɨŋbin. Nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋlö, kamɨŋ
mɨdmim yɨp hain gɨpim rö löp u pen böŋ nöp ummim yɨp hain gagpim. *
2 God yad manö hagöp rö gɨ dammim, aŋ au arö gɨpe u, God nɨp aij
gagöp. Anɨbu, amgö kale ñañɨ mɨdöp u rö, urakmim, kamɨŋ magö kale hir
gɨnɨg gab u nɨŋ aij gɨpe, kłö gɨnɨm.
3 Anɨb u, Krais manö aij u hag ñeila nɨŋbim u, nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim, nan
si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a gɨmim, arö gɨmim, Krais manö
aij u hagöp rö gɨmim. Pen uhön haul hanmim urakagnabim u, yad bɨ nan
si udep gau nɨŋ mɨdlö auagpal rö u aunö, nɨŋmim pa gɨłɨ gɨnabim. *

* **2:23:** Sam 7:9; Jer 17:10; Rep 20:12-13 * **2:25:** Rep 3:11 * **2:26:** Sam 2:8-9 * **2:28:** Rep 22:16 * **3:1:** Rep 1:4,16 * **3:3:** Mad 24:43-44; Rep 2:5; 16:15; 1De 5:2

4 Pen Sadis nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap ne gau wałɨj kale gɨpe prɨ gagöp; manö aij yad nɨŋ udöm, hagöp rö nöp göl gɨ mɨdpal rö, kale wałɨj rud löm, yad aip ajeinabun. *
5 Nɨbi bɨ marö auö, kłö göm, yɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göm, cɨg göl gɨ nöp mɨdlö arnab gau, yad kalɨp u rö nöp wałɨj rud aij anɨbu lɨ ñɨnabin. Pen hib kale pör mɨdep buk yaŋ kalɨ kłiñ rɨk lɨnö mɨdöp u, łɨk gɨ yuagnabin yabɨł. Bapi abe, ejol nɨpe gau abe nɨŋmɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdpal, a gem, waiö hagnabin. *
6 Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm gau, God Ana nɨpe Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau kalɨp manö hagöp u nɨŋ aij gɨmim," a göp,' a gɨmön.

Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe Piladelpia mɨdmɨdal manö hag ñeb

7 "Pen daun kub Piladelpia Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal gau, ejol kalɨp abad mɨdöp u nɨp manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkmön hagmön:
'Bɨ Uɬ u; Bɨ manö nɨŋö yabɨł hagöp u; kiŋ Depid ki rib nɨpe nöd abad mɨdmɨdöp u, Bɨ ki rib anɨbu uri udöl mɨdöp u, adan hiɨkö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gɨ ñöl rö lagöp; pen adan gɨ ñö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hiɨköl rö lagöp. Bɨ anɨbu nöp, Piladelpia nɨbi bɨ abad mɨdpan gau kalɨp manö anɨbi hag yuöp. *
8 Nɨpe hagöp,
"Kale gɨpim rö nɨŋbin. Kale nɨbi bɨ iru mɨdagpim u pen manö yɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim, kale nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdpim manö u waiö hag ñɨbim. Anɨbu, kalöp adan hiɨknö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gɨ ñöl rö lagöp. *
9 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, hon God nɨbi bɨ yɨjɨg göl mɨdpun a gɨpal u pen Seden sabe gep ram nɨpe mɨdpal. Pen yad kalɨp gɨnö, kale magöŋhalö am ma iɬ kalöp au kugom yɨmöm, ubör yɨhöŋ göm, yad kalöp mɨdmagö lɨbin u nɨŋöl. *

10 Kalöp gɨ naij gɨpal u pen yad hagpin rö nöp gɨmim, gasɨ iru nɨŋagmim, kłö gɨmim, wög yad göl gɨ mɨdaibe rö, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i ke ke gau, yɨp cɨg gɨ mɨdpal aka yɨp arö gɨnaböl a gem, kalɨp magöŋhalö marö ñɨnabin ñɨn u, kalöp abe ñagnabin. *
11 Söl mɨdöp nɨnabin. Manö aij yad nɨŋ udpim u, nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gɨmim, yɨp cɨg göl gɨ nöp mɨdpe, kalöp usajɨl bad pör kamɨŋ mɨdep kalöp ñɨnabin a gɨpin u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap pɨłɨ gɨ ud aröl rö lagnɨm.
12 Nɨbi bɨ an God Manö hagöp rö gö, nɨp gɨ naij gɨlö, gasɨ iru nɨŋagöm, God Manö hagöp rö nöp gɨ damöm, yɨp cɨg göl gɨ nöp mɨdeinab u, yad nɨp gɨnö, God yad sabe gep ram u padö kub ap rö mɨdeinab. God sabe gep ram anɨbu nɨpe pör pör nöp raul aŋ daŋ mɨdöm höŋ adö aragnab. Yad hañ adö nɨpe, God yad hib nɨpe u abe kalɨ kłiñ rɨkem, God yad daun kub nɨpe Jerusalem gɨsön nɨbö kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö aunab u, daun kub anɨbu hib u abe kalɨ kłiñ rɨkem, hib yad gɨsön nɨbö u abe kalɨ kłiñ rɨkem gɨnabin. *

13 Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm gau, God Ana nɨpe Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau kalɨp manö hagöp u nɨŋ aij gɨmim," a göp,' a gɨmön.

Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe Leodisia mɨdmɨdal manö hag ñeb

* **3:4:** Jud 23 * **3:5:** Eks 32:32-33; Mad 10:32; Luk 10:2; 12:8 * **3:7:** Ais 22:22 * **3:8:** 1Ko 16:9 * **3:9:** Rep 2:9; Ais 45:14; 49:23; 60:14 * **3:10:** Luk 21:19; 2Di 2:12 * **3:12:** Ais 62:2; 65:15; Rep 14:1; 21:2

14 “Pen daun kub Leodisia Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal gau, ejol kalɨp abad
mɨdöp u nɨp manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkmön hagmön:
‘Bɨ hib nɨpe “Anɨb Unbö Rö Gɨnɨm” u; Bɨ, God nɨpe hagö, nan gau
magöŋhalö gɨ la u; Bɨ nɨpe God hagöp rö nöp göm, manö aij u dam kabö
göl nöp hag ñöb u, Leodisia nɨbi bɨ abad mɨdpan gau kalɨp manö anɨbi
hag yuöp.
15-16 Nɨpe hagöp,
“Nagɨ adö kale gɨpim u yad nɨŋbin. Yɨp böŋ nöp cɨg gagpim; yɨp böŋ nöp
arö gagpim. Manö aij yad u böŋ nöp nɨŋ udmim, hagöp rö gɨmim aka böŋ
nöp arö gɨmim u aij! Yɨp gasɨ adö adö nöp nɨŋbim rö, kalöp ɬɨhak yunɨg
gabin. *
17 Kale hagpim, ‘Hon nɨbi bɨ gep mɨd aij gɨpun; nan hon iru mɨdöp;
nan ap ułep lagöp,’ a gɨpim u pen manö nɨŋagpim u, kale nɨbi bɨ ramö gau
rö mɨdpim; kale nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö mɨdpim; kale nɨbi bɨ nan mɨdagöp rö
mɨdpim; kale nɨbi bɨ amgö we mɨdpim; kale magö nöp mɨdpim. *
18 Anɨb u me, kalöp manö hagnɨg gabin i nɨŋ aij gɨmim, anɨb unbö rö
nöp gɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö mɨdpim rö, yɨp aumim kabö gol yad launö
inöm adɨŋ adɨŋ halö mɨdagöp u raumim me, nɨbi bɨ gep mɨdeinabim. Magö
nöp mɨdpim u, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋlö nable gɨnɨm rö löp rö, yɨp aumim waɬɨj rud ap
raumim lɨmim. Amgö nɨŋagpim rö, yɨp aumim amgö marasɨn ap raumim
lɨmim, amgö we göp u ñɨl nɨŋnabim. *
19 Nɨbi bɨ kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨbin gau gɨ naij geinaböl u, kalɨp arö
gagnabin; mɨd aij gɨlaŋ, a gem, marö ñöl gɨ rɨmɨd ukpin. Anɨb u, gasɨ
kłö nɨŋmim, nan si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a gɨmim,
böŋ nöp arö gɨmim, mɨd aij gɨmim. *
20 Nɨŋim! Yad apem, höŋ aŋ yaŋ mɨdöl gɨ, ajöŋ pa gu gu göl gɨ abad
mɨdpin. Nɨbi bɨ an manö yad u nɨŋöm ajöŋ hiɬkeinab u, yad ram raul mɨgan
nɨpe u amem, aip nan ñɨŋul jɨm ñöl mɨdeinabul. *
21 Seden yɨp marö kub ña ñɨn u, Bapi yad manö nɨpe u arö gagnö; haga
rö nöp gɨ damem me, Bapi aip sea kiŋ nɨpe adö u asɨknö. Anɨb u rö, nɨbi
bɨ Seden kalɨp marö ñö, manö aij yad u arö gagöm, yɨp cɨg göl gɨ nöp
mɨdeinaböl gau, kalɨp hag dam yad aip sea kiŋ yad adö u asɨknabun.
22 Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm gau, God Ana nɨpe Krais nɨbi bɨ
nɨpe mɨdpal ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau kalɨp manö hagöp u nɨŋ aij gɨmim,” a
göp,’ a gɨmön,” a ga.

4

1 Pen manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkpin anɨbu naböŋ nɨŋ damem, kauyaŋ u naböŋ
nɨŋem nɨŋnö, God ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au ajöŋ hiɬköl mɨdeia.
Nöd aɬɨŋ magö rö hagö nɨŋnö u, kauyaŋ u hagöm yɨp haga, “Adö i aumön,
nan hain gɨnab gau nöp yamnam,” a ga. *
2 Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, God Ana u apöm yɨp ba la nɨŋöm yad nɨŋnö, kumi
kabö adö laŋ au bɨ ap sea kiŋ adö au asɨk mɨdeia. *
3 Bɨ au asɨk mɨdeia u mailö halö mɨdeia; kabö jaspa abe kabö kanilian
abe rud mailö göp rö mailö halö mɨdeia. Pen kiŋ sea asɨk mɨdeia u, sɨböñ
nɨp gɨgabö göm, kabö emral rö in rɨkɨñ rɨkɨñ göm, in lak lugöl gɨ mɨdeia. *

* **3:15-16:** Ro 12:11 * **3:17:** 1Ko 4:8; Luk 12:21 * **3:18:** Ais 55:1; Rep 4:4 * **3:19:** 1Ko 11:32; Hib 12:6; Rep 2:5 * **3:20:** Jon 14:23 * **4:1:** Rep 1:1,10 * **4:2:** Ais 6:1 * **4:3:** Esi 1:28

4 Sea kiŋ nɨpe u aŋ yaŋ mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, bɨ kub bɨs gɨpal sea kiŋ unbö ñɨn
juöl ado gɨ da mɨhau mɨhau (24) gau löm gɨgabö gɨla. Bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep
gau walɨj rud yɨmöm, kabö gol udöm gɨla usajɨl bad gau ke ke löm, asɨk
mɨdeila. *
5 Bɨ sea kiŋ aŋ yaŋ asɨk mɨdeia au nɨbö, añɨm añɨm udöl gɨ, rɨmu hagöl gɨ,
gɨgabö göl gɨ aram mɨlö bö ara. Sea kiŋ iɬ anɨb au hapö mailö unbö mudun
jɨŋ u inöm mailö gɨ mɨdeia. Hapö mailö anɨb gau me, God Ana unbö mudun
jɨŋ nɨpe u. *
6 Bɨ sea kiŋ aŋ yaŋ asɨk mɨdeia iɬ au, kabö gɨɬmasɨ u glas rö kɨd yabɨɬ göl
mɨdeia. Sea kiŋ ba au, nan kamɨŋ mɨdöp ke ke mɨhau mɨhau mɨd gɨgabö
gɨla. Nan anɨb gau amgö iru nöp jöl gau mɨdöm, pabɨɬ gau mɨdöm ga. *
7 Nan kamɨŋ anɨb gau, ap laiön rö la, ap kaj kau nɨbar rö la, ap bɨ mulu
adɨŋ rö la, ap yaur du auan mɨlö löp u rö la.
8 Pen nan kamɨŋ mɨhau mɨhau anɨb gau magöŋhalö auan unbö kagoɬ jɨŋ
la. Amgö iru nöp, adö gau löm, pabɨɬ gau löm magöŋhalö lɨ haka. Amgö auan
mo gau abe mɨdeia. Pen sɨdö aŋ sɨbön yaŋ, kɨmap hag mɨdöl gɨ hagaböl,
“NɨPE Bɨ UŁ! “NɨPE Bɨ UŁ! “NɨPE Bɨ UŁ! GOD Bɨ KUB KŁÖ UNBÖ KE YABɨŁ!
NɨPE NAN GAGEP AP MɨDAGÖP! NɨHÖN NɨHÖN GɨNɨG, GɨNAB! NɨPE
HADAME DAGOL GAU MɨDMɨDÖP, NɨPE MɨÑI MɨDÖP, NɨPE HAINÖ PÖR
PÖR NÖP MɨDEINAB!” a gaböl. *
9 Pen nan kamɨŋ ke ke mɨhau mɨhau anɨb gau, bɨ pör nöp pör nöp kamɨŋ
mɨdeinab sea kiŋ adö asɨk mɨdöp u, nɨpe bɨ aij unbö ke mɨdöp a göm, nɨp
aij a göl gɨ, hib mailö halö nɨpe haglö adö arö nɨŋöl gɨ,
10 bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep ñɨn juöl ado gɨ da mɨhau mɨhau (24), bɨ sea kiŋ
asɨk mɨdöp iɬ au kugom yɨmöm, bɨ pör nöp pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinab u, nɨp
aij a göl gɨ, hib nɨpe haglö adö arab. Usajɨl bad kale gau ud ju nɨpe mɨdöp
au löm, hagaböl, *
11 “God Bɨ Kub hon!
Nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö gau,
ne Bɨ kub ke yabɨɬ, a göm,
hib ne haglö adö araŋ.
Nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö gau,
ne Bɨ aij ke yabɨɬ, a göm,
hib ne haglö adö araŋ.
Nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö gau,
ne Bɨ kłö ke yabɨɬ, a göm,
hib ne haglö adö araŋ.
Ne nan gau magöŋhalö gɨ lɨna.
Ne nöp hagö,
nɨbi bɨ mɨdöm,
nan gau magöŋhalö mɨdöp,” a gaböl.

5

Jon köp nagɨ la ap nɨŋa

1 Pen naböŋ nɨŋ damem nɨŋnö, bɨ sea kiŋ adö u asɨk mɨdeia u, köp mɨlö
kub naböŋ naböŋ wamla ap ñɨmagö yɨjɨg nɨpe lau adö udöl mɨdeia. Köp

* **4:4:** Rep 3:18 * **4:5:** Esi 1:13; Sek 4:2; Rep 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 * **4:6:** Esi 1:5-10,22; 10:14
* **4:8:** Ais 6:2,3; Esi 1:18; 10:12 * **4:10:** Rep 7:10,15; 19:4

anɨbu, höŋ adö gau kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm, raul yaŋ kalɨ kɬiñ rɨköm gɨla. Pen naböŋ naböŋ wamöm, nagɨ ke ke unbö mudun jɨŋ u adɨk aij yabɨł gɨla. *
2 Pen yad nɨŋnö, God ejol kɬö yabɨł ap wɨñ kub alöm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ an rö nagɨ lɨla i hubɨköm, köp anɨb i pɨłai gɨnɨm rö löp?” ö ga.
3 Anɨg haga u pen kumi kabö adö laŋ au abe, mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i abe, mɨnöŋ yuö yaŋ abe, nɨbi bɨ köp anɨbu nagɨ ud ju pɨlainɨm rö ap mɨdageia.
4 Kumi kabö adö laŋ au abe, mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i abe, mɨnöŋ yuö yaŋ abe, nɨbi bɨ köp anɨbu nagɨ ud ju pɨlai gɨnɨm rö la ap uɬhai nɨŋagla rö, yad mög yabɨł gö mɨɬöŋ göl gɨ mɨdainö.
5 Pen bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep mɨdeila gau ap yɨp haga, “Ne mɨɬöŋ gagmön. Nöŋ! Laiön Juda nɨbö u kiŋ Depid rɨkö rɨk dam dapɨl gɨlö, nɨp yag daula. Nɨpe kauał mauał nɨpe u rɨdɨk gɨ yua u me, köp anɨbu nagɨ ud ju pɨlai gɨnɨm rö löp,” a ga. *

Jon Sipsip Pi u nɨŋa

6 Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ nɨŋnö, Sipsip Pi al pak lɨlö umöm uraka rö ap, sea kiŋ aŋ au mɨdeia. Nan kamɨŋ mɨdöp ke ke mɨhau mɨhau abe, bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep gau abe, mɨd gɨgabö gɨla. Sipsip Pi anɨbu kom unbö mudun jɨŋ u, amgö unbö mudun jɨŋ u la. Amgö unbö mudun jɨŋ la manö iɬ u, God nɨpe Ana nɨpe unbö mudun jɨŋ u yuö, ram mɨnöŋ gau magöŋhalö kɨd kɨd aröp. *
7 Pen Sipsip Pi u Bɨ sea kiŋ asɨk mɨdeia iɬ au amöm, köp ñɨn yɨjɨg nɨpe lau adö udöl mɨdeia u uda.
8 Udö nɨŋöl gɨ, nan kamɨŋ mɨhau mɨhau abe, bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep unbö ñɨn juöl ado gɨ da mɨhau mɨhau (24) abe apöm, mɨdeia au kugom yɨmla. Bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep anɨb gau kale nan gida rö gau ke ke udöm, kɨnaŋ kabö gol udöm gɨla gau ke ke ud mɨdeila. Kɨnaŋ ud mɨdeila mɨgan anɨb gau, nan laulö in hadu göm hałɨŋ aij auöp u, ajmaŋ rauöm mɨdeia. Nan God nɨp laulö in hałɨŋ aij auöp anɨbu, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau nɨp sabe gɨpal u. *
9 Pen kale kɨmap gɨsön nɨbö ap hagöm hagla,
“Nöp al pak lɨlö,
hagape ne lugö,
nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke mɨdpal rö,
iɬ ke ke mɨdpal rö,
manö yabɨł ke ke hagpal rö,
haña ke ke löp rö,
ne rauna nɨŋöm
kale God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal.
Anɨb u me, ne nöp köp wam adɨk aij ga anɨbu,
hubɨk pɨłai gɨ nɨŋmön rö mɨdöp. *
10 Pen ne gɨna u, kale kiŋ ram rö löm,
God nɨp sabe gep nɨbi bɨ löm, God hon nɨp wög gɨ ñɨbal.
Kale hainö ne aip nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i gau,
kalɨp magöŋhalö abad mɨdeinaböl,” a gɨla. *

Sipsip Pi u hib nɨpe haglö adö ara

11 Pen naböŋ nɨŋ damem kauyaŋ nɨŋem nɨŋnö, ejol ñɨn juöl ñɨn juöl, dausan dausan iru yabɨł nöp manö hageila. Sea kiŋ anɨbu abe, nan kamɨŋ

* **5:1:** Ais 29:11; Esi 2:9-10 * **5:5:** Jen 49:9; Ais 11:1,10; Rep 22:16 * **5:6:** Sek 4:10; Jon 1:36; Rep 13:8 * **5:8:** Rep 8:3-4; Sam 141:2 * **5:9:** Sam 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1 * **5:10:** Eks 19:6; Ais 61:6; Rep 1:6; 20:6

mɨhau mɨhau gau abe, bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep gau abe, kalɨp bɨg gɨgabö gɨ mɨdeila. *
12 Pen meg mɨgan dap ranöm kɨmap hagöl gɨ hagla,
“Sipsip Pi al pak lɨla u, nɨpe aij yabɨł.
Nɨpe nan gau magöŋhalö gɨ la, a gun,
hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ.
Nɨpe nan ap uɬep lagöp, a gun,
hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ.
Nɨpe gasɨ aij ke yabɨł mɨdöp, a gun,
hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ.
Nɨpe kłö ke yabɨł mɨdöp, a gun,
hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ.
Nɨpe aij ke yabɨł mɨdöp, a gun,
hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ.
Nɨpe mailö aij ke halö mɨdöp, a gun,
hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ.
Nɨpe hib ke halö mɨdöp, a gun,
hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ,” a gɨla.
13 Pen yad nɨŋnö, nan nɨhön nɨhön God gɨ lö ake lab kumi kabö adö laŋ, mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i, mɨnöŋ yuö yaŋ, ñɨg solwara aŋ gau magöŋhalö, kɨmap hagöm hagla,
“Bɨ sea kiŋ bɨs göp u abe,
Sipsip Pi u abe,
kale hib ke halö mɨdpil, a gun,
hib kalpe mɨhau hagno adö araŋ.
Kale aij ke yabɨł mɨdpil, a gun,
hib kalpe mɨhau hagno adö araŋ.
Kale mailö aij ke halö mɨdpil, a gun,
hib kalpe mɨhau hagno adö araŋ.
Kale kłö ke yabɨł mɨdpil, a gun,
hib kalpe mɨhau hagno adö araŋ,” a gɨla.
14 Anɨg hageila, nan kamɨŋ mɨhau mɨhau hagla, “Anɨb unbö rö aij,” a gɨla. Anɨg hageila, bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep gau kugom yɨmöm, God Sipsip Pi kalpe mɨhau hib haglö adö ara.

6

Sipsip Pi u nagɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ u hubɨka

1 Pen nɨŋ mɨdnö nɨŋöl gɨ, Sipsip Pi u, köp wam nagɨ adɨk pɨdöŋ la ud mɨdeia u, nagɨ adɨŋ wañɨgnɨbö u ud ju hubɨkö nɨŋöl gɨ, nan kamɨŋ mɨhau mɨhau, añɨ ap manö kub rɨmu hagöp rö hagöm haga, “Aue!” ga. *
2 Hageia nɨŋnö, kaj hos rud ap apjaka. Hos adö anɨbu bɨ ap wim udöl gɨ asɨk mɨdeia. God gö win gɨnɨm rö nöp löp rö, God nɨp usajɨl bad win göm udpal u lɨ ñö, ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ arö göm, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ iɬ yaŋ aip pen pen göm, al rɨdɨk yunɨg ara. *
3 Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagɨ adɨŋ yɨgwö aŋ nɨbö u ud ju hubɨkö nɨŋöl gɨ, nan kamɨŋ mɨhau mɨhau, yɨgwö aŋ nɨbö u haga, “Aue!” ga.
4 Hageia nɨŋnö, kaj hos aɬɨ yabɨł ap apjaka. Bɨ ap hos adö anɨbu asɨk mɨdeia. God gö bɨ anɨbu kłö nɨpe udöm, ram mɨnöŋ iɬ yaŋ aramöm gö, nɨbi

* **5:11:** Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22 * **6:1:** Rep 4:6; 5:1 * **6:2:** Sek 1:8; 6:1-6

bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö agamɨj mɨdeila u arö göm, pen pen al paköl göm gɨlö arnab. Anɨbu God nɨp ru mɨlö kɨd kub ap ña.
5 Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagɨ adɨŋ yɨgwö nɨganŋ nɨbö u ud ju hubɨkö nɨŋöl gɨ, nan kamɨŋ mɨhau mɨhau, yɨgwö nɨganŋ nɨbö u pen haga, “Aue!” ga. Hageia nɨŋnö, kaj hos pɨr ap apjaka. Bɨ kaj hos adö anɨbu asɨk mɨdeia u, nan magö nan skel lɨbal rö skel ap udöl mɨdeia.
6 Manö ap, nan kamɨŋ mɨhau mɨhau mɨdeila aŋ au nɨbö hagöm, bɨ kaj hos pɨr adö asɨk mɨdeia u nɨp haga, “Kɨyö kub aunab rö, mani kɨd añɨ damöm, nan iru raumɨdal rö rauagnaböl. Wid magö cög* añɨ ap raunɨg, mani pe ñɨn añɨ ap udpal rö nöp rauöl; pen bali magö cög mɨhau nɨganŋ raunɨg, u rö nöp mani pe ñɨn añɨ ap udpal rö nöp rauöl. Pen olip wel u abe, ñɨg wain u abe pör raubal rö rauöl!” a ga.
7 Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagɨ adɨŋ yɨgwö mɨlö nɨbö u ud ju hubɨkö nɨŋöl gɨ, nan kamɨŋ mɨhau mɨhau, yɨgwö mɨlö nɨbö u pen haga, “Aue!” ga.
8 Hageia nɨŋnö, kaj hos he paköp ap apjaka. Bɨ kaj hos adö anɨbu asɨk mɨdeia u, hib nɨpe Umeb; pen bɨ nɨpe aip hain aueia u, hib nɨpe Wip Ana Ram. God gö me, bɨ anɨb mɨhau adö ke ke gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau iru nöp umöl rö la. Rɨmnap pen pen alöm umnaböl, rɨmnap kɨyö kub auö umnaböl, rɨmnap mɨña nan gau gö umnaböl, rɨmnap kain hapeb nan hauł gau hau lɨlö umnaböl. Anɨg göl um damöm me, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i mɨdpal iru nöp rö umnaböl, pen iru nöp yabɨł mɨdeinaböl. *
9 Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagɨ adɨŋ mamɨd u ud ju hubɨkö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨŋnö, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨd mo u, nɨbi bɨ God Manö nɨŋ udöm, pɨñɨŋ gagöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ñöm, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun waiö haglö, kalɨp al pak lɨla ana kale gau mɨdeila.
10 Kale wɨñ kub alöm hagla, “God Bɨ Kub kłö yabɨł. Ne Bɨ Uɬ. Ne nɨŋö yabɨł adö u nöp gɨpan! Pen ñɨn aigegö rö mɨdmön, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ił yaŋ, hanɨp al pak lɨla gau kalɨp manö kub gɨmön, ilön ñɨnabön?” ö gɨla.
11 Anɨg haglö nɨŋöl gɨ, ejol gau kalɨp wałɨj rud mɨlö ke ke ñöl gɨ hagla, “Söl mɨdöp; abad mɨdaimim. Namam nañɨn kalöp aip God nɨp wög gɨ ñɨbal gau, rɨmnap halö al pak löl me, God wö ral la naba u arö, hagabim rö gɨnab,” a gɨla. *
12 Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagɨ adɨŋ kagoł jɨŋ u ud ju hubɨkö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨŋnö, munmon kub yabɨł u udö nɨŋöl gɨ, sɨdö u, wadɨ asöl mab inöm pɨr göp rö u gö, rakɨn u böŋ nöp hagape mɨdöp rö aɬɨ yabɨł la. *
13 Gapɨ gau, pɨnöm kłö udöm kia magö po gagöp gau gu lugöp rö u ju luga. *
14 Pen kumi kabö adö laŋ, hanai ral lɨbal u rö ga. Ram mɨnöŋ ilö gau abe, ram mɨnöŋ ñɨg rɨb gɨgabö ga gau abe, mɨdmɨdal ka u arö göm, łɨłɨ gɨ ke ke arla. *
15 Anɨg gö nɨŋöl gɨ, kiŋ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau, kiŋ ñɨ pro kale gau, bɨ kub ami bɨ abad mɨdeila gau, nɨbi bɨ gep yabɨł gau, nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdeia gau, nɨbi bɨ rau dam lɨlö nagɨ wög geila gau, nɨbi bɨ gasɨ ke nɨŋöm wög geila gau, magöŋhalö, pɨñɨŋ gɨ amöm kabö mɨgan, mɨnöŋ mɨgan gau pi gɨ mɨdeila. *
16-17 Pi gɨ mɨdöm hagla, “Bɨ sea kiŋ adö asɨk mɨdöp u abe, Sipsip Pi u abe hanɨp ilön kub ñɨnabil ñɨn hain pör hagpun u hadö auöp u me, hon

* **6:6:** Grik manö koiniks a göp u, lida añɨ ap nöp rö. * **6:8:** Jer 15:1-3; Esi 5:12,17; 14:21 * **6:11:** Rep 7:9,13; 19:14 * **6:12:** Mad 24:29; Ap 2:20; Rep 8:12; 11:13; 16:18 * **6:13:** Ais 34:4 * **6:14:** Rep 16:20 * **6:15:** Ais 2:10,19,21

mɨdagaiun. Kabö juöm aka ram mɨnöŋ ilö kub gai i pa jö gɨ apöm, hanɨp böŋ nöp pasa gö, Bɨ sea kiŋ asɨk mɨdöp u hanɨp nɨŋagnɨm; Sipsip Pi hanɨp manö kub hagöm pen ilön kub ñagnɨm," a gɨla. *

7

Isrel nɨbi bɨ iru nöp God kɬiñ nɨpe udla

1 Pen kuöyaŋ u nɨŋnö, ejol mɨhau mɨhau ram mɨnöŋ goɬ mɨhau mɨhau
ke ke urak mɨdöm, pɨnöm mɨhau mɨhau udöl mɨdöm, mɨnöŋ naböŋ, ñɨg
solwara, mab gau, naij gagnɨm, a göm, naböŋ kale ke añɨ añɨ udöl gɨ
mɨdeila. *
2 Pen yad nɨŋnö, ejol ap sɨdö lɨm göp gau nɨbö, God Bɨ Pör Kamɨŋ Mɨdöp
nan kɬiñ rɨk lep nɨpe u damöm, ejol mɨhau mɨhau God hagö söl ram mɨnöŋ
ñɨg solwara gɨ naij gɨnɨg gaila anɨb gau kalɨp haga,
3 "Pɨdöŋ gim! Nɨbi bɨ God hon nɨp wög gɨ ñɨbal gau kɬiñ nɨpe u nable kale
laŋ rɨkaiun; hainö pɨnöm yube, amöm ram mɨnöŋ, ñɨg solwara, mab nan
gau gɨ naij gɨnɨm," a ga. *
4 Pen manö ap hagla nɨŋnö, nɨbi bɨ God kɬiñ nɨpe nable laŋ rɨkla anɨb gau,
Isrel nɨbi bɨ iɬ ke ke gau jɨm ñɨla u wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000). *
5 Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, Juda iɬ u kale 12,000;
Ruben iɬ u kale 12,000;
Gad iɬ u kale 12,000;
6 Asa iɬ u kale 12,000;
Napdalai iɬ u kale 12,000;
Manasa iɬ u kale 12,000;
7 Simion iɬ u kale 12,000;
Lipai iɬ u kale 12,000;
Isaka iɬ u kale 12,000;
8 Sebyulan iɬ u kale 12,000;
Josep iɬ u kale 12,000;
Benjamin iɬ u kale 12,000,
u me, jɨm ñɨla u wan hadred podi po dausan me u.
9 Pen manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkpin anɨbu naböŋ nɨŋ damem, kauyaŋ u naböŋ
nɨŋem nɨŋnö, Bɨ sea kiŋ asɨka u abe, Sipsip Pi u abe mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ
iru nöp amgö ilö adö kale au urak mɨdeila. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, ram mɨnöŋ
ke ke la rö, iɬ ke ke la rö, hañ ke ke la rö, manö yabɨɬ ke ke la rö, gau nɨbö
gau nɨbö apöm mɨdeila. Nɨbi bɨ wö ralep rö mɨdageia anɨb gau, magöŋhalö
waɬɨj rud nöp yɨmöm, galon uɬaŋ ud mɨdöl gɨ,
10 God hib nɨpe haglö adö arö nɨŋöl gɨ, wɨñ kub hagöm hagla,
"God hon sea kiŋ bɨs göp u abe,
Sipsip Pi u abe hanɨp nan a gɨmil gɨ aij gɨlö u me,
kamɨŋ arnabun," a gɨla. *
11 Ejol gau magöŋhalö Bɨ sea kiŋ asɨk mɨdeia u abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau
abe, nan kamɨŋ mɨhau mɨhau gau abe, kalɨp bɨg gɨgabö gɨ mɨdeila. Kale ap
lug kugom yɨmöm, ubör yɨhöŋ göm, God hib nɨpe u dap ranöm,
12 hagla,
"Nɨŋö yabɨɬ!
God hon hib ke halö mɨdöp, a gun,
hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ.

* **6:16-17:** Joe 2:11; Mal 3:2; Luk 23:30 * **7:1:** Jer 49:36; Dan 7:2 * **7:3:** Esi 9:4,6; Rep 9:4 * **7:4:** Rep 14:1,3 * **7:10:** Rep 4:10

N‡pe mailö aij ke halö m‡döp, a gun,
hib n‡pe hagno adö araŋ.
N‡pe gas‡ aij ke yab‡ł m‡döp, a gun,
hib n‡pe hagno adö araŋ.
N‡pe ga u, n‡p aij yab‡ł, a gun,
hib n‡pe hagno adö araŋ.
N‡pe aij ke yab‡ł m‡döp, a gun,
hib n‡pe hagno adö araŋ.
N‡pe nan n‡hön g‡nam a g‡nab u, u nöp g‡nab, a gun,
hib n‡pe hagno adö araŋ.
N‡pe kłö ke yab‡ł m‡döp, a gun,
hib n‡pe hagno adö araŋ.
God hon hib n‡pe u pör pör nöp hagno adö araŋ.
N‡ŋö yab‡ł!" a g‡la. *

Kuöyaŋ ilön udagnaböl

13 Pen b‡ kub manö ud as‡kep an‡b gau b‡ ap, y‡p hag n‡ŋöm haga, "N‡bi b‡ wał‡j rud l‡bal an‡b gau an? Pen kale gai n‡bö aubal?" ö ga.
14 Hageia hagnö, "B‡ kub. Yad n‡ŋagpin; pen ne n‡ŋban," a g‡nö. An‡g hagnö, y‡p haga, "N‡bi b‡ gai i kal‡p marö ñ‡lö, b‡słam yab‡ł m‡döm kam‡ŋ aubal. Pen kale Sipsip Pi hagape n‡pe u udöm, wał‡j kale gau u‡ ma‡‡ g‡lö, rud göp. *
15 An‡b u me,
"Kale God sea kiŋ i‡ aŋ au m‡döl g‡, s‡dö aŋ, s‡bön yaŋ,
sabe gep ram raul m‡gan n‡pe u wög n‡pe göl g‡, g‡pal.
B‡ sea kiŋ b‡s g‡ m‡döp u
kal‡p abad m‡d aij yab‡ł g‡nab. *
16 Kal‡p k‡yö kuöyaŋ gagnab, ñ‡g nan kuöyaŋ gagnab,
s‡dö kal kuöyaŋ n‡ŋöm ilön gagnab. *
17 N‡hön g‡n‡g: Sipsip Pi sea kiŋ aŋ au m‡döp u,
sipsip abadep b‡ kale m‡döm,
kal‡p u‡ g‡ ñ‡g ilam junab gau arö,
ñ‡g kam‡ŋ magö ñeb u ñ‡ŋnaböl.
Pen God n‡pe m‡‡öŋ ñ‡g kale u
magöŋhalö wik g‡ yunab," a ga.

8

Sipsip Pi u nag‡ mudun j‡ŋ u hub‡ka

1 Pen Sipsip Pi u nag‡ mudun j‡ŋ u hub‡ka n‡ŋöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au manö ap hagagöm, yöp magö ap magöŋhalö agam‡j y‡har‡ŋ m‡deia.
2 Pen m‡dem, ejol unbö mudun j‡ŋ God amgö ilö adö au urak m‡dpal gau n‡ŋnö. Ejol an‡b gau ał‡ŋ magö ke ke udla.
3-4 Pen ejol ap rin aij kabö gol udöm g‡la ap udöl m‡deia. N‡pe pen amöm, God n‡p sabe g‡pal b‡d adö goł au g‡laŋ urak m‡deia. N‡p nan laulö in hał‡ŋ aij auöp u iru nöp ñ‡la. God n‡p nan sabe gep b‡d kabö gol udöm g‡la u sea kiŋ adö au m‡deia n‡ŋöm ejol an‡bu, nan hał‡ŋ aij an‡bu ud God n‡bi b‡ n‡pe n‡p sabe g‡la manö u aip u‡ ma‡‡ göm, b‡d adö au ud magum g‡ dap lauö n‡ŋöl g‡, hadu an‡bu in ap ran ara. *

* **7:12:** Rep 5:12 * **7:14:** Dan 12:1; Mad 24:21 * **7:15:** Ais 49:10 * **7:16:** Sam 23:2; Ais 25:8; Rep 21:4 * **8:3-4:** Rep 5:8; Eks 30:1-3

5 Pen rin aij aniɨbu udöm, mab miɨtaŋ God niɨp nan sabe gep biɨd adö laŋ ineia gau ud rin miɨgan yaŋ löm, ud miɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ yaŋ yua niɨŋöm riɨmu hagöl giɨ, giɨgabö göl giɨ aram miɨlö bö arö niɨŋöl giɨ, añiɨm añiɨm udöl giɨ, munmon uda. *

Ejol aɬiɨŋ magö gau pu giɨniɨg geila

6 Magö aniɨbu, ejol unbö mudun jiɨŋ aɬiɨŋ magö ud miɨdeila gau, ud dap ranöm pu giɨniɨg geila.

7 Ejol nöd u, aɬiɨŋ magö niɨpe u pu gö, möŋ gapiɨ magö u abe, mab miɨtaŋ u abe, hagape uɨ maɨtiɨ göl giɨ, miɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ yaŋ hoŋ yua. Aniɨg gö, miɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i naböŋ miɨhau niɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ miɨhöp miɨdailö, naböŋ añiɨ ap, mab, nan uɨtaŋ kamiɨŋ kamiɨŋ urak miɨdeia gau, magönhalö in habiɨk ñiŋ ara. *

8 Pen ejol yiɨgwö aŋ niɨbö u, aɬiɨŋ magö niɨpe u pu gö, ram miɨnöŋ ilö kub yabiɨɬ mab rö ineia ap, ñiɨg solwara aŋ au ud yua. Aniɨg gö, ñiɨg solwara au naböŋ miɨhau niɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ miɨhöp miɨdailö, naböŋ añiɨ ap ñiɨg solwara magönhalö hagape la.

9 Pen kabsaɬ nan ñiɨg solwara miɨdeila gau, naböŋ miɨhau niɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ miɨhöp miɨdailö, naböŋ añiɨ ap magönhalö um hakla. Ñiɨg magiɨb ñiɨg solwara au miɨdeila gau naböŋ miɨhau niɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ miɨhöp miɨdailö, naböŋ añiɨ ap böŋ nöp pa jö ma jö göm piɨral ara.

10 Pen ejol yiɨgwö niɨgaŋ niɨbö u, aɬiɨŋ magö niɨpe u pu gö, gapiɨ pagɬiɨn kub mab miɨtöŋ rö apöm, kumi kabö adö laŋ niɨbö biɨg jua. Aniɨg gö, ñiɨg riɨbö gau abe, ñiɨg ilam gau abe naböŋ miɨhau niɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ miɨhöp miɨdailö, naböŋ añiɨ ap giɨ naij ga.

11 Gapiɨ aniɨbu hib niɨpe, “Marasiɨn Asiɨ”. Niɨbi biɨ iru yabiɨɬ nöp, ñiɨg giɨ naij ga aniɨb gau ñiɨŋöm umla. *

12 Pen ejol yiɨgwö miɨlö u, aɬiɨŋ magö niɨpe u pu gö, siɨdö, rakiɨn, gapiɨ gau hadu rö pału göm, mailö aij pör göp rö gaga. Siɨdö u, naböŋ miɨhau niɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ miɨhöp miɨdailö, naböŋ añiɨ ap giɨ naij ga. Rakiɨn u, naböŋ miɨhau niɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ miɨhöp miɨdailö, naböŋ añiɨ ap giɨ naij ga. Gapiɨ gau, naböŋ miɨhau niɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ miɨhöp miɨdailö, naböŋ añiɨ ap giɨ naij ga. Siɨdö mailö magö u, naböŋ miɨhau niɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ miɨhöp miɨdailö, naböŋ añiɨ ap siɨdö mailö gaga. Siɨb aŋ yaŋ magö u, naböŋ miɨhau niɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ miɨhöp miɨdailö, naböŋ añiɨ ap rakiɨn mailö gaga. *

13 Pen yad aniɨg göl niɨŋ miɨd niɨŋöl gem niɨŋnö, yaur du ap kumi kabö aŋ auliɨk u giɨ ajöl göm, manö kub rö hagöm haga, “Ake! Ake! Naij yabiɨɬ giɨniɨg gab. Ejol riɨmnap halö aɬiɨŋ magö kale pu giɨniɨg gaböl. Ejol miɨhau niɨgaŋ aniɨb gau aɬiɨŋ magö kale gau pu giɨlö, niɨbi biɨ miɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i miɨdpal gau kaliɨp naij yabiɨɬ giɨnab!” a ga. *

9

Ejol mamiɨd u aɬiɨŋ magö niɨpe u pu ga

1 Ejol mamiɨd u, aɬiɨŋ magö niɨpe u pu ga niɨŋöm, yad niɨŋnö, gapiɨ kumi kabö adö laŋ niɨbö biɨg ju miɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ yaŋ ap lug giɨ miɨdeia. Pen gapiɨ aniɨbu niɨp ki rib uɬöm miɨgan mauiɨñ juaga u ñeila. *

* **8:5:** Lep 16:12; Eks 19:16-19; Rep 11:19; 16:18 * **8:7:** Eks 9:23-26; Esi 38:22; Joe 2:30 * **8:11:** Jer 9:15 * **8:12:** Esi 32:7; Rep 6:12-13 * **8:13:** Rep 9:12; 11:14 * **9:1:** Rep 20:1

2 Gapɨ anɨbu ki rib u udöm, ułöm mɨgan mauɨñ juaga ajöŋ u hiɨkö, hadu kub yabɨł ap ranöm, sɨdö u gö pału göm, sɨbön aua. *
3 Anɨg gö, joŋ habładɨŋ gau, hadu aŋ anɨb gau nɨbö gɨ dam mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö yaŋ löm, God nɨpe gö, rɨrabö gau nɨbi bɨ bɨg ilön ñɨnab rö gɨnɨg geila.
4 God nɨpe joŋ habładɨŋ anɨb gau kalɨp haga, “Nan uɬaŋ, mab uɬaŋ, nan nɨhön nɨhön mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ yaŋ rannɨm gau, gɨ naij gagmim; nɨbi bɨ kłiñ yad u nable kale laŋ mɨdagöp gau nöp gɨ naij gɨmim,” a ga. *
5 God haga anɨbu, joŋ habładɨŋ gau nɨbi bɨ kalɨp böŋ nöp al pak lö umöl rö laga; yɨharɨŋ rakɨn unbö mamɨd u ilön naij unbö ke kalɨp ñöl rö la. Kalɨp ilön ñɨnaböl anɨbu, rɨrabö gau nɨbi bɨ bɨg ilön ñɨnab rö ñɨnab.
6 Ñɨn aŋ anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau umnabun, a göm, nɨŋnaböl u pen umeb adan ramö ap mɨdageinab. *
7 Joŋ habładɨŋ anɨb gau, bɨ kaj hos dam pen pen alnɨg, nan kłö lɨbal rö gau lɨ mɨdeila. Nabɨc cög kale adö laŋ usajɨl bad kabö gol udöm gɨla gau rö rol gɨla. Mulu majmaŋ kale gau nɨbi bɨ rö la. *
8 Nabɨc umagö kale gau, nɨbi nabɨc umagö rö la. Pen meg kale gau, kain hapeb, laiön a gɨpal u, meg rö la. *
9 Pabɨł gau, ain sior rö u lɨla. Pen iru nöp auan pakeila u me, kaj hos iru nöp gadal badal gau iru nöp ɬɨp gɨ dam pen pen alnɨg amöm, gi gu göp rö u haga. *
10 Himgan adɨŋ mɨŋ, rɨrabö amɨn nɨbi bɨ hauö ilön göp rö u la. God gö, rakɨn unbö mamɨd u, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ilön ke naij yabɨł ñöl gɨ mɨdeinaböl.
11 Joŋ habładɨŋ anɨb gau kiŋ kale, ejol ułöm mɨgan mauɨñ juaga abad mɨdöp ejol anɨbu me. Hibru manö hagöm, hib nɨpe Abadon a gɨmɨdal pen Grik manö hagöm, Apolyon a gɨmɨdal.*
12 Anɨb u, mɨŋör kub nöd u hadö pɨs göp pen mɨŋör kub mɨhöp mɨdöp.

Ejol kagoł jɨŋ u ałɨŋ magö nɨpe u pu ga

13 Pen ejol kagoł jɨŋ u, ałɨŋ magö nɨpe pu ga nɨŋöm yad nɨŋnö, manö ap auaia bɨd kabö gol udöm gɨla adö au, kom mɨhau mɨhau mɨdmɨdöp anɨb au nɨbö. Bɨd anɨbu God amgö ilö au gɨlaŋ mɨdeia.
14 Manö anɨbu ejol kagoł jɨŋ ałɨŋ magö ud mɨdeia u nɨp haga, “Ejol mɨhau mɨhau nagɨ adɨk lɨlö, ñɨg kub yabɨł Yupredis goł au mɨdpal gau, hubɨk yumön,” a ga.
15 God ejol mɨhau mɨhau anɨb gau kalɨp nöd hag lö, mɨ anɨbu nöp, rakɨn anɨbu nöp, ñɨn anɨbu nöp, magö anɨbu nöp abad mɨdmɨdal u me, ñɨn anɨbu hadö aua rö, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i iru nöp al pak löl, a göm, hubɨk yua. Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i mɨdpal gau magönhalö naböŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ añɨ ap al pak lɨnɨg arla. *
16 Pen yɨp hagla nɨŋnö, ami bɨ kaj hos adö asɨköm nɨbi bɨ pen pen al pak lɨnɨg arla gau du hadred mɨɬön (200,000,000) mɨdeila.
17 Pen yad nɨŋnö, kaj hos kale gau abe, bɨ hos adö asɨkla gau abe kapa sior yɨmla gau, rɨmnap mab mɨɬaŋ aɬɨ rö ga, rɨmnap kabö mu “sapaia” a gɨpal u rö ga, rɨmnap kabö uhałɨn “salpa” a gɨpal u rö ga. Kaj hos nabɨc

* **9:2:** Jen 19:28; Joe 2:2,10; Eks 10:12-15 * **9:4:** Rep 7:3 * **9:6:** Job 3:21; Jer 8:3 * **9:7:** Joe 2:4 * **9:8:** Joe 1:6 * **9:9:** Joe 2:5 * **9:11:** Hibru manö Abadon abe, Grik manö Apolyon abe, manö iɬ u “Bɨ nɨbi bɨ al pak lep.” * **9:15:** Rep 8:7-12

gau, laiön nabɨc rö la. Meg mɨgan kale laŋ nɨbö mab mɨɬaŋ abe, hadu abe, nan salpa haɬɨŋ naij asɨ yabɨɬ u abe aua.

18 Meg mɨgan kale laŋ nɨbö mab mɨɬaŋ abe, hadu abe, nan salpa haɬɨŋ naij asɨ yabɨɬ u abe apöm gö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp um hakla. Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i mɨdpal gau magöŋhalö naböŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ añɨ ap umla.

19 Kaj hos anɨb gau kɬö kale u mɨdeia maj mɨgan kale abe, amɨn adɨŋ mɨŋ kale abe. Amɨn kale gau, haiŋo nabɨc rö la u me, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp gɨ naij göl rö la.

20 Pen nan naij anɨb gau gö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp um hakla u, nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau ga anɨbu nɨŋöm, nɨhön gɨnɨg kabö mab nan gau udun ñɨmagö hon ke nöp nan piral gɨ lɨbun a göm, arö gagla. Nɨhön gɨnɨg nan si nan naij gɨpun a göm, arö gagla. Pen nan yɨharɨŋ gau, nan amgö nɨŋagmɨdöp gau, nan manö nɨŋagmɨdöp gau, nan adan ajagmɨdöp gau, nan kabö gol, silpa, bras, kabö, mab udöm gɨla gau nöp sabe gun a göm, kɨjaki aiön pi nan naij gau kalɨp nöp sabe gun a göm, gɨ mɨdeila. *

21 Pen wip alöm, kuj göm, nɨbi si bɨ si göm, nan si udöm, gɨlö arö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gabun, a göm, arö gagla.

10

Ejol ap Jon nɨp köp ñö ñɨŋa

1 Pen naböŋ nɨŋ damem nɨŋnö, ejol kɬö yabɨɬ unbö ke ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö auajɨp. Ejol anɨbu nɨp kumi rud ap wam wam gö nɨŋöl gɨ, sɨböñ nabɨc nɨpe pɨral gɨgabö göm, mulu adɨŋ nɨpe u sɨdö rö mailö göm, ma kɨd nɨpe u mab inöm mɨɬaŋ göp rö u ga.

2 Nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö apöm, ma yɨjɨg kɨd u ñɨg solwara adö u rauöm, ma sɨdagö kɨd u mɨnöŋ adö u raua. Köp pro bad ap pɨłai udöl gɨ mɨdeia.

3 Pen nɨpe kaj laiön manö kub hagöp rö u hagö, rɨmu unbö mudun jɨŋ u manö kub hagöm manö rɨmnap pen haga.

4 Manö haga anɨbu kalɨ kɬiñ rɨknam, a gɨnö, manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö haga, “Manö anɨbu halö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkagmön; manö anɨbu pi göl mɨdaŋ,” a ga. *

5 Pen ejol ma böŋ lap u ñɨg solwara adö u rauöm, böŋ lap u mɨnöŋ adö u rauöm mɨdeia nɨŋnö u, ñɨn yɨjɨg kɨd nɨpe u dap ranöm, God ram mɨnöŋ adö laŋ au yama. *

6 Anɨg göm, God pör nöp pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdöp u, kumi kabö adö laŋ nan gau magöŋhalö gɨ la u, mɨnöŋ naböŋ nan gau magöŋhalö gɨ la u, ñɨg solwara nan gau magöŋhalö gɨ la u, God nɨŋö anɨbu mɨdöp rö nɨŋö yabɨɬ hagabin a göm haga, “God mɨñi rapɨn mɨdagnab!

7 Pen ejol mudun jɨŋ u aɬɨŋ magö nɨpe pu gɨnɨg gɨnab ñɨn anɨbu nöp, God nɨpe manö hagep bɨ nɨp wög gɨla gau kalɨp haga rö nöp, manö nɨpe pi göl mɨdöp u uri gɨnab,” a ga. *

8 Pen manö kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö nöd nɨŋnö u, yɨp kauyaŋ hagöm haga, “Ejol ma böŋ lap u ñɨg solwara adö rauöm, böŋ lap u mɨnöŋ adö rauöm mɨdöp u nɨp ammön hagö, köp pro pɨłai ud mɨdöp u, nöp ñɨnɨm,” a ga.

---

* **9:20:** Rep 16:9,11; Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dan 5:23 * **10:4:** Dan 12:4,9 * **10:5:** Dud 32:40; Dan 12:7 * **10:7:** Emo 3:7

9 Aniɡ hageia, ejol miɨdeia u amem, yiɨp köp pro yagol u ñiɨ, a giɨnö, yiɨp ñöl giɨ haga, “Ud ñöŋ. Ñiɨŋö, meg miɨgan ne u bom ñiɨg dö kal göp rö giɨnab u pen mudun aŋ yaŋ amöm, asiɨ giɨnab,” a ga. *

10 Hageia, köp pro aniɨbu udem ñiɨŋnö, bom ñiɨg dö kal rö ga u pen ñiɨŋ pa bo yunö, mudun aŋ yaŋ amöm asiɨ ga.

11 Pen yiɨp haga, “Niɨbi biɨ ram miɨnöŋ ke ke gau iru nöp, haña ke ke gau iru nöp, manö yabiɨł ke ke gau iru nöp, kiŋ ram miɨnöŋ gau abad miɨdpal ke ke gau iru nöp, hainö kaliɨp niɨhön niɨhön giɨnab u, God manö u kauyaŋ hag ñiɨmön,” a ga.

11

Biɨ God manö hag ñeb miɨhau

1 Pen yiɨp ur miɨlö nan liɨ niɨŋbal ap ñöl giɨ hagla, “Am God sabe gep ram u liɨ niɨŋmön, God niɨp nan sabe giɨpal biɨd adö u liɨ niɨŋmön, giɨmön. Niɨbi biɨ God sabe gep ram raul miɨgan apöm niɨp sabe giɨnaböl gau u rö nöp, wö ral niɨŋmön. *

2 Pen Juda niɨbi biɨ wasö gau, pör apöm waryö höŋ aŋ yaŋ miɨdpal rö, ka aniɨbu halö liɨ niɨŋagmön. Niɨhön giɨniɨg: kale nöp daun kub uɬ Jerusalem naij göl giɨ miɨdlö miɨdlö, rakiɨn unbö ñiɨn juöl miɨhöp ado giɨ da yiɨgwö aŋ niɨbö (42) arnab. *

3 Yad pen, biɨ manö yad hag ñeb miɨhöp hag yunö, yiɨhariɨŋ wadiɨ asöl rö gau yiɨmöm, manö yad hag ñiɨ ajlö, ñiɨn wan dausan du hadred sikisdi (1260) arnab,” a ga.

4 Biɨ God manö hagep aniɨb miɨhau, Biɨ Kub miɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i abad miɨdöp u, amgö ilö niɨpe au miɨdpil. Kale mab olip ur miɨhau, łam miɨhau me. *

5 Pen niɨbi biɨ riɨmnap kaliɨp miɨhöŋ giɨ naij giɨniɨg giɨlö, mab miɨłaŋ meg miɨgan kale u niɨbö apöm, kaliɨp in haknab. Kaliɨp miɨhöŋ giɨ naij geinaböl niɨbi biɨ gau, kaliɨp aniɨg unbö rö nöp giɨnab. *

6 God kaliɨp miɨhöŋ kłö niɨpe ñö, manö hagep wög niɨpe giɨ damöl giɨ, möŋ alagaŋ, a giɨlö, alagnab; ñiɨg gau hagape laŋ, a giɨlö, hagape liɨnab; niɨbi biɨ gau kaliɨp marö niɨhön niɨhön gau gaŋ, a giɨlö, giɨnab. Ñiɨn aigeg aniɨg giɨniɨm a giɨnabil u, aniɨg unbö rö nöp giɨnab. *

7 Pen God manö u hag ñiɨ dammil, naböŋ hag haklö, nan hapeb uɬöm miɨgan mauiɨñ juaga yaŋ niɨbö aunab u, kaliɨp miɨhöŋ aip pen pen giɨ damöm, böŋ nöp al pak lö umnabil. *

8 Wip he miɨlö aniɨb miɨhau miɨdeinabil daun kub yabiɨł u lor aŋ au. Daun kub yabiɨł aniɨbu me, Biɨ Kub u niɨp mab kros ba laŋ al pak liɨla. Pen daun kub yabiɨł aniɨbu hib ap Sodom, hib ap Ijip, a giɨpal. *

9 Pen niɨbi biɨ ram miɨnöŋ gau ke ke miɨdpal gau, iɬ ke ke miɨdpal gau, manö ke ke hagpal gau, haña ke ke la gau, kaliɨp miɨhöŋ niɨŋöl giɨ nöp miɨdöm, wip he miɨlö aniɨb miɨhau dam riɨgöl gagmim, a giɨlö, umnabil ñiɨn adiɨŋ u riɨköm, ñiɨn miɨhau niɨgaŋ halö kuö au nöp miɨdlö niɨŋöl giɨ, niɨbi biɨ aniɨb gau wip he miɨlö aniɨb miɨhau niɨŋ siɨsiɨ giɨnaböl.

---

* **10:9:** Esi 2:8; 3:1-3 * **11:1:** Esi 40:3; Sek 2:1-2 * **11:2:** Luk 21:24; Rep 13:5 * **11:4:** Sek 4:3,11-14 * **11:5:** 2Sa 22:9; Sam 97:3 * **11:6:** 1Ki 17:1; Eks 7:17-20; 1Sa 4:8 * **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Rep 12:17; 13:7; 17:8 * **11:8:** Luk 13:34

10 Bɨ God manö hagep anɨb mɨhau, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i mɨdpal kalɨp mɨŋör kub ñɨ mɨdmɨdil rö, pen paj hagöm, nan kub ñɨŋöl gɨ, nan aij pen ñö pen ñö gɨnaböl.
11 Pen ñɨn adɨŋ u abe, ñɨn mɨhau nɨgaŋ abe, wip he mɨlö anɨb mɨhau gau mɨdailö pen God nɨpe ake bad ap yuö aŋ kalɨp yaŋ arö urakmil nanöl mɨdailö. Anɨg ga nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋeila gau kalɨp anɨnɨn yabɨł ga. *
12 Pen bɨ God manö hagep anɨb mɨhau nɨŋlö, manö kub ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö, “Kale auɨl!” a ga. Nɨbi bɨ kauał mauał kale mɨhöŋ gau nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, kumi rud ap kalɨp wam wam gɨ udö, God ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au arlö. *
13 Pen magö anɨbu nöp, munmon kub yabɨł udöm, daun kub anɨbu naböŋ unbö sɨduŋ laŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ unbö ajɨp u mɨdeila nɨŋöm naböŋ añɨ ap pa jö ma jö gö, nɨbi bɨ sepen dausan um hakla. Pen nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau, nan ga anɨbu nɨŋöm pɨñɨŋ göm, God ram mɨnöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdöp u nɨp hib haglö adö ara. *
14 Pen nɨŋim! Mɨŋör kub yɨgwö aŋ nɨbö u hadö pɨs göp, pen mɨñi mɨŋör kub yɨgwö nɨgaŋ nɨbö u söl gɨnɨg gab. *

Ejol mudun jɨŋ u ałɨŋ magö nɨpe pu ga

15 Magö anɨbu nöp ejol mudun jɨŋ u, ałɨŋ magö nɨpe u pu gö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö hagöm haga,
“Uri Bɨ Kub hon u, Krais nɨpe u aip,
ram mɨnöŋ gau magöŋhalö pör nöp pör nöp abad mɨdnab,” a ga. *
16 Pen bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep ñɨn juöl añɨ ap ado gɨ da yɨgwö mɨlö u (24), sea kiŋ adö kale u God amgö ilö nɨpe asɨk mɨdeila gau, kugom yɨmöm ubör yɨhöŋ göm, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ hagla,
17 “God, ne Bɨ Kub kłö ke yabɨł u!
Nöd mɨdmɨdan, mɨñi mɨdep nöp mɨdpan!
Bɨ kłö unbö ke yabɨł pör mɨdpan rö,
mɨñi nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau magöŋhalö
Kiŋ kale mɨdpan u rö,
nöp aij yabɨł gabun!
18 Nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau nɨbö nöp nɨŋöm, kal yabɨł jula.
Pen mɨñi ne kal juep ñɨn u hadö auöp.
Mɨñi nɨbi bɨ umla gau kalɨp
manö kub hagep ñɨn u hadö auöp.
Mɨñi nɨbi bɨ nöp wög göm,
manö ne hag ñɨbal gau abe,
nɨbi bɨ manö aij ne nɨŋ udöm,
hib ne nɨŋöm ana udpal gau abe,
nɨbi bɨ hib halö mɨdpal aka
ramö gau mɨdpal gau magöŋhalö,
nan aij kalɨp pen ñɨnabön,
ñɨn u hadö auöp.
Pen nɨbi bɨ hałöwałö göm,
nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp al pak lɨbal gau,
kalɨp pen u rö nöp al pak lɨnabön,
ñɨn u hadö auöp,” a gɨla. *

* **11:11:** Esi 37:5,10 * **11:12:** 2Ki 2:11 * **11:13:** Rep 6:12; 16:18 * **11:14:** Rep 9:12 * **11:15:** Eks 15:18; Sam 10:16; Dan 2:44; 7:14 * **11:18:** Sam 110:5; Ro 2:5; Rep 20:11-13; Sam 115:13

19 Anɨg haglö nɨŋöl gɨ, God sabe gep ram kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdöp u
mɨgan hiɨköm, God Manö mɨdeia kes magö u waiö la nɨŋnö. Magö anɨbu
nöp añɨm añɨm udöm, rɨmu hagöm, gu kub yabɨł u hagöm, munmon udöm,
möŋ gapɨ magö kub yabɨł paköm, ga. *

12

Nɨbi u abe re ubɨł kub u abe

1 Pen naböŋ nɨŋ damem nɨŋnö, nan ke hain nɨbö kub ap kumi kabö aŋ
aulɨk ga. Nɨbi ap sɨdö wałɨj rö löm, ma nɨpe rakɨn adö au löm, gapɨ unbö
mɨgan laŋ u, kwin rol gɨpal rö usajɨl bad nɨpe nabɨc adö laŋ lö mɨdeia.

2 Pen nɨpe ñɨ paiŋaŋ rɨknɨg, ñɨ paiŋaŋ ñɨŋö nɨŋöl gɨ, wög paköm gaia. *

3 Nan ke hain nɨbö ap halö, kumi kabö aŋ aulɨk waiö la nɨŋnö. Re ubɨł
hagape halö kub yabɨł unbö ke ap mɨdeia. Nabɨc cög nɨpe unbö mudun jɨŋ
löm, kom nɨpe unbö sɨduŋ laŋ löm, kiŋ rol gɨpal usajɨl bad gau, nabɨc cög
adö nɨpe ke ke löm mɨdeia. *

4 Re ubɨł kub anɨbu, amɨn nɨpe u gapɨ kumi kabö adö laŋ gau pakö, iru
nöp bɨg ju mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i ju luga. Anɨb u, gapɨ magöŋhalö mɨdeila gau
naböŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ añɨ ap bɨg ju
yua. Pen nɨpe nɨbi ñɨ paiŋaŋ yag daunɨg geia u, yag dauö ñɨŋɨn, a göm,
apöm abad mɨdeia. *

5 Pen nɨbi anɨbu ñɨ ap yag daua. Ñɨ anɨbu nɨpe ain ur mɨlö udöm, nɨbi
bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau magöŋhalö abad mɨdeinab. Pen nɨbi u ñɨ anɨbu nɨp yag
dauö, ejol ap ñɨ anɨbu pɨłɨ gɨ udöm, dam God nɨpe sea kiŋ nɨpe kumi kabö
adö laŋ mɨdöp au ud ara. *

6 God nɨbi anɨbu nɨp ka ap gɨ lö, pɨñɨŋ gɨ anɨb gau amöm, anɨb gau nöp
mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨp nan magö ñöl gɨ abad mɨdeinab ñɨn wan dausan du
hadred sikisdi (1260) arnab.

7 Pen kumi kabö adö laŋ au, ejol kub Maikel ejol nɨpe gau udöm amöm,
re ubɨł kub anɨbu yam nɨpe gau aip pen pen göm gɨ damöm me, *

8-9 re ubɨł kub u yam nɨpe gau halö, kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö al rɨdɨk yuöm
böŋ nöp mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i yula. Re hadame dagol gau mɨdeia, re anɨbu kɨjaki
aka Seden a gɨpal u, nɨpe nöp nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö kalɨp
manö pir alö, manö piral nɨpe u nɨŋla. *

10 Pen manö kub ap kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö hagöm haga,
“Mɨñi God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau ud kamɨŋ yunab.
Mɨñi God nɨpe kłö nɨpe udöm, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö
Kiŋ kub ke yabɨł mɨdeinab.
Mɨñi God Krais nɨpe u nöp,
Bɨ Kub kłö ke yabɨł mɨdöm,
nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö abad mɨdeinab.
Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Seden nɨpe God amgö ilö nɨpe au mɨdöm,
sɨdö aŋ, sɨbön yaŋ,
añ mam hon gau nan si nan naij nɨhön nɨhön geila gau hagmɨdöp u,
nɨp mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił yaŋ ud yula. *

11 Pen añ mam hon gau,
Sipsip Pi hagape nɨpe u abe,

---

* **11:19:** Hib 9:4; Rep 8:5; 15:5; 16:21 * **12:2:** Mai 4:10 * **12:3:** Dan 7:7 * **12:4:** Dan 8:10
* **12:5:** Ais 7:14; 66:7; Sam 2:9; Rep 19:15 * **12:7:** Jud 9 * **12:8-9:** Jen 3:1,14; Luk 10:18; 22:31;
Rep 20:2 * **12:10:** Job 1:11; Sek 3:1

Krais manö nɨŋö hag ñɨmɨdal u abe gö,
Seden nɨp mo kale gau lɨla.
Nɨbi bɨ nɨpe nöp mɨdpun, a göm, pɨñɨŋ gagöm,
hanɨp al pak lɨnɨg al pak löl, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋla.
12 Anɨb u, kale kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdpim gau,
mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdaimim.
Pen kale mɨnöŋ naböŋ abe, ñɨg solwara u abe mɨdpim gau,
kalöp mög nɨŋbin.
Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Seden nɨp kale mɨdpim anɨb yaŋ ud yulö,
ñɨn nɨpe iru mɨdagöp rö, kal yabɨł juöp," a ga. *

13 Pen re ubɨł kub anɨbu, yɨp mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i ud yubal, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋöm, nɨbi ñɨ yag daua anɨbu nɨp rɨdɨk gɨ yuaia pen,
14 God nɨbi anɨbu nɨp yaur du kub auan kub mɨhau lɨ ñö, nɨpe u göm ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdöp aŋ au God ka nɨpe gɨ la anɨbu ara. Am anɨb gau mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨpe nɨp nan magö ñöl gɨ abad mɨdö, mɨ mɨhau nɨgaŋ rakɨn unbö kagoł jɨŋ arnab. Re ubɨł u nɨbi u nɨp nan naij ap gɨnɨm rö lagnab. *
15 Pen re ubɨł u, ñɨg uł rö ɬɨhak yunö nɨbi anɨbu nɨp ugal araŋ, a göm, ɬɨhaka u,
16 pen mɨnöŋ u nɨbi anɨbu nɨp gɨ ñö, ñɨg re ubɨł uł rö ɬɨhak yua anɨbu mɨnôŋ naböŋ mɨgan gau pa jö gɨ amöm, ur ur gö ara.
17 Anɨg gö, re ubɨł u nɨbi anɨbu mulu kal yabɨł lugö, nɨbi u ñɨ paiŋaŋ nɨpe gau, God Manö hagöp rö göm, Jisas manö nɨŋö nɨpe nɨŋ udöm hain göm nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag ñɨbal gau aip pen pen gɨnɨg ara. *
18 Pen re ubɨł u amöm ñɨg solwara goł au urak mɨdeia.

13

Nan hapeb ap ñɨg solwara aŋ gau nɨbö apjaka

1 Mɨdem nɨŋnö, nan hapeb rö ap, ñɨg solwara aŋ gau nɨbö aueia. Nabɨc cög nɨpe unbö mudun jɨŋ löm, kom unbö sɨduŋ laŋ löm, kiŋ rol gɨpal usajɨl bad gau, kom adɨŋ ke ke löm mɨdeia. Pen nabɨc nɨpe unbö mudun jɨŋ u, God nɨp hag juep hib naij rɨmnap añɨ añɨ kalɨ kɬiñ rɨk lɨlö mɨdeia. *
2 Nan hapeb anɨbu, kain hapeb leped rö la u pen ma nɨpe gau kain hapeb bea ma rö la. Meg mɨgan nɨpe u, kain hapeb laiön meg mɨgan rö la. Pen re ubɨł u, kɬö nɨpe ke abe, kiŋ kub ke yabɨł mɨdeia kɬö u abe, nan hapeb anɨbu nɨp ña. *
3 Pen nan hapeb anɨbu nabɨc cög nɨpe ap, nöd böŋ nöp al pak lɨlö kɨła ga rö la u pen kuóyaŋ mɨłep ga. Anɨg gö, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i gau gau magöŋhalö gasɨ gasɨ löm, nan hapeb anɨbu nɨp hain gɨla. *
4 Pen re ubɨł anɨbu kiŋ kub ke yabɨł mɨdeia kɬö u nan hapeb anɨbu nɨp ña u me, nɨbi bɨ gau re ubɨł anɨbu nɨp hib haglö adö ara. Pen nan hapeb anɨbu abe kiŋ kub ke yabɨł rö mɨdöp u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨp aip pen pen göl rö lagöp, a göm, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö nan hapeb u, u rö nöp hib nɨpe haglö adö ara.

---

* **12:12:** Ais 44:23; 49:13 * **12:14:** Dan 7:25; 12:7 * **12:17:** Rep 11:7 * **13:1:** Rep 12:3; 17:3,7-12 * **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6 * **13:3:** Rep 17:8

5 Pen God nan hapeb anɨbu nɨp nɨŋebir arö gö, hib nɨpe ke hagö adö arö,
God hib nɨpe manö naij hagöm dap lugö, rakɨn unbö ñɨn juöl mɨhöp ado gɨ
da unbö yɨgwö aŋ nɨbö u (42) ara. *
6 Nɨpe anɨg göm, God nɨp hag juöm, hib nɨpe manö naij hagöm, ram mɨnöŋ
nɨpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au hag juöm, adö laŋ au nɨpe aip mɨdpal gau kalɨp
hag juöm, ga.
7 Pen God nan hapeb anɨbu nɨp nɨŋebir arö gö, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau
aip pen pen göm, al juöm, nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö, iɬ ke ke mɨdpal rö, ram
mɨnöŋ ke ke mɨdpal rö, manö yabɨɬ ke ke hagpal rö, hañ ke ke lop rö, kalɨp
magöŋhalö abadöl mɨdeia. *
8 Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i gau gau magöŋhalö rö, nan hapeb anɨbu
hib nɨpe haglö adö arnab. Pen nɨbi bɨ au, ram mɨnöŋ hadame dagol gau gɨ
laga ñɨn u, God nɨbi bɨ pör kamɨŋ nöp mɨdeinaböl buk anɨb yaŋ hib kale
kalɨ kɬiñ rɨka gau nöp, nan hapeb anɨbu hib nɨpe haglö adö aragnab. Buk
anɨbu, Sipsip Pi al pak lɨlö uma u buk nɨpe me u. *
9 Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm gau manö anɨb i nɨŋim!
10 Nɨbi bɨ God nagɨ aröl, a göm, nɨŋöb gau,
nagɨ arnaböl.
Nɨbi bɨ ru mɨlö kɨd udöm bɨnɨŋ gɨlö umöl, a göm, nɨŋöb gau,
ru mɨlö kɨd udöm bɨnɨŋ gɨlö umnaböl.
Anɨg gɨnab rö, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau ap lug pakagun, a göm, Krais manö
aij u nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göm, hagöp rö göm, Krais nɨp cɨg aij göl gɨ nöp mɨdaiöl. *

Nan hapeb ap halö mɨnöŋ naböŋ aŋ gɨyaŋ nɨbö apjaka

11 Pen kauyaŋ nɨŋem nɨŋnö, nan hapeb rö ap halö mɨnöŋ naböŋ aŋ gɨyaŋ
nɨbö apjaka. Kom nɨpe mɨhau u, sipsip pi kom rö la u pen manö nɨpe u, re
ubɨɬ rö haga.
12 Nɨpe nan hapeb nöd nɨbö u nɨp wög gɨ ñöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau
magöŋhalö manö kɬö hagöm gö, nan hapeb nöd nɨbö nöd böŋ nöp al pak lɨlö
kɨɬa ga rö la u pen kuöyaŋ mɨɬep ga anɨbu nɨp hib haglö adö ara.
13 Nan hapeb hain nɨbö u nan gagep rö göm, nan nɨŋeb nɨŋagep rö göm,
ga. Nɨbi bɨ nɨŋmɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨpe gö, mab mɨɬaŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö
ap mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ yaŋ luga. *
14 Pen God nɨpe nan hapeb hain nɨbö anɨbu nɨŋebir arö gö, nan hapeb
nöd nɨbö amgö ilö nɨpe au nan gagep rö gaia u me, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ
gau gau magöŋhalö manö piral nɨpe u nɨŋ udla. Nan hapeb hain nɨbö u
nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hagö, kale nan hapeb ru mɨlö kɨd ud böŋ nöp al pak lɨla u
pen kauyaŋ mɨdöp u hib nɨpe dap rannɨg, nan nɨp rö ap gɨ lɨla.
15 Pen God nan hapeb hain nɨbö u nɨp nɨŋebir arö gö, nan ana nan hapeb
nöd nɨbö rö gɨ lɨla anɨbu nɨp ake bad u pu gö arö, kamɨŋ löm, manö hagöm
haga, “Yad bɨ kub. Hib yad nöp hagmim adö araŋ,” a ga. Anɨg hageia, nɨbi
bɨ hib nɨpe haglö adö araga gau magöŋhalö hagö al pak lɨla.
16 Nɨpe hagö, nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdeia gau, nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdageia gau; nɨbi bɨ
mani iru mɨdeia gau, nɨbi bɨ mani mɨdageia gau; nɨbi bɨ nagɨ wög geila
gau, nɨbi bɨ gasɨ kale ke wög geila gau; kale magöŋhalö kɬiñ ap ñɨmagö yɨjɨg
kɨd u aka nable laŋ udla. *

---

* **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25; 11:36; Rep 11:2 * **13:7:** Rep 11:7 * **13:8:** Sam 69:28; Rep 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27
* **13:10:** Jer 15:2; 43:11; Rep 14:12 * **13:13:** Mad 24:24; 1Ki 18:24-39; Rep 19:20 * **13:16:** Rep 14:9-11; 16:2; 20:4

17 Pen nɨbi bɨ kɬiñ anɨbu udagla gau, nan rauöl rö aka nan sɨkim göl rö laga. Kɬiñ anɨbu me, nan hapeb u hib nɨpe aka naba nɨpe me u.
18 Nɨbi bɨ gasɨ nɨŋ aij gɨpal gau manö iɬ anɨbu uɬhai nɨŋöl rö löp. Nɨŋ aij göm me, nan hapeb anɨbu naba nɨpe iɬ u nɨŋnaböl. Naba anɨbu, bɨ ap hib nɨpe u mɨdöp. Naba anɨbu me kagoɬ kagoɬ kagoɬ (666).

14

Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp kɨmap gɨsön nɨbö ap hagla

1 Pen kauyaŋ nɨŋem nɨŋnö, Sipsip Pi u Saion Dum ilö laŋ ranöl mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000) gau nɨpe aip mɨdeila. Nɨbi bɨ nɨpe aip mɨdeila anɨb gau, nable kale laŋ hib nɨpe u abe, Nap hib u abe kalɨ kɬiñ rɨk lɨlö mɨdeia.
2 Pen manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö ñɨg hij kub bɨg gu hagöp rö aka rɨmu gu mɨlöbö hagöp rö u hagö nɨŋnö. Manö anɨbu, nan gida rö pakpal hagöp rö u haga. *
3 Pen nɨbi bɨ wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000) anɨb gau kale sea kiŋ adö au gɨdaŋ mɨdöm, nan kamɨŋ mɨhau mɨhau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau abe nɨŋ mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale kɨmap gɨsön nɨbö ap hagla. Kɨmap gɨsön nɨbö anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ adö iɬ i nɨbö rɨmnap nɨŋöl rö laga; nɨbi bɨ wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000) God rau adog uda anɨb gau nöp kɨmap anɨbu nɨŋöl rö la. *
4 Bɨ anɨb gau kale nɨbi aip gɨ ajagpal; bɨ praj rö mɨdpal. Sipsip Pi nɨpe gai arab nɨŋöm, nɨp hain gɨpal. Krais kalɨp nɨbi bɨ aŋ gau nɨbö rau adog udöm, God nɨp abe, Sipsip Pi nɨp abe kalɨp nan magö nöd ral daumɨdal rö nöp ña.
5 Manö piral rɨmnap hagagla; nan si nan naij rɨmnap gagla.

Ejol mɨhau nɨgaŋ manö hag ñɨla

6 Pen kauyaŋ u nɨŋem nɨŋnö, ejol ap kumi kabö aŋ aulɨk u gɨ ajöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö iɬ i, hañ ke ke löp rö, iɬ ke ke mɨdpal rö, manö yabɨɬ ke ke hagpal rö, ram mɨnöŋ ke ke mɨdpal rö, Krais manö aij pör mɨdeinab u kalɨp hag ñɨnɨg ga.
7 Wɨñ kub alöm haga, “God nɨpe manö kub hagnab ñɨn u hadö auöp rö, God nɨp anɨnɨn gö pɨñɨŋ gɨmim. Bɨ Kub kumi kabö adö laŋ, mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i, ñɨg solwara, ñɨg ilam gau magöŋhalö gɨ la u, hib nɨpe u hagpe adö araŋ,” a ga.
8 Ejol ap, ejol nöd u nɨp hain göl gɨ haga, “God gö daun kub Babilon böŋ nöp ap lug paköp o! Nɨbi bɨ Babilon gau kale nɨbi si bɨ si göm, gɨ naij unbö ke gɨlö gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö nɨŋöm anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨla. Babilon nɨpe ñɨg wain kɬö nɨpe ke ñɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke rɨmnap gau kalɨp ñö ñɨŋlö, nɨpe göp rö, kale u rö nöp hauɬ alö gɨ naij nöp gɨla,” a ga. *
9 Ejol ap pen, ejol nöd mɨhau u kalɨp hain göm, wɨñ kub alöm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ nan hapeb u hib nɨpe dap ranöl gɨ, nan nɨp rö nɨŋöm gɨ lɨla u hib nɨpe dap ranöl gɨ, kɬiñ nɨpe u nable laŋ aka ñɨmagö adö au udeinaböl gau, *
10 God nɨp mulu yabɨɬ lugö, ñɨg wain asɨ yabɨɬ u, kap kale yaŋ ralö ajmaŋ rauö, ñö ñɨŋnaböl. Ejol uɬ gau abe, Sipsip Pi u abe nɨŋmɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, kalɨp

* **14:2:** Rep 1:15; 19:6 * **14:3:** Ais 42:10; Rep 5:9; 7:4 * **14:8:** Ais 21:9; Jer 51:7,8; Rep 17:2; 18:2,3
* **14:9:** Rep 13:12-17

hag mab ke yaŋ u yuö, mab mɨłaŋ salpa halö u kalɨp inö nɨŋöl gɨ, wög pak mɨdeinaböl. *
11 Mab mɨłaŋ u kalɨp inö nɨŋöl gɨ, mab hadu anɨbu ranöm, gɨ damöm, pör pör nöp ap ranöl gɨ mɨdeinab. Anɨb u, nan hapeb anɨbu hib haglö adö arnab nɨbi bɨ gau, nan ana nɨp rö gɨla anɨbu hib haglö adö arnab nɨbi bɨ gau, hib nɨpe kłiñ anɨbu udnaböl nɨbi bɨ gau, God kalɨp pen ilön kub yabɨł u sɨdö aŋ, sɨbön yaŋ, pör pör nöp ñɨnab," a ga. *
12 Anɨg gɨnab rö, Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau ap lug pakagun, a göm, God Manö hagöp rö nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ göm, hagöp rö göm, Jisas nɨp cɨg aij göl gɨ nöp mɨdaiöl. *
13 Pen manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö yɨp haga, "Manö hagnɨg gabin i kalɨ kłiñ rɨkmön. Mɨñi marö göp ñɨn i, nɨbi bɨ Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨŋ udöm umnaböl gau, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl," a ga. Hageia, God Ana nɨpe haga, "Nɨŋö yabɨł. Kale marö udöl gɨ wög uɬham gɨ mɨdpal rö, kale ake löm, mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ mɨdeinaböl," a ga.

Nan wög mɨnöŋ adö iɬ i pɨdöŋ göp

14 Pen yad nɨŋnö, Bɨ ap Ñɨ nɨpe rö bɨ ap, kumi kabö rud bad adö au asɨk mɨdeia. Nabɨc cög nɨpe laŋ, kabö gol udöm usajɨl bad gɨla ap rol göm, ru agon gɨłapi rö gɨgabe göp ru kɨd yabɨł wid magö rɨk daubal rö ap ud mɨdeia. *
15 Pen ejol ap, God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan yaŋ nɨbö apöm, bɨ kumi kabö rud bad adö au asɨk mɨdeia u nɨp wɨñ kub alöm haga, "Mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö yaŋ wid magö gau po göp. Wid rɨk dauep ñɨn u auöp rö, ru agon gɨłapi rö ne anɨbu udmön, rɨk dap magum gɨmön," a ga.
16 Hageia, bɨ kumi kabö rud bad adö au asɨk mɨdeia u, ru agon gɨłapi rö nɨpe u ud rɨb gɨ dö madö göm, wid magö mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö gau rana gau magöŋhalö rɨb gɨ dö madö gɨ dap magum ga.
17 Ejol ap pen God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö höŋ aua. Nɨpe u rö nöp ru agon gɨłapi rö ap udöl mɨdeia.
18 Magö anɨbu nöp, ejol mab mɨłaŋ abad mɨdmɨdöp u, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨd au nɨbö apöm, ejol ru agon gɨłapi rö udöl mɨdeia u nɨp wɨñ kub alöm haga, "Wain magö mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö yaŋ nɨbö gau po göp rö, ru agon gɨłapi rö ne u ud wain magö magöŋhalö rɨk dap magum gɨmön," a ga. *
19 Anɨg hageia, ejol anɨbu, ru agon gɨłapi rö nɨpe u ud rɨb gɨ dö madö göm, wain magö gau rɨk dam, God nɨp mulu lugö wain magö abhib jakep ka mɨgan u yua. Ka anɨbu God nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij gɨmɨdal gau kalɨp pen ilön ñɨnɨm rö mɨdöp.
20 Wain magö abhib jakep ka mɨgan anɨbu daun kub höŋ adö mɨdeia. Wain magö mɨgan anɨbu yuö, abhib jaklö nɨŋöl gɨ, hagape u ran ajmaŋ rauöm, ñɨg uł kub ap lugöp rö, hag ap lugöl gɨ, kilomida unbö ñɨn juöl ajɨp böŋ daŋ (300)* rö ara. Hagape uł kub anɨbu kaj hos nabɨc adö lagod mɨdöp rö u nöp adö lagod areia. *

---

* **14:10:** Jen 19:24; Sam 75:8; Ais 51:17,22; Jer 25:15-16; Esi 38:22; Rep 16:19; 20:10; 21:8 * **14:11:** Ais 34:10 * **14:12:** Rep 13:10 * **14:14:** Dan 7:13 * **14:18:** Joe 3:13 * **14:20:** Grik manö hagöm 1,600 sɨdadia * **14:20:** Ais 63:3; Rep 19:15

15

Ejol gau geinaböl, marö kub ke ke unbö mudun jɨŋ u gɨnab

1 Pen nan ke hain nɨbö nɨŋöm aiö hagep rö ap halö, kumi kabö aŋ aulɨk
ga nɨŋnö. Marö unbö mudun jɨŋ gau gö, God nɨp mulu yabɨł lugöp u böŋ
nöp naböŋ junab, a göm, ejol nɨpe unbö mudun jɨŋ gau kalɨp hagö, marö
kub anɨb gau dap mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i aunɨg geila.
2 Pen ił anɨb au nɨŋnö, ñɨg waŋö glas rö ap mab mɨłaŋ halö uł maɬɨ göm
au mɨdeia. Nɨbi bɨ nan hapeb hib naba mɨdöp nan u abe, nan ana nɨp rö
gɨla u abe aip pen pen göm win gɨla gau, goł anɨb au urak mɨdeila. God
kalɨp nan gida rö ke ke ñö,
3 bɨ Mosɨs God nɨp wög gɨ ñɨmɨdöp manö u abe, Sipsip Pi manö u abe
hagöl gɨ, kɨmap hagöm hagla,
“God, ne Bɨ Kub kłö unbö ke halö.
nan nɨhön gɨnabin a gɨnabön, gɨnabön.
Ne kiŋ bɨ kub ram mɨnöŋ gau magöŋhalö,
Kiŋ kale mɨdpan u,
pör pör yɨjɨg gɨmön,
kabö rö nöp gɨpan. *
4 Nɨbi bɨ magöŋhalö nöp nɨŋöm, ana udnaböl.
Ne añɨ nöp uł mɨdpan.
Nöp Bɨ Kub, a göm,
hib ne haglö adö arnab.
Ne nagɨ yɨjɨg göl adö u nöp
gɨ aij gɨpan u nɨŋöm,
nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ gau nɨbö gau nɨbö magöŋhalö apöm
nöp sabe gɨnaböl,” a gɨla. *
5 Pen yad kauyaŋ nɨŋem nɨŋnö, God nɨp sabe gep sel ram au Ram Raul
Mɨgan Kamɨŋ Aij Ke Yabɨł u hiɨköl mɨdeia. *
6 Pen ejol unbö mudun jɨŋ u, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i gau kalɨp marö
kub unbö mudun jɨŋ ñɨnɨg, God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan yaŋ nɨbö höŋ
aula. Ejol anɨb gau, waɬɨj rud aij mɨmailö ga gau nöp löm, dip nagɨ kabö gol
udöm gɨla gau pabɨł aŋ au pɨg löm aula.
7 Nan kamɨŋ mɨhau mɨhau anɨb gau añɨ ap apöm ejol unbö mudun jɨŋ gau
kalɨp kɨnaŋ kabö gol udöm gɨla ke ke ña. Kɨnaŋ mɨgan anɨb gau, Bɨ Kub pör
pör mɨdeinab u, nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij gɨlö God kalɨp mulu kal nɨŋöm mɨŋör ñɨnab
u ajmaŋ rauöm mɨdeia.
8 God mailö aij ke nɨpe u abe, kłö naij nɨpe u abe gö, hadu kub yabɨł God
sabe gep ram anɨbu ajmaŋ rau mɨdeia. Nɨbi bɨ ap sabe gep ram anɨbu raul
mɨgan aröl rö laga. Ejol unbö mudun jɨŋ u, marö kub unbö mudun jɨŋ nɨbi
bɨ ñɨnɨg geila gau ñɨ haknaböl u nöp, hainö ram raul mɨgan anɨbu aröl rö
lɨnab. *

16

Ejol marö kub unbö mudun jɨŋ gau ud daula

1 Pen yad nɨŋnö, manö ap God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan yaŋ nɨbö ejol
unbö mudun jɨŋ gau kalɨp wɨñ kub alöm haga, “Nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij gɨlö God

* **15:3:** Eks 15:1; Sam 139:14; 145:17 * **15:4:** Jer 10:6-7; Sam 86:9 * **15:5:** Eks 38:21 * **15:8:** 1Ki 8:10-11; 2Kr 5:13-14; Ais 6:4

kalɨp mulu kal nɨŋöm mɨŋör ñɨnab u, kɨnaŋ unbö mudun jɨŋ ajöŋ laŋ ajmaŋ rauöm mɨdöp gau, dam mɨnöŋ adö yaŋ hoŋ gɨpe araŋ," a ga.
2 Anɨg hageia, ejol nöd u kɨnaŋ nɨpe dam mɨnöŋ adö yaŋ hoŋ gö, nɨbi bɨ nan hapeb kɬiñ u udöm, nan ana nɨp rö gɨla sabe geila gau, kalɨp wös hapeb ilön kub udep gau la. *
3 Ejol yɨgwö aŋ nɨbö u, kɨnaŋ nɨpe dam ñɨg solwara adö u hoŋ gö, ñɨg solwara u, bɨ uma hagape u rö löm, nan ñɨg solwara aŋ anɨb gau mɨdeila gau, magöŋhalö um hakla. *
4 Ejol yɨgwö nɨgaŋ nɨbö u, kɨnaŋ nɨpe dam, ñɨg ilam juöp gau abe ñɨg yɨharɨŋ ap lugöp adö gau abe hoŋ gö, ñɨg gau magöŋhalö hagape la.
5 Pen ejol ñɨg magöŋhalö abad mɨdöp u haga,
"Ne Bɨ Uɬ.
Ne hadame dagol mɨdmɨdan; ne uri u rö nöp mɨdpan.
Ne manö ud asɨk aij yabɨɬ gɨmön,
kalɨp nɨŋö yabɨɬ anɨg gɨpan.
6 Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau nöp me, nɨbi bɨ ne gau kalɨp al pak löm,
bɨ manö ne hagep gau kalɨp al pak löm gɨlö,
hagape kale luga u me,
ne kalɨp pen u rö nöp hagape ñö ñɨŋaböl u,
kale ke göm udaböl me u," a ga.
7 Anɨg hageia, manö ap God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨd adö au nɨbö haga,
"God Bɨ Kub kɬö naij ke yabɨɬ.
Ne manö ud asɨk aij yabɨɬ gɨmön
kalɨp nɨŋö yabɨɬ anɨg gɨpan," a ga. *
8 Ejol yɨgwo mɨlö u, kɨnaŋ nɨpe u dam sɨdö u nɨp hoŋ gö, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp kal yabɨɬ nɨŋnɨm rö la.
9 Kal yabɨɬ nɨŋöm, kalɨp rapɨn ina u pen nan si nan naij gɨla u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a göm, arö göm, mɨd aij göm, God hib nɨpe haglö adö araga. God hanɨp marö ñab u, a göm, nɨp hag jula. *
10-11 Ejol mamɨd u, kɨnaŋ nɨpe u dam nan hapeb sea kiŋ nɨpe adö au hoŋ gö, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe abad mɨdmɨdöp aŋ au adɨŋ sɨb ga. Wös hapeb löm, ilön kub gö, aɬab hau gɨ dö gɨla u pen nan si nan naij gɨla u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a göm, arö gagla; göl gɨ nöp mɨdöm, God kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɨdöp u nɨp hag jula. *
12 Ejol kagoł jɨŋ u, bɨ kiŋ ram mɨnöŋ sɨdö auab gau nɨbö aunaböl a göm, kɨnaŋ nɨpe u dam ñɨg kub yabɨɬ Yupredis hoŋ gö, ñɨg anɨbu böŋ nöp mɨɬep ga. *
13 Anɨg gö nɨŋöl gɨ, aiön pi mɨhau nɨgaŋ baŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ rö leia nɨŋnö. Ap re ubɨɬ meg mɨgan u nɨbö apjaka; ap nan hapeb meg mɨgan u nɨbö apjaka; ap bɨ God manö hagabin a göm manö piral nöp hagnab u meg mɨgan u nɨbö apjaka.
14 Aiön pi anɨb gau nan gagep rö göl rö la. Kale amöm kiŋ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau gau mɨdpal gau magöŋhalö uɬ gɨ dap magum göm, God Bɨ kɬö ke halö ñɨn kub nɨpe hag la anɨbu, pen pen gɨnaböl. *
15 "Nɨŋ aij gɨmim! Yad aunɨg gabin u, bɨ nan si udep gau nɨŋ mɨdagpal magö u nöp aubal rö u aunabin! Anɨb u me, nɨbi bɨ uhön hanagöm walɨj lɨ

* **16:2:** Eks 9:10; Rep 13:12-17 * **16:3:** Eks 7:17-21 * **16:7:** Sam 19:9; Rep 15:3 * **16:9:** Rep 9:20-21 * **16:10-11:** Eks 10:22; Ais 8:21-22 * **16:12:** Ais 11:15 * **16:14:** Rep 19:19

aij göm mɨdeinaböl gau mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl; magö nöp gau ajlö, kalɨp nable gagnab!” *
16 Pen aiön pi anɨb gau, bɨ kiŋ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau nɨbö kalɨp uɬ gɨ dap magum gɨla; ram mɨnöŋ dap magum gɨla anɨbu Hibru manö hagöm Amagedon a gɨpal. *
17 Ejol mudun jɨŋ u, kɨnaŋ nɨpe u hoŋ ga aŋ nöp adö laŋ gau. Hoŋ gö, manö ap sea kiŋ God sabe gep ram raul mɨgan yaŋ nɨbö wɨñ kub alöm haga, “Naböŋ juöp,” a ga.
18 Anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, rɨmu hagöm gu gö arö nɨŋöl gɨ, añɨm añɨm udöl gɨ amdam magö bol gau ap lug paköm, munmon kub yabɨɬ nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i nöd nɨŋagmɨdal rö ap aua. *
19 Munmon kub yabɨɬ anɨbu udöm, daun kub yabɨɬ Babilon u pabu göm, asɨk naböŋ mɨhau nɨganŋ löm, daun kub ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau ram nan gau bɨg ju pa jö ma jö gabin, a göm, ulɨs malɨs ga. Ga anɨbu, God nɨpe mulu kal nɨŋöm, Babilon nɨbi bɨ gɨla u hauɬ gagöm, kalɨp ñɨg asɨ kap ajöŋ laŋ ajmaŋ raua u ñö ñɨŋla. *
20 Pen ram mɨnöŋ pro ñɨg rɨb gɨgabö ga gau abe, ram mɨnöŋ ilö gau abe, böŋ nöp ur ga. *
21 Marö kub yabɨɬ u me, möŋ gapɨ magö kub yabɨɬ gau, magö añɨ añɨ ñɨn juöl mɨhöp ado gɨ da unbö sɨduŋ laŋ (50) kilo rö, kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö lugöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp kal halö paka. Kalɨp kal halö pakö God nɨp böŋ nöp hag jula. *

17

Bɨ si udep nɨbi u ilön kub udnab

1 Ejol unbö mudun jɨŋ marö ke ke daula gau, ap apöm yɨp haga, “Iɬ i auö, nöp nan ap yamnö nöŋ! God geinab bɨ si udep nɨbi naij yabɨɬ u pen ilön kub udnɨg gab. Daun kub yabɨɬ ñɨg iru nöp söl au mɨdöp u nöp hagabin. *
2 Bɨ kiŋ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke mɨdpal gau, bɨ si udep nɨbi anɨbu aip gɨ ajöl göm, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ adö iɬ i yɨharɨŋ gau u rö nöp, nan si nan nɨpe gɨmɨdöp u kalɨp ñɨg wain nɨpe ñö ñɨŋlö, kalɨp hauɬ alöp,” a ga. *
3 Pen God Ana u yɨp ba lö nɨŋöl gɨ, ejol u yɨp dam ram mɨnöŋ kabö nöp mɨdöp aŋ gau arö nɨŋnö, nɨbi ap, nan hapeb hagape ap adö laŋ asɨk mɨdeia. Nan hapeb anɨbu, hañ romaŋ nɨpe gau, hib God nɨp hag juep iru yabɨɬ nöp kalɨ kɬiñ rɨk lɨlö mɨdeia. Nabɨc cög nɨpe unbö mudun jɨŋ u löm, kom unbö sɨduŋ laŋ löm ga. *
4 Pen nɨbi nɨŋnö anɨbu, walɨj hagape nɨbi kub lɨbal rö löm, kabö gol iru nöp, kabö aij aij mani kub rauep iru nöp, magö pro kɨbap mɨɬep rö rud gab “pöl” a gɨpal u iru nöp, hañ romaŋ nɨpe gau magöŋhalö lö, mailö mailö göl gɨ mɨdeia. Kap kabö gol udöm gɨla ap ud mɨdeia. Kap mɨgan anɨb yaŋ, bɨ aip si göm nan si prɨ naij yabɨɬ geia gau ajmaŋ rau mɨdeia. *
5 Nable cög nɨpe laŋ manö pi göl mɨdmɨdöp ap kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla:

DAUN KUB YABɨɬ BABILON U, NɨBI SI Bɨ SI Gɨ AJPAL GAU ABE, NɨBI Bɨ NAGɨ NAIJ YABɨɬ GɨPAL GAU ABE, NɨME KALE ME U.

---

* **16:15:** Mad 24:43-44; Rep 3:3 * **16:16:** Sek 12:11 * **16:18:** Rep 4:5; 8:5 * **16:19:** Rep 14:10 * **16:20:** Rep 6:14 * **16:21:** Eks 9:23-24; Rep 11:19 * **17:1:** Jer 51:12-13 * **17:2:** Ais 23:17; Jer 51:7; Rep 14:8 * **17:3:** Rep 13:1 * **17:4:** Jer 51:7; Rep 18:16

6 Pen yad nɨŋnö, nɨbi anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨŋ udöm manö aij nɨpe waiö hag ñeila gau kalɨp al pak löm hagape kale ñɨg wain rö ñɨŋöm haul al mɨdeia.

Ga anɨbu nɨŋem, ju damem gasɨ mɨlö lɨ mɨdainö. *

7 Pen ejol anɨbu yɨp haga, “Nɨhön gɨnɨg ju dammön gasɨ mɨlö lɨbanŋ Nan hapeb nabɨc unbö mudun jɨŋ löm, kom unbö sɨduŋ laŋ löm göp u abe, bɨ si udep nɨbi nan hapeb adö laŋ asɨk ajab u abe, manö ił u nöp hag ñɨnɨg gabin. *

8 Nan hapeb nɨŋabön anɨbu, nöd mɨdmɨdöp, mɨñi mɨdagöp, pen söl mɨdöp, nɨpe ułöm mɨgan mauɨñ juaga yaŋ nɨbö auö, God gö böŋ nöp ur gɨnab. God ram mɨnöŋ hadame dagol gau gɨ laga ñɨn u, nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i udnabin a göm nɨŋa gau, hib kale kalɨ kłiñ rɨka buk nɨpe yaŋ. Pen nɨbi bɨ hib kale kalɨ kłiñ rɨkaga gau, nan hapeb anɨbu kauyaŋ mɨdnab u nɨŋöm, aiö yabɨł gɨnaböl. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨpe nöd mɨdmɨdöp, mɨñi mɨdagöp, pen hainö kuöyaŋ mɨdeinab. *

9 “Manö anɨb gau nɨŋ aij göm nöp me, nɨŋbal. Nan hapeb nabɨc nɨpe unbö mudun jɨŋ mɨdöp nɨŋajan u, manö ił adö mɨhöp mɨdöp. Nabɨc unbö mudun jɨŋ anɨb gau, dum unbö mudun jɨŋ nɨbi anɨbu asɨk mɨdöp gau me.

10 Pen nabɨc unbö mudun jɨŋ anɨb gau, kiŋ unbö mudun jɨŋ gau me. Kiŋ anɨb gau, unbö mamɨd u kiŋ mɨdöm hadö umla, mɨñi kagoł jɨŋ u nɨpe kiŋ mɨdöp. Kiŋ mudun jɨŋ u hainö aunɨg gab. Pen aueinab u, pro magö ap nöp mɨdeinab.

11 Pen nan hapeb nöd mɨdmɨdöp, mɨñi mɨdagöp u, nɨpe ke kiŋ raleb jɨŋ u aunab. Nɨpe me, kiŋ unbö mudun jɨŋ gau nɨbö bɨ ap. God gö nɨpe böŋ nöp ap lug paknab.

12 Pen kom unbö sɨduŋ laŋ nɨŋajan gau, kiŋ unbö sɨduŋ laŋ. Kale mɨñi kiŋ mɨdagpal pen hainö God gö kale magö añɨ ap nöp kiŋ mɨdöm, nan hapeb u aip wög göl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ gau abad mɨdeinaböl. *

13 Kale gasɨ adö añɨ nɨŋöm, nan hapeb u nɨp haglö, nɨpe kuö kalɨp u udöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp abad mɨdeinab.

14 Kiŋ anɨb gau, Sipsip Pi u aip pen pen gɨnaböl u pen nɨpe bɨ kub gau magöŋhalö Bɨ Kub kale mɨdöm, kiŋ gau magöŋhalö Kiŋ kale mɨdöm göp rö, nɨp al pak löl rö lagöp. Nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke wɨñ alöm udöp gau, nɨp cɨg göl gɨ nöp mɨdeinaböl rö, nɨpe aip kiŋ anɨb gau gɨlö böŋ nöp ap lug paknaböl,” a ga.

15 Pen ejol anɨbu yɨp haga, “Ñɨg gau bɨ si udep nɨbi asɨk mɨdajɨp nɨŋajan gau, nɨbi bɨ hañ ke ke löm, manö yabɨł ke ke hagöm, ram mɨnöŋ ke ke mɨdpal gau me.

16 Kom unbö sɨduŋ laŋ nɨŋajan gau abe, nan hapeb u abe, bɨ si udep nɨbi u nɨp mulu kal yabɨł nɨŋöm, nan nɨpe gau magöŋhalö pɨłɨ gɨ udeinaböl me, magö nöp mɨdeinab. Pen hañ romaŋ nɨpe u ñɨŋöm, naböŋ naböŋ mɨdeinab gau laulö in habɨk arnab. *

17 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God kalɨp gasɨ ñö, gasɨ adö añɨ nɨŋöm, nan hapeb u nɨp hagö, kuö kale u udöm gö arö me, God gɨnab a göm hag la rö nöp gɨnab.

18 Pen bɨ si udep nɨbi nɨŋajan anɨbu, nɨpe me daun kub yabɨł kiŋ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau magöŋhalö abad mɨdöp daun kub anɨbu,” a ga.

18

Babilon ap lug paknɨg gab

* **17:6:** Rep 18:24; 19:2 * **17:7:** Rep 13:1 * **17:8:** Dan 12:1; Rep 11:7; 13:7 * **17:12:** Dan 7:7,24 * **17:16:** Rep 18:8

1 Pen naböŋ nɨŋem nɨŋnö, ejol ap halö kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö auajɨp.
Ejol anɨbu, God hag lö bɨ kub yabɨł mɨdeia. Kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö apöm,
mailö aij nɨpe u gö, mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i magöŋhalö mailö ga.
2 Ejol anɨbu apöm wɨñ kub alöm haga,
“God gö daun kub yabɨł Babilon böŋ nöp ap lug paköp o!
Böŋ nöp ap lug paköp o!
God gö daun kub anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ ap mɨdagöp yabɨł;
kɨjaki aiön pi yaur naij gau nöp mɨdöp e. *
3 Nɨhön gɨnɨg: nɨbi bɨ Babilon gau kale nɨbi si bɨ si göm,
gɨ naij unbö ke gɨlö gɨlö,
nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau magöŋhalö nɨŋöm
anɨb unbö rö nöp gɨpal.
Babilon nɨpe ñɨg wain kłö nɨpe ke ñɨŋöm,
nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke rɨmnap gau kalɨp ñö ñɨŋlö,
nɨpe göp rö, kale u rö nöp
hauł alöm gɨ naij nöp gɨpal.
Kiŋ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i gau,
nɨpe aip gɨ ajöm, gɨ naij nöp gɨpal.
Pen nɨpe nan aij aij gau udnam a göm pör gasɨ nɨŋöb rö,
bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ adö ił i nan sɨkim gɨpal gau mani kub udpal,” a ga.
4 Pen yad nɨŋnö, manö ap halö kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö haga,
“Nɨbi bɨ yad Babilon mɨdpim gau, daun anɨbu höŋ adö ammim,
Babilon kai aip uɬ gagmim.
Nan si nan naij kale gɨpal gau, kale aip gagmim.
Ilön kub kale udnɨg gaböl u, kale u rö nöp udagmim. *
5 Nan si nan naij gɨpal gac u, nan asmen kub rö aram aram
kub yabɨł ap ran ara kumi kabö adö laŋ.
God nɨŋöm kale nan si nan naij gɨpal u
gasɨ nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdöp. *
6 Babilon nɨpe nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp gɨ naij ga rö u,
ne pen nɨp u rö nöp gɨ naij gɨmön.
Pen Babilon nɨpe nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp gɨ naij ga rö nöp wasö;
nɨp pen gɨ naij ke yabɨł gɨmön.
Babilon nɨpe nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp ñɨg asɨ ñöb rö wasö;
nɨp pen ñɨg asɨ ke yabɨł kap nɨpe hoŋ gɨmön nɨp ñö ñɨŋnɨm. *
7 Nan iru nöp udnam, a göm, hib nɨpe ke dap ranöb rö u,
nɨp pen ilön mab unbö ke yabɨł ñö, mög yabɨł gɨnɨm.
Gasɨ nɨpe ke nɨŋöm hagöp,
‘Yad nɨbi kwin aui asɨk mɨdpin.
Yad nɨbi adu mɨdagpin;
mɨŋör rɨmnap yɨp udnɨm rö lagöp,’ a göp. *
8 Anɨg hagöp u
pen God Bɨ Kub
nɨp manö kub hagöm ilön ñɨnab u,
bɨ kłö unbö ke yabɨł mɨdöp.
God Bɨ Kub nɨpe gö, ñɨn añɨ ap nöp mɨña kub gɨnab;
mɨłöŋ kub gɨnab; nan magö pɨlagnab, kɨyö kub gɨnab.
Pen God Bɨ Kub nɨpe gö,

---

* **18:2:** Rep 14:8; Ais 13:21; 34:11-14; Jer 50:39 * **18:4:** Ais 48:20; Jer 50:8; 51:6,45; 2Ko 6:17
* **18:5:** Jen 18:20-21; Jer 51:9 * **18:6:** Sam 137:8; Jer 50:15,29; 2De 1:6 * **18:7:** Ais 47:7-9

Babilon mab mɨɬöŋ lug in habɨk ñɨŋ arnab. *
9 “Babilon mab inöm hadu ap ranö nɨŋöm, kiŋ ram mɨnöŋ ke gau nɨbö
nɨbi anɨbu aip gɨ ajmɨdal gau mög gö mɨɬöŋ gɨnaböl. *
10 Nɨbi u nɨp ilön mab ke yabɨł gɨnab anɨbu, hanɨp u rö nöp gɨnɨm rö löp,
a göm, ke ke au daŋ mɨdöm mɨɬöŋ göm hagnaböl,
‘Wasö e! Wasö e! Daun kub ke yabɨł e!
Babilon daun kub kłö ke yabɨł e!
Ne wan aua nöp manö kub nɨŋmön,
pen ilön kub udmön böŋ nöp ap lug pakpan,’ a gɨnaböl.
11 “Pen daun kub anɨbu ap lug paknab rö, bɨ nan sɨkim gɨmɨdal gau, mɨñi
nɨbi bɨ gau nan hanɨp rauagnaböl, a göm, mög gö mɨɬöŋ gɨnaböl. *
12 Nan kale anɨb gau me, kabö gol, kabö silpa, kabö pro aij aij ke ke mani
kub rauep, magö pro kɨbap mɨłep rö rud gab ‘pöl’ a gɨpal u; laplap aij yabɨł
nan ‘linɨn’ a gɨpal u rɨk dam pak al dör gɨmɨdal u, laplap mu, laplap aɬɨ,
laplap ganwan hib nagɨ rö ud al dör göm ‘silk’ a gɨpal u; mab haɬɨŋ aij auep
ke ke gau; kaj elpad meg kub udöm nan ke ke iru nöp gɨmɨdal gau; mab po
aij aij mani kub rauep nan ke ke iru nöp gɨmɨdal gau; nan ain rö ‘brons’ a
gɨpal u, ain u, kabö ‘mabɨl’ a gɨpal u udöm nan ke ke iru nöp gɨmɨdal gau; *
13 nan haɬɨŋ aij auep ñɨg ke ke gau, pauda ke ke gau ‘sɨnamɨn’ u, ‘spais’ u,
‘insens’ u, ‘mö’ u, ‘płaginsens’ u; ñɨg wain abe, olip wel abe; wid magö abe,
plaua abe; kaj kau abe sipsip abe; kaj hos abe, nan kaj hos adɨklö ɬɨp gɨ ud
ajpal gau abe; nɨbi bɨ kalɨp rau daulö nagɨ wög gɨmɨdal gau abe, nɨbi bɨ aip
pen pen göm kalɨp nagɨ lɨ daulö nagɨ wög gɨmɨdal gau abe. Nan kale sɨkim
gɨmɨdal anɨb gau me u.
14 “Pen bɨ nan sɨkim gɨmɨdal gau Babilon nɨp hagnaböl, ‘Hañ romaŋ ne
gasɨ göp nan aij aij ne gau magönhalö adɨŋ hir göp. Kabö gol silpa mani nan
aij ke ke iru nöp ne u magönhalö hadö ur göp. Hainö kuöyaŋ udagnabön,’
a gɨnaböl.
15 “Bɨ Babilon au nan gau sɨkim göm, mani kub udmɨdal bɨ gau, Babilon
u nɨp ilön mab ke yabɨł gɨnab anɨbu, hanɨp u rö nöp gɨnɨm rö löp, a göm,
ke ke au daŋ mɨdöm mɨɬöŋ göl gɨ *
16 hagnaböl,
‘Wasö e! Wasö e!
Daun kub ke yabɨł e!
Daun kub kłiñ aij anɨbi, waɬɨj aij aij,
laplap aij yabɨł linɨn rɨk dam pak al dör gɨmɨdal u,
laplap mu, laplap aɬɨ udöm rɨb adɨk lɨ mɨdmɨdöp;
kabö gol, kabö pro aij aij ke ke mani kub rauep,
magö pro kɨbap mɨłep rö rud gab “pöl” a gɨpal u udöm
rɨb adɨk lɨ mɨdmɨdöp. *
17 Pen mɨñi wan aua nöp nan aij aij nɨpe anɨb gau
magönhalö hadö böŋ nöp ur göp,’ a gɨnaböl.
“Ñɨg magɨb kapden gau abe, bɨ wög gep kale gau abe, nɨbi bɨ ñɨg magɨb
adö ajpal gau abe, nɨbi bɨ ñɨg magɨb nan kago ud sɨkim gɨpal gau abe,
magönhalö ke ke au daŋ mɨdeinaböl. *

* **18:8:** Rep 17:16 * **18:9:** Esi 26:17; 27:30-35 * **18:11:** Esi 27:36 * **18:12:** Esi 27:12,13,22
* **18:15:** Esi 27:31,36 * **18:16:** Rep 17:4 * **18:17:** Ais 23:14; Esi 27:27-29

18 Ke ke au daŋ mɨdöm, daun kub anɨbu mab inöm hadu kub upɨł areinab
u nɨŋöm hagnaböl, ‘Daun kłö ke yabɨł i rö ap nöd mɨdagmɨdöp e!’ gɨnaböl.
*
19 Kale hałpɨł udöm, nabɨc adö kale laŋ ud yuöl gɨ yuöl gɨ hagnaböl,
‘Wasö e! Wasö e! Babilon daun kub kłö ke yabɨł e!
Babilon nɨpe mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, kabö gol, kabö silpa, mani,
nan aij aij mani kub rauep nan gau ke ke iru nöp mɨdö,
ñɨg magɨb ajöl gun, mani iru nöp udmɨdun u,
pen mɨñi wan aua nöp nan aij nɨpe anɨb gau
magöŋhalö hadö böŋ nöp ur göp,’ a gɨnaböl.
20 “Pen God nɨpe gö Babilon böŋ nöp pa jö ma jö gɨ mɨdöp u,
kale kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdpim gau
paj hagmim obi ale ale gɨmim mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim!
God gö, bɨ si udep nɨbi anɨbu böŋ nöp ap lug paköp u,
kale Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpim gau abe,
Krais manö aij nɨpe ud arep bɨ gau abe,
God manö hagep bɨ gau abe, kale obi ale ale gɨmim
mɨñ mɨñ gɨmim!
Nɨpe kalöp gɨ naij ga u nɨŋöm
God nɨpe nɨp manö kub hagöm,
nɨp pen ilön kub yabɨł ñöb me u,” a ga. *
21 Pen magö anɨbu, ejol kłö ke yabɨł ap, kabö kub yabɨł wid magö pak hib
jaköm plaua gɨpal kabö u rö ap ud ñɨg solwara aŋ au ud yuöm haga,
“Anɨg unbö rö nöp daun kub ke yabɨł Babilon
ud wał gɨ yulö hainö nɨbi bɨ kuöyaŋ nɨŋagnaböl. *
22 Babilon nɨbi bɨ mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ, nan gida rö paköl gɨ,
gabu paköl gɨ, ałɨŋ magö pu göl gɨ, mɨdageinaböl.
Wög adö ke ke gɨpal rö u, gagnaböl.
Wid magö pak hib jaköm plaua gɨpal rö u, gagnaböl. *
23 Nɨbi bɨ łam mailö daun kub aŋ anɨbu kuöyaŋ nɨŋagnaböl.
Nɨbi bɨ ñɨlö udöm, mɨñ mɨñ göm, gagnaböl.
Nɨbi bɨ ne sɨkim gɨmɨdal gau,
ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau bɨ kub yabɨł mɨdmɨdal.
Pen nɨbi bɨ ne kuj göm, manö piral hagöm gɨlö,
nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau
nɨŋöm magöŋhalö hain göm
anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨ naij gɨmɨdal. *
24 “Babilon nɨbi bɨ gau nöp,
God manö hagep bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp al pak löm,
nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp al pak löm, gɨmɨdal.
Nɨbi bɨ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i al pak lɨmɨdal gau magöŋhalö ił u me Babilon nöp.
Anɨg göp rö, God nɨp pen ilön kub yabɨł u ñöb,” a ga. *

19

1 Ejol kłö ke yabɨł u manö anɨbu hag pɨs ga nɨŋöm yad gu kub yabɨł apdi
nɨŋnö. Gu anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨñ mɨñ göl gɨ, meg
mɨgan dap ranöm hagla,

* **18:18:** Esi 27:32 * **18:20:** Ais 44:23; Dud 32:43; Jer 51:48 * **18:21:** Jer 51:63-64; Esi 26:21
* **18:22:** Ais 24:8; Esi 26:13 * **18:23:** Jer 7:34; 16:9; 25:10 * **18:24:** Jer 51:49; Rep 17:6

“God hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ!
God hon nöp nɨbi bɨ ud kamɨŋ yuab.
God hon nöp mailö aij ke halö mɨdöp.
God hon nöp bɨ kłö ke yabɨł mɨdöp.
2 God hon manö kub hagöm, manö ud asɨk aij göm,
nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp pen nɨŋö nöp ñöb.
Bɨ si udep nɨbi naij yabɨł anɨbu,
bɨ si udöm aip gɨ ajöm gö,
nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau nɨbö apöm,
nɨpe geia u nɨŋöm, anɨg unbö rö nöp gɨ naij geila.
Nɨbi anɨbu nɨpe God nɨbi bɨ nɨp wög gɨmɨdal gau al pak la u me,
God nɨpe nɨp manö kub hagöm pen ilön kub ñöb,” a gɨla. *
3 Anɨg hagöm, kauyaŋ meg mɨgan dap ranöm hagla,
“God hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ!
Daun kub ke yabɨł Babilon in hadu göm,
hadu u pör pör nöp ap rannab,” a gɨla.
4 Anɨg hageila, bɨ manö ud asɨkep ñɨn juöl añɨ ap ado gɨ da mɨhau mɨhau (24) gau abe, nan kamɨŋ mɨhau mɨhau gau abe, God sea kiŋ adö asɨk mɨdeia ił au kugom yɨmöm he göm hagla,
“Nɨŋö yabɨł!
God hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ!” a gɨla.
5 Anɨg hageila, manö ap sea kiŋ mɨdeia au gɨlaŋ nɨbö hagöm haga,
“Kale nɨbi bɨ ramö gau abe, nɨbi bɨ gep gau abe,
God hon nɨp wög gɨmim nɨp pɨñɨŋ gɨpim gau
magöŋhalö hib nɨpe hagpe adö araŋ,” a ga.

Krais nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp ud ram mɨnöŋ nɨpe arö, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl

6 Pen magö u yad gu kub yabɨł ap, ñɨg hij bɨg hagöp rö aka rɨmu hagö mɨlöbö arab u rö, apdi nɨŋnö. Gu anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨł nöp meg dap ranöm hagla,
“God hib nɨpe u hagno adö araŋ!
God Bɨ Kub hon u Bɨ kłö ke yabɨł.
Nɨpe Kiŋ mɨdöm nɨbi bɨ gau
kalɨp magöŋhalö abad mɨdöp. *
7 Anɨb u, aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨñ mɨñ gun;
Gor nɨpe Bɨ kłö ke yabɨł mɨdöp u nɨŋun,
hib nɨpe hagno adö araŋ.
Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Sipsip Pi u nɨbin nɨpe udnab ñɨn u auöp rö,
nɨbi u ram nɨpe arnɨg, nan gɨ jɨn göl gɨ mɨdöp. *
8 Linɨn ud wałɨj uɬ rud mɨmailö göl gɨ mɨdöp ap,
God nɨbin nɨpe nɨp ñö yɨmöb,” a gɨla.
Linɨn wałɨj aij anɨbu iɬ u, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gɨ aij gɨla anɨb gau me u.
9 Pen ejol anɨbu yɨp haga, “God manö nɨŋö yabɨł hagöp u, manö nɨpe rɨmnap hagnö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkmön. Nɨpe hagöp, ‘Nɨbi bɨ Sipsip Pi u wɨñ alö amöm nɨpe aip nan kub ñɨŋnaböl gau, mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł gɨnaböl,’ a göp” a ga. *
10 Pen ejol anɨbu anɨg hagö, yad ma iɬ nɨpe au kugom yɨmem, nɨp sabe gɨnam, a gɨnö u pen yɨp haga, “Ne anɨg gagmön! God añɨ nöp nɨp sabe gɨmön. Kale abe, añ mam kale gau abe, Jisas manö aij nɨpe u nɨŋ udmim

* **19:2:** Dud 32:43; Rep 6:10 * **19:6:** Rep 14:2 * **19:7:** Ais 61:10; Rep 21:2 * **19:9:** Mad 22:2-3

hagöp rö gɨpim rö u, yad u rö nöp bɨ God nɨp wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ap mɨdpin. Jisas manö nɨŋö hag waiö la manö aij u nöp udöm, God manö hagep bɨ nɨpe gau manö hagpal," a ga. *

Krais kaj hos rud adö laŋ asɨköm ajeia

11 Pen magö u nɨŋnö, kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨgan hiɨka nɨŋöm bɨ ap kaj hos rud ap adö asɨk mɨdeia. Bɨ kaj hos adö asɨk mɨdeia bɨ anɨbu, hib nɨpe mɨhöp: hib ap Cɨg Göp, hib ap Kabö Rö. Nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö kub hagöm, manö ud asɨk aij göm, pen ilön ñöb u, hałöwałö ñagöp, gɨpal rö nöp nɨŋöm ñöb. Anɨg unbö rö nöp u, nɨbi bɨ gau aip pen pen göm al rɨdɨk yuöp u, gasɨ nɨŋ aij göm, manö ud asɨk aij göm, pen pen göm al rɨdɨk yuöp. *

12 Amgö nɨpe u mab mɨɬaŋ rö. Kiŋ rol gɨpal usajɨl bad iru nöp nabɨc adö nɨpe laŋ lö mɨdeia. Hañ romaŋ nɨpe au hib ap mɨdeia. Pen hib anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nɨŋagpal; nɨpe ke nöp nɨŋöb. *

13 Wałɨj lɨ mɨdeia u, hagape rɨm lö hagape halö mɨdeia. Pen hib nɨpe u, "God Manö." *

14 Ami Bɨ kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö gau, wałɨj rud uɬ yabɨł ke ke löm, kaj hos rud adö gau ke ke asɨköm, nɨp hain gɨla.

15 Meg mɨgan nɨpe yaŋ, ru mɨlö kɨd yabɨł ap apjaka. Ru mɨlö kɨd anɨbu udöm, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau aip pen pen gôm al pak löm, ain ur mɨlö ap udöm, kalɨp abad mɨdeinab. Pen God hag la ñɨn anɨbu, God Bɨ Kub, Bɨ kłö ke yabɨł u, nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij göm nɨp jɨ nɨŋnaböl gau kalɨp mulu kal yabɨł nɨŋöm, wain magö rö udöm, God wain magó abhib jakep ka mɨgan u yuöm, Bɨ kaj hos rud adö asɨk mɨdöp anɨbu kalɨp pak hib jaknab. *

16 Pen wałɨj mɨlö nɨpe u abe, ma kuwɨɬ nɨpe u abe, hib ap kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla mɨdeia:

KIŊ GAU KIŊ KALE U BɨKUB GAU BɨKUB KALE U *

17 Pen yad nɨŋnö, ejol ap sɨdö aŋ au gɨlaŋ urak mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, yaur u göm ajeila gau kalɨp wɨñ kub alöm haga, "God kalöp nan magö kub ñɨnɨg gab u, magöŋhalö apim magum gɨmim! *

18 Aumim, kiŋ gau hañ romaŋ kale ñɨŋmim, ami bɨ abad mɨdep bɨ kub gau hañ romaŋ kale ñɨŋmim, ami bɨ kłö gau hañ romaŋ kale ñɨŋmim, kaj hos gau hañ romaŋ ñɨŋmim, bɨ kaj hos ud ajpal gau hañ romaŋ ñɨŋmim gɨmim. Pen nɨbi bɨ nagɨ wög gɨpal gau, nɨbi bɨ gasɨ kale ke wög gɨpal gau, nɨbi bɨ hib kub mɨdöp gau, nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdagöp gau magöŋhalö, hañ romaŋ kale ñɨŋnabim," a ga.

19 Pen magö u nɨŋnö, nan hapeb u abe, kiŋ mɨnöŋ naböŋ iɬ i ke gau nɨbö gau nɨbö abe, Bɨ kaj hos rud ud ajöp u aip, ami bɨ nɨpe gau aip pen pen gɨnɨg, ami bɨ kale gau dap magum gɨla.

20 Anɨg geila u pen Bɨ hos rud ud ajeia u, nan hapeb u abe, bɨ nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö piral hagöm nan gagep rö ga u abe, kalɨp ud sɨsɨ göm, mab mɨɬaŋ salpa halö inmɨdöp ñɨg waŋö yaŋ yua. Pen nan hapeb bɨ nɨpe u nɨpe nöd nɨbi bɨ iru nöp manö pir alö, nan hapeb kłiñ u udöm, nan ana nɨpe rö gɨla u, sabe gɨla. *

---

* **19:10:** Ap 10:25,26; Rep 22:8-9 * **19:11:** Rep 1:5; 6:2; Sam 96:13; Ais 11:4 * **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Rep 1:14; 2:17 * **19:13:** Ais 63:1-3; Jon 1:1,14 * **19:15:** Sam 2:9; Rep 1:16; 14:20 * **19:16:** Rep 17:14 * **19:17:** Esi 39:17-20 * **19:20:** Rep 13:12-17; 20:10

21 Pen Bɨ kaj hos rud ud ajeia u, ru mɨlö kɨd meg mɨgan nɨpe yaŋ nɨbö
apjaka anɨbu ami bɨ gau kalɨp magöŋhalö al pak lö, yaur gau apöm hañ
romaŋ kale gau ñɨŋ ñɨŋ wasö nɨŋöm arö gɨla.

20

Seden nagɨ mɨdö mɨ unbö wan dausan innab

1 Pen magö u nɨŋnö, ejol ap ułöm mɨgan mauɨñ juaga ki rib u abe, sen kłö
yabɨł bol u abe, ñɨmagö nɨpe u udöl göm, kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö auajɨp. *
2-3 Dapöm, re ubɨł u, re hadame dagol nɨbö u, nɨp ud sɨsɨ göm, nɨbi bɨ ram
mɨnöŋ ke ke gau kalɨp kuöyaŋ piral gagnɨm, a göm, nagɨ adɨk dam ułöm
mɨgan mauɨñ juaga anɨb yaŋ yuöm, ajöŋ gɨ ñöm, pɨdöŋ gɨ aij yabɨł ga. Geia
u me, nɨpe anɨb gau nagɨ mɨdö mɨdö, mɨ unbö wan dausan arö, kuöyaŋ
u hubɨk yuö apöm, pro magö ap yɨharɨŋ gɨ ajeinab. Re hadame piral gep
anɨbu me, kɨjaki u, Seden nöp. *
4 Pen nɨŋnö, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap ana kale kiŋ sea asɨkep adö ke ke gau asɨk
mɨdeila. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, God hagö kale nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö kub hagöm
manö ud asɨknɨg geila. Pen nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau, nan hapeb u nɨp ke abe, ana
nɨpe rö gɨla nan u abe sabe gagöm, kłiñ nɨpe nabɨc kale laŋ aka ñɨmagö kale
u udagöm, Jisas manö aij nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp waiö hag ñöm, God Manö
hagöp rö nöp göm geila nɨŋöm, kalɨp nabɨc cög rɨb gɨ dö gɨla. Yad nɨŋöl gɨ
mɨdainö nɨŋöl gɨ, ana anɨb gau kamɨŋ löm, Krais aip nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp kiŋ
rö abad mɨdlö mɨdlö, mɨ wan dausan u ina. *
5 (Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap umla gau, ñɨn anɨbu urakagla. Mɨ wan dausan u
ina, hainö urakla.) Manö hagabin i, God nɨpe nöd gö nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau urakla
u nöp hagabin.
6 Nɨbi bɨ nöd uraknaböl gau, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke nöp mɨdöm aij gö nɨŋöl
gɨ mɨñ mɨñ yabɨł göl gɨ mɨdeinaböl. Kauyaŋ umagnaböl. Kale God Krais
kalɨp apil mɨhau sabe gep nɨbi bɨ rö wög gɨ ñöl gɨ mɨdöm, Krais aip nɨbi bɨ
gau kalɨp kiŋ rö abad mɨdlö mɨdlö, mɨ wan dausan u innab. *

Seden ilön kub udnab

7 Mɨ wan dausan anɨbu ap arnab nɨŋöl gɨ, God ejol nɨpe gau kalɨp
hageinab, Seden nɨp nagɨ hubɨk yulö,
8 amöm nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ił i ke ke gau magöŋhalö mɨdpal gau kalɨp
manö piral hagnab. Nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau me, Gog aip Megog aip. Seden kalɨp
magöŋhalö ɬɨp gɨ dauö, kale pen pen gɨnɨg aunaböl. Nɨbi bɨ pen pen gɨnaböl
anɨb gau, kabö kułup ñɨg solwara goł gau iru nöp mɨdöp rö nöp mɨdeinaböl.
*
9 Kale mɨgan gau mɨgan gau nɨbö apöm, daun kub God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe han
mɨdeila, daun kub God nɨpe mɨdmagö löp anɨbu nöp, bɨg gɨgabö geila.
Daun bɨg gɨgabö gɨla u pen adɨŋ mab mɨɬaŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö apöm,
kalɨp in habɨk ara. *
10 Pen God ejol nɨpe gau, kɨjaki nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö piral hagöm ɬɨp
gɨ daua u, nɨp dam ñɨg waŋö mab mɨɬaŋ salpa halö inab yaŋ ud yula. Nan
hapeb u aip, bɨ nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp manö piral haga u aip, nöd ñɨg waŋö
anɨb yaŋ yulö mɨdailö. Mailö abe, sɨb abe, pör pör nöp ilön mab udöl gɨ
mɨdeinaböl. *

---

* **20:1:** Rep 9:1 * **20:2-3:** Jen 3:1; Rep 12:9 * **20:4:** Dan 7:9,22,27; 1Ko 6:2; Rep 13:17 * **20:6:** Rep 1:6 * **20:8:** Esi 38:2,9,15-16 * **20:9:** 2Ki 1:10 * **20:10:** Sam 11:6; Rep 19:20; 21:8

Manö kub hainö yabɨł u

11 Pen sea kiŋ rud kub yabɨł ap abe, Bɨ adö anɨbu asɨköl mɨdajɨp u abe nɨŋnö. Bɨ Kub nɨpe au mɨdö nɨŋöl göm, mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i abe, kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, adɨŋ böŋ nöp pɨñɨŋ gɨ ke gau arö, kuöyaŋ nɨŋagɨn.

12 Pen yad nɨŋnö, nɨbi bɨ kub mɨdöm umla gau abe, nɨbi bɨ ramö gau mɨdöm umla gau abe, magöŋhalö apöm sea kiŋ ił anɨb au urak mɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, köp rɨmnap ud pɨłaila. Köp ap, nɨbi bɨ kale kamɨŋ mɨdöl gɨ, gɨla gɨla rö nɨŋöm, kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla. Köp anɨbu ud pɨłaiöm, köp ap ud pɨłaila. Köp hain nɨbö ud pɨłaila u, nɨbi bɨ pör pör kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl hib kale kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla. Ud pɨłaila nɨŋöm God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ umla gau nɨhön nɨhön gɨla u nɨŋöm, manö ud asɨköm, kalɨp nɨme la. *

13 Pen nɨbi bɨ ñɨg solwara aŋ gau umla gau arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, God nɨpe kalɨp manö kub haga. Umeb Magö u abe Wip Ana Ram u abe nɨbi bɨ umöm am abad mɨdeila gau kalɨp magöŋhalö dam ñɨlö nɨŋöl gɨ, kale ke ke nɨhön nɨhön gɨla u nɨŋöm, God kalɨp manö kub haga. *

14 God nɨpe anɨg ga nɨŋöm, Umeb Magö u abe Wip Ana Ram u abe, God hagö kalɨp mɨhöŋ dam mab mɨłaŋ inab waŋö yaŋ ud yula. Mab mɨłaŋ inab waŋö arbal u, Kuöyaŋ Umnaböl, a gɨpal.

15 Pen nɨbi bɨ pör pör kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl gau hib kale kalɨ kłiñ rɨkla köp anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ an an hib kale köp anɨbu mɨdageia, God hagö, kalɨp magöŋhalö u rö nöp dam mab mɨłaŋ inab waŋö yaŋ ud yula.

21

Mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i abe, kumi kabö adö laŋ abe ke hain nɨbö la

1 Mɨdem nɨŋnö, mɨnöŋ naböŋ gɨsön nɨbö abe, kumi kabö gɨsön nɨbö abe mɨdeia. Mɨnöŋ naböŋ nöd nɨbö u abe, kumi kabö nöd nɨbö u abe hadö ur göm mɨdageia. Ñɨg solwara nöd mɨdmɨdöp u, u rö nöp hadö ur göm mɨdageia. *

2 Pen yad nɨŋem nɨŋnö, God gö Daun Kub Uł u, Jerusalem gɨsön nɨbö u, kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɨbö auajɨp. Daun Kub Uł anɨbu, nɨbi gau bɨ udnɨg, wałɨj kłiñ aij löm abad mɨdpal rö u mɨdeia. *

3 Pen yad apdi nɨŋnö, sea kiŋ mɨdeia aŋ au nɨbö, manö kub wɨñ al hagöm haga, “Mɨñi rɨköm, God nɨpe ke nɨbi bɨ gau aip ram gɨ löm mɨdeinab. Nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau aip han mɨdeinab nɨŋöm kale nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdeinaböl. God nɨpe ke kalɨp aip mɨdöm, God kale mɨdeinab. *

4 Nɨpe amgö ñɨg amgö kale mɨdöp u magöŋhalö łɨk gɨ yunab. Nɨbi bɨ umagnaböl; mɨŋör udö, mög gö mɨłöŋ gagnaböl; ilön udagnaböl. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: mɨnöŋ naböŋ nöd nɨbö u had ur göm uri mɨdagöp,” a ga. *

5 Pen Bɨ kiŋ sea adö asɨka u yɨp haga, “Yad nan magöŋhalö gɨsön nɨbö gɨ labin,” a ga. Anɨg hagöm yɨp haga, “Manö hagabin i kalɨ kłiñ rɨkmön. Manö anɨbi, manö nɨŋö yabɨł, nɨbi bɨ gau böŋ nöp nɨŋ udöl,” a ga. *

6 Anɨg hagöm yɨp haga, “Nan uri hagajɨn gau magöŋhalö hadö gɨpin. Yad hadame dagol gau mɨdmɨdin, hainö pör nöp pör nöp mɨdeinabin. Yad nöp

---

* **20:12:** Dan 7:9-10; Mad 25:31-46; Ap 17:31; 2Ko 5:10; Rep 13:8 * **20:13:** Ro 2:6; 1Pi 1:17; Rep 2:23; 22:12 * **21:1:** Ais 65:17; 2Pi 3:13 * **21:2:** Ais 52:1; 61:10; Hib 11:16; 12:22; Rep 3:12 * **21:3:** Lep 26:11,12; Esi 37:27; Sek 2:10; 2Ko 6:16 * **21:4:** Ais 35:10; 65:19; Rep 7:17 * **21:5:** 2Ko 5:17

gɨnö, nan gau magöŋhalö iɬ göm mɨdöp. Yad nöp gɨnö, nan gau magöŋhalö ur gɨnɨg gɨnab. Nɨbi bɨ an ñɨg nan gainɨm, kalɨp hagnö, ñɨg ilam nɨbö ñɨg kamɨŋ magö ñeb u ñɨŋnaböl; rauagnaböl, yɨharɨŋ nöp ñɨŋnaböl. *

7 Nɨbi bɨ marö auö, gasɨ iru nɨŋagöm, yɨp cɨg göl gɨ nöp mɨdeinaböl gau, kalɨp nan hagajɨn i magöŋhalö ñɨnabin. Yad Nap kale mɨdnö, kale ñɨ pai yad mɨdeinaböl. *

8 Pen nɨbi bɨ God nɨp cɨg gɨno, hanɨp marö aunab a göm pɨñɨŋ gɨpal gau; nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udöm arö gɨpal gau; nɨbi bɨ nan naij yabɨɬ nan gac yabɨɬ gɨpal gau; nɨbi bɨ wip albal gau; nɨbi si bɨ si gɨpal gau; nɨbi bɨ kuj gɨpal gau; nɨbi bɨ god piral nan yɨharɨŋ gau sabe gɨpal gau; nɨbi bɨ manö piral hagpal gau; kale magöŋhalö am mɨdeinaböl ñɨg waŋö mab mɨɬaŋ salpa halö inab u. Nɨbi bɨ mɨgan anɨbu arnaböl u, Kuöyaŋ Umnaböl, a gɨpun," a ga. *

Jerusalem gɨsön nɨbö

9 Ejol unbö mudun jɨŋ nöd kɨnaŋ kale dauajal gau, ejol añɨ ap apöm yɨp haga, "Auö, Sipsip Pi u, nɨbi nɨpe udnɨg gab u, nɨbi anɨbu nöp yamnö nɨŋnabön," a ga.

10 Anɨg hageia, God Ana u yɨp ba lö nɨŋöl gɨ, ejol u yɨp udöm, dam ram mɨnöŋ no ilö kub yabɨɬ i adö gɨlaŋ ap amöm, yɨp yamö nɨŋnö, Daun Kub Uɬ u, Jerusalem u, God kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp au nɨbö auajɨp. *

11 God Jerusalem gɨsön nɨbö u yuö auö nɨŋöl gɨ nɨŋnö, God nɨpe mailö aij ke halö mɨmailö gab rö u, daun anɨbu u rö nöp mailö aij ke halö mɨmailö gajɨp. Daun kɬiñ aij anɨbu kabö aij aij mani iru rauep rö, kabö jaspa mɨmailö göp rö u, mɨmailö göm mɨdeia. *

12 Kabö waryö mɨlö yabɨɬ Jerusalem gɨsön nɨbö u gɨgabö göm, adan ramö unbö mɨgan laŋ gau mɨdeia. Adan ramö unbö mɨgan laŋ gau ajöŋ ke ke mɨdeia. Pen ejol unbö mɨgan laŋ adan ramö ajöŋ anɨb gau ke ke abad mɨdeila. Adan ramö ajöŋ anɨb gau, naböŋ adö laŋ Juda iɬ ke ke unbö mɨgan laŋ mɨdpal rö, ajöŋ unbö mɨgan laŋ gau ke ke kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla. *

13 Adan ramö ajöŋ anɨb gau: ain adö mɨŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ; usɨŋ adö jɨŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ; goɬ lödaŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ; goɬ lödaŋ mɨhau nɨgaŋ.

14 Pen waryö anɨbu nöd iɬ göm, kabö mɨlö kub unbö mɨgan laŋ mɨlöbö lɨ lɨ udöm, hainö waryö gɨla adö anɨbu. Kabö mɨlö kub anɨb gau, Sipsip Pi manö ud arep bɨ unbö mɨgan laŋ gau, hib kale gau kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkla.

15 Ejol yɨp manö hagajɨp anɨbu ilöŋ kabö gol udöm gɨla ap udöl mɨdeia. Ilöŋ anɨbu rö udöm, nan ap ilöŋ adɨp adɨp löm, nan anɨbu mɨlö aige gö rö mɨdöp u wö ral nɨŋbal. Pen ejol ilöŋ anɨbu udöm daun kub anɨbu lɨ nɨŋnɨg geia; adan ramö ajöŋ abe, kabö waryö abe, daun kub magöŋhalö lɨ nɨŋnɨg geia. *

16 Pen ejol nɨpe ilöŋ anɨbu udöm, daun nɨme u ilöŋ u ud adɨp adɨp löm, daun kub anɨbu mɨlö aige gö rö mɨdajɨp u wö ral nɨŋö, yad nɨŋnô, mɨŋ nɨbö jɨŋ dwelp dausan sɨdadia ara; lödaŋ nɨbö lödaŋ dwelp dausan sɨdadia ara. Pen gɨlaŋ gɨ ke mɨdageia, adɨp adɨp anɨbu nöp dwelp dausan sɨdadia ara.*

17 Pen ejol anɨbu nɨpe ilöŋ anɨbu udöm, daun kub waryö gɨgabö ga u, nɨbi bɨ ilöŋ löm wö ral nɨŋbal rö wö ralöm, mɨnöŋ yaŋ nɨbö naböŋ adö laŋ wö ral

---

* **21:6:** Ais 55:1; Jer 2:13; Jon 7:37; Rep 1:8,17; 22:17 * **21:7:** 2Sa 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 * **21:8:** Mad 25:41; Hib 10:38-39; Rep 20:15; 22:15 * **21:10:** Esi 40:2 * **21:11:** Ais 60:1-2,19 * **21:12:** Esi 48:30-35 * **21:15:** Esi 40:3; Rep 11:1 * **21:16:** Grik manö hagöm 12,000 sɨdadia a ga u, 2,200 kilomida rö.

nɨŋö, yad nɨŋnö, kiubid unbö ñɨn juöl mudun jɨŋ ado gɨ da mɨhau mɨhau (144) ara.†

18 Waryö anɨbu, kabö jaspa a gɨpal u udöm gɨ lö mɨdeia. Daun kub u, kabö gol aij aij glas rö kɨd yabɨł göl mɨdöp u nöp udöm gɨ lö mɨdeia u me, kɨd yabɨł göl mɨdeia. *

19 Kabö mɨlö kub, kabö waryö ił yaŋ mɨdeia gau, kabö aij aij mani kub rauep ke ke iru nöp udöm, kabö mɨlö kub unbö mɨgan laŋ anɨb gau gɨ lö mɨdeia. Naböŋ wañɨg nɨbö yaŋ kabö jaspa u gɨ lö mɨdeia; naböŋ yɨgwö aŋ nɨbö u kabö mu, sapaia u gɨ lö mɨdeia; naböŋ yɨgwö nɨgaŋ nɨbö u kabö kamɨŋ kamɨŋ bö, aged u gɨ lö mɨdeia; naböŋ yɨgwö mɨlö u kabö kɨkamɨŋ bö, emral u gɨ lö mɨdeia;

20 naböŋ mamɨd u kabö aɬɨ abe rud abe uɬ maɬɨ gɨ mɨdöp, sadoniks u gɨ lö mɨdeia; naböŋ kagoł jɨŋ u kabö aɬɨ, kanilian u gɨ lö mɨdeia; naböŋ mudun u kabö uhaɬɨn, krisolaid u gɨ lö mɨdeia; naböŋ raleb u kabö kɨkamɨŋ bö, berɨl u gɨ lö mɨdeia; naböŋ ajɨp u kabö uhaɬɨn ke yabɨł, dopas u gɨ lö mɨdeia; naböŋ sɨduŋ laŋ u kabö kɨkamɨŋ bö abe uhaɬɨn abe uɬ maɬɨ gɨ mɨdöp, krisopres u gɨ lö mɨdeia; naböŋ agɨp laŋ u kabö aɬɨ, haiasin u gɨ lö mɨdeia; naböŋ mɨgan laŋ u kabö mu, amedis u gɨ lö mɨdeia.

21 Adan ramö ajöŋ unbö mɨgan laŋ gau, magö kałum kɨbap mɨłep rö rud gab, pöl a gɨpal kub ke yabɨł unbö mɨgan laŋ udöm gɨ lö mɨdeia. Daun kub anɨbu, lor gau kabö gol aij aij glas rö kɨd göl mɨdöp u nöp udöm gɨ lö mɨdeia u me, kɨd yabɨł göm mɨdeia.

22 Pen daun kub anɨbu yad God sabe gep ram ap nɨŋagnö. God Bɨ Kub, Bɨ kłö ke yabɨł u abe, Sipsip Pi u abe mɨdpil rö, God sabe gep ram ap mɨdagöp; kale apil mɨhau God sabe gep ram mɨdpil.

23 Pen God mailö aij ke yabɨł nɨpe mɨmailö göm, Sipsip Pi łam mailö gab rö u mɨmailö göm gɨpil rö, daun anɨb au sɨdö rakɨn wög ap mɨdagöp. *

24 Nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau nɨbö apöm daun anɨbu am mɨdeinaböl gau, mailö aij anɨbu nɨŋöl gɨ ajeinaböl. Kiŋ mɨnöŋ naböŋ ił i ke ke gau nɨbö daun anɨbu am mɨdeinaböl gau, nan nɨhön nɨhön aij, nan nɨhön nɨhön mailö halö ram kale gɨla gau, halö dam daun kub raul mɨgan anɨbu am mɨdeinaböl. *

25 Pen daun anɨbu, ajöŋ gau gɨñagnaböl; sɨbön auagnab nɨŋöm ajöŋ pör pör hiɨköl nöp mɨdeinab. *

26 Nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau nɨbö apöm daun anɨbu am mɨdeinaböl gau, nan nɨhön nɨhön aij, nan nɨhön nɨhön mailö halö ram kale gɨla gau, halö dam daun kub raul mɨgan anɨbu am mɨdeinaböl.

27 God nɨp asɨ masɨ göp nan u, daun raul mɨgan anɨbu aröl rö lagnab. Nɨbi bɨ god piral sabe göm gɨ naij yabɨł gɨpal gau, daun raul mɨgan anɨbu aröl rö lagnab. Nɨbi bɨ pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinaböl köp anɨbu yaŋ, Sipsip Pi hib kale kalɨ kłiñ rɨknab gau nöp, daun raul mɨgan anɨbu arnaböl. *

22

Ñɨg Kamɨŋ Magö Ñeb u

† **21:17:** Grik manö hagöm kiubid unbö ñɨn juöl mudun jɨŋ ado gɨ da mɨhau mɨhau (144) a ga u, mida unbö ñɨn juöl mɨhau nɨgaŋ ado gɨ da mamɨd u (65) rö. * **21:18:** Ais 54:11-12 * **21:23:** Ais 60:19-20; Rep 22:5 * **21:24:** Ais 60:3,5 * **21:25:** Ais 60:11 * **21:27:** Ais 52:1; Esi 44:9; 1Ko 6:9-10

1 Ejol anɨbu, ñɨg kamɨŋ magö ñeb u yɨp yamö nɨŋnö. Ñɨg auajɨp anɨbu, glas mɨmailö göp rö mɨmailö gɨ auajɨp. Ñɨg anɨbu, God aip, Sipsip Pi u aip, sea kiŋ kale apil mɨhau asɨkpil au gɨlaŋ nɨbö ilam juöm, *
2 daun kub lor aŋ au amöm ara. Ñɨg goł böŋ böŋ mab ñɨŋöm pör pör mɨdeinaböl mab u rana. Mab ur anɨbu, mɨ añɨ añɨ rakɨn ke ke mɨgan laŋ u nöp, pör nöp magö pɨlöp. Pen mab uɬaŋ anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnöŋ ke ke gau nɨbö kalɨp gö kamɨŋ lɨnɨm rö nöp mɨdöp. *
3 Daun kub anɨbu, God nɨp asɨ masɨ göp nan u mɨdagöp. God aip, Sipsip Pi u aip, sea kiŋ kale u daun kub aŋ au mɨdeinab. God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau, nɨp wög gɨ ñöl gɨ mɨdeinaböl.
4 Daun kub anɨbu, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau Sipsip Pi mulu adɨŋ nɨpe u nɨŋnaböl. Sipsip Pi hib nɨpe u nable kale laŋ kalɨ kłiñ rɨk lɨlö mɨdeinab. *
5 Sɨbön auagnab. God Bɨ Kub u mailö kale u mɨdeinab u me, hapö mɨɬaŋ abe, sɨdö abe wög ap mɨdageinab. Kale pör nöp pör nöp kiŋ rö mɨdeinaböl. *

Söl mɨdöp Jisas aunab

6 Pen ejol anɨbu yɨp haga, “Manö hagabin anɨbi manö piral wasö; manö nɨŋö yabɨł. God Bɨ Kub, Ana nɨpe bɨ manö hagep nɨpe gau kalɨp gasɨ ñö manö nɨpe hagmɨdal God anɨbu nöp, yɨp yuö apem, söl mɨdöp gɨnab manö u hag ñabin,” a ga. *
7 Jisas manö hagöm hagab, “Nɨŋim! Söl mɨdöp nɨnabin. Nan nɨhön nɨhön hainö gɨnɨg gab u, buk anɨbi mɨdöp. Nɨbi bɨ an manö anɨbi nɨŋ udöm, hagöp rö gɨnaböl gau, aij gö nɨŋöl gɨ mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl,” a göp. *
8 Yad Jon, ejol manö hagajɨp u abe, nan nɨhön nɨhön gajɨp u abe magöŋhalö nɨŋnö. Pen ejol manö hagajɨp u abe, nan nɨhön nɨhön gajɨp u abe magöŋhalö nɨŋ pɨs gem, ap lug ejol anɨbu ma iɬ nɨpe au kugom yɨmem, nɨp sabe gɨnam, a gɨnö u pen *
9 yɨp haga, “Wasö! Yɨp anɨg gagmön; God nɨp nöp sabe gɨmön. Ne God nɨp wög gɨ mɨdpan u, namam God manö hagep bɨ gau abe, nɨbi bɨ manö mɨdöp buk aŋ anɨbi hagöp rö gɨpal gau abe, kale God nɨp wög gɨpim rö, yad u rö nöp God nɨp wög gɨpin,” a ga.
10 Pen ejol anɨbu yɨp haga, “Hainö gɨnab manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkpan yagol u, ud mamoc gɨmön gau pi gɨ lagmön; söl mɨdöp, manö kalɨ kłiñ rɨkpan rö magöŋhalö gɨnab.
11 Anɨb u nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ gɨ naij gɨpal gau, kale u rö nöp nagɨ naij adö u nöp göl gɨ mɨdaiöl; nɨbi si bɨ si gɨpal gau, kale adö anɨbu nöp göl gɨ mɨdaiöl; nɨbi bɨ gɨ aij gɨpal gau, kale adö aij anɨbu nöp göl gɨ mɨdaiöl; nɨbi bɨ uɬ mɨdpal gau, kale unbö rö nöp uɬ mɨdaiöl,” a ga. *
12 Jisas manö hagöm hagab, “Nɨŋim! Söl mɨdöp nɨnabin. Ñɨn anɨbu, kale nɨbi bɨ yad gau nɨhön nɨhön gɨpim u nɨŋem, pen u rö nöp nan aij ñɨnabin. *

---

* **22:1:** Esi 47:1 * **22:2:** Jen 2:9; Esi 47:12; Joe 3:18; Sek 14:8 * **22:4:** Mad 5:8; Rep 3:12 * **22:5:** Dan 7:18,27; Rep 5:10; 20:6; 21:23,25 * **22:6:** Rep 1:1 * **22:7:** Rep 1:3 * **22:8:** Rep 19:10 * **22:11:** Dan 12:10 * **22:12:** Ais 40:10; Jer 17:10; Rep 2:23

13 Yad hadame dagol gau mɨdmɨdin, hainö pör nöp pör nöp mɨdeinabin.
Yad nöp gɨnö, nan gau magöŋhalö iɬ göm mɨdöp. Yad nöp gɨnö, nan gau
magöŋhalö ur gɨnɨg gɨnab. Iɬ u yad nöp, pɨñ u yad nöp mɨdpin. *
14 “Nɨbi bɨ waɬɨj kale ñɨg lɨ aij gɨnaböl gau, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnaböl. Mab magö
ñɨŋ pör pör mɨdeinaböl u ñɨnö, kale ñɨŋöm am daun kub raul mɨgan anɨbu
arnaböl. *
15 Pen kain hapeb gau, daun anɨbu aröl rö lagöp. Nɨbi bɨ kuj gɨpal gau,
nɨbi si bɨ si gɨpal gau, wip albal gau, nan yɨharɨŋ gau god hon a göm sabe
gɨpal gau, manö piral hagpal gau, kale höŋ yaŋ nöp mɨdeinaböl.
16 “Yad Jisas, ejol yad u hag yunö, amöm kalöp nɨbi bɨ yad cöc ram mɨnöŋ
ke ke gau mɨdpim gau, kalöp manö yad anɨbi hag ñöb. Yad me, Depid rɨkö,
rɨklö rɨk dam dapɨl gɨlö, Bɨ Kub mɨdeinab a gɨla u nöp yad mɨdpin. Yad
me, gapɨ pagɬɨn kub ram runɨg gö nɨŋöl gɨ, ap rannab, a gɨpal u nöp yad
mɨdpin,” a ga. *
17 God Ana u abe, Bɨ nɨbi udnab nɨbi anɨbu abe, “Aue!” a gɨpil.
Nɨbi bɨ manö anɨb i nɨŋeinaböl gau u rö nöp, “Aue!” a göl.
Kale nɨbi bɨ ñɨg nan göp gau magöŋhalö auim! Aumim, ñɨg kamɨŋ magö
ñeb u yɨharɨŋ ud ñɨŋim. *
18 Nɨbi bɨ manö buk anɨbi mɨdöp amgö lɨ nɨŋöm haglö, kale nɨŋmim gau,
nan nɨhön nɨhön hainö gɨnɨm manö u nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap manö
anɨb i nɨŋöm, manö rɨmnap halö uɬ maɬɨ geinaböl u, God kalɨp pen ilön
ñöm gö, marö kub buk anɨbi hagöp rö halö udnaböl. *
19 Pen nɨbi bɨ manö anɨb i, naböŋ rɨmnap udagun a göm arö geinaböl
u, God kalɨp pen mab magö ñɨŋ pör pör mɨdeinaböl hagöp u wasö gö
ñɨŋagnaböl; Daun Kub Uɬ am mɨdeinaböl hagöp u abe wasö gö aragnaböl.
20 Bɨ manö kalɨ kɬiñ rɨkpin anɨbi hagöp Bɨ u hagöm hagöp, “Yau! Söl
mɨdöp nɨnabin,” a göp.
Anɨb unbö rö aij! Bɨ Kub Jisas, ne aumön!
*
21 Bɨ Kub hon Jisas kalöp God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mög gö abad mɨd aij göl gɨ
mɨdainɨm. Anɨb unbö rö aij.

* **22:13:** Ais 44:6; Rep 1:8,17; 21:6 * **22:14:** Jen 2:9; 3:22 * **22:16:** Nab 24:17; Ais 11:1,10; Ro 1:3; Rep 2:28; 5:5 * **22:17:** Ais 55:1; Rep 21:6 * **22:18:** Dud 4:2; 12:32 * **22:20:** Rep 2:16

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Madyu 1:1–2:12
2	Madyu 2:13–3:6
3	Madyu 3:7–4:11
4	Madyu 4:12-25
5	Madyu 5:1-26
6	Madyu 5:27-48
7	Madyu 6:1-24
8	Madyu 6:25–7:14
9	Madyu 7:15-29
10	Madyu 8:1-17
11	Madyu 8:18-34
12	Madyu 9:1-17
13	Madyu 9:18-38
14	Madyu 10:1-23
15	Madyu 10:24–11:6
16	Madyu 11:7-30
17	Madyu 12:1-21
18	Madyu 12:22-45
19	Madyu 12:46–13:23
20	Madyu 13:24-46
21	Madyu 13:47–14:12
22	Madyu 14:13-36
23	Madyu 15:1-28
24	Madyu 15:29–16:12
25	Madyu 16:13–17:9
26	Madyu 17:10-27
27	Madyu 18:1-22
28	Madyu 18:23–19:12
29	Madyu 19:13-30
30	Madyu 20:1-28
31	Madyu 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Madyu 21:23-46
2	Madyu 22:1-33
3	Madyu 22:34–23:12
4	Madyu 23:13-39
5	Madyu 24:1-28
6	Madyu 24:29-51
7	Madyu 25:1-30
8	Madyu 25:31–26:13
9	Madyu 26:14-46
10	Madyu 26:47-68
11	Madyu 26:69–27:14
12	Madyu 27:15-31
13	Madyu 27:32-66
14	Madyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29–2:12
17	Mak 2:13–3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31–4:25
20	Mak 4:26–5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24–8:10
26	Mak 8:11–9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30–10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27–12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38–13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31–5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29–6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39–7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36–8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40–9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51–10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38–11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37–12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22–14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19–17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29–22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54–23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44–24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Jon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1:29-51
2	Jon 2:1-25
3	Jon 3:1-21
4	Jon 3:22–4:3
5	Jon 4:4-42
6	Jon 4:43-54
7	Jon 5:1-23
8	Jon 5:24-47
9	Jon 6:1-21
10	Jon 6:22-40
11	Jon 6:41-71
12	Jon 7:1-29
13	Jon 7:30-52
14	Jon 7:53–8:20
15	Jon 8:21-30
16	Jon 8:31-59
17	Jon 9:1-41
18	Jon 10:1-21
19	Jon 10:22-42
20	Jon 11:1-53
21	Jon 11:54–12:19
22	Jon 12:20-50
23	Jon 13:1-30
24	Jon 13:31–14:14
25	Jon 14:15-31
26	Jon 15:1-27
27	Jon 16:1-33
28	Jon 17:1-26
29	Jon 18:1-24
30	Jon 18:25–19:22
31	Jon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20:1-31
2	Jon 21:1-25
3	Aposil 1:1-26
4	Aposil 2:1-47
5	Aposil 3:1-26
6	Aposil 4:1-37
7	Aposil 5:1-42
8	Aposil 6:1-15
9	Aposil 7:1-29
10	Aposil 7:30-50
11	Aposil 7:51–8:13
12	Aposil 8:14-40
13	Aposil 9:1-25
14	Aposil 9:26-43
15	Aposil 10:1-33
16	Aposil 10:34-48
17	Aposil 11:1-30
18	Aposil 12:1-23
19	Aposil 12:24–13:12
20	Aposil 13:13-41
21	Aposil 13:42–14:7
22	Aposil 14:8-28
23	Aposil 15:1-35
24	Aposil 15:36–16:15
25	Aposil 16:16-40
26	Aposil 17:1-34
27	Aposil 18:1-21
28	Aposil 18:22–19:12
29	Aposil 19:13-41
30	Aposil 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposɨl 21:1-16
2	Aposɨl 21:17-36
3	Aposɨl 21:37–22:16
4	Aposɨl 22:17–23:10
5	Aposɨl 23:11-35
6	Aposɨl 24:1-27
7	Aposɨl 25:1-27
8	Aposɨl 26:1-32
9	Aposɨl 27:1-20
10	Aposɨl 27:21-44
11	Aposɨl 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25–3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13–5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15–8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22–10:13
27	Rom 10:14–11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22–16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korid 1:1-17
5	1 Korid 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korid 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korid 3:5-23
8	1 Korid 4:1-21
9	1 Korid 5:1-13
10	1 Korid 6:1-20
11	1 Korid 7:1-24
12	1 Korid 7:25-40
13	1 Korid 8:1-13
14	1 Korid 9:1-18
15	1 Korid 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korid 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korid 11:2-16
18	1 Korid 11:17-34
19	1 Korid 12:1-26
20	1 Korid 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korid 14:1-17
22	1 Korid 14:18-40
23	1 Korid 15:1-28
24	1 Korid 15:29-58
25	1 Korid 16:1-24
26	2 Korid 1:1-11
27	2 Korid 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korid 2:12-17
29	2 Korid 3:1-18
30	2 Korid 4:1-12
31	2 Korid 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korid 5:11-21
2	2 Korid 6:1-13
3	2 Korid 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korid 7:8-16
5	2 Korid 8:1-15
6	2 Korid 8:16-24
7	2 Korid 9:1-15
8	2 Korid 10:1-18
9	2 Korid 11:1-15
10	2 Korid 11:16-33
11	2 Korid 12:1-10
12	2 Korid 12:11-21
13	2 Korid 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17–3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23–4:20
19	Galesia 4:21–5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epesas 1:1-23
23	Epesas 2:1-22
24	Epesas 3:1-21
25	Epesas 4:1-16
26	Epesas 4:17–5:2
27	Epesas 5:3-33
28	Epesas 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19–3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7–4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21–2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18–4:18
9	1 Desalonaika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Desalonaika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Desalonaika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Desalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Desalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Desalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Desalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Dimodi 1:1-20
17	1 Dimodi 2:1-15
18	1 Dimodi 3:1-16
19	1 Dimodi 4:1-16
20	1 Dimodi 5:1-25
21	1 Dimodi 6:1-21
22	2 Dimodi 1:1-18
23	2 Dimodi 2:1-21
24	2 Dimodi 2:22–3:17
25	2 Dimodi 4:1-22
26	Daidas 1:1-16
27	Daidas 2:1-14
28	Daidas 2:15–3:15
29	Pilimon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14–5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32–12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Jems 1:1-18
18	Jems 1:19–2:17
19	Jems 2:18–3:18
20	Jems 4:1-17
21	Jems 5:1-20
22	1 Pida 1:1-12
23	1 Pida 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pida 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pida 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pida 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pida 1:1-21
28	2 Pida 2:1-22
29	2 Pida 3:1-18
30	1 Jon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2:1-17
2	1 Jon 2:18–3:2
3	1 Jon 3:3-24
4	1 Jon 4:1-21
5	1 Jon 5:1-21
6	2 Jon 1:1-13
7	3 Jon 1:1-14
8	Jud 1:1-25
9	Repelesin 1:1-20
10	Repelesin 2:1-17
11	Repelesin 2:18–3:6
12	Repelesin 3:7-22
13	Repelesin 4:1-11
14	Repelesin 5:1-14
15	Repelesin 6:1-17
16	Repelesin 7:1-17
17	Repelesin 8:1-13
18	Repelesin 9:1-21
19	Repelesin 10:1-11
20	Repelesin 11:1-19
21	Repelesin 12:1-18
22	Repelesin 13:1-18
23	Repelesin 14:1-20
24	Repelesin 15:1-8
25	Repelesin 16:1-21
26	Repelesin 17:1-18
27	Repelesin 18:1-24
28	Repelesin 19:1-21
29	Repelesin 20:1-15
30	Repelesin 21:1-27
31	Repelesin 22:1-21